2024

CALABARZON

REGIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC TRENDS

October 2024



Message of the RSC Chairperson
2024 CALABARZON RSET

Anchored with the objectives of the CALABARZON Regional Statistical Development Program 2023-2029, the 2024 Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET) is crafted to provide updated and timely data, including significant regional trends, to address the statistical needs of planners and policymakers towards an evidence-based decision-making both at the regional and the local levels. It also serves as a reference in the performance assessment of the Region in attaining the targets identified in the Regional Development Plan 2023-2028 as well as the progress in the attainment of the Sustainable Development Goals.

On behalf of the Regional Statistics Committee, I would like to express my utmost gratitude to the Philippine Statistics Authority Regional Statistics Service Office IV-A for its commitment in continuously producing and compiling relevant and quality statistics. I would also like to acknowledge the active involvement of all data source agencies for their unrelenting effort and support in providing comprehensive data.

With the publication of the 2024 RSET, I hope it serves as a valuable resource for policymakers, decision-makers, and all stakeholders in implementing data-driven interventions and crafting adaptive, relevant policies. Together, we can work towards building a more inclusive, resilient, and prosperous CALABARZON, and achieving our long-term vision of a Matatag, Maginhawa, at Panatag na Buhay para sa Lahat.

CARMEL P. MATABANG
OIC-Regional Director, NEDA Region IV-A
Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee



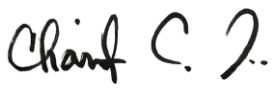
MESSAGE

It is my pleasure to present to you 2024 CALABARZON Regional Social and Economic Trend (RSET), an annual publication that provides compilation of time series statistics of various sectors. This publication is intended to address the data needs of the government and the private sectors at the regional or local level. This will act as intermediary between various data source agencies and our socioeconomic planners, in order to render efficient and effective local governance.

The main purpose of this publication is to provide the government, decision makers, policy makers and business economies with the necessary data used in planning and development. Statistics in this publication reflects and visualize the conditions in the society at the local level. It helps explain the facts that characterize the population, income and price, environment and natural resources, agriculture and agrarian reform, industry, trade, tourism, vital health, education, labor and employment, social services, transportation and communication, energy, public administration, money and banking, public order, safety and justice, and science and technology in CALABARZON at a particular time. Data contained here can also measure the changes that may have happened over a specified time period, such as measuring the attainment of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) at the local level.

We extend our sincerest gratitude to all our data providers who continuously support our goals in providing quality, relevant and reliable statistics. Their contribution and collaboration pays a big part for the success of this publication. Moreover, we express our appreciation and gratitude to everyone who continues to use and prove the relevance of this publication through their research and other evidence-based inquiry. We look forward to more success and continuously improving editions of this RSET with your unwavering support.

Thank you and Mabuhay!



CHARITO C. ARMONIA
Regional Director, Philippine Statistics Authority IV-A and
Vice Chairperson, Regional Statistics Committee

CONTENTS

Message of the RSC Chairperson		i
Message from PSA IV-A Regional Director		ii
CORE-Is in RSET		v
List of Data Sources		viii
Symbols Used		ix
SDG	SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS	SDG-1
Chapter 1	POPULATION AND HOUSING	1-1
Chapter 2	INCOME AND PRICE	2-1
Chapter 3	ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS	3-1
Chapter 4	ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES	4-1
Chapter 5	AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN REFORM	5-1
Chapter 6	INDUSTRY	6-1
Chapter 7	TRADE	7-1
Chapter 8	TOURISM	8-1
Chapter 9	VITAL, HEALTH AND NUTRITION	9-1
Chapter 10	EDUCATION	10-1
Chapter 11	LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT	11-1
Chapter 12	SOCIAL SERVICES	12-1
Chapter 13	TRANSPORTAION AND COMMUNICATION	13-1
Chapter 14	ENERGY AND WATER	14-1
Chapter 15	PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	15-1
Chapter 16	MONEY AND BANKING	16-1
Chapter 17	PUBLIC ORDER, SAFETY AND JUSTICE	17-1
Chapter 18	SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY AND INNOVATION	18-1
Appendix – Glossary		A-1

List of Core Regional Indicators (CoRe-Is) by Sector in
Regional Social and Economic Trends (RSET)

CoRe-Is by Sector	Reference Table Number/Page
A. Demographic and Social Statistics	
1. Average Annual Family Expenditure	Table 2.1 Page 2-5
2. Average Annual Family Income	Table 2.1 Page 2-5
3. Gini Ratio/Coefficient	Table 2.20 Page 2-27
4. Poverty Incidence among Families	Table 2.12 Page 2-20
5. Poverty Incidence among Population	Table 2.13 Page 2-21
6. Poverty Threshold	Table 2.12 Page 2-20
7. Subsistence Incidence among Families	Table 2.14 Page 2-22
8. Subsistence Incidence among Population	Table 2.15 Page 2-23
9. Achievement rate	Table 10.14 Page 10-189
10. Cohort Survival Rate (CSR) (Elementary and Secondary)	Table 10.5a Page 10-163 Table 10.5b Page 10-166
11. Completion Rate	Table 10.7 Page 10-174
12. Dropout Rate (Public Elementary and Secondary Private Elementary and Secondary)	 Table 10.15a Page 10-206 Table 10.15b Page 10-208
13. Graduation Rate	Table 10.8 Page 10-176
14. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) (Elementary and Secondary)	Table 10.3 Page 10-151
15. Gross Enrolment Rate (GER) (Tertiary)	Table 10.16 Page 10-210
16. Participation Rate (Net Enrolment Rate) Elementary Secondary	 Table 10.4a Page 10-154 Table 10.4b Page 10-157
17. Pupil – Teacher Ratio	Table 10.6 Page 10-169
18. Student – Teacher Ratio	Table 10.6 Page 10-169
19. Student Faculty Ratio	Table 10.17 Page 10-211
20. Pupil – Classroom Ratio	Table 10.6 Page 10-169
21. Student – Classroom Ratio	Table 10.6 Page 10-169
22. Basic/ Simple Literacy Rate	Table 10.22 Page 10-225
23. Student Grantees of Student Financial Assistance Programs (StuFAPS)	Table 10.18 Page 10-212
24. Enrolment in Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) Programs	Table 10.19 Page 10-213
25. Graduates in TVET Programs	Table 10.20 Page 10-213
26. Employment Rate	Table 11.1 Page 11-4
27. Underemployment Rate	Table 11.1 Page 11-4
28. Unemployment Rate	Table 11.1 Page 11-4
29. Hospital Bed – Population Ratio (HBPR)	Table 9.3 Page 9-7
30. Skilled Health Personnel to Population Ratio Doctor Nurses Midwives	 Table 9.16a Page 9-101 Table 9.16b Page 9-105 Table 9.16c Page 9-109
31. Proportion of Births attended by Skilled Health Personnel	Table 9.17 Page 9-113
32. Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR)	Table 9.18 Page 9-116
33. Proportion of Fully Immunized Children	Table 9.13 Page 9-81
34. Prevalence of Underweight Children Under Five Years of Age	Table 9.19 Page 9-119

35. Infant Mortality Rate (IMR)	Table 9.10 Page 9-69
36. Maternal Mortality Rate (MMR)	Table 9.12 Page 9-73
37. Under five Mortality Rate (U5MR)	Table 9.20 Page 9-121
38. Proportion of Tuberculosis Cases Detected Under Directly Observed Treatment Short Course (DOTS)	Table 9.21 Page 9-124
39. Unduplicated Number of Clients Served	Table 12.4 Page 12-12
40. Number of Families Provided with Disaster Relief Assistance	Table 12.16 Page 12-24
41. Number of Out – of School – Youth Served	Table 12.5 Page 12-13
42. Number of Pantawid Households Provided with Cash Grants	Table 12.6 Page 12-14
43. Number of Senior Citizens Provided with Social Pension	Table 12.7 Page 12-15
44. Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances Served	Table 12.1 Page 12-5
45. Number of Children in Child Development Centers (CDCs) and Supervised Neighborhood Plays (SNPs) provided with Supplementary Feeding Program (SFP)	Table 12.8 Page 12-16
46. Number of Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) Households Assisted through the Microenterprise Development Track	Table 12.9 Page 12-17
47. Number of SLP Households with One Adult Family Member Assisted through Employment Facilitation Track	Table 12.10 Page 12-17
48. Number of Households that Benefited from Completed KC – NCDDP sub – projects	Table 12.11 Page 12-19
49. Number of Clients Served in Residential and Non-Residential Care Facilities	Table 12.12 Page 12-20
50. Number of Children Placed for Alternative Care	Table 12.13 Page 12-21
51. Number of Trafficked Persons Provided with Social Welfare Services	Table 12.14 Page 12-22
52. Number of Clients Served Through Assistance to Individuals in Crisis Situation	Table 12.15 Page 12-23
53. Number of Clients Served through Assistance to Communities in Need	Table 12.17 Page 12-25
54. Population	Table 1.1 Page 1-6
55. Population Density	Table 1.2 Page 1-9
56. Population Growth Rate (PGR)	Table 1.1 Page 1-6
57. Number of Households by Main Source of Water Supply For Drinking For Cooking	 Table 1.13b Page 1-71 Table 1.14b Page 1-73
58. Number of Households by Type of Toilet Facility	Table 1.15b Page 1-75
B. Economic Statistics	
59. Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure	Table 3.8 Page 3-12
60. Gross Regional Domestic Product	Table 3.1 Page 3-5
61. Regional Research & Development (R&D) Expenditures	Table 18.1 Page 18-3
62. Number of Regional R&D Personnel	Table 18.2 Page 18-4
63. Area of Farm	Table 5.5 Page 5-12

64. Volume of Crop Production	Table 5.1 Page 5-4 Table 5.2 Page 5-5 Table 5.3 Page 5-6
65. Volume of Fisheries Production	Table 5.10 Page 5-20
66. Volume of Livestock Production	Table 5.9 Page 5-18
67. Volume of Poultry Production	Table 5.9 Page 5-18
68. Consumer Price Index (CPI)	Table 2.17 Page 2-25
69. Inflation Rate	Table 2.18 Page 2-25
70. Purchasing Power of the Peso (PPP)	Table 2.19 Page 2-26
71. Bank Density Ratio	Table 16.11 Page 16-14
72. Total Deposit Liabilities	Table 16.3 Page 16-6
73. Total Loan Portfolio	Table 16.4 Page 16-7
74. Number of Establishments	Table 6.1 Page 6-5
75. Number of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises	Table 6.12 Page 6-72
76. Visitor Arrivals (Same-Day and Overnight)	Table 8.4 Page 8-24 Table 8.6 Page 8-35
77. Value of Exports	Table 7.3 Page 7-9
78. Value Imports	Table 7.4 Page 7-12
C. Environment and Multi – Domain Statistics	
79. Total Forest Land	Table 4.1 Page 4-4
80. Crime Solution Efficiency (CSE)	Table 17.5 Page 17-18
81. Crime Volume (CV)	Table 17.1 Page 17-4
82. Ratio of Firemen to Population	Table 17.19 Page 17-37
83. Number of Suppressed Fire Incidents	Table 17.6 Page 17-19
84. Ratio of Policemen to Population	Table 17.9 Page 17-24
85. Total Revenue Collections (LGU)	Table 15.1 Page 15-5
86. Compliance to Full Disclosure Policy	Table 15.7 Page 15-43
87. Length of National Bridges	Table 13.7 Page 13-117
88. Number of National Bridges	Table 13.6 Page 13-116
89. Length of National Roads	Table 13.5 Page 13-114
90. Number of Driver Permits/ Licenses Issued	Table 13.3 Page 13-33
91. Number of Motor Vehicles Registered By Classification By Type of Vehicle	 Table 13.1 Page 13-5 Table 13.2 Page 13-19
92. Status of Energization (Percentage of Barangays Energized)	Table 14.1 Page 14-4
93. Percentage of Families with Electricity	Table 1.16b Page 1-77
94. Power Consumption in Kilowatt – hour (Kwh)	Table 14.8 Page 14-13
95. Oil Consumption in Liters (L)	Table 14.4 Page 14-7
96. Percent Level of Irrigation Development	Table 14.7 Page 14-12

LIST OF DATA SOURCES

Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP)

Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP)

Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR)

Bureau of Local Government Finance (BLGF)

Commission on Elections (COMELEC)

Commission on Higher Education (CHED)

Cooperative Development Authority (CDA)

Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR)

Department of Education (DepEd)

Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR)

Department of Health (DOH)

Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE)

Department of Energy – Oil Industry Management Bureau (DOE-OIMB)

Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH)

Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)

Department of Tourism (DOT)

Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

Forest Management Bureau (FMB)

Land Transportation Office (LTO)

Local Government Units

Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (MGB)

National Electrification Administration (NEA)

National Irrigation Administration (NIA)

National Power Corporation (NPC)

National Telecommunication Commission (NTC)

Office of Civil Defense (OCD)

Philippine National Police (PNP)

Philippine Ports Authority – PMO Marquez (PPA)

Philippine Postal Corporation (PPC)

Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA)

Provincial Tourism Offices

Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA)

STANDARD SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED

	SYMBOL/ABBREVIATION	MEANING
1.	-	Data not available
2.	...	Data not yet available
3.	N.E.C.	Not Elsewhere Classified
4.	SY	School Year
5.	AY	Academic Year
6.	BN	Business Name
7.	Elig. Pop.	Eligible Population
8.	C/M/B Hall	City/Municipal/Barangay Hall
9.	FXD	Foreign Exchange Dealer
10.	MC	Money Changer
11.	RA	Remittance Agent

GOAL 1. ERADICATE EXTREME POVERTY AND HUNGER

	Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]	Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 1.2	**By 2030, reduce at least by half the proportion of men, women and children of all ages living in poverty in all its dimensions according to national definitions**				
1.2.1	**Proportion of population living below the national poverty line**	**12.5** 2015	**10.2** 2021	**6.3** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics, PSA
1.2.1.1	Proportion of population living below the national poverty line, by sex				
	Female population	**13.0** 2015	**10.7** 2021	**6.5** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
	Male population	**13.2** 2015	**10.1** 2021	**6.6** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
1.2.1.2	Proportion of population living below the national poverty line, by age group				
	Children	**19.6** 2015	**16.4** 2021	**9.8** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
	Youth	**10.0** 2015	**8.7** 2021	**5.0** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
	Senior citizen	**7.5** 2015	**5.6** 2021	**3.8** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
1.2.1.3	Proportion of population living below the national poverty line, by employment status				
	Employed population				
	15 years old and over	**9.6** 2015	**6.4** 2021	**4.8** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
	Female	**7.6** 2015	**4.9** 2021	**3.8** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	Male	**11.0** 2015	**7.5** 2021	**5.5** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	15 to 24 years old	**9.7** 2015	**7.3** 2021	**4.9** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	Female	**6.0** 2015	**5.2** 2021	**3.0** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	Male	**12.4** 2015	**8.6** 2021	**6.2** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	25 years old and over	**9.6** 2015	**6.3** 2021	**4.8** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	Female	**7.9** 2015	**4.9** 2021	**4.0** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	Male	**10.8** 2015	**7.4** 2021	**5.4** 2030	Merged LFS-FIES, PSA
	Unemployed population	**9.0** 2015	**9.2** 2021	**4.5** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
1.2.1.4	Proportion of population living below the national poverty line, by geographical location				
	Population residing in urban areas	**8.4** 2015	**8.2** 2021	**4.2** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
	Population residing in rural areas	**19.8** 2015	**14.4** 2021	**9.9** 2030	Official Poverty Statistics among Basic Sectors, PSA
target 1.4	**By 2030, ensure that all men and women, in particular the poor and the vulnerable, have equal rights to economic resources, as well as access to basic services, ownership and control over land and other forms of property, inheritance, natural resources, appropriate new technology and financial services, including microfinance**				
1.4.2.p1	**Proportion of families with access to secure tenure**	**95.9** 2019	**98.5** 2022	**100.0** 2030	APIS, DHSD-PSA
1.4.s1	**Proportion of women aged 15-49 years with a live birth in the two years preceding the survey who received antenatal care, delivery assistance, or postnatal care from skilled health personnel for the most recent birth**				
1.4.s1.1	Proportion of women aged 15-49 years who received antenatal care from skilled health personnel for the most recent birth	**96.4** 2017	**91.3** 2022	**100.0** 2030	NDHS, DHSD-PSA
1.4.s1.2	Proportion of births attended by skilled health personnel (same as SDG indicator 3.1.2)	**92.0** 2017	**95.8** 2022	**100.0** 2030	NDHS, DHSD-PSA
1.4.s1.3	Proportion of women aged 15-49 years with a postnatal check-up in the first two days after birth	**92.7** 2017	**73.0** 2022	**100.0** 2030	NDHS, DHSD-PSA

1.4.s3	**Net enrolment rate**				
	Net enrolment rate in kindergarten (same as SDG indicator 4.2.2)	**71.8** 2015	**77.7** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**73.1** 2015	**79.4** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**70.5** 2015	**76.1** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Net enrolment rate in Elementary	**96.4** 2015	**94.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**96.8** 2015	**94.5** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**95.9** 2015	**93.5** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Net enrolment rate in junior high school	**80.3** 2015	**90.2** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**85.3** 2015	**93.8** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**75.6** 2015	**86.8** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Net enrolment rate in senior high school	**45.6** 2016	**62.7** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**52.1** 2016	**69.8** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**39.5** 2016	**56.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
1.4.s4	**Proportion of families with owned or owner-like possession of housing units**	**62.3** 2019	**58.1** 2022	**100.0** 2030	APIS, DHSD-PSA
target 1.5	**By 2030, build the resilience of the poor and those in vulnerable situations and reduce their exposure and vulnerability to climate-related extreme events and other economic, social and environmental shocks and disasters**				
1.5.1	**Number of deaths, missing persons and directly affected persons attributed to disasters per 100,000 population** [11] (same as SDG indicators 11.5.1 and 13.1.1)				
1.5.1.1	Number of deaths attributed to disasters per 100,000 population	**0.3** 2016	**0.7** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
1.5.1.2	Number of missing persons attributed to disasters per 100,000 population	**0.2** 2016	**0.1** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
1.5.1.3	Number of directly affected persons attributed to disasters per 100, 000 population	**1,994.8** 2016	**7,552.9** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
1.5.4	**Proportion of local governments that adopt and implement local disaster risk reduction strategies in line with national disaster risk reduction strategies** (same as SDG indicators 11.b.2 and 13.1.3)				
	Region IV-A	**99.8** 2016	**87.1** 2022	**100.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

APIS	Annual Poverty Indicators Survey
DBM	Department of Budget and Management
DepEd	Department of Education
DHSD-PSA	Demographic and Health Statistics Division-Philippine Statistics Authority
DOE	Department of Energy
DSWD	Department of Social Welfare and Development
EBEIS	Enhanced Basic Education Information System
FIES	Family Income and Expenditure Survey
ILO	International Labour Organization
LDRRM	Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management
LFS	Labor Force Survey
MDG	Millennium Development Goals
NAT	National Achievement Test
NDHS	National Demographic and Health Survey
NDRRMC-OCD	National Disaster and Risk Reduction Management Council-Office of Civil Defense
PHDSD-PSA	Poverty and Human Development Statistics Division-Philippine Statistics Authority
SAAOB	Statement of Appropriations, Allotments, Obligations, Disbursements and Balances
SDG	Sustainable Development Goals
UNESCAP	United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
UNSD	United Nations Statistics Division

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)
Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

2 ZERO HUNGER

GOAL 2. END HUNGER, ACHIEVE FOOD SECURITY AND IMPROVED NUTRITION AND PROMOTE SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 2.1	**By 2030, end hunger and ensure access by all people, in particular the poor and people in vulnerable situations, including infants, to safe, nutritious and sufficient food all year round**				
2.1.1.p1	**Proportion of households meeting 100% recommended energy intake**	**29.3** 2015	**29.3** 2015	**45.5** 2030	**Updating of Nutritional Status of Filipino Children and Other Population Groups, PDRI/ENNS, FNRI-DOST**
target 2.2	**By 2030, end all forms of malnutrition, including achieving, by 2025, the internationally agreed targets on stunting and wasting in children under 5 years of age, and address the nutritional needs of adolescent girls, pregnant and lactating women and older persons**				
2.2.1	**Prevalence of stunting (height for age <-2 standard deviation from the median of the World Health Organization Child Growth Standards) among children under 5 years of age**	**27.7** 2015	**27.7** 2015	**24.9** 2030	**ENNS/NNS, FNRI-DOST**
2.2.2	**Prevalence of malnutrition (weight for height >+2 or <-2 standard deviation from the median of the WHO Child Growth Standards) among children under 5 years of age, by type (wasting and overweight)**				
2.2.2.1	Prevalence of malnutrition for children under 5 years <-2 SD from the median of the WHO CGS (wasting)	**7.6** 2015	**7.6** 2015	**3.7** 2030	ENNS/NNS, FNRI-DOST
2.2.2.2	Prevalence of malnutrition for children under 5 years >+2 SD from the median of the WHO CGS (overweight)	**5.0** 2015	**5.0** 2015	**3.9** 2030	ENNS/NNS, FNRI-DOST
2.2.s2	**Prevalence of exclusive breastfeeding**	**32.4** 2015	**32.4** 2015	**100.0** 2030	**ENNS/NNS, FNRI-DOST**

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

DOST Department of Science and Technology
ENNS Expanded National Nutrition Survey
FNRI Food and Nutrition Research Institute
NNS National Nutrition Survey



3 GOOD HEALTH AND WELL-BEING GOAL 3. ENSURE HEALTHY LIVES AND PROMOTE WELL-BEING FOR ALL AT ALL AGES

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 3.1	**By 2030, reduce the global maternal mortality ratio to less than 70 per 100,000 live births**				
3.1.2	**3.1.2 Proportion of births attended by skilled health personnel** (same as SDG indicator 1.4.s1.2)	**92.0** 2017	**95.8** 2022	**100.0** 2030	NDHS, PSA
target 3.2	**By 2030, end preventable deaths of newborns and children under 5 years of age, with all countries aiming to reduce neonatal mortality to at least as low as 12 per 1,000 live births and under-5 mortality to at least as low as 25 per 1,000 live births**				
3.2.1	**Under-five mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)**	**21.0** 2017	**26.0** 2022	**20.7** 2030	NDHS, PSA
3.2.2	**Neonatal mortality rate (per 1,000 live births)**	**11.0** 2017	**14.0** 2022	**6.5** 2030	NDHS, PSA
3.2.s1	**Infant Mortality Rate (per 1,000 live births)**	**18.0** 2017	**19.0** 2022	**9.8** 2030	NDHS, PSA
target 3.4	**By 2030, reduce by one third premature mortality from non-communicable diseases through prevention and treatment and promote mental health and well-being**				
3.4.1	**Mortality rate attributed to cardiovascular disease, cancer, diabetes or chronic respiratory disease**				
3.4.1.1	Mortality rate attributed to cardiovascular disease	**3.0** 2015	**4.2** 2021	**1.8** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Female	**1.9** 2015	**2.7** 2021	**1.8** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Male	**4.1** 2015	**5.7** 2021	**1.8** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
3.4.1.2	Mortality rate attributed to cancer	**1.1** 2015	**1.0** 2021	**0.7** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Female	**1.1** 2015	**1.2** 2021	**0.7** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Male	**1.0** 2015	**0.9** 2021	**0.7** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
3.4.1.3	Mortality rate attributed to diabetes	**0.7** 2015	**1.0** 2021	**0.4** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Female	**0.6** 2015	**0.8** 2021	**0.4** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Male	**0.8** 2015	**1.1** 2021	**0.4** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
3.4.1.4	Mortality rate attributed to chronic respiratory disease	**0.3** 2015	**0.3** 2021	**0.2** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Female	**0.2** 2015	**0.2** 2021	**0.2** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Male	**0.5** 2015	**0.4** 2021	**0.2** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
target 3.6	**By 2020, halve the number of global deaths and injuries from road traffic accidents**				
3.6.1	**Death rate due to road traffic injuries per 100,000 population**	**6.6** 2015	**7.7** 2021	**0.1** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Female	**2.6** 2015	**2.3** 2021	**0.1** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Male	**10.7** 2015	**13.1** 2021	**0.1** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
target 3.7	**By 2030, ensure universal access to sexual and reproductive health-care services, including for family planning, information and education, and the integration of reproductive health into national strategies and programmes**				
3.7.1	**Proportion of currently married women of reproductive age (15-49 years old) who have their need for family planning satisfied [provided] with modern methods** (same as SDG indicator 1.4.1.1)	**49.2** 2017	**57.8** 2022	**100.0** 2030	NDHS, PSA
3.7.2	**Adolescent birth rate (aged 15–19 years) per 1,000 women**	**37.0** 2017	**22.0** 2022	**30.3** 2030	NDHS, PSA
3.7.s1	**Contraceptive Prevalence Rate**	**54.0** 2017	**56.9** 2022	**100.0** 2030	NDHS, PSA

target 3.9	By 2030, substantially reduce the number of deaths and illnesses from hazardous chemicals and air, water and soil pollution and contamination				
3.9.3	**Mortality rate attributed to unintentional poisoning per 100,000 population**	**0.1** 2015	**0.2** 2021	**0.0** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Female	**0.1** 2015	**0.2** 2021	**0.0** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA
	Male	**0.1** 2015	**0.2** 2021	**0.0** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

NDHS National Demographic and Health Survey
PSA Philippine Statistics Authority

GOAL 4. ENSURE INCLUSIVE AND EQUITABLE QUALITY EDUCATION AND PROMOTE LIFELONG LEARNING FOR ALL

	Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]	Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 4.1	**By 2030, ensure that all girls and boys complete free, equitable and quality primary and secondary education leading to relevant and effective learning outcomes**				
4.1.2	**Completion rate**				
	Completion rate in elementary	**88.5** 2015	**99.8** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**91.1** 2015	**99.8** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**86.1** 2015	**99.7** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Completion rate in junior high school	**81.6** 2015	**99.9** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**84.9** 2015	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**78.3** 2015	**99.6** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Completion rate in senior high school	**81.7** 2018	**98.3** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**85.3** 2018	**98.8** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**77.8** 2018	**96.3** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
4.1.s1	**Cohort survival rate**				
	Cohort survival rate elementary	**91.8** 2015	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**94.1** 2015	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**89.7** 2015	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Cohort survival rate junior high school	**86.9** 2015	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**90.1** 2015	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**83.8** 2015	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Cohort survival rate senior high school	**82.9** 2018	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Female	**86.2** 2018	**100.0** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Male	**79.3** 2018	**98.6** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
target 4.2	**By 2030, ensure that all girls and boys have access to quality early childhood development, care and pre-primary education so that they are ready for primary education**				
4.2.2	**Participation rate in organized learning (one year before the official primary entry age) 5** (same as SDG indicator 1.4.s3 - Net enrolment rate in kindergarten)	**71.8** 2015	**77.7** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Girls	**73.1** 2015	**79.4** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Boys	**70.5** 2015	**76.1** 2021	**100.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
target 4.4	**By 2030, substantially increase the number of youth and adults who have relevant skills, including technical and vocational skills, for employment, decent jobs and entrepreneurship**				
4.4.1.p1	**Proportion of population with exposure to internet** (same as SDG indicator 17.8.1.p1)	**84.4** 2019	**84.4** 2019	**100.0** 2030	FLEMMS, PSA
4.4.1.p1.1	Proportion of population with exposure to social interaction in the internet (same as SDG indicator 17.8.1.p1.1)	**83.2** 2019	**83.2** 2019	**100.0** 2030	FLEMMS, PSA
4.4.1.p1.2	Proportion of population with exposure to research work/study in the internet (same as SDG indicator 17.8.1.p1.2)	**70.8** 2019	**70.8** 2019	**100.0** 2030	FLEMMS, PSA

target 4.5	**By 2030, eliminate gender disparities in education and ensure equal access to all levels of education and vocational training for the vulnerable, including persons with disabilities, indigenous peoples and children in vulnerable situations**				
4.5.1	**Gender parity index in net enrollment rate**				
	Ratio of girls to boys in primary education	**0.9** 2015	**0.9** 2022	**1.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Ratio of girls to boys in junior high school	**1.0** 2015	**1.0** 2022	**1.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Ratio of girls to boys in senior high school	**1.1** 2016	**1.1** 2022	**1.0** 2030	EBEIS, DepEd
	Ratio of girls to boys in tertiary education	**1.2** 2015	**1.4** 2021	**1.0** 2030	CHECKS, CHED

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017** .
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

GOAL 5. ACHIEVE GENDER EQUALITY AND EMPOWER ALL WOMEN AND GIRLS

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 5.5	**Ensure women's full and effective participation and equal opportunities for leadership at all levels of decision-making in political, economic and public life.**				
5.5.1	**Proportion of seats held by women in local governments**				
5.5.1.1	Proportion of seats held by women in local governments				ERSD-COMELEC
	Provincial	**22.2** 2019	**15.9** 2022	**50.0** 2030	ERSD-COMELEC
	City	**23.4** 2019	**26.0** 2022	**50.0** 2030	ERSD-COMELEC
	Municipal	**22.4** 2019	**23.4** 2022	**50.0** 2030	ERSD-COMELEC
5.5.2	**Proportion of women in managerial positions**	**48.0** 2019	**44.8** 2021	**50.0** 2030	LFS, PSA

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

GOAL 7. ENSURE ACCESS TO AFFORDABLE, RELIABLE, SUSTAINABLE AND MODERN ENERGY FOR ALL

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 7.1	By 2030, ensure universal access to affordable, reliable and modern energy services				
7.1.1	Proportion of population with access to electricity (same as indicator 1.4.1.3)	95.4 2015	99.6 2022	100.0 2030	REAMD, EPIMB-DOE

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

DOE Department of Energy
EPIMB Electric Power Industry Management Bureau
REAMD Rural Electrification Administration and Management Division

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

8 DECENT WORK AND ECONOMIC GROWTH

GOAL 8. PROMOTE SUSTAINED, INCLUSIVE AND SUSTAINABLE ECONOMIC GROWTH, FULL AND PRODUCTIVE EMPLOYMENT AND DECENT WORK FOR ALL

Goals/Targets/Indicators[1]		Baseline[2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 8.1	**Sustain per capita economic growth in accordance with national circumstances and, in particular, at least 7 percent gross domestic product growth per annum in the least developed countries**				
8.1.1	**Annual growth rate of real gross domestic product per capita**	**4.3** 2015	**5.9** 2022	**6.0** 2030	PSNA, PSA
8.5.2	**Unemployment rate**	**8.0** 2015	**6.4** 2022	**5.0** 2030	LFS, PSA
	Female	**6.3** 2015	**5.9** 2022	**5.0** 2030	LFS, PSA
	Male	**9.2** 2015	**6.7** 2022	**5.0** 2030	LFS, PSA
target 8.6	**By 2020, substantially reduce the proportion of youth not in employment, education or training**				
8.6.1	**Proportion of youth (aged 15-24 years) not in education, employment or training**	**18.5** 2019	**13.3** 2022	**10.0** 2030	LFS, PSA
	Female	**22.8** 2019	**14.8** 2022	**10.0** 2030	LFS, PSA
	Male	**14.3** 2019	**11.9** 2022	**10.0** 2030	LFS, PSA

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

LFS Labor Force Survey
PSA Philippine Statistics Authority
PSNA Philippine System of National Accounts

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)
Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

10 REDUCED INEQUALITIES

GOAL 10. REDUCE INEQUALITY WITHIN AND AMONG COUNTRIES

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 10.2	**By 2030, empower and promote the social, economic and political inclusion of all, irrespective of age, sex, disability, race, ethnicity, origin, religion or economic or other status**				
10.2.1	**Proportion of population living below 50 percent of median income**	**18.1** 2015	**14.5** 2021	**10.5** 2030	FIES, PSA

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

FIES Family Income and Expenditure Survey
PSA Philippine Statistics Authority

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)
Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

11 SUSTAINABLE CITIES AND COMMUNITIES

GOAL 11. MAKE CITIES AND HUMAN SETTLEMENTS INCLUSIVE, SAFE, RESILIENT AND SUSTAINABLE

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 11.1	**By 2030, ensure access for all to adequate, safe and affordable housing and basic services and upgrade slums**				
11.1.1p1	**Proportion of urban population who are informal settlers**	**2.5** 2015	**2.3** 2020	**0.9** 2030	Census of Population, PSA
target 11.5	**By 2030, significantly reduce the number of deaths and the number of people affected and substantially decrease the direct economic losses relative to global gross domestic product caused by disasters, including water-related disasters, with a focus on protecting the poor and people in vulnerable situations**				
11.5.1	**Number of deaths, missing persons and directly affected persons attributed to disasters per 100,000 population** (same as SDG indicator 1.5.1 and 13.1.1)				
11.5.1.1	Number of deaths attributed to disasters per 100,000 population	**0.3** 2016	**0.7** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
11.5.1.2	Number of missing persons attributed to disasters per 100,000 population	**0.2** 2016	**0.1** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
11.5.1.3	Number of directly affected persons attributed to disasters per 100,000 population	**1,994.8** 2016	**7,552.8** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
target 11.b	**By 2020, substantially increase the number of cities and human settlements adopting and implementing integrated policies and plans towards inclusion, resource efficiency, mitigation and adaptation to climate change, resilience to disasters, and develop and implement, in line with the Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction 2015-2030, holistic disaster risk management at all levels**				
11.b.2	**Proportion of local governments that adopt and implement local disaster risk reduction strategies in line with national disaster risk reduction strategies** (same as SDG indicator SDG 1.5.4 and 13.1.3)				
	Region IV-A	**99.8** 2016	**87.1** 2022	**100.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017**.
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg**.

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

NDRRMC-OCD National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council - Office of Civil Defense
PSA Philippine Statistics Authority

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

GOAL 13. TAKE URGENT ACTION TO COMBAT CLIMATE CHANGE AND ITS IMPACTS

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 13.1	**Strengthen resilience and adaptive capacity to climate-related hazards and natural disasters in all countries**				
13.1.1	**Number of deaths, missing persons and directly affected persons attributed to disasters per 100,000 population** (same as SDG indicator 1.5.1 and 11.5.1)				
13.1.1.1	Number of deaths attributed to disasters per 100,000 population	**0.3** 2016	**0.7** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
13.1.1.2	Number of missing persons attributed to disasters per 100,000 population	**0.2** 2016	**0.1** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
13.1.1.3	Number of directly affected persons attributed to disasters per 100, 000 population	**1,994.8** 2016	**7,552.8** 2022	**0.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD
13.1.3	**Proportion of local governments that adopt and implement local disaster risk reduction strategies in line with national disaster risk reduction strategies** (same as SDG indicator 1.5.4 and 11.b.2)				
	Region IV-A	**99.8** 2016	**87.1** 2022	**100.0** 2030	Administrative Data, NDRRMC-OCD

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017**.
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg**.

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

NDRRMC-OCD National Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council - Office of Civil Defense



GOAL 14: CONSERVE AND SUSTAINABLE USE THE OCEANS, SEAS AND MARINE RESOURCES FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

Goals/T		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 14.5	**By 2020, conserve at least 10 per cent of coastal and marine areas, consistent with national and international law and based on the best available scientific information**				
14.5.1.p1	**Coverage of marine protected areas in relation to total marine areas**				
14.5.1.p1.2	Coverage of protected areas in relation to marine areas, NIPAS and Locally managed MPAs	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.70**	BMB-DENR
		2019	2020	2030	

The SDG Watch is

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

BMB DENR Biodiversity Management Bureau Department of Environment and Natural Resources

MPAs Marine Protected Areas

NIPAS National Integrated Protected Areas System

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)
Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

16 PEACE, JUSTICE AND STRONG INSTITUTIONS

GOAL 16. PROMOTE PEACEFUL AND INCLUSIVE SOCIETIES FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT, PROVIDE ACCESS TO JUSTICE FOR ALL, AND BUILD EFFECTIVE, ACCOUNTABLE AND INCLUSIVE INSTITUTIONS AT ALL LEVELS

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 16.9	**By 2030, provide legal identity for all, including birth registration**				
16.9.1	**Proportion of children under 5 years of age whose births have been registered with a civil authority**	**89.3** 2015	**77.1** 2021	**100.0** 2030	Vital Statistics Report, PSA Population Projections, PSA

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS

PSA Philippine Statistics Authority

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY

Based on submissions as of December 20, 2023

SDG WATCH PHILIPPINES

17 PARTNERSHIPS FOR THE GOALS

GOAL 17. STRENGTHEN THE MEANS OF IMPLEMENTATION AND REVITALIZE THE GLOBAL PARTNERSHIP FOR SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT

Goals/Targets/Indicators [1]		Baseline [2]	Latest	Target	Data Source Agency
target 17.8	**Fully operationalize the technology bank and science, technology and innovation capacity-building mechanism for least developed countries by 2017 and enhance the use of enabling technology, in particular information and communications technology**				
17.8.1.p1	**Proportion of population with exposure to internet** (same as SDG indicator 4.4.1.p1)	**84.4** 2019	**84.4** 2019	**100.0** 2030	FLEMMS, PSA
17.8.1.p1.1	Proportion of population with exposure to social interaction in the internet	**83.2** 2019	**83.2** 2019	**100.0** 2030	FLEMMS, PSA
17.8.1.p1.2	Proportion of population with exposure to research work/study in the internet	**70.8** 2019	**70.8** 2019	**100.0** 2030	FLEMMS, PSA

The **SDG Watch** is compiled by the **Philippine Statistics Authority**
as the official repository of SDG indicators in the Philippines per **PSA Board Resolution No. 09 Series of 2017.**
More statistical information on the Philippine SDGs can be accessed at **http://psa.gov.ph/sdg.**

NOTES:

1/ The list of indicators were updated based on the approved PSA Board Resolution No. 2, series of 2023, "Approving and Adopting the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators" and PSA Board Resolution No. 10, series of 2023 "Approval and Adoption of the Amendments on the Refined List of the Philippine SDG Indicators".

2/ The change of the baseline year to 2015 was based on the recommendation of the UNESCAP to account the accomplishment from MDG, as well as starting point of SDG. Further, this is to be comparable to other countries which mostly adopted 2015 as the baseline year.

ACRONYMS:

FLEMMS Functional Literacy, Education, and Mass Media Survey
PSA Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 1

Population and Housing

Data on size, distribution and demographic characteristics of the population are vital in planning and decision-making process of the government and private businesses alike. The data can be of assistance in determining what, where, when and how public services and facilities should be put in place. The impact of services, programs and projects implemented are measured from the effect on the socioeconomic well-being of the populace as the fundamental beneficiaries of governance and development. Entrepreneurs, corporate executives and managers in the private sectors use the data in making decisions on how the resources will be distributed for their investment.

This chapter presents data series pertaining to the region and province, where available data series include the population count taken during several censuses conducted nationwide as well as the demographic characteristics, migration patterns and housing units. Projections of the population of the region from 2015 to 2030, which are estimated based on the results of the population census and demographic surveys, are also presented. The Philippine Statistics Authority is the data source for the census data and population projections.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 1.1	Total Population and Growth Rate by Province CALABARZON, Census Years 1948 to 2020	1-6
Table 1.2	Total Population and Population Density by Province CALABARZON, Census Years 2000, 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020	1-9
Table 1.3	Total Population, Total Household Population by Sex, Number of Households, Average Household Size and Growth Rate by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020	1-10
Table 1.4	Household Population by Age Group, Sex and Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020	1-12
Table 1.5	Age Dependency Ratio by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020	1-19
Table 1.6	Household Population 10 years Old and Over by Sex and Marital Status and by Province, CALABARZON	1-20

Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Table 1.7a	Household Population by Ethnicity and Sex and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2010	1-24
Table 1.7b	Household Population by Ethnicity and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2020	1-26
Table 1.8	Household Population Five Years Old and Over by Place of Residence 5 Years Ago and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2010 and 2020	1-32
Table 1.9a	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2007	1-34
Table 1.9b	Occupied Housing Units, Number of Households and Household Population by Type of Building and by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2010, 2015 and 2020	1-35
Table 1.10a	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2007 and 2010	1-40
Table 1.10b	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2015	1-48
Table 1.10c	Total Occupied Housing Units by Construction Materials of the Outer Walls and Roof and by Province, CALABARZON Census Years 2020	1-54
Table 1.11	Occupied Housing Units By Condition (State Of Repair) Of The Building, Year Built And By Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2020	1-60
Table 1.12	Occupied Housing Units By Floor Area, Number Of Occupants In Each Housing Unit And By Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2020	1-64
Table 1.13a	Number of Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Drinking and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2015	1-70

Table 1.13b	Number of Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Drinking, CALABARZON, Census Year 2020	1-71
Table 1.14a	Number of Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Cooking and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2015	1-72
Table 1.14b	Number of Households by Main Source of Water Supply for Cooking, CALABARZON, Census Year 2020	1-73
Table 1.15a	Number of Households by Kind of Toilet Facility and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Year 2010	1-74
Table 1.15b	Number of Households by Kind of Toilet Facility, CALABARZON, Census Year 2020	1-75
Table 1.16a	Number of Households by Kind of Fuel for Lighting and by Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2015	1-76
Table 1.16b	Number of Households by Fuel for Lighting, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-77
Table 1.17	Number of Households by Fuel for Cooking, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-78
Table 1.18	Number of Households by Usual Manner of Kitchen Garbage Disposal, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-79
Table 1.19	Households in Occupied Housing Units by Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-80
Table 1.20	Number Of Households By Type Of Building, Tenure Status Of The Housing Unit/Lot And By Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-81
Table 1.21	Number Of Households Reporting Land Ownership By Type Of Land And By Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-87

Table 1.22	Number Of Households By Place They Intend To Reside Five Years From The Time Of The Census And By Province, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-88
Table 1.23	Owner-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Mode of Acquisition of the Housing Unit, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-89
Table 1.24	Owner-Households Who Had Purchased Their Housing Units by Source of Financing of the Housing Unit, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-90
Table 1.25	Renter-Households in Occupied Housing Units by Monthly Rental of the Housing Unit, CALABARZON Census Year 2020	1-91
Table 1.26	Projected Mid-Year Population by Five-Year Age Group, Sex and by Five-Calendar Year, CALABARZON 2015 – 2025	1-92
Table 1.27	Summary of Projected Mid-Year Population by Province, Sex and by Single-Calendar Years, CALABARZON 2021 – 2025	1-93
Table 1.28	Human Development Index by Province, CALABARZON 1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012	1-94

POPULATION AND HOUSING 2020



16,195,042

TOTAL POPULATION OF CALABARZON AS OF MAY 01, 2020

16,139,770
Household Population

4,062,720
Number of Household

3.97
Average Household Size

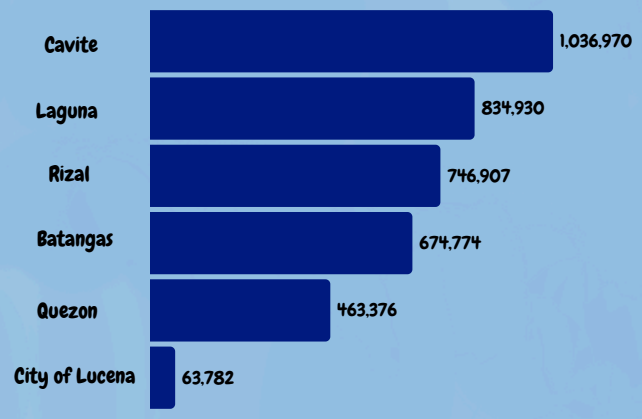
8,025,773
Females

2.48
Growth Rate

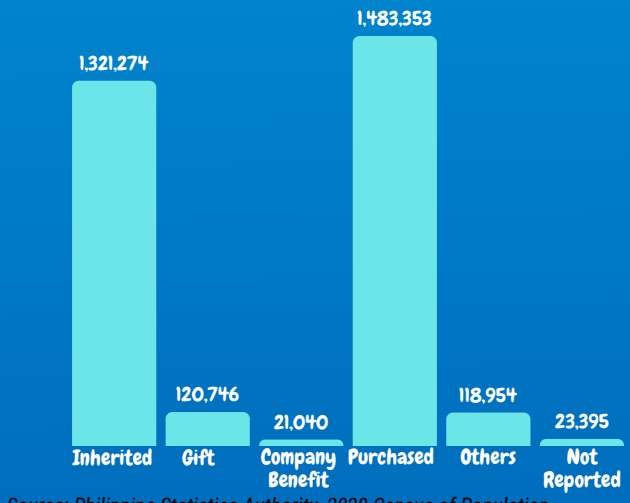
8,0113,997
Males



OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY PROVINCE (AS OF MAY 2020)
(in Thousands)



OWNER-HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY MODE OF ACQUISITION OF THE HOUSING UNIT CALABARZON
(in Thousands)





Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 1.1 **CORE-IS**

TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 1948 to 2020

Province	1948		1960	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	**19,234,182**	**2.07**	**27,087,685**	**2.89**
CALABARZON	**1,592,493**	**1.54**	**2,316,173**	**3.17**
Cavite	262,550	1.07	378,138	3.09
Laguna	321,247	1.56	472,064	3.26
Batangas	510,224	1.61	681,414	2.44
Rizal	104,578	1.95	173,958	4.33
Quezon	393,894	1.64	610,599	3.72

Table 1.1 (continued)

Province	1970		1975	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	**36,684,486**	**3.08**	**42,070,660**	**2.78**
CALABARZON	**3,356,327**	**3.78**	**3,904,174**	**3.07**
Cavite	520,180	3.24	628,321	3.85
Laguna	699,736	4.01	803,750	2.81
Batangas	926,308	3.12	1,032,009	2.18
Rizal	307,238	5.85	414,192	6.16
Quezon	902,865	3.99	1,025,902	2.59

Table 1.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 1948 to 2020

Province	1980		1990	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	**48,098,460**	**2.71**	**60,703,810** [a]	**2.35**
CALABARZON	**4,603,435**	**3.35**	**6,349,452**	**3.27**
Cavite	771,320	4.19	1,152,534	4.10
Laguna	973,104	3.90	1,370,232	3.48
Batangas	1,174,201	2.62	1,476,783	2.32
Rizal	555,533	6.05	977,448	5.81
Quezon	1,129,277	1.94	1,372,455	1.97

Table 1.1 (continued)

Province	1995		2000	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase [r]	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	**68,616,536**	**2.32**	**76,506,928** [b]	**2.34**
CALABARZON	**7,750,204**	**4.07**	**9,320,629**	**3.76**
Cavite	1,610,324	6.46	2,063,161	5.45
Laguna	1,631,082	3.32	1,965,872	4.08
Batangas	1,658,567	2.20	1,905,348	3.02
Rizal	1,312,489	5.67	1,707,218	5.79
Quezon	1,537,742	2.15	1,679,030	1.90

Table 1.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

TOTAL POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 1948 to 2020

Province	2007		2010	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	**88,548,366** [c]	**2.04**	**92,337,852** [d]	**1.90**
CALABARZON	**11,757,755**	**3.25**	**12,609,803**	**3.07**
Cavite	2,856,765	4.59	3,090,691	4.12
Laguna	2,473,530	3.22	2,669,847	3.11
Batangas	2,245,869	2.29	2,377,395	2.24
Rizal	2,298,691	4.19	2,484,840	3.82
Quezon	1,882,900	1.59	1,987,030	1.70

Table 1.1 (continued)

Province	2015		2020	
	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase	Population	Average Annual Rate of Increase
PHILIPPINES	**100,981,437** [e]	**1.72**	**109,035,343** [f]	**1.63**
CALABARZON	**14,414,774**	**2.58**	**16,195,042**	**2.48**
Cavite	3,678,301	3.37	4,344,829	3.57
Laguna	3,035,081	2.47	3,382,193	2.30
Batangas	2,694,335	2.41	2,908,494	1.62
Rizal	2,884,227	2.88	3,330,143	3.07
Quezon	2,122,830	1.27	2,229,383	1.04

Note: a - 1990. Includes 2,876 homeless population and 2,336 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

b - 2000. Includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A); and 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

c - 2007. Includes 2,279 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

d - 2010. Includes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

e - 2015. Includes 2,134 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

f - 2020. Includes 2,098 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 1990, 2000, 2010 and 2020 Census of Population and Housing; 1995, 2007, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.2 **CORE-IS**

TOTAL POPULATION AND POPULATION DENSITY BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 2000, 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province	Total Population					Land Area (sq. km.)	Population Density (persons/sq. km.)				
	2000	2007	2010	2015	2020		2000	2007	2010	2015	2020
PHILIPPINES	**76,504,077** [a]	**88,548,366** [b]	**92,335,113** [c]	**100,979,303** [d]	**109,035,343** [e]	**300,000.00**	**255**	**295**	**308**	**337**	**363**
CALABARZON	**9,320,629**	**11,757,755**	**12,609,803**	**14,414,774**	**16,195,042**	**16,576.26**	**562**	**706**	**761**	**870**	**977**
Cavite	2,063,161	2,856,765	3,090,691	3,678,301	4,344,829	1,526.28	1,352	1,802	2,025	2,410	2,847
Laguna	1,965,872	2,473,530	2,669,847	3,035,081	3,382,193	1,928.23	1,020	1,290	1,385	1,574	1,754
Batangas	1,905,348	2,245,869	2,377,395	2,694,335	2,908,494	3,115.05	612	720	763	865	934
Rizal	1,707,218	2,298,691	2,484,840	2,884,227	3,330,143	1,182.65	1,444	1,944	2,101	2,439	2,816
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	1,482,955	1,646,510	1,740,638	1,856,582	1,950,459	8,743.84	170	188	199	212	223
Lucena City	196,075	236,390	246,392	266,248	278,924	80.21	2,445	2,947	3,072	3,319	3,477

Note: a - 2000. Excludes 2,851 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Missions abroad but includes 18,989 persons residing in the areas disputed by City of Pasig (NCR) and the province of Rizal (Reg 4A).
b - 2007. Includes 2,279 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Missions abroad.
c - 2010. Excludes 2,739 Filipinos in Philippine Embassies, Consulates and Mission Abroad.
d - 2015. Excludes 2,134 Filipinos in Philippine embassies, consulates, and missions abroad.
e - 2020. Excludes 2,098 Filipinos in Philippine embassies, consulates, and missions abroad.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2000, 2010 and 2020 Census of Population and Housing, 2007 and 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.3
TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2007)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	**11,757,755**	**11,729,764**	**5,858,514**	**5,871,250**	**2,523,411**	**4.65**	**3.25**
Cavite	2,856,765	2,843,237	1,400,801	1,442,436	626,526	4.54	4.59
Laguna	2,473,530	2,470,090	1,224,889	1,245,201	542,906	4.55	3.22
Batangas	2,245,869	2,242,646	1,127,081	1,115,565	461,408	4.86	2.29
Rizal	2,298,691	2,294,781	1,146,991	1,147,790	486,802	4.71	4.19
Quezon	1,882,900	1,879,010	958,752	920,258	405,769	4.63	1.59

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2000-2010)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	**12,609,803**	**12,583,009**	**6,276,619**	**6,306,390**	**2,833,595**	**4.44**	**3.07**
Cavite	3,090,691	3,078,727	1,517,362	1,561,365	703,841	4.37	4.12
Laguna	2,669,847	2,665,732	1,322,468	1,343,264	623,707	4.27	3.11
Batangas	2,377,395	2,374,327	1,190,429	1,183,898	511,530	4.64	2.24
Rizal	2,484,840	2,480,966	1,238,118	1,242,848	555,574	4.47	3.82
Quezon	1,987,030	1,983,257	1,008,242	975,015	438,943	4.52	1.70

Table 1.3 (continued)
TOTAL POPULATION, TOTAL HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY SEX, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS, AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND GROWTH RATE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, and 2015

Census Year 2015 (as of August 1, 2015)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2010-2015)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	**14,414,774**	**14,365,137**	**7,184,231**	**7,180,906**	**3,395,383**	**4.23**	**2.58**
Cavite	3,678,301	3,662,844	1,817,530	1,845,314	877,767	4.20	3.37
Laguna	3,035,081	3,021,537	1,504,799	1,516,738	765,513	3.90	2.47
Batangas	2,694,335	2,686,444	1,348,893	1,337,551	613,825	4.40	2.41
Rizal	2,884,227	2,877,509	1,438,953	1,438,556	652,605	4.40	2.88
Quezon	1,856,582	1,851,792	942,059	909,733	425,837	4.30	1.24
Lucena City	266,248	265,011	131,997	133,014	59,836	4.4	1.49

Census Year 2020 (as of May 1, 2020)

Province	Total Population	Household Population			Number of Households	Average Household Size	Growth Rate (2015-2020)
		Both Sexes	Male	Female			
CALABARZON	**16,195,042**	**16,139,770**	**8,113,997**	**8,025,773**	**4,062,720**	**3.97**	**2.48**
Cavite	4,344,829	4,318,663	2,160,830	2,157,833	1,096,120	3.90	3.57
Laguna	3,382,193	3,373,136	1,692,202	1,680,934	915,398	3.70	2.31
Batangas	2,908,494	2,902,855	1,459,795	1,443,060	716,192	4.10	1.62
Rizal	3,330,143	3,321,325	1,673,108	1,648,217	784,402	4.20	3.07
Quezon	1,950,459	1,945,444	988,919	956,525	483,703	4.00	1.04
Lucena City	278,924	278,347	139,143	139,204	66,905	4.20	0.98

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 and 2020 Census of Population and Housing
2007 and 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.4
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province/Age Group	2007			2010		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON						
All Ages	**11,729,764**	**5,858,514**	**5,871,250**	**12,583,009**	**6,276,619**	**6,306,390**
Under 1	284,706	146,667	138,039	268,271	139,568	128,703
1-4	1,087,094	562,015	525,079	1,099,094	570,188	528,906
5-9	1,364,328	705,652	658,676	1,355,308	701,696	653,612
10-14	1,275,505	651,760	623,745	1,326,341	682,374	643,967
15-19	1,167,236	582,225	585,011	1,251,515	628,680	622,835
20-24	1,077,653	529,433	548,220	1,145,175	565,292	579,883
25-29	1,043,680	513,679	530,001	1,076,856	527,317	549,539
30-34	883,616	440,906	442,710	1,014,498	502,581	511,917
35-39	823,128	414,828	408,300	874,501	438,772	435,729
40-44	686,598	344,786	341,812	787,260	394,595	392,665
45-49	573,296	289,225	284,071	653,548	327,001	326,547
50-54	467,441	232,416	235,025	543,282	269,545	273,737
55-59	335,680	163,632	172,048	411,059	199,859	211,200
60-64	231,629	107,462	124,167	295,935	137,862	158,073
65-69	169,097	74,425	94,672	184,211	80,318	103,893
70-74	117,636	48,753	68,883	135,889	55,550	80,339
75-79	71,892	27,624	44,268	83,816	31,237	52,579
80 & over	69,549	23,026	46,523	76,450	24,184	52,266
0-17	4,732,942	2,429,380	2,303,562	4,803,289	2,476,156	2,327,133
18 & over	6,996,822	3,429,134	3,567,688	7,779,720	3,800,463	3,979,257
Cavite						
All Ages	**2,843,237**	**1,400,801**	**1,442,436**	**3,078,727**	**1,517,362**	**1,561,365**
Under 1	67,966	34,879	33,087	64,411	33,363	31,048
1-4	257,952	133,810	124,142	261,966	135,833	126,133
5-9	319,580	164,801	154,779	323,812	167,489	156,323
10-14	288,373	146,943	141,430	312,200	159,866	152,334
15-19	277,751	134,915	142,836	296,331	146,672	149,659
20-24	278,024	132,766	145,258	287,062	139,033	148,029
25-29	268,433	128,777	139,656	274,471	131,546	142,925
30-34	226,190	110,425	115,765	261,890	126,927	134,963
35-39	210,690	104,578	106,112	224,927	110,810	114,117
40-44	173,042	85,738	87,304	201,171	99,309	101,862
45-49	140,510	70,344	70,166	164,784	81,563	83,221
50-54	110,136	54,153	55,983	131,464	64,433	67,031
55-59	77,364	37,107	40,257	96,154	46,088	50,066
60-64	52,506	23,932	28,574	69,808	32,073	37,735
65-69	38,067	16,347	21,720	41,242	17,559	23,683
70-74	26,377	10,613	15,764	31,394	12,621	18,773
75-79	15,606	5,799	9,807	18,875	6,865	12,010
80 & over	14,670	4,874	9,796	16,765	5,312	11,453
0-17	1,100,810	562,829	537,981	1,138,009	584,477	553,532
18 & over	1,742,427	837,972	904,455	1,940,718	932,885	1,007,833

Table 1.4 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province/Age Group	2007			2010		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Laguna						
All Ages	**2,470,090**	**1,224,889**	**1,245,201**	**2,665,732**	**1,322,468**	**1,343,264**
Under 1	59,672	30,747	28,925	56,334	29,370	26,964
1-4	223,078	115,324	107,754	230,193	119,501	110,692
5-9	274,951	142,368	132,583	278,301	144,352	133,949
10-14	251,700	128,636	123,064	264,898	136,716	128,182
15-19	244,048	120,230	123,818	256,538	127,855	128,683
20-24	242,954	117,057	125,897	253,300	123,080	130,220
25-29	236,296	114,818	121,478	243,083	117,377	125,706
30-34	193,252	96,085	97,167	228,214	112,196	116,018
35-39	173,224	86,727	86,497	186,650	93,458	93,192
40-44	145,782	72,516	73,266	166,855	83,515	83,340
45-49	122,501	60,987	61,514	139,498	68,795	70,703
50-54	100,814	49,994	50,820	116,963	57,601	59,362
55-59	70,901	34,490	36,411	88,854	43,032	45,822
60-64	46,257	21,301	24,956	60,819	28,305	32,514
65-69	33,756	14,672	19,084	37,204	16,043	21,161
70-74	23,074	9,282	13,792	26,823	10,748	16,075
75-79	14,081	5,242	8,839	16,294	5,966	10,328
80 & over	13,749	4,413	9,336	14,911	4,558	10,353
0-17	957,033	490,839	466,194	981,984	506,837	475,147
18 & over	1,513,057	734,050	779,007	1,683,748	815,631	868,117
Batangas						
All Ages	**2,242,646**	**1,127,081**	**1,115,565**	**2,374,327**	**1,190,429**	**1,183,898**
Under 1	53,075	27,473	25,602	50,035	26,085	23,950
1-4	205,417	106,385	99,032	203,880	105,993	97,887
5-9	259,686	134,443	125,243	255,507	132,285	123,222
10-14	248,121	126,978	121,143	251,564	129,626	121,938
15-19	224,100	113,341	110,759	239,045	121,125	117,920
20-24	199,833	100,683	99,150	210,667	106,092	104,575
25-29	191,433	96,549	94,884	199,554	99,681	99,873
30-34	163,466	82,901	80,565	183,522	92,397	91,125
35-39	152,286	77,551	74,735	161,758	82,221	79,537
40-44	126,062	64,015	62,047	144,586	73,271	71,315
45-49	105,747	53,830	51,917	117,841	59,712	58,129
50-54	90,172	44,990	45,182	100,614	50,388	50,226
55-59	67,992	32,786	35,206	79,659	38,571	41,088
60-64	51,946	23,691	28,255	62,351	28,486	33,865
65-69	37,282	16,249	21,033	40,667	17,499	23,168
70-74	28,244	11,666	16,578	30,971	12,484	18,487
75-79	18,144	7,032	11,112	20,916	7764	13,152
80 & over	19,640	6,518	13,122	21,190	6749	14,441
0-17	906,846	466,594	440,252	906,051	467,942	438,109
18 & over	1,335,800	660,487	675,313	1,468,276	722,487	745,789

Table 1.4 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province/Age Group	2007			2010		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Rizal						
All Ages	**2,294,781**	**1,146,991**	**1,147,790**	**2,480,966**	**1,238,118**	**1,242,848**
Under 1	55,914	28,847	27,067	52,748	27,504	25,244
1-4	216,699	111,841	104,858	218,126	113,334	104,792
5-9	270,613	140,264	130,349	268,371	139,110	129,261
10-14	251,526	128,297	123,229	263,153	135,240	127,913
15-19	230,637	114,003	116,634	248,885	124,243	124,642
20-24	209,528	102,411	107,117	224,801	110,232	114,569
25-29	210,133	103,158	106,975	214,645	104,655	109,990
30-34	176,063	87,721	88,342	204,455	101,213	103,242
35-39	165,770	83,577	82,193	177,631	88,988	88,643
40-44	134,720	67,424	67,296	157,461	78,288	79,173
45-49	112,796	56,604	56,192	130,403	65,037	65,366
50-54	90,435	44,684	45,751	108,153	53,183	54,970
55-59	63,305	31,225	32,080	80,316	39,176	41,140
60-64	41,359	19,723	21,636	55,607	26,513	29,094
65-69	28,150	12,618	15,532	31,884	14,342	17,542
70-74	17,922	7,564	10,358	21,771	9,065	12,706
75-79	10,111	3,958	6,153	12,446	4,722	7,724
80 & over	9,100	3,072	6,028	10,110	3,273	6,837
0-17	937,603	480,425	457,178	951,895	490,733	461,162
18 & over	1,357,178	666,566	690,612	1,529,071	747,385	781,686
Quezon						
All Ages	**1,879,010**	**958,752**	**920,258**	**1,983,257**	**1,008,242**	**975,015**
Under 1	48,079	24,721	23,358	44,743	23,246	21,497
1-4	183,948	94,655	89,293	184,929	95,527	89,402
5-9	239,498	123,776	115,722	229,317	118,460	110,857
10-14	235,785	120,906	114,879	234,526	120,926	113,600
15-19	190,700	99,736	90,964	210,716	108,785	101,931
20-24	147,314	76,516	70,798	169,345	86,855	82,490
25-29	137,385	70,377	67,008	145,103	74,058	71,045
30-34	124,645	63,774	60,871	136,417	69,848	66,569
35-39	121,158	62,395	58,763	123,535	63,295	60,240
40-44	106,992	55,093	51,899	117,187	60,212	56,975
45-49	91,742	47,460	44,282	101,022	51,894	49,128
50-54	75,884	38,595	37,289	86,088	43,940	42,148
55-59	56,118	28,024	28,094	66,076	32,992	33,084
60-64	39,561	18,815	20,746	47,350	22,485	24,865
65-69	31,842	14,539	17,303	33,214	14,875	18,339
70-74	22,019	9,628	12,391	24,930	10,632	14,298
75-79	13,950	5,593	8,357	15,285	5,920	9,365
80 & over	12,390	4,149	8,241	13,474	4,292	9,182
0-17	830,650	428,693	401,957	825,350	426,167	399,183
18 & over	1,048,360	530,059	518,301	1,157,907	582,075	575,832

Table 1.4 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province/Age Group	2015			2020		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON						
All Ages	**14,365,137**	**7,184,231**	**7,180,906**	**16,139,770**	**8,113,997**	**8,025,773**
Under 1	284,283	146,192	138,091			
1-4	1,176,105	607,587	568,518	1,553,093	802,093	751,000
5-9	1,449,608	748,822	700,786	1,571,650	816,299	755,351
10-14	1,414,391	729,378	685,013	1,547,516	800,293	747,223
15-19	1,411,284	717,745	693,539	1,470,129	753,831	716,298
20-24	1,373,883	686,600	687,283	1,503,117	764,034	739,083
25-29	1,241,200	616,945	624,255	1,425,154	720,390	704,764
30-34	1,132,617	564,062	568,555	1,292,281	656,566	635,715
35-39	1,056,632	529,717	526,915	1,177,132	592,020	585,112
40-44	880,979	445,388	435,591	1,060,941	534,437	526,504
45-49	783,888	392,588	391,300	869,587	439,265	430,322
50-54	637,836	316,388	321,448	757,316	375,347	381,969
55-59	517,068	252,236	264,832	618,559	301,261	317,298
60-64	394,889	185,261	209,628	499,642	236,580	263,062
65-69	261,759	116,157	145,602	343,916	154,720	189,196
70-74	152,537	62,400	90,137	217,354	90,027	127,327
75-79	104,571	38,964	65,607	117,635	42,906	74,729
80 & over	91,607	27,801	63,806	114,748	33,928	80,820
0-17	5,172,264	2,667,207	2,505,057			
18 & over	9,192,873	4,517,024	4,675,849			
Cavite						
All Ages	**3,662,844**	**1,817,530**	**1,845,314**	**4,318,663**	**2,160,830**	**2,157,833**
Under 1	69,243	35,425	33,818			
1-4	284,855	147,591	137,264	401,577	207,692	193,885
5-9	353,355	182,917	170,438	404,744	210,400	194,344
10-14	348,713	179,666	169,047	397,632	205,658	191,974
15-19	357,485	180,369	177,116	380,078	194,264	185,814
20-24	357,196	177,573	179,623	403,532	204,168	199,364
25-29	329,490	162,331	167,159	388,502	196,029	192,473
30-34	302,715	148,716	153,999	363,847	183,749	180,098
35-39	283,148	139,671	143,477	333,006	166,403	166,603
40-44	234,459	116,576	117,883	296,898	147,703	149,195
45-49	205,825	101,668	104,157	240,076	119,823	120,253
50-54	164,158	80,520	83,638	207,111	101,244	105,867
55-59	129,410	61,862	67,548	168,196	80,613	87,583
60-64	96,745	44,630	52,115	132,179	61,490	70,689
65-69	64,668	28,305	36,363	87,976	39,350	48,626
70-74	35,375	14,198	21,177	55,724	23,035	32,689
75-79	24,757	9,090	15,667	28,715	10,534	18,181
80 & over	21,247	6,422	14,825	28,870	8,675	20,195
0-17	649,118	35,095	614,023			
18 & over	3,013,726	1,782,435	1,231,291			

Table 1.4 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province/Age Group	2015			2020		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Laguna						
All Ages	**3,021,537**	**1,504,799**	**1,516,738**	**3,373,136**	**1,692,202**	**1,680,934**
Under 1	59,129	30,324	28,805			
1-4	241,866	124,128	117,738	312,077	161,520	150,557
5-9	291,661	151,411	140,250	316,639	164,023	152,616
10-14	280,533	145,517	135,016	309,240	160,063	149,177
15-19	286,622	145,894	140,728	290,031	149,221	140,810
20-24	297,159	146,864	150,295	318,526	161,193	157,333
25-29	278,370	137,334	141,036	320,611	161,350	159,261
30-34	251,908	124,646	127,262	287,125	146,034	141,091
35-39	233,678	116,410	117,268	258,468	129,600	128,868
40-44	186,088	94,150	91,938	230,560	115,663	114,897
45-49	163,983	81,704	82,279	181,554	91,800	89,754
50-54	135,621	66,295	69,326	156,676	77,260	79,416
55-59	110,209	53,239	56,970	128,381	61,354	67,027
60-64	84,419	39,070	45,349	104,814	49,205	55,609
65-69	52,652	23,268	29,384	71,865	31,981	39,884
70-74	30,045	12,100	17,945	42,925	17,753	25,172
75-79	20,342	7,377	12,965	22,563	8,167	14,396
80 & over	17,252	5,068	12,184	21,081	6,015	15,066
0-17	1,043,726	539,253	504,473			
18 & over	1,977,811	965,546	1,012,265			
Batangas						
All Ages	**2,686,444**	**1,348,893**	**1,337,551**	**2,902,855**	**1,459,795**	**1,443,060**
Under 1	52,808	27,666	25,142			
1-4	222,743	116,379	106,364	275,880	143,016	132,864
5-9	267,327	138,695	128,632	275,394	143,832	131,562
10-14	260,241	134,536	125,705	274,015	142,327	131,688
15-19	263,724	134,466	129,258	272,447	140,241	132,206
20-24	259,718	130,326	129,392	277,566	141,368	136,198
25-29	227,006	113,733	113,273	257,367	130,025	127,342
30-34	207,357	104,231	103,126	221,474	112,325	109,149
35-39	190,023	96,189	93,834	205,178	103,200	101,978
40-44	161,523	82,583	78,940	185,228	93,891	91,337
45-49	144,577	73,149	71,428	156,038	79,031	77,007
50-54	116,313	58,334	57,979	136,396	68,192	68,204
55-59	96,655	47,696	48,959	109,209	53,874	55,335
60-64	76,205	35,808	40,397	90,319	43,131	47,188
65-69	55,975	24,248	31,727	66,000	29,411	36,589
70-74	34,999	14,218	20,781	45,943	18,445	27,498
75-79	24,672	9105	15,567	26,315	9,311	17,004
80 & over	24,578	7531	17,047	28,086	8,175	19,911
0-17	961,405	498,721	462,684			
18 & over	1,725,039	850,172	874,867			

Table 1.4 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province/Age Group	2015			2020		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Rizal						
All Ages	**2,877,509**	**1,438,953**	**1,438,556**	**3,321,325**	**1,673,108**	**1,648,217**
Under 1	59,703	30,441	29,262			
1-4	242,490	124,426	118,064	332,880	170,988	161,892
5-9	297,996	152,853	145,143	335,320	173,980	161,340
10-14	288,267	147,220	141,047	324,911	167,721	157,190
15-19	286,107	144,775	141,332	304,135	155,306	148,829
20-24	273,842	136,618	137,224	306,761	155,785	150,976
25-29	248,226	123,311	124,915	287,393	145,339	142,054
30-34	227,998	113,462	114,536	268,310	136,918	131,392
35-39	214,573	107,944	106,629	243,840	122,700	121,140
40-44	178,207	90,068	88,139	220,542	111,531	109,011
45-49	156,191	78,116	78,075	179,065	90,692	88,373
50-54	125,154	61,780	63,374	152,454	75,565	76,889
55-59	100,333	48,800	51,533	123,430	60,115	63,315
60-64	76,265	36,088	40,177	98,761	46,720	52,041
65-69	47,791	21,961	25,830	65,929	29,738	36,191
70-74	25,569	10,906	14,663	39,858	16,968	22,890
75-79	16,165	6,205	9,960	20,152	7,631	12,521
80 & over	12,632	3,979	8,653	17,584	5,411	12,173
0-17	1,060,639	542,846	517,793			
18 & over	1,816,870	896,107	920,763			
Quezon						
All Ages	**1,851,792**	**942,059**	**909,733**	**1,945,444**	**988,919**	**956,525**
Under 1	37,750	19,450	18,300			
1-4	160,542	82,998	77,544	200,888	103,412	97,476
5-9	210,669	108,233	102,436	210,448	109,075	101,373
10-14	209,021	108,304	100,717	213,163	109,877	103,286
15-19	189,552	98,102	91,450	196,338	101,089	95,249
20-24	160,199	82,180	78,019	169,814	87,832	81,982
25-29	136,674	69,547	67,127	148,037	75,770	72,267
30-34	123,567	63,320	60,247	131,709	67,553	64,156
35-39	117,869	60,760	57,109	118,877	61,124	57,753
40-44	105,761	54,528	51,233	111,356	57,464	53,892
45-49	99,572	51,277	48,295	98,943	50,972	47,971
50-54	84,846	43,668	41,178	91,951	46,962	44,989
55-59	71,034	36,089	34,945	78,587	40,051	38,536
60-64	53,909	26,366	27,543	64,989	32,005	32,984
65-69	36,052	16,400	19,652	46,083	21,607	24,476
70-74	23,770	9,921	13,849	29,239	12,399	16,840
75-79	16,760	6,558	10,202	17,856	6,588	11,268
80 & over	14,245	4,358	9,887	17,166	5,139	12,027
0-17	737,311	380,951	356,360			
18 & over	1,114,481	561,108	553,373			

Table 1.4 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015 and 2020

Province/Age Group	2015			2020		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Lucena City [a]						
All Ages	**265,011**	**131,997**	**133,014**	**278,347**	**139,143**	**139,204**
Under 1	5,650	2,886	2,764			
1-4	23,609	12,065	11,544	29,791	15,465	14,326
5-9	28,600	14,713	13,887	29,105	14,989	14,116
10-14	27,616	14,135	13,481	28,555	14,647	13,908
15-19	27,794	14,139	13,655	27,100	13,710	13,390
20-24	25,769	13,039	12,730	26,918	13,688	13,230
25-29	21,434	10,689	10,745	23,244	11,877	11,367
30-34	19,072	9,687	9,385	19,816	9,987	9,829
35-39	17,341	8,743	8,598	17,763	8,993	8,770
40-44	14,941	7,483	7,458	16,357	8,185	8,172
45-49	13,740	6,674	7,066	13,911	6,947	6,964
50-54	11,744	5,791	5,953	12,728	6,124	6,604
55-59	9,427	4,550	4,877	10,756	5,254	5,502
60-64	7,346	3,299	4,047	8,580	4,029	4,551
65-69	4,621	1,975	2,646	6,063	2,633	3,430
70-74	2,779	1,057	1,722	3,665	1,427	2,238
75-79	1,875	629	1,246	2,034	675	1,359
80 & over	1,653	443	1,210	1,961	513	1,448
0-17	101,980	52,256	49,724			
18 & over	163,031	79,741	83,290			

Note: a - Being a Highly Urbanized City (HUC), there was a separate report for Lucena City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 and 2020 Census of Population and Housing,
2007 and 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.5
AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015, 2020

Province	2007	2010	2015	2020
CALABARZON				
Dependency Ratio	60.8	56.2	52.2	51.2
Young Dependents	54.9	50.3	45.7	43.8
Old Dependents	5.9	6.0	6.5	7.4
Cavite				
Dependency Ratio	56.5	53.3	48.6	48.2
Young Dependents	51.3	47.9	42.7	41.3
Old Dependents	5.2	5.4	5.9	6.9
Laguna				
Dependency Ratio	56.6	53.1	48.7	48.2
Young Dependents	51.3	47.7	42.8	41.2
Old Dependents	5.4	5.5	5.9	7.0
Batangas				
Dependency Ratio	63.2	58.3	53.9	51.9
Young Dependents	55.7	50.7	45.9	43.2
Old Dependents	7.5	7.6	8.0	8.7
Rizal				
Dependency Ratio	59.8	54.8	52.4	52.1
Young Dependents	55.3	50.1	47.0	45.5
Old Dependents	4.5	4.8	5.4	6.6
Quezon				
Dependency Ratio	72.0	64.9	61.8	60.7
Young Dependents	64.6	57.7	53.9	51.6
Old Dependents	7.3	7.2	7.9	9.1
Lucena City [a]				
Dependency Ratio			56.8	57.1
Young Dependents			50.3	49.4
Old Dependents			6.5	7.7

Note: a - Being a Highly Urbanized City (HUC), there was a separate report for Lucena City.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 and 2015 Census of Population, 2010 and 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.6
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015, 2020

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/ Live-in	Unknown
CALABARZON							
Both Sexes	**8,993,636**	**3,896,102**	**4,024,028**	**375,348**	**135,029**	**526,158**	**36,971**
Male	**4,444,180**	**2,044,914**	**1,994,752**	**79,858**	**47,149**	**259,789**	**17,718**
Female	**4,549,456**	**1,851,188**	**2,029,276**	**295,490**	**87,880**	**266,369**	**19,253**
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,197,739	945,996	955,003	87,099	40,263	161,063	8,315
Male	1,067,311	481,792	472,083	17,196	13,034	79,342	3,864
Female	1,130,428	464,204	482,920	69,903	27,229	81,721	4,451
Laguna							
Both Sexes	1,912,389	827,354	859,310	79,284	32,018	104,848	9,575
Male	936,450	425,950	426,258	16,750	11,129	51,783	4,580
Female	975,939	401,404	433,052	62,534	20,889	53,065	4,995
Batangas							
Both Sexes	1,724,468	756,337	815,853	79,343	19,447	48,200	5,288
Male	858,780	403,417	405,161	16,597	7,292	23,786	2,527
Female	865,688	352,920	410,692	62,746	12,155	24,414	2,761
Rizal							
Both Sexes	1,751,555	774,602	746,558	64,182	28,273	130,354	7,586
Male	866,039	403,834	370,086	14,449	9,422	64,622	3,626
Female	885,516	370,768	376,472	49,733	18,851	65,732	3,960
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,407,485	591,813	647,304	65,440	15,028	81,693	6,207
Male	715,600	329,921	321,164	14,866	6,272	40,256	3,121
Female	691,885	261,892	326,140	50,574	8,756	41,437	3,086

Table 1.6 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015, 2020

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
CALABARZON							
Both Sexes	**9,860,336**	**4,161,710**	**4,421,627**	**405,937**	**154,394**	**699,893**	**16,775**
Male	**4,865,167**	**2,189,592**	**2,191,151**	**79,294**	**52,170**	**345,394**	**7,566**
Female	**4,995,169**	**1,972,118**	**2,230,476**	**326,643**	**102,224**	**354,499**	**9,209**
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,428,538	1,026,333	1,053,973	95,818	45,874	201,014	5,526
Male	1,180,677	527,136	520,103	17,854	13,998	99,062	2,524
Female	1,247,861	499,197	533,870	77,964	31,876	101,952	3,002
Laguna							
Both Sexes	2,100,904	877,803	940,593	87,190	36,609	154,553	4,156
Male	1,029,245	455,133	466,355	17,127	12,431	76,335	1,864
Female	1,071,659	422,670	474,238	70,063	24,178	78,218	2,292
Batangas							
Both Sexes	1,864,905	793,801	887,767	84,280	23,920	72,893	2,244
Male	926,066	423,075	441,472	15,758	8,865	35,953	943
Female	938,839	370,726	446,295	68,522	15,055	36,940	1,301
Rizal							
Both Sexes	1,941,721	826,170	850,109	69,530	29,460	163,414	3,038
Male	958,170	431,661	420,604	14,278	9,484	80,774	1,369
Female	983,551	394,509	429,505	55,252	19,976	82,640	1,669
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,524,268	637,603	689,185	69,119	18,531	108,019	1,811
Male	771,009	352,587	342,617	14,277	7,392	53,270	866
Female	753,259	285,016	346,568	54,842	11,139	54,749	945

Table 1.6 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015, 2020

Census Year 2015 (as of August 1, 2015)

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
CALABARZON							
Both Sexes	**11,503,934**	**5,028,140**	**4,473,772**	**498,368**	**215,757**	**1,286,431**	**1,466**
Male	**5,718,423**	**2,669,065**	**2,226,855**	**106,165**	**76,972**	**638,746**	**620**
Female	**5,785,511**	**2,359,075**	**2,246,917**	**392,203**	**138,785**	**647,685**	**846**
Cavite							
Both Sexes	2,970,540	1,314,672	1,084,947	122,586	63,809	384,361	165
Male	1,462,543	687,894	537,342	25,204	21,266	190,772	65
Female	1,507,997	626,778	547,605	97,382	42,543	193,589	100
Laguna							
Both Sexes	2,442,231	1,067,904	954,954	106,804	51,133	260,571	865
Male	1,208,508	561,693	475,857	22,836	18,345	129,432	345
Female	1,233,723	506,211	479,097	83,968	32,788	131,139	520
Batangas							
Both Sexes	2,151,331	935,138	919,425	102,339	32,167	162,241	21
Male	1,072,374	498,544	459,723	21,009	12,524	80,570	4
Female	1,078,957	436,594	459,702	81,330	19,643	81,671	17
Rizal							
Both Sexes	2,283,849	1,007,375	854,719	87,945	44,335	289,308	167
Male	1,136,240	531,992	424,913	20,282	14,992	143,940	121
Female	1,147,609	475,383	429,806	67,663	29,343	145,368	46
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,447,596	609,540	584,966	68,849	19,777	164,246	218
Male	735,413	338,973	291,690	15,081	8,330	81,265	74
Female	712,183	270,567	293,276	53,768	11,447	82,981	144
Lucena City							
Both Sexes	208,387	93,511	74,761	9,845	4,536	25,704	30
Male	103,345	49,969	37,330	1,753	1,515	12,767	11
Female	105,042	43,542	37,431	8,092	3,021	12,937	19

Table 1.6 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND MARITAL STATUS AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007, 2010, 2015, 2020

Census Year 2020 (as of May 1, 2020)

Province/Sex	Household Population 10 Years Old and Over	Marital Status					
		Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced/ Separated	Common-Law/Live-in	Unknown
CALABARZON							
Both Sexes	**13,015,027**	**5,045,305**	**4,814,280**	**562,923**	**305,635**	**2,286,000**	**884**
Male	**6,495,605**	**2,702,491**	**2,409,621**	**124,526**	**110,618**	**1,147,985**	**364**
Female	**6,519,422**	**2,342,814**	**2,404,659**	**438,397**	**195,017**	**1,138,015**	**520**
Cavite							
Both Sexes	3,512,342	1,343,286	1,231,562	148,892	106,883	681,406	313
Male	1,742,738	711,717	617,674	33,280	35,999	343,944	124
Female	1,769,604	631,569	613,888	115,612	70,884	337,462	189
Laguna							
Both Sexes	2,744,420	1,018,582	1,054,695	117,404	62,393	491,223	123
Male	1,366,659	543,018	527,606	26,586	22,676	246,714	59
Female	1,377,761	475,564	527,089	90,818	39,717	244,509	64
Batangas							
Both Sexes	2,351,581	920,909	970,075	110,387	44,890	305,178	142
Male	1,172,947	496,011	485,407	21,718	17,239	152,523	49
Female	1,178,634	424,898	484,668	88,669	27,651	152,655	93
Rizal							
Both Sexes	2,653,125	1,077,252	896,822	102,918	61,138	514,765	230
Male	1,328,140	575,543	447,833	25,091	21,791	257,779	103
Female	1,324,985	501,709	448,989	77,827	39,347	256,986	127
Quezon							
Both Sexes	1,534,108	597,517	584,987	72,984	25,555	252,995	70
Male	776,432	329,074	293,373	15,808	11,149	127,002	26
Female	757,676	268,443	291,614	57,176	14,406	125,993	44
Lucena City							
Both Sexes	219,451	87,759	76,139	10,338	4,776	40,433	6
Male	108,689	47,128	37,728	2,043	1,764	20,023	3
Female	110,762	40,631	38,411	8,295	3,012	20,410	3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 and 2020 Census of Population and Housing, 2007 and 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.7a
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**12,583,009**	**6,276,619**	**6,306,390**
Tagalog	**9,072,273**	**4,519,575**	**4,552,698**
Bisaya/Binisaya	**1,268,193**	**632,905**	**635,288**
Caviteño	**760,805**	**380,678**	**380,127**
Bikol/Bicol	**376,015**	**189,822**	**186,193**
Ilocano	**241,719**	**120,413**	**121,306**
Other Local Ethnicity	**856,230**	**427,867**	**428,363**
Other Foreign Ethnic	**7,753**	**5,347**	**2,406**
Not Stated	**21**	**12**	**9**
Cavite	**3,078,727**	**1,517,362**	**1,561,365**
Tagalog	1,325,732	649,157	676,575
Bisaya/Binisaya	720,098	358,253	361,845
Caviteño	294,577	142,846	151,731
Bikol/Bicol	206,653	103,364	103,289
Ilocano	121,123	59,897	61,226
Other Local Ethnicity	407,490	201,699	205,791
Other Foreign Ethnicity	3,048	2,143	905
Not Stated	6	3	3
Laguna	**2,665,732**	**1,322,468**	**1,343,264**
Tagalog	2,207,593	1,094,330	1,113,263
Bisaya/Binisaya	156,419	78,787	77,632
Caviteño	124,462	60,628	63,834
Bikol/Bicol	42,262	21,324	20,938
Ilocano	27,234	13,258	13,976
Other Local Ethnicity	105,943	52,904	53,039
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,818	1,236	582
Not Stated	1	1	0

Table 1.7a (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2010

Province/Ethnicity	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Batangas	**2,374,327**	**1,190,429**	**1,183,898**
Tagalog	2,244,905	1,124,954	1,119,951
Bisaya/Binisaya	38,120	18,880	19,240
Caviteño	33,602	17,337	16,265
Bikol/Bicol	8,726	4,464	4,262
Ilocano	6,633	3,320	3,313
Other Local Ethnicity	41,655	21,003	20,652
Other Foreign Ethnicity	684	469	215
Not Stated	2	2	0
Rizal	**2,480,966**	**1,238,118**	**1,242,848**
Tagalog	1,499,879	741,586	758,293
Bisaya/Binisaya	274,330	136,445	137,885
Caviteño	240,970	123,698	117,272
Bikol/Bicol	108,467	55,574	52,893
Ilocano	81,946	41,415	40,531
Other Local Ethnicity	273,528	138,171	135,357
Other Foreign Ethnicity	1,846	1,229	617
Not Stated	0	0	0
Quezon	**1,983,257**	**1,008,242**	**975,015**
Tagalog	1,794,164	909,548	884,616
Bisaya/Binisaya	79,226	40,540	38,686
Caviteño	67,194	36,169	31,025
Bikol/Bicol	9,907	5,096	4,811
Ilocano	4,783	2,523	2,260
Other Local Ethnicity	27,614	14,090	13,524
Other Foreign Ethnicity	357	270	87
Not Stated	12	6	6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.7b
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2020

Ethnicity/Province	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon	*City of Lucena*
Abelling/Aberling	**180**	109	32	7	25	7	-
Aeta	**5,676**	160	67	643	504	4,287	15
Aeta/Ayta	**314**	27	10	7	53	217	-
Aeta/Ayta-Abelling/Abellen	**38**	16	1	-	15	-	6
Aeta/Ayta-Ambala	**12**	6	-	-	-	6	-
Aeta/Ayta-Magbukun	**271**	153	10	11	90	7	-
Aeta/Ayta-Mag-Indi	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-
Aeta/Ayta-Mang-Antsi	**197**	184	3	-	9	1	-
Aeta/Ayta-Sambal	**146**	49	13	2	70	12	-
Afghan	**237**	84	31	3	111	6	2
Agta	**545**	225	93	5	193	29	-
Agta-Isigiran	**31**	17	1	-	13	-	-
Agta-Agay	**17**	2	1	-	14	-	-
Agta-Cimaron	**15**	6	5	-	1	3	-
Agta-Dumagat	**287**	8	-	1	64	214	-
Agta-Dupanigan	**64**	33	8	1	14	8	-
Agta-Labin	**18**	8	3	-	7	-	-
Agta-Tabangnon/Tabangnon	**27**	13	6	-	8	-	-
Agta-Taboy	**86**	67	6	1	12	-	-
Agutaynen	**157**	72	5	17	57	6	-
Alta	**102**	49	6	-	37	10	-
American	**1,783**	841	388	175	276	70	33
Applai	**48**	35	2	4	7	-	-
Applai-Kachakran/Kadaclan	**65**	35	7	-	23	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo	**11**	4	7	-	-	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Dibabeen	**542**	279	75	56	128	4	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Direrayaan	**10**	8	1	-	1	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Ilianen	**159**	121	8	1	29	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Isoroken	**10**	6	-	-	4	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Kirenteken	**24**	16	5	1	2	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Kulmanen	**27**	23	1	2	1	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Lahitanen	**80**	27	4	13	36	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Livunganen	**15**	10	-	-	5	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Mulitaan	**2**	-	-	-	2	-	-
Aromanen-Manobo/Eromanen-Manobo Pulengien	**1**	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ata	**128**	20	30	4	64	10	-
Ata/Negrito	**75**	39	-	2	22	12	-
Ati	**458**	151	29	21	251	6	-
Australian	**177**	82	40	25	11	14	5

Table 1.7b (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2020

Ethnicity/Province	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon	*City of Lucena*
Ayangan	**73**	44	7	-	22	-	-
Ayangan-Henanga	**49**	19	11	1	17	-	1
Ayta	**130**	38	17	4	51	20	-
Blaan	**196**	95	9	24	61	7	-
Badjao	**3,057**	167	245	1,615	105	9	916
Bago	**135**	34	26	9	64	2	-
Bagobo	**238**	139	16	10	63	10	-
Bagobo Klata	**91**	25	10	2	44	10	-
Bagobo Tagabawa	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bajau	**56**	40	-	-	11	3	2
Balangao	**93**	50	8	-	31	-	4
Balangao-Lias	**31**	20	3	-	3	5	-
Baliwon	**79**	34	6	-	39	-	-
Baliwon-Fiallig/Fialika	**4**	-	-	-	-	4	-
Baliwon-Gaddang	**9**	6	3	-	-	-	-
Baliwon-I-Sadanga	**35**	10	1	-	24	-	-
Baliwon-Miligan	**33**	33	-	-	-	-	-
Bantoanon	**337**	105	15	32	168	11	6
Banwaon	**76**	28	-	3	35	7	3
Batak	**38**	22	7	5	2	2	-
Batangan	**24,641**	9,977	3,630	3,972	6,022	916	124
Bikol/Bicol	**881,052**	294,481	162,961	42,255	292,728	82,978	5,649
Bisaya/ Binisaya	**1,208,158**	496,721	140,890	54,551	414,726	95,344	5,926
Boholano	**20,029**	8,938	2,111	1,114	7,113	689	64
Bontok	**3,493**	1,224	375	409	1,218	255	12
Bontok-Majukayong	**283**	111	38	26	99	9	-
British	**1,101**	473	151	147	192	125	13
Bugkalot/Ilongot/Egongot	**245**	101	21	10	80	24	9
Bukidnon	**1,300**	639	186	49	373	52	1
Bukidnon-Akeanon	**614**	213	76	13	288	16	8
Bukidnon-Halowodnon	**33**	27	2	-	4	-	-
Bukidnon-Iraynon	**55**	22	7	7	19	-	-
Bukidnon-Ituman	**104**	41	5	4	44	8	2
Bukidnon-Magahat	**20**	13	-	-	7	-	-
Bukidnon-Pan-Anayon	**59**	34	8	-	13	4	-
Bukidnon-Tagoloanon	**44**	37	-	-	7	-	-
Cagayanen	**2,986**	1,292	350	72	1,212	60	-
Calinga	**225**	108	42	6	64	5	-
Canadian	**230**	119	29	25	45	7	5
Capizeño	**5,730**	2,631	698	248	1,995	144	14
Caviteño	**468,533**	464,298	1,740	343	1,971	175	6
Caviteño-Chavacano	**7,506**	6,047	393	108	885	60	13
Cebuano	**109,859**	51,169	10,508	5,160	36,057	6,653	312
Chinese	**5,319**	2,239	740	505	1,091	486	258
Cotabateño	**1,325**	561	213	92	415	37	7
Cotabateño-Chavacano	**1,818**	840	192	113	620	44	9
Cuyonen/ Cuyunon	**1,120**	587	64	53	384	31	1
Davao-Chavacano	**2,245**	1,114	261	67	676	107	20
Davaweño	**11,118**	6,264	1,334	515	2,715	260	30
Diangan	**140**	100	17	-	23	-	-
Dibabawon	**57**	33	-	-	24	-	-
Dumagat	**11,477**	154	52	11	3,934	7,322	4
Dumagat-Edimala	**131**	64	5	9	37	16	-
Dumagat-Kabolowen	**22**	6	-	1	7	8	-
Dumagat/ Remontado	**11,483**	1	-	11	9,563	1,908	-
Dumagat-Tagebolus	**23**	-	-	-	7	16	-
Eskaya	**61**	24	5	1	28	3	-
French	**291**	138	38	48	51	12	4

Table 1.7b (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2020

Ethnicity/Province	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon	*City of Lucena*
Gaddang	**104**	49	15	10	30	-	-
German	**431**	172	56	40	135	27	1
Guiangan	**3,319**	1,153	296	591	1,071	194	14
Higaonon/ Higa-onon	**2,730**	1,519	275	143	736	43	14
Higaonon-Tagoloanon	**1,078**	530	122	43	354	29	-
Ibaloy	**519**	236	54	25	171	31	2
Ibanag	**15,608**	5,588	1,227	453	8,049	271	20
Ibatan	**2,514**	1,215	288	121	816	66	8
Ibukid	**319**	163	36	10	101	9	-
Ifugao	**3,369**	1,560	362	168	1,097	155	27
Itneg/ Tinguian-Illaud	**124**	76	8	-	40	-	-
Ilocano	**330,774**	126,349	44,173	10,402	141,134	8,015	701
Ilonggo	**316,483**	154,887	36,695	11,576	107,416	5,384	525
Imalawa	**367**	274	12	14	62	5	-
Indian	**3,617**	1,068	950	392	971	200	36
Indonesian	**161**	107	14	18	17	4	1
Iranun/ Iraynun	**1,177**	433	98	22	596	28	-
Isinai	**57**	32	-	-	15	10	-
Isnag	**203**	86	26	-	80	5	6
Isneg	**153**	47	11	4	85	6	-
Isneg/ Isnag	**58**	29	3	-	25	1	-
Italian	**163**	51	23	39	41	8	1
Itawes	**4,548**	1,623	291	72	2,505	57	-
Itneg	**254**	117	9	2	118	8	-
Itneg/Tinguian	**38**	16	1	-	16	5	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Adasen	**55**	23	6	7	19	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Balatok	**8**	3	-	2	3	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Banao	**7**	-	-	1	6	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Belwang	**66**	33	8	3	14	8	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Binongan	**143**	62	10	13	58	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Gubang	**13**	7	-	-	6	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Inlaud	**25**	18	-	5	2	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Mabaka	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Maeng	**11**	3	1	-	7	-	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Masadiit	**2**	1	-	-	-	1	-
Itneg/Tinguian-Muyadan	**3**	-	-	-	3	-	-
Ivatan	**611**	363	38	9	198	3	-
Iwak	**11**	5	-	4	2	-	-
Jama Mapun	**13**	2	3	7	1	-	-
Japanese	**1,946**	918	366	149	359	103	51
Kabayukan	**5**	-	1	4	-	-	-
Kabihug	**36**	14	-	1	5	16	-
Kabihug/Manide	**18**	10	-	-	8	-	-
Kagan/Kalagan	**168**	79	5	14	67	3	-
Kailawan/Kaylawan	**10**	-	1	-	9	-	-
Kalanguya	**47**	20	10	1	14	2	-
Kalanguya-Ikalahan	**17**	12	-	-	5	-	-
Kalanguya-Yattuka	**32**	11	1	2	16	2	-
Kalinga	**329**	132	36	23	102	36	-
Kalinga-Ab-abaan	**1,034**	355	141	66	416	56	-
Kalinga-Ableg/Dalupa	**1**	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kalinga-Aciga	**182**	51	6	16	105	4	-
Kalinga-Ammacian	**1**	-	-	-	1	-	-
Kalinga-Balatoc	**29**	8	7	-	14	-	-
Kalinga-Balinciagao	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Ballayangan	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Banao	**3**	1	-	2	-	-	-
Kalinga-Bangad	**15**	9	1	-	4	1	-
Kalinga-Basao	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Biga	**6**	4	-	-	2	-	-

Table 1.7b (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2020

Ethnicity/Province	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon	*City of Lucena*
Kalinga-Buaya	**82**	37	5	-	40	-	-
Kalinga-Butbut	**2**	-	-	-	2	-	-
Kalinga-Cagaluan	**30**	13	9	-	4	4	-
Kalinga-Culminga	**271**	71	12	58	108	21	1
Kalinga-Dacalan	**144**	49	10	9	64	11	1
Kalinga-Dallac	**7**	1	-	-	6	-	-
Kalinga-Dananao	**29**	6	-	5	15	3	-
Kalinga-Dangtalan	**13**	6	2	-	3	2	-
Kalinga-Dao-Angan	**123**	52	23	28	20	-	-
Kalinga-Dugpa	**44**	10	18	5	10	1	-
Kalinga-Gaang	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Gaddang	**33**	7	5	5	16	-	-
Kalinga-Gubang	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Guilayon	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Guina-ang	**7**	1	1	2	3	-	-
Kalinga-Limos	**2**	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Lubo	**42**	12	3	3	24	-	-
Kalinga-Lubuagan	**25**	4	9	-	12	-	-
Kalinga-Mabaca	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Mabongtot	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Magaogao	**5**	4	-	1	-	-	-
Kalinga-Malbong	**29**	20	-	-	9	-	-
Kalinga-Mangali	**9**	8	1	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Minanga	**1**	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kalinga-Nanong	**12**	5	2	-	5	-	-
Kalinga-Pangol	**88**	26	-	2	60	-	-
Kalinga-Pinukpuk	**16**	8	-	-	8	-	-
Kalinga-Poswoy	**5**	5	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Salegseg	**1**	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kalinga-Sumadel	**25**	19	3	-	3	-	-
Kalinga-Taloctoc	**13**	9	-	-	4	-	-
Kalinga-Tanglag	**9**	5	-	-	4	-	-
Kalinga-Tobog	**81**	48	-	3	26	4	-
Kalinga-Tongrayan	**32**	25	2	-	5	-	-
Kalinga-Tulgao	**49**	36	2	1	10	-	-
Kalinga-Uma	**-**	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kamiguin	**284**	116	47	33	81	7	-
Kankanaey	**1,455**	464	63	39	818	65	6
Kankanaey-Hak'ki	**150**	82	16	8	39	5	-
Kapampangan	**59,286**	25,942	7,954	2,482	21,406	1,349	153
Karao	**43**	13	8	-	22	-	-
Karay-a	**12,666**	6,322	897	223	5,075	148	1
Karulano	**31**	19	2	3	7	-	-
Kaunana	**62**	35	5	-	21	1	-
Kolibugan	**24**	22	-	1	1	-	-
North Korean	**123**	51	25	6	35	6	-
South Korean	**964**	629	85	52	172	26	-
Lambanguian	**22**	5	7	5	5	-	-
Langilan	**438**	211	83	19	88	34	3
Magahats	**1,009**	324	98	56	491	30	10
Magkunana	**34**	25	2	-	7	-	-
Maguindanao	**7,316**	2,816	801	286	3,168	228	17
Malaueg	**120**	55	9	13	40	3	-
Mamanwa	**259**	129	35	26	54	14	1
Mandaya	**385**	157	54	16	137	19	2
Mangguangan	**17**	8	-	-	9	-	-
Mangyan	**3,474**	1,511	735	308	818	102	-
Alangan Mangyan	**59**	11	8	24	11	5	-
BangonMangyan	**193**	56	60	24	38	14	1
Buhid Mangyan	**66**	26	15	5	17	-	3
Buhid Mangyan	**25**	5	-	15	5	-	-
Gubatnon Mangyan	**31**	7	4	10	10	-	-
Hanunuo Mangyan	**137**	53	2	24	58	-	-
Iraya Mangyan	**22**	15	3	1	-	3	-

Table 1.7b (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2020

Ethnicity/Province	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon	*City of Lucena*
Ratagnon Mangyan	**67**	50	6	4	6	-	1
Tadyawan Mangyan	**23**	10	-	3	7	3	-
Tau-buid Mangyan	**44**	12	9	5	14	4	-
Manobo	**1,312**	540	184	76	440	71	1
Manobo-Aromanon	**4,768**	2,146	501	854	1,178	79	10
Manobo-Ata	**30**	16	5	-	4	5	-
Manobo-Blit	**54**	14	-	-	39	1	-
Manobo-Blit-Tasaday	**9**	-	-	-	9	-	-
Manobo-Dulangan	**10**	9	-	-	1	-	-
Manobo-Dulungan-Lambangian	**22**	14	2	-	6	-	-
Manobo-Dunggoanon	**11**	3	4	-	3	1	-
Manobo-Kirenteken	**123**	59	28	15	19	2	-
Manobo-Pulanguihon	**45**	14	14	-	11	6	-
Mansaka	**39**	17	2	-	20	-	-
Maranao	**43,673**	19,918	7,444	5,621	9,360	953	377
Masbateño/Masbatenon	**30,430**	12,504	2,215	913	11,118	3,596	84
Matigsalog	**147**	63	7	4	70	3	-
Molbog	**79**	26	3	3	44	2	1
Obu-Manuvu	**20**	13	1	1	5	-	-
Palawani	**4,074**	1,872	518	337	1,219	125	3
Palawan-o	**933**	628	33	25	244	3	-
Palawan-O-Ken-ey	**181**	110	10	7	52	2	-
Palawan-O-Tao't-Bato	**28**	13	4	-	11	-	-
Panay Bukidnon	**148**	78	10	12	42	6	-
Pan-Ayanon	**249**	142	19	14	73	1	-
Pangasinan	**88,618**	33,835	10,330	2,441	40,597	1,167	248
Parananum	**185**	94	6	24	57	4	-
Romblomanon	**8,370**	3,401	719	1,995	1,765	474	16
Sama/Samal	**2,591**	478	79	1,600	402	32	-
Sama Badjao	**102**	4	-	60	33	5	-
Sama Bangingi	**31**	26	-	-	-	5	-
Sama Dilaut/Sama Laut	**80**	40	13	19	8	-	-
Sangir/Sangil	**67**	33	3	19	9	-	3
Sibuyan Mangyan-Tagabukid	**234**	54	10	19	9	141	1
Singaporean	**953**	259	273	151	101	146	23
South African	**88**	59	3	17	6	3	-
Spanish	**394**	89	43	13	182	67	-
Subanen/Subanon	**1,060**	432	168	81	369	10	-
Surigaonon	**8,557**	4,281	890	279	2,948	154	5
Swiss	**5,021**	964	1,321	1,045	855	734	102
T'boli/Tboli	**839**	503	77	49	146	59	5
T'duray/Teduray	**502**	195	60	78	143	22	4
Tagabawa	**103**	70	3	6	24	-	-
Tagakaulo	**371**	133	47	83	62	39	7
Tagalog	**12,005,410**	2,354,823	2,894,851	2,736,404	2,045,844	1,711,914	261,574
Tagbanua	**151**	42	31	5	51	22	-
Tagbanua-Tandulanen	**49**	26	-	1	22	-	-
Tagbanua-Calamian	**458**	233	82	49	64	26	4
Tagbanua-Kalamianen	**4**	4	-	-	-	-	-
Taiwanese	**235**	84	21	72	40	8	10
Talaandig	**35**	25	4	4	2	-	-
Talaingod	**33**	20	3	1	9	-	-
Tausog/Tausug	**6,398**	3,645	581	303	1,654	178	37
Tigwahanon	**25**	16	2	3	4	-	-
Tinananen	**3**	-	-	-	-	3	-
Tingguian	**102**	40	8	6	40	7	1
Turkish	**46**	21	6	5	3	11	-
Tuwali	**236**	121	30	14	69	2	-
Tuwali-Kele-i	**64**	33	7	-	24	-	-
Ubo Monuvu/Manobo-Ubo/Ubo M	**113**	87	3	3	20	-	-
Umayamnon	**211**	117	8	2	78	6	-
Waray	**314,450**	169,841	24,336	7,373	107,303	5,002	595
Yakan	**537**	314	56	34	129	1	3
Yapayao	**72**	37	3	2	29	1	-

Table 1.7b (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY ETHNICITY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2020

Ethnicity/Province	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon	*City of Lucena*
Yogad	**379**	209	25	3	132	10	-
Zamboangeño	**10,347**	4,899	1,412	516	3,303	188	29
Other Local Ethnicity	**8,243**	4,207	886	650	2,156	300	44
Other Foreign Ethnicity	**3,853**	2,066	440	488	665	141	53
Not Reported	**953**	660	41	116	115	5	16

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.8
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION FIVE YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2010

Province of Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/ Municipality	Other City/ Municipality but Same Province	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
CALABARZON	**11,215,644**	**10,584,881**	**141,904**	**470,876**	**17,871**	**112**
Cavite	2,752,350	2,530,944	53,824	162,981	4,569	32
Laguna	2,379,205	2,215,405	33,366	126,668	3,743	23
Batangas	2,120,412	2,057,156	15,604	41,954	5,677	21
Rizal	2,210,092	2,062,523	25,042	120,303	2,210	14
Quezon	1,753,585	1,718,853	14,068	18,970	1,672	22

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.8 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION FIVE YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE 5 YEARS AGO AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2020

Province of Residence	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over	Place of Residence 5 Years Ago				
		Same City/ Municipality	Other City/ Municipality but Same	Other Province	Foreign Country	Unknown
CALABARZON	**14,586,677**	**13,289,579**	**292,278**	**706,577**	**32,956**	**16,731**
Cavite	3,917,086	3,449,897	123,202	322,637	13,112	8,238
Laguna	3,061,059	2,908,651	46,405	99,554	3,930	2,519
Batangas	2,626,975	2,486,587	46,354	83,163	8,740	2,131
Rizal	2,988,445	2,772,890	49,922	158,675	4,013	2,945
Quezon	1,744,556	1,671,554	26,395	42,548	3,161	898
Lucena City	248,556	241,108	3,398	3,496	402	152

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.9a
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY PROVINCE
Census Year 2007

Province	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
CALABARZON	**2,472,568**	**2,523,411**	**11,729,764**	**1.02**	**4.74**
Cavite	611,450	626,526	2,843,237	1.02	4.65
Laguna	532,600	542,906	2,470,090	1.02	4.64
Batangas	454,990	461,408	2,242,646	1.01	4.93
Rizal	474,752	486,802	2,294,781	1.03	4.83
Quezon	398,776	405,769	1,879,010	1.02	4.71

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population

Table 1.9b
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010, 2015 and 2020

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
CALABARZON	**2,772,539**	**2,833,595**	**12,583,009**	**1.02**	**4.54**
Single House	**2,066,948**	**2,113,027**	**9,594,868**	**1.02**	**4.64**
Duplex	**280,546**	**286,819**	**1,227,781**	**1.02**	**4.38**
Multi-Unit Residential	**414,658**	**423,118**	**1,717,918**	**1.02**	**4.14**
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	**5,562**	**5,722**	**21,819**	**1.03**	**3.92**
Institutional Living Quarters	**320**	**324**	**1,321**	**1.01**	**4.13**
Other Housing Unit	**560**	**595**	**2,417**	**1.06**	**4.32**
Not Reported	**3,945**	**3,990**	**16,885**	**1.01**	**4.28**
Cavite	**688,290**	**703,841**	**3,078,727**	**1.02**	**4.47**
Single House	439,916	450,733	2,027,125	1.02	4.61
Duplex	84,246	85,951	369,026	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	161,657	164,644	672,459	1.02	4.16
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,471	1,497	5,742	1.02	3.90
Institutional Living Quarters	90	91	433	1.01	4.81
Other Housing Unit	118	119	499	1.01	4.23
Not Reported	792	806	3,443	1.02	4.35
Laguna	**605,423**	**623,707**	**2,665,732**	**1.03**	**4.40**
Single House	432,330	445,593	1,953,722	1.03	4.52
Duplex	67,573	69,533	286,980	1.03	4.25
Multi-Unit Residential	103,948	106,940	418,916	1.03	4.03
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,127	1,188	4,332	1.05	3.84
Institutional Living Quarters	66	67	220	1.02	3.33
Other Housing Unit	39	40	171	1.03	4.38
Not Reported	340	346	1,391	1.02	4.09
Batangas	**504,390**	**511,530**	**2,374,327**	**1.01**	**4.71**
Single House	434,819	440,963	2,075,488	1.01	4.77
Duplex	37,257	37,865	166,612	1.02	4.47
Multi-Unit Residential	30,744	31,113	125,889	1.01	4.09
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	744	753	2,846	1.01	3.83
Institutional Living Quarters	41	41	165	1.00	4.02
Other Housing Unit	78	86	311	1.10	3.99
Not Reported	707	709	3,016	1.00	4.27

Table 1.9b
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010, 2015 and 2020

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households	Household Population	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Rizal	**542,403**	**555,574**	**2,480,966**	**1.02**	**4.57**
Single House	373,016	382,858	1,749,609	1.03	4.69
Duplex	64,457	65,884	286,852	1.02	4.45
Multi-Unit Residential	102,266	104,077	433,316	1.02	4.24
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,312	1,363	5,278	1.04	4.02
Institutional Living Quarters	97	99	391	1.02	4.03
Other Housing Unit	252	277	1,186	1.10	4.71
Not Reported	1,003	1,016	4,334	1.01	4.32
Quezon	**432,033**	**438,943**	**1,983,257**	**1.02**	**4.59**
Single House	386,867	392,880	1,788,924	1.02	4.62
Duplex	27,013	27,586	118,311	1.02	4.38
Multi-Unit Residential	16,043	16,344	67,338	1.02	4.20
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	908	921	3,621	1.01	3.99
Institutional Living Quarters	26	26	112	1.00	4.31
Other Housing Unit	73	73	250	1.00	3.42
Not Reported	1,103	1,113	4,701	1.01	4.26

Table 1.9b (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010, 2015 and 2020

Census Year 2015 (as of August 1, 2015)

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households*	Household Population*	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
CALABARZON	**3,297,110**	**3,395,332**	**14,364,868**	**1.03**	**4.36**
Single House	**2,417,676**	**2,483,128**	**10,789,191**	**1.03**	**4.46**
Duplex	**295,936**	**305,840**	**1,241,864**	**1.03**	**4.20**
Multi-Unit Residential	**578,370**	**600,848**	**2,313,504**	**1.04**	**4.00**
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	**3,699**	**3,885**	**14,093**	**1.05**	**3.81**
Institutional Living Quarters	**228**	**258**	**835**	**1.13**	**3.66**
Other Housing Unit	**414**	**414**	**1,392**	**1.00**	**3.36**
Not Reported	**787**	**959**	**3,989**	**1.22**	**5.07**
Cavite	**851,871**	**877,743**	**3,662,736**	**1.03**	**4.30**
Single House	540,302	555,940	2,388,515	1.03	4.42
Duplex	93,062	97,103	393,867	1.04	4.23
Multi-Unit Residential	216,733	222,811	873,547	1.03	4.03
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	1,421	1,482	5,415	1.04	3.81
Institutional Living Quarters	92	105	353	1.14	3.84
Other Housing Unit	61	61	216	1.00	3.54
Not Reported	200	241	823	1.21	4.12
Laguna	**731,892**	**765,513**	**3,021,537**	**1.05**	**4.13**
Single House	491,121	508,717	2,092,014	1.04	4.26
Duplex	68,615	71,620	273,674	1.04	3.99
Multi-Unit Residential	171,353	184,311	653,061	1.08	3.81
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	525	566	1,807	1.08	3.44
Institutional Living Quarters	43	46	147	1.07	3.42
Other Housing Unit	184	184	527	1.00	2.86
Not Reported	51	69	307	1.35	6.02
Batangas	**597,758**	**613,825**	**2,686,444**	**1.03**	**4.49**
Single House	528,503	542,574	2,408,792	1.03	4.56
Duplex	33,154	34,050	138,892	1.03	4.19
Multi-Unit Residential	35,217	36,228	135,109	1.03	3.84
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	621	661	2,321	1.06	3.74
Institutional Living Quarters	5	5	16	1.00	3.20
Other Housing Unit	113	113	423	1.00	3.74
Not Reported	145	194	891	1.34	6.15

Table 1.9b (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010, 2015 and 2020

Census Year 2015 (as of August 1, 2015)

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households*	Household Population*	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Rizal	**639,940**	**652,578**	**2,877,348**	**1.02**	**4.50**
Single House	432,970	442,309	1,993,836	1.02	4.61
Duplex	70,857	72,172	307,824	1.02	4.34
Multi-Unit Residential	135,390	137,344	572,751	1.01	4.23
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	563	579	2,205	1.03	3.92
Institutional Living Quarters	41	47	152	1.15	3.71
Other Housing Unit	42	42	171	1.00	4.07
Not Reported	77	85	409	1.10	5.31
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**417,906**	**425,837**	**1,851,792**	**1.02**	**4.43**
Single House	378,719	385,831	1,690,033	1.02	4.46
Duplex	24,481	24,946	102,543	1.02	4.19
Multi-Unit Residential	14,010	14,287	56,172	1.02	4.01
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	459	481	1,873	1.05	4.08
Institutional Living Quarters	40	48	147	1.20	3.68
Other Housing Unit	10	10	34	1.00	3.40
Not Reported	187	234	990	1.25	5.29
Lucena City	**57,743**	**59,836**	**265,011**	**1.04**	**4.59**
Single House	46,061	47,757	216,001	1.04	4.69
Duplex	5,767	5,949	25,064	1.03	4.35
Multi-Unit Residential	5,667	5,867	22,864	1.04	4.04
Commercial/Industrial/Agri	110	116	472	1.06	4.29
Institutional Living Quarters	7	7	20	1.00	2.86
Other Housing Unit	4	4	21	1.00	5.25
Not Reported	127	136	569	1.07	4.48

Table 1.9b (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010, 2015 and 2020

Census Year 2020 (as of May 1, 2020)

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households*	Household Population*	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
CALABARZON	**3,820,739**	**4,061,996**	**16,137,200**	**1.06**	**4.22**
Single house	**2,840,540**	**3,019,333**	**12,254,076**	**1.06**	**4.31**
Duplex	**240,936**	**255,284**	**981,334**	**1.06**	**4.07**
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	**664,915**	**708,726**	**2,619,761**	**1.07**	**3.94**
Condominium/condotel	**4,510**	**4,640**	**12,668**	**1.03**	**2.81**
Other multi-unit residential	**63,617**	**67,007**	**249,394**	**1.05**	**3.92**
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	**5,508**	**6,211**	**17,594**	**1.13**	**3.19**
Institutional living quarter	**322**	**333**	**1,112**	**1.03**	**3.45**
Other types of building	**378**	**449**	**1,213**	**1.19**	**3.21**
Not reported	**13**	**13**	**48**	**1.00**	**3.69**
Cavite	**1,036,970**	**1,095,917**	**4,317,998**	**1.06**	**4.16**
Single house	621,682	662,914	2,674,765	1.07	4.30
Duplex	100,247	105,024	408,351	1.05	4.07
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	288,916	300,282	1,138,187	1.04	3.94
Condominium/condotel	1,590	1,702	3,187	1.07	2.00
Other multi-unit residential	22,166	23,232	86,230	1.05	3.89
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	1,992	2,316	6,041	1.16	3.03
Institutional living quarter	93	96	330	1.03	3.55
Other types of building	277	344	882	1.24	3.18
Not reported	7	7	25	1.00	3.57
Laguna	**834,930**	**915,250**	**3,372,585**	**1.10**	**4.04**
Single house	567,636	616,880	2,344,690	1.09	4.13
Duplex	57,593	62,945	225,809	1.09	3.92
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	193,312	217,513	739,304	1.13	3.82
Condominium/condotel	342	345	1,121	1.01	3.28
Other multi-unit residential	15,139	16,554	58,870	1.09	3.89
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	838	939	2,541	1.12	3.03
Institutional living quarter	47	51	186	1.09	3.96
Other types of building	21	21	58	1.00	2.76
Not reported	2	2	6	1.00	3.00
Batangas	**674,774**	**715,915**	**2,901,695**	**1.06**	**4.30**
Single house	574,697	610,659	2,519,128	1.06	4.38
Duplex	32,687	34,470	133,938	1.05	4.10
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	56,670	59,521	207,849	1.05	3.67
Condominium/condotel	7	7	19	1.00	2.71
Other multi-unit residential	9,654	10,046	37,293	1.04	3.86
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	927	1,072	3,005	1.16	3.24
Institutional living quarter	67	71	224	1.06	3.34
Other types of building	63	67	230	1.06	3.65
Not reported	2	2	9	1.00	4.50

Table 1.9b (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS, NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND HOUSEHOLD POPULATION BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010, 2015 and 2020

Census Year 2020 (as of May 1, 2020)

Province/Type of Building	Occupied Housing Units	Number of Households*	Household Population*	Ratio	
				Households to Occupied Housing Units	Household Population to Occupied Housing Units
Rizal	**746,907**	**784,360**	**3,321,226**	**1.05**	**4.45**
Single house	584,757	615,189	2,630,844	1.05	4.50
Duplex	33,622	35,231	145,361	1.05	4.32
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	112,508	117,454	482,613	1.04	4.29
Condominium/condotel	2,571	2,586	8,341	1.01	3.24
Other multi-unit residential	12,334	12,708	50,343	1.03	4.08
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	1,026	1,103	3,443	1.08	3.36
Institutional living quarter	73	73	238	1.00	3.26
Other types of building	14	14	35	1.00	2.50
Not reported	2	2	8	1.00	4.00
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**463,376**	**483,655**	**1,945,356**	**1.04**	**4.20**
Single house	435,565	454,656	1,836,524	1.04	4.22
Duplex	14,116	14,820	56,651	1.05	4.01
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	9,481	9,796	36,182	1.03	3.82
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	3,569	3,685	13,730	1.03	3.85
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	603	656	2,142	1.09	3.55
Institutional living quarter	39	39	119	1.00	3.05
Other types of building	3	3	8	1.00	2.67
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Lucena City	**63,782**	**66,899**	**278,340**	**1.05**	**4.36**
Single house	56,203	59,035	248,125	1.05	4.41
Duplex	2,671	2,794	11,224	1.05	4.20
Apartment/accessoria/rowhouse	4,028	4,160	15,626	1.03	3.88
Condominium/condotel	-	-	-	-	-
Other multi-unit residential	755	782	2,928	1.04	3.88
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	122	125	422	1.02	3.46
Institutional living quarter	3	3	15	1.00	5.00
Other types of building	-	-	-	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing,
2015 Census of Population, and 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.10a

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
CALABARZON	**2,472,568**	**2,135,790**	**26,547**	**141,122**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**1,328,348**	**1,279,674**	**19,252**	**20,912**
Wood	**329,633**	**263,195**	**1,695**	**13,663**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**580,732**	**466,694**	**4,409**	**96,890**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**28,750**	**22,333**	**850**	**3,783**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	**166,972**	**86,917**	**-**	**4,865**
Asbestos	**910**	**732**	**25**	**49**
Glass	**654**	**502**	**50**	**25**
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	**18,511**	**9,105**	**-**	**552**
Others/ Not Reported	**17,999**	**6,608**	**266**	**382**
No Walls	**59**	**30**	**-**	**1**
Cavite	**611,450**	**547,097**	**7,313**	**34,447**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	391,527	376,032	5,692	7,352
Wood	70,164	57,290	419	3,040
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	122,569	97,088	1,001	22,466
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7,329	5,804	111	908
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	10,691	6,818	-	360
Asbestos	70	34	1	10
Glass	137	98	12	13
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	5,166	2,164	-	152
Others/ Not Reported	3,789	1,763	77	146
No Walls	8	6	-	-
Laguna	**532,600**	**488,512**	**5,344**	**23,484**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	302,644	294,155	3,267	2,872
Wood	60,237	54,717	284	1,649
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	133,582	113,099	1,224	17,670
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,335	4,071	491	599
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	21,073	17,819	-	453
Asbestos	230	219	-	5
Glass	320	253	22	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	4,297	2,537	-	122
Others/ Not Reported	4,869	1,637	56	108
No Walls	13	5	-	-
Batangas	**454,990**	**399,470**	**4,349**	**30,108**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	255,439	247,453	3,122	3,813
Wood	31,886	26,169	222	2,301
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	116,849	92,476	808	21,128
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,148	3,772	92	883
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	40,732	27,234	-	1,823
Asbestos	111	51	21	12
Glass	101	87	7	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	1,903	948	-	94
Others/ Not Reported	2,816	1,275	77	52
No Walls	5	5	-	-

Table 1.10a (continued)
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
Rizal	**474,752**	**411,940**	**7,535**	**37,466**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	250,664	238,103	5,733	5,562
Wood	72,882	60,707	530	4,351
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	121,507	92,636	1,130	25,623
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,767	5,618	101	856
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	15,420	11,649	-	884
Asbestos	93	61	1	2
Glass	73	46	8	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	4,346	2,226	-	134
Others/ Not Reported	2,993	890	32	49
No Walls	7	4	-	1
Quezon	**398,776**	**288,771**	**2,006**	**15,617**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	128,074	123,931	1,438	1,313
Wood	94,464	64,312	240	2,322
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	86,225	71,395	246	10,003
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,171	3,068	55	537
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	79,056	23,397	-	1,345
Asbestos	406	367	2	20
Glass	23	18	1	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	2,799	1,230	-	50
Others/ Not Reported	3,532	1,043	24	27
No Walls	26	10	-	-

Table 1.10a (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
CALABARZON	**35,147**	**105,112**	**11,106**	**4,406**	**13,338**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**2,657**	**1,445**	**219**	**2,392**	**1,797**
Wood	**20,315**	**28,122**	**1,576**	**456**	**611**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**6,501**	**4,298**	**592**	**301**	**1,047**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**1,196**	**338**	**174**	**21**	**55**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	**4,010**	**69,224**	**922**	**685**	**349**
Asbestos	**23**	**-**	**-**	**73**	**8**
Glass	**47**	**-**	**-**	**16**	**14**
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	**191**	**1,006**	**7,566**	**20**	**71**
Others/ Not Reported	**207**	**662**	**52**	**442**	**9,380**
No Walls	**-**	**17**	**5**	**-**	**6**
Cavite	**10,062**	**5,229**	**3,210**	**1,037**	**3,055**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	872	92	37	715	735
Wood	6,788	1,818	478	104	227
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	1,259	209	62	54	430
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	437	28	12	2	27
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	529	2,848	79	20	37
Asbestos	6	-	-	17	2
Glass	10	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	89	204	2,527	5	25
Others/ Not Reported	72	30	13	117	1,571
No Walls	-	-	2	-	-
Laguna	**4,992**	**2,712**	**2,321**	**1,334**	**3,901**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	603	32	99	1,138	478
Wood	2,676	461	293	30	127
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	1,112	79	137	26	235
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	132	19	10	2	11
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	371	2,054	227	102	47
Asbestos	2	-	-	4	-
Glass	32	-	-	4	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	29	48	1,542	3	16
Others/ Not Reported	35	18	11	25	2,979
No Walls	-	1	2	-	5
Batangas	**5,470**	**12,180**	**1,126**	**395**	**1,892**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	324	264	21	83	359
Wood	2,110	932	74	27	51
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	1,521	619	64	45	188
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	207	53	129	8	4
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,256	10,124	130	64	101
Asbestos	9	-	-	15	3
Glass	1	-	-	3	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	15	132	708	-	6
Others/ Not Reported	27	56	-	150	1,179
No Walls	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.10a (continued)
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2007 (as of August 1, 2007)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/Others	Not Reported
Rizal	**9,477**	**2,189**	**2,915**	**914**	**2,316**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	661	16	51	399	139
Wood	6,480	240	423	88	63
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	1,640	42	266	55	115
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	148	12	18	6	8
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	483	1,858	221	307	18
Asbestos	-	-	-	28	1
Glass	3	-	-	6	6
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	34	18	1,919	4	11
Others/ Not Reported	28	2	17	21	1,954
No Walls	-	1	-	-	1
Quezon	**5,146**	**82,802**	**1,534**	**726**	**2,174**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	197	1,041	11	57	86
Wood	2,261	24,671	308	207	143
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	969	3,349	63	121	79
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	272	226	5	3	5
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	1,371	52,340	265	192	146
Asbestos	6	-	-	9	2
Glass	1	-	-	-	3
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	24	604	870	8	13
Others/ Not Reported	45	556	11	129	1,697
No Walls	-	15	1	-	-

Table 1.10a (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
CALABARZON	**2,772,539**	**2,466,915**	**37,148**	**102,528**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**1,836,064**	**1,779,631**	**32,304**	**16,132**
Wood	**315,416**	**245,057**	**1,457**	**8,798**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**406,118**	**320,758**	**3,151**	**72,184**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**20,653**	**17,847**	**174**	**1,872**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	**161,943**	**84,943**	**-**	**2,744**
Asbestos	**1,497**	**1,317**	**8**	**97**
Glass	**118**	**83**	**15**	**9**
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	**20,475**	**10,579**	**-**	**393**
Others/ Not Reported	**9,739**	**6,458**	**31**	**234**
No Walls	**516**	**242**	**8**	**65**
Cavite	**688,290**	**632,291**	**11,617**	**25,178**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	522,685	506,398	10,468	4,497
Wood	67,099	54,347	391	2,153
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	77,435	57,680	723	17,653
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,492	3,767	26	509
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	9,733	6,431	-	190
Asbestos	171	153	3	9
Glass	22	17	1	4
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	4,974	2,508	-	117
Others/ Not Reported	1,625	957	3	44
No Walls	54	33	2	2
Laguna	**605,423**	**568,977**	**6,619**	**18,597**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	434,047	423,228	5,824	3,625
Wood	56,873	50,815	255	1,385
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	86,167	72,121	474	12,756
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,634	3,193	45	344
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	19,427	15,875	-	339
Asbestos	147	77	3	62
Glass	32	18	11	1
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	3,108	1,967	-	57
Others/ Not Reported	1,935	1,635	7	25
No Walls	53	48	-	3
Batangas	**504,390**	**458,036**	**4,518**	**19,470**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	342,023	333,895	3,836	2,771
Wood	33,255	25,529	181	1,192
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	84,564	68,347	465	13,933
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	2,601	2,149	29	313
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	37,940	25,783	-	1,162
Asbestos	104	94	1	5
Glass	24	18	3	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	2,294	1,207	-	47
Others/ Not Reported	1,532	975	2	44
No Walls	53	39	1	1

Table 1.10a (continued)
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof		
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete
Rizal	**542,403**	**477,730**	**12,432**	**29,196**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	358,849	342,505	10,559	4,039
Wood	66,327	51,541	498	2,414
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	82,204	57,831	1,289	21,532
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,729	5,931	62	571
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	17,849	14,019	-	340
Asbestos	217	184	1	12
Glass	34	24	-	2
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	6,793	3,502	-	135
Others/ Not Reported	3,221	2,137	19	94
No Walls	180	56	4	57
Quezon	**432,033**	**329,881**	**1,962**	**10,087**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	178,460	173,605	1,617	1,200
Wood	91,862	62,825	132	1,654
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wooc	75,748	64,779	200	6,310
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,197	2,807	12	135
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	76,994	22,835	-	713
Asbestos	858	809	-	9
Glass	6	6	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	3,306	1,395	-	37
Others/ Not Reported	1,426	754	-	27
No Walls	176	66	1	2

Table 1.10a (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/ Others	Not Reported
CALABARZON	**40,027**	**108,174**	**13,193**	**4,553**	**1**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**3,228**	**2,416**	**315**	**2,038**	**-**
Wood	**29,805**	**28,151**	**1,678**	**470**	**-**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**3,855**	**5,339**	**552**	**279**	**-**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**335**	**312**	**95**	**18**	**-**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	**2,313**	**69,440**	**1,470**	**1,033**	**-**
Asbestos	**27**	**-**	**-**	**48**	**-**
Glass	**8**	**-**	**-**	**3**	**-**
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	**238**	**1,452**	**7,757**	**56**	**-**
Others/ Not Reported	**169**	**949**	**1,309**	**588**	**1**
No Walls	**49**	**115**	**17**	**20**	**-**
Cavite	**9,469**	**5,617**	**3,407**	**711**	**-**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	572	163	94	493	-
Wood	7,458	2,146	518	86	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	904	243	184	48	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	131	24	29	6	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	280	2,665	151	16	-
Asbestos	1	-	-	5	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	93	238	2,006	12	-
Others/ Not Reported	30	135	424	32	-
No Walls	-	3	1	13	-
Laguna	**4,962**	**3,279**	**1,984**	**1,005**	**-**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	560	73	53	684	-
Wood	3,425	602	330	61	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	570	123	93	30	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	24	10	18	-	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	337	2,303	402	171	-
Asbestos	1	-	-	4	-
Glass	-	-	-	2	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	19	67	988	10	-
Others/ Not Reported	26	100	99	43	-
No Walls	-	1	1	-	-
Batangas	**7,593**	**12,879**	**1,511**	**383**	**-**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	848	444	38	191	-
Wood	5,013	1,208	119	13	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	791	905	82	41	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	45	58	7	-	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	811	9,797	295	92	-
Asbestos	1	-	-	3	-
Glass	-	-	-	1	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	23	163	852	2	-
Others/ Not Reported	59	298	116	38	-
No Walls	2	6	2	2	-

Table 1.10a (continued)
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2007 and 2010

Census Year 2010 (as of May 1, 2010)

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Wood	Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Asbestos/Others	Not Reported
Rizal	**13,838**	**2,695**	**4,788**	**1,724**	**-**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	976	61	93	616	-
Wood	10,986	281	476	131	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half	1,191	88	140	133	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	105	18	35	7	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	373	2,126	409	582	-
Asbestos	7	-	-	13	-
Glass	8	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	94	66	2,974	22	-
Others/ Not Reported	52	52	650	217	-
No Walls	46	3	11	3	-
Quezon	**4,165**	**83,704**	**1,503**	**730**	**1**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	272	1,675	37	54	-
Wood	2,923	23,914	235	179	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wooc	399	3,980	53	27	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	30	202	6	5	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/ Nipa	512	52,549	213	172	-
Asbestos	17	-	-	23	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised	9	918	937	10	-
Others/ Not Reported	2	364	20	258	1
No Walls	1	102	2	2	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2007 Census of Population and 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.10b
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2015

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete	Bamboo/ Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw
CALABARZON	**3,297,110**	**2,864,528**	**93,919**	**177,334**	**131,426**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**2,327,606**	**2,205,915**	**82,266**	**29,231**	**2,914**
Wood	**327,965**	**256,199**	**4,712**	**21,455**	**39,298**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**414,963**	**280,054**	**6,355**	**120,235**	**6,941**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**24,700**	**20,806**	**395**	**1,681**	**1,686**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	**168,084**	**83,112**	**-**	**3,631**	**78,344**
Asbestos	**1,463**	**1,144**	**36**	**29**	**-**
Glass	**452**	**218**	**81**	**146**	**-**
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	**18,109**	**8,288**	**-**	**498**	**1,413**
Trapal	**3,689**	**1,602**	**-**	**-**	**398**
Others	**1,325**	**931**	**9**	**13**	**138**
No Walls	**881**	**557**	**24**	**98**	**168**
Not Reported	**7,873**	**5,702**	**41**	**317**	**126**
Cavite	**851,871**	**765,716**	**29,572**	**38,442**	**8,398**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	675,794	637,109	26,378	8,389	295
Wood	75,862	63,656	1,334	5,026	3,951
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	77,402	50,045	1,726	24,458	727
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	6,370	5,854	97	227	157
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	8,633	5,124	-	146	3,107
Asbestos	183	67	9	6	-
Glass	49	39	8	2	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,735	2,080	-	122	91
Trapal	769	349	-	-	52
Others	145	103	4	2	-
No Walls	180	166	5	5	1
Not Reported	1,749	1,124	11	59	17
Laguna	**731,892**	**660,980**	**18,302**	**37,891**	**6,948**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	556,005	530,342	16,400	6,503	152
Wood	55,912	47,323	627	3,582	2,878
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	87,420	58,364	1,228	27,111	442
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,588	4,051	30	250	232
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	21,701	17,214	-	323	3,097
Asbestos	511	485	1	7	-
Glass	18	15	1	1	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,969	1,421	-	60	55
Trapal	818	370	-	-	41
Others	150	112	1	3	3
No Walls	20	18	1	-	-
Not Reported	1,780	1,265	13	51	48

Table 1.10b (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2015

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete	Bamboo/ Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw
Batangas	**597,758**	**522,538**	**15,563**	**37,610**	**18,634**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	430,703	410,715	13,291	5,978	455
Wood	34,601	27,396	775	2,704	3,310
Half Concrete/Brick/	84,996	55,628	1,337	26,776	1,072
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,521	3,361	105	619	427
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	37,823	22,831	-	1,221	13,143
Asbestos	150	94	4	3	-
Glass	260	72	47	140	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,406	986	-	109	112
Trapal	678	278	-	-	81
Others	326	276	1	5	11
No Walls	73	57	1	1	11
Not Reported	1,221	844	2	54	12
Rizal	**639,940**	**559,705**	**25,595**	**40,508**	**8,388**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	452,881	423,193	22,430	6,417	187
Wood	68,403	56,550	1,470	5,771	2,965
Half Concrete/Brick/	88,335	58,713	1,542	27,245	544
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,871	4,195	87	282	271
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	17,967	12,620	-	525	4,273
Asbestos	161	61	19	7	-
Glass	62	38	20	1	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,989	2,135	-	140	77
Trapal	841	352	-	-	44
Others	148	105	3	2	2
No Walls	338	278	10	34	4
Not Reported	1,944	1,465	14	84	21

Table 1.10b (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2015

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/Aluminum	Tile/ Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete	Bamboo/ Cogon/ Nipa/ Anahaw
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**417,906**	**304,761**	**3,748**	**19,764**	**86,904**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	178,229	171,740	2,850	1,730	1,796
Wood	84,386	53,771	412	3,623	25,803
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	66,572	49,294	403	12,650	4,067
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	4,014	3,066	67	279	579
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	78,815	23,835	-	1,308	53,231
Asbestos	445	425	3	6	-
Glass	59	50	5	2	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,169	1,260	-	56	970
Trapal	521	225	-	-	161
Others	495	282	-	-	118
No Walls	264	34	7	58	151
Not Reported	937	779	1	52	28
Lucena City	**57,743**	**50,828**	**1,139**	**3,119**	**2,154**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	33,994	32,816	917	214	29
Wood	8,801	7,503	94	749	391
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	10,238	8,010	119	1,995	89
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	336	279	9	24	20
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	3,145	1,488	-	108	1,493
Asbestos	13	12	-	-	-
Glass	4	4	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	841	406	-	11	108
Trapal	62	28	-	-	19
Others	61	53	-	1	4
No Walls	6	4	-	-	1
Not Reported	242	225	-	17	-

Table 1.10b (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2015

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
CALABARZON	**6,360**	**13,044**	**5,731**	**2,308**	**2,460**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**5,235**	**343**	**134**	**1,089**	**479**
Wood	**716**	**2,926**	**1,974**	**569**	**116**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**120**	**966**	**129**	**147**	**16**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**13**	**66**	**38**	**12**	**3**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	**-**	**1,118**	**1,456**	**250**	**173**
Asbestos	**254**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Glass	**5**	**-**	**-**	**2**	**-**
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	**-**	**7,360**	**523**	**27**	**-**
Trapal	**-**	**241**	**1,434**	**14**	**-**
Others	**3**	**8**	**32**	**191**	**-**
No Walls	**-**	**16**	**11**	**7**	**-**
Not Reported	**14**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**1,673**
Cavite	**3,070**	**3,878**	**1,266**	**498**	**1,031**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	2,837	84	44	225	433
Wood	89	954	625	184	43
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	28	342	31	37	**8**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7	16	4	5	**3**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	-	116	112	15	**13**
Asbestos	101	-	-	-	**-**
Glass	-	-	-	-	**-**
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	2,306	132	4	**-**
Trapal	-	57	309	2	**-**
Others	1	2	8	25	**-**
No Walls	-	1	1	1	**-**
Not Reported	7	-	-	-	**531**
Laguna	**2,218**	**2,692**	**1,546**	**816**	**499**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,801	100	37	666	**4**
Wood	371	656	401	63	**11**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	25	203	26	19	**2**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	-	12	12	1	**-**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	-	322	628	36	**81**
Asbestos	18	-	-	-	**-**
Glass	1	-	-	-	**-**
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	1,357	73	3	**-**
Trapal	-	41	361	5	**-**
Others	-	1	7	23	**-**
No Walls	-	-	1	-	**-**
Not Reported	2	-	-	-	**401**

Table 1.10b (continued)
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2015

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
Batangas	**157**	**1,920**	**713**	**262**	**361**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	72	48	17	120	**7**
Wood	20	219	147	27	**3**
Half Concrete/Brick/	12	135	15	21	**-**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	1	6	2	-	**-**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	-	299	224	62	**43**
Asbestos	49	-	-	-	**-**
Glass	1	-	-	-	**-**
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	1,151	41	7	**-**
Trapal	-	59	260	-	**-**
Others	1	2	6	24	**-**
No Walls	-	1	1	1	**-**
Not Reported	1	-	-	-	**308**
Rizal	**822**	**2,593**	**1,612**	**244**	**473**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	479	70	25	47	33
Wood	214	693	553	128	59
Half Concrete/Brick/	44	173	47	25	2
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3	15	15	3	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	-	162	354	10	23
Asbestos	74	-	-	-	-
Glass	3	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	1,407	227	3	-
Trapal	-	61	381	3	-
Others	1	1	10	24	-
No Walls	-	11	-	1	-
Not Reported	4	-	-	-	356

Table 1.10b (continued)
TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2015

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof				
	Asbestos	Makeshift/ Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	Trapal	Others	Not Reported
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**81**	**1,543**	**544**	**465**	**96**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	40	34	11	26	2
Wood	19	367	232	159	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	9	93	7	45	4
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	2	14	5	2	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	-	180	127	121	13
Asbestos	11	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	2	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	829	45	9	-
Trapal	-	21	110	4	-
Others	-	2	-	93	-
No Walls	-	3	7	4	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	77
Lucena City	**12**	**418**	**50**	**23**	**-**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	6	7	-	5	-
Wood	3	37	16	8	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	2	20	3	-	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	-	3	-	1	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	-	39	11	6	-
Asbestos	1	-	-	-	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	-	310	5	1	-
Trapal	-	2	13	-	-
Others	-	-	1	2	-
No Walls	-	-	1	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.10c

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete	Wood/ bamboo
CALABARZON	**3,820,739**	**3,453,624**	**158,743**	**90,690**	**39,185**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**3,078,801**	**2,882,883**	**141,023**	**44,282**	**3,771**
Wood	**284,337**	**224,517**	**9,413**	**8,811**	**19,796**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**266,249**	**216,696**	**7,129**	**34,739**	**2,760**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**30,245**	**26,266**	**428**	**1,959**	**1,034**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	**117,911**	**72,338**	**0**	**0**	**11,335**
Asbestos	**2,580**	**2,005**	**78**	**352**	**0**
Glass	**2,689**	**2,421**	**168**	**82**	**0**
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	**23,660**	**15,157**	**0**	**0**	**345**
Others	**5,297**	**4,364**	**47**	**29**	**20**
None	**2,191**	**1,748**	**231**	**24**	**31**
Not Reported	**6,401**	**5,229**	**226**	**412**	**93**
Not Applicable	**378**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	**1,036,970**	**954,077**	**47,572**	**20,991**	**7,218**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	899,443	843,118	42,977	11,343	715
Wood	65,457	54,961	2,141	1,969	4,739
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	47,548	37,771	1,976	7,053	417
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7,529	6,941	71	297	152
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	5,658	3,645	-	-	1,082
Asbestos	579	418	20	111	-
Glass	659	584	54	19	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	5,786	3,505	-	-	71
Others	495	438	12	8	4
None	827	659	139	11	7
Not Reported	2,712	2,037	182	180	31
Not Applicable	277	-	-	-	-
Laguna	**834,930**	**772,591**	**35,028**	**14,647**	**6,732**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	716,943	676,767	31,470	6,892	576
Wood	46,114	37,983	2,144	1,340	3,590
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	44,217	36,208	1,274	5,887	499
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,296	4,606	63	377	192
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	15,969	12,234	-	-	1,761
Asbestos	443	304	11	70	-
Glass	401	352	30	17	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	3,805	2,646	-	-	66
Others	581	515	3	4	1
None	261	216	26	5	7
Not Reported	879	760	7	55	40
Not Applicable	21	-	-	-	-

Table 1.10c (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete	Wood/ bamboo
Batangas	**674,774**	**613,106**	**21,263**	**23,283**	**8,901**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	561,301	526,305	18,828	13,676	1,095
Wood	32,325	25,341	1,164	1,410	3,392
Half Concrete/Brick/	49,206	39,060	1,146	7,706	708
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	3,536	2,938	67	270	216
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	22,668	15,325	-	-	3,419
Asbestos	633	496	18	96	-
Glass	415	368	17	27	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	2,710	1,698	-	-	47
Others	795	659	5	6	6
None	249	226	7	1	4
Not Reported	873	690	11	91	14
Not Applicable	63	-	-	-	-
Rizal	**746,907**	**670,017**	**42,209**	**21,283**	**8,741**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	608,246	560,123	37,790	8,567	1,031
Wood	51,022	40,929	2,412	2,559	4,407
Half Concrete/Brick/	57,376	45,431	1,709	9,236	686
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7,692	6,400	151	802	286
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	13,938	10,938	-	-	2,195
Asbestos	358	262	22	47	-
Glass	947	875	52	12	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	5,689	3,696	-	-	121
Others	568	495	9	8	6
None	407	348	45	5	5
Not Reported	650	520	19	47	4
Not Applicable	14	-	-	-	-

Table 1.10c (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Total Occupied Housing Units	Construction Materials of the Roof			
		Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	Concrete/ Clay Tile	Half Galvanized Iron/Half Concrete	Wood/ bamboo
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**463,376**	**385,817**	**10,403**	**8,896**	**6,870**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	249,417	235,729	7,966	3,295	305
Wood	81,469	58,332	1,398	1,373	3,284
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	58,838	50,339	915	3,977	371
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	5,697	4,958	69	186	166
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	57,828	29,009	-	-	2,698
Asbestos	542	509	7	21	-
Glass	230	207	13	7	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	4,936	3,110	-	-	31
Others	2,792	2,201	18	3	3
None	414	269	12	2	8
Not Reported	1,210	1,154	5	32	4
Not Applicable	3	-	-	-	-
Lucena City	**63,782**	**58,016**	**2,268**	**1,590**	**723**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	43,451	40,841	1,992	509	49
Wood	7,950	6,971	154	160	384
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	9,064	7,887	109	880	79
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	495	423	7	27	22
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	1,850	1,187	-	-	180
Asbestos	25	16	-	7	-
Glass	37	35	2	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	734	502	-	-	9
Others	66	56	-	-	-
None	33	30	2	-	-
Not Reported	77	68	2	7	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.10c (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof					
	Cogon/nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not Reported	Not Applicable
CALABARZON	**57,584**	**4,113**	**10,264**	**2,637**	**3,521**	**378**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	**2,232**	**2,453**	**542**	**1,147**	**468**	**0**
Wood	**18,538**	**936**	**1,601**	**357**	**368**	**0**
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	**3,529**	**627**	**450**	**124**	**195**	**0**
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	**371**	**25**	**126**	**26**	**10**	**0**
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	**30,801**	**0**	**1,388**	**587**	**1,462**	**0**
Asbestos	**0**	**70**	**0**	**1**	**74**	**0**
Glass	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**18**	**0**
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	**1,462**	**0**	**6,110**	**94**	**492**	**0**
Others	**511**	**2**	**35**	**248**	**41**	**0**
None	**131**	**0**	**11**	**7**	**8**	**0**
Not Reported	**9**	**0**	**1**	**46**	**385**	**0**
Not Applicable	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**378**
Cavite	**1,533**	**1,155**	**2,851**	**559**	**737**	**277**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	66	659	126	359	80	-
Wood	584	378	550	76	59	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	81	86	110	34	20	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	20	12	29	4	3	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	647	-	123	12	149	-
Asbestos	-	19	-	-	11	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	2	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	128	-	1,904	15	163	-
Others	5	1	4	20	3	-
None	-	-	4	3	4	-
Not Reported	2	-	1	36	243	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	277
Laguna	**1,641**	**918**	**2,006**	**781**	**565**	**21**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	86	502	77	478	95	-
Wood	376	232	270	66	113	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	64	161	66	16	42	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	16	3	31	6	2	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	1,054	-	577	165	178	-
Asbestos	-	20	-	-	38	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	2	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	37	-	973	14	69	-
Others	5	-	11	31	11	-
None	3	-	1	1	2	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	4	13	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	21

Table 1.10c (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof					
	Cogon/nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not Reported	Not Applicable
Batangas	**4,009**	**1,079**	**1,294**	**402**	**1,374**	**63**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	203	782	89	122	201	-
Wood	662	129	143	10	74	-
Half Concrete/Brick/	258	156	85	10	77	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	23	4	17	-	1	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	2,759	-	172	165	828	-
Asbestos	-	8	-	-	15	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	3	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	79	-	780	8	98	-
Others	14	-	6	85	14	-
None	7	-	2	-	2	-
Not Reported	4	-	-	2	61	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	63
Rizal	**724**	**591**	**2,664**	**321**	**343**	**14**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	45	319	179	125	67	-
Wood	173	134	329	41	38	-
Half Concrete/Brick/	46	113	120	13	22	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	7	5	28	11	2	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	421	-	253	71	60	-
Asbestos	-	20	-	-	7	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	8	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	27	-	1,745	21	79	-
Others	3	-	8	37	2	-
None	1	-	2	1	-	-
Not Reported	1	-	-	1	58	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	14

Table 1.10c (continued)

TOTAL OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF THE OUTER WALLS AND ROOF AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Province/Construction Materials of the Outer Wall	Construction Materials of the Roof					
	Cogon/nipa/ anahaw	Asbestos	Makeshift/ salvaged/ improvised materials	Others	Not Reported	Not Applicable
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**48,890**	**287**	**1,192**	**562**	**456**	**3**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	1,816	176	52	61	17	-
Wood	16,531	42	273	161	75	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	3,036	65	58	51	26	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	296	1	16	3	2	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	25,469	-	247	173	232	-
Asbestos	-	2	-	1	2	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	3	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	1,146	-	538	33	78	-
Others	475	1	6	74	11	-
None	119	-	2	2	-	-
Not Reported	2	-	-	3	10	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	3
Lucena City	**787**	**83**	**257**	**12**	**46**	**-**
Concrete/Brick/Stone	16	15	19	2	8	-
Wood	212	21	36	3	9	-
Half Concrete/Brick/ Stone and Half Wood	44	46	11	-	8	-
Galvanized Iron/ Aluminum	9	-	5	2	-	-
Bamboo/ Sawali/ Cogon/Nipa	451	-	16	1	15	-
Asbestos	-	1	-	-	1	-
Glass	-	-	-	-	-	-
Makeshift/Salvaged/ Improvised Materials	45	-	170	3	5	-
Others	9	-	-	1	-	-
None	1	-	-	-	-	-
Not Reported	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.11
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Year Building was Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building							
		Needs no repair/ needs minor repair	Needs major repair	Dilapidated/ condemned	Under renovation/ being repaired	Under construction (ongoing)	Unfinished construction	Not reported	Not applicable
CALABARZON	**3,820,739**	**3,403,652**	**328,120**	**7,046**	**20,557**	**24,483**	**27,124**	**9,379**	**378**
2020	79,892	61,986	9,821	238	1,123	4,615	2,018	91	0
2019	102,025	83,410	12,590	333	935	2,427	2,199	131	0
2018	116,614	98,589	12,950	424	941	1,539	1,987	184	0
2017	119,224	102,370	12,331	547	945	1,218	1,662	151	0
2016	140,157	123,148	12,956	327	845	1,159	1,492	230	0
2011 – 2015	525,966	465,400	47,943	947	3,104	3,144	4,525	903	0
2001 – 2010	864,268	778,733	69,063	1,346	4,373	3,774	5,161	1,818	0
1991 – 2000	672,068	604,631	55,281	1,039	3,200	2,592	3,202	2,123	0
1981 – 1990	352,192	316,799	28,557	508	1,866	1,357	1,423	1,682	0
1980 or earlier	365,796	326,156	33,627	514	1,819	1,369	1,312	999	0
Don't know	482,133	442,428	33,001	823	1,406	1,289	2,143	1,043	0
Not reported	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Not applicable	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
Cavite	1,036,970	950,991	69,815	1,583	4,123	4,104	3,504	2,573	277
2020	14,382	11,833	1,433	42	199	645	209	21	-
2019	21,738	18,830	2,030	57	144	357	293	27	-
2018	26,682	23,684	2,234	85	148	219	273	39	-
2017	32,595	29,386	2,291	286	221	176	189	46	-
2016	37,167	34,025	2,451	55	170	211	197	58	-
2011 – 2015	152,448	140,662	9,546	160	676	539	629	236	-
2001 – 2010	224,350	207,183	14,652	217	790	602	574	332	-
1991 – 2000	205,396	189,372	13,275	327	711	525	442	744	-
1981 – 1990	88,442	80,842	6,165	63	367	275	158	572	-
1980 or earlier	82,273	74,351	6,869	83	292	263	161	254	-
Don't know	151,204	140,823	8,869	208	405	292	379	228	-
Not reported	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
Not applicable	277	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	277

Table 1.11(contiued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Year Building was Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building							
		Needs no repair/ needs minor repair	Needs major repair	Dilapidated/ condemned	Under renovation/ being repaired	Under construction (ongoing)	Unfinished construction	Not reported	Not applicable
Laguna	834,930	761,668	58,842	1,325	2,968	3,878	3,930	2,298	21
2020	15,184	12,534	1,594	27	132	645	226	26	-
2019	17,154	14,248	2,051	62	143	345	277	28	-
2018	21,382	18,689	2,053	51	146	218	177	48	-
2017	19,034	16,657	1,881	44	108	135	177	32	-
2016	26,179	23,460	2,120	84	98	163	206	48	-
2011 – 2015	92,802	83,508	7,513	165	342	418	661	195	-
2001 – 2010	205,991	190,976	12,138	338	615	602	675	647	-
1991 – 2000	133,711	123,109	8,678	213	449	402	454	406	-
1981 – 1990	81,632	74,982	5,427	90	325	250	264	294	-
1980 or earlier	91,376	82,525	7,457	92	416	366	277	243	-
Don't know	130,463	120,980	7,930	159	194	334	536	330	-
Not reported	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not applicable	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Batangas	**674,774**	**606,252**	**52,770**	**981**	**3,403**	**4,322**	**5,466**	**1,517**	**63**
2020	15,325	12,116	1,763	47	156	830	401	12	-
2019	20,589	17,443	2,065	53	143	422	434	29	-
2018	23,571	20,524	2,108	66	162	239	437	35	-
2017	22,399	19,618	1,877	52	185	260	384	23	-
2016	26,044	23,433	1,930	50	125	204	255	47	-
2011 – 2015	93,614	83,894	7,537	160	472	498	907	146	-
2001 – 2010	141,595	128,337	10,571	160	675	636	976	240	-
1991 – 2000	115,243	105,442	7,809	110	530	436	588	328	-
1981 – 1990	66,514	60,272	4,981	105	315	270	291	280	-
1980 or earlier	82,005	73,270	7,388	107	410	316	297	217	-
Don't know	67,809	61,902	4,741	71	230	211	496	158	-
Not reported	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Not applicable	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

Table 1.11 (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Year Building was Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building							
		Needs no repair/ needs minor repair	Needs major repair	Dilapidated/ condemned	Under renovation/ being repaired	Under construction (ongoing)	Unfinished construction	Not reported	Not applicable
Rizal	**746,907**	**659,731**	**69,330**	**1,522**	**4,083**	**4,637**	**5,531**	**2,059**	**14**
2020	12,781	10,054	1,651	52	192	592	212	28	-
2019	17,421	14,002	2,413	75	171	411	317	32	-
2018	18,594	15,370	2,347	89	179	278	291	40	-
2017	20,038	17,143	2,171	60	162	199	267	36	-
2016	25,875	22,730	2,372	48	166	232	277	50	-
2011 – 2015	100,880	88,983	9,402	162	561	656	886	230	-
2001 – 2010	175,789	157,010	14,903	311	957	864	1,310	434	-
1991 – 2000	140,144	121,895	15,240	205	735	666	917	486	-
1981 – 1990	73,190	65,672	6,119	146	374	280	334	265	-
1980 or earlier	65,070	58,084	5,888	138	318	193	268	181	-
Don't know	97,107	88,787	6,824	236	268	266	452	274	-
Not reported	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Not applicable	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**463,376**	**371,066**	**69,153**	**1,291**	**5,450**	**7,216**	**8,393**	**804**	**3**
2020	21,055	14,564	3,198	59	417	1,861	953	3	-
2019	23,140	17,299	3,752	74	300	860	845	10	-
2018	24,268	18,587	3,907	105	288	571	791	19	-
2017	23,068	17,854	3,817	83	247	429	626	12	-
2016	22,593	17,607	3,743	77	265	337	541	23	-
2011 – 2015	78,366	61,882	12,830	246	954	977	1,390	87	-
2001 – 2010	102,923	83,673	15,039	265	1,217	1,011	1,583	135	-
1991 – 2000	66,413	55,204	8,962	130	702	523	760	132	-
1981 – 1990	35,750	29,375	4,969	80	451	265	357	253	-
1980 or earlier	37,539	31,399	5,145	64	342	212	287	90	-
Don't know	28,257	23,622	3,791	108	267	170	260	39	-
Not reported	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not applicable	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

Table 1.11 (continued)

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Year Building was Built	Total Occupied Housing Units	Condition (State of Repair) of the Building							
		Needs no repair/ needs minor repair	Needs major repair	Dilapidated/ condemned	Under renovation/ being repaired	Under construction (ongoing)	Unfinished construction	Not reported	Not applicable
Lucena City	**63,782**	**53,944**	**8,210**	**344**	**530**	**326**	**300**	**128**	**-**
2020	1,165	885	182	11	27	42	17	1	-
2019	1,983	1,588	279	12	34	32	33	5	-
2018	2,117	1,735	301	28	18	14	18	3	-
2017	2,090	1,712	294	22	22	19	19	2	-
2016	2,299	1,893	340	13	21	12	16	4	-
2011 – 2015	7,856	6,471	1,115	54	99	56	52	9	-
2001 – 2010	13,620	11,554	1,760	55	119	59	43	30	-
1991 – 2000	11,161	9,609	1,317	54	73	40	41	27	-
1981 – 1990	6,664	5,656	896	24	34	17	19	18	-
1980 or earlier	7,533	6,527	880	30	41	19	22	14	-
Don't know	7,293	6,314	846	41	42	16	20	14	-
Not reported	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.12
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FLOOR AREA, NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS IN EACH HOUSING UNIT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit					
		Less than 5 sq.m/ Less than 54 sq.ft.	5 - 9 sq.m./ 54 - 107 sq.ft.	10 - 19 sq.m./ 108 - 209 sq.ft.	20 - 29 sq.m./ 210 - 317 sq.ft.	30 - 49 sq.m./ 318 - 532 sq.ft.	50 - 69 sq.m./ 533 - 748 sq.ft.
CALABARZON	**3,820,739**	**54,136**	**156,807**	**381,285**	**553,816**	**1,017,522**	**639,890**
One Occupant	360,670	8,263	22,408	44,157	57,926	91,220	52,105
Two Occupants	556,808	9,002	25,994	60,432	85,193	144,609	89,171
Three Occupants	686,960	9,872	29,009	70,400	101,524	183,631	114,933
Four Occupants	800,955	10,222	30,415	77,865	115,552	217,108	137,319
Five Occupants	621,994	7,719	22,445	57,795	86,361	168,204	107,520
Six Occupants	413,999	4,856	14,220	37,104	56,202	112,549	72,330
Seven Occupants	188,386	2,113	6,365	17,027	25,993	50,445	32,727
Eight Occupants	92,309	1,042	3,044	8,270	12,469	24,612	16,221
Nine Occupants	46,990	523	1,450	4,139	6,250	12,338	8,360
Ten Occupants or More	51,668	524	1,457	4,096	6,346	12,806	9,204
Cavite	**1,036,970**	**7,802**	**24,569**	**69,178**	**134,010**	**323,087**	**191,248**
One Occupant	99,599	1,304	4,218	9,883	15,915	28,760	16,077
Two Occupants	153,300	1,312	4,322	12,484	22,486	46,369	26,969
Three Occupants	189,324	1,431	4,549	13,188	25,376	59,834	34,899
Four Occupants	221,048	1,471	4,561	13,405	27,848	71,058	41,667
Five Occupants	167,568	1,105	3,311	9,526	19,675	53,311	31,953
Six Occupants	109,123	694	1,991	5,890	12,369	34,463	20,915
Seven Occupants	48,174	257	831	2,521	5,314	14,891	9,308
Eight Occupants	23,614	112	402	1,197	2,552	7,202	4,591
Nine Occupants	12,017	57	186	568	1,244	3,563	2,355
Ten Occupants or More	13,203	59	198	516	1,231	3,636	2,514
Laguna	834,930	10,850	26,840	62,522	103,651	239,447	142,802
One Occupant	102,007	1,973	4,568	9,763	15,163	28,922	14,614
Two Occupants	139,406	2,171	5,140	11,311	18,570	39,054	22,909
Three Occupants	157,481	2,067	5,229	11,828	19,743	44,937	27,213
Four Occupants	162,592	1,841	4,692	11,525	19,346	47,069	29,096
Five Occupants	124,127	1,370	3,390	8,411	14,265	35,978	22,075
Six Occupants	82,939	813	2,244	5,530	9,250	24,594	14,766
Seven Occupants	34,788	333	841	2,264	3,915	10,088	6,381
Eight Occupants	15,669	155	385	965	1,693	4,449	2,858
Nine Occupants	7,615	61	173	479	862	2,128	1,366
Ten Occupants or More	8,306	66	178	446	844	2,228	1,524

Table 1.12 (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit					
		Less than 5 sq.m/ Less than 54 sq.ft.	5 - 9 sq.m./ 54 - 107 sq.ft.	10 - 19 sq.m./ 108 - 209 sq.ft.	20 - 29 sq.m./ 210 - 317 sq.ft.	30 - 49 sq.m./ 318 - 532 sq.ft.	50 - 69 sq.m./ 533 - 748 sq.ft.
Batangas	674,774	15,386	39,324	84,351	104,888	129,432	105,206
One Occupant	59,382	2,000	4,894	8,526	9,425	11,298	8,308
Two Occupants	92,706	2,243	5,741	11,954	14,618	18,050	13,792
Three Occupants	118,773	2,730	6,975	14,926	18,937	23,203	18,565
Four Occupants	146,687	3,022	8,002	17,988	22,911	28,463	23,521
Five Occupants	113,410	2,395	6,173	13,687	17,165	21,527	18,148
Six Occupants	72,610	1,518	3,855	8,623	10,930	13,768	11,569
Seven Occupants	33,999	696	1,811	4,191	5,250	6,377	5,406
Eight Occupants	17,229	380	926	2,076	2,620	3,224	2,698
Nine Occupants	9,240	196	449	1,121	1,451	1,668	1,472
Ten Occupants or More	10,738	206	498	1,259	1,581	1,854	1,727
Rizal	746,907	10,682	25,276	63,438	110,269	224,387	126,569
One Occupant	53,678	1,161	2,748	6,183	8,912	14,691	7,840
Two Occupants	95,622	1,563	3,940	9,348	15,234	27,408	15,476
Three Occupants	126,250	1,866	4,377	11,396	19,253	37,807	21,126
Four Occupants	159,598	2,179	5,188	13,478	23,876	48,803	27,208
Five Occupants	129,768	1,670	3,896	10,133	18,352	39,835	22,723
Six Occupants	92,524	1,201	2,671	6,856	12,859	28,183	16,349
Seven Occupants	44,041	531	1,295	3,090	6,039	13,602	7,613
Eight Occupants	21,847	236	566	1,466	2,921	6,822	3,925
Nine Occupants	11,138	133	291	724	1,384	3,539	2,028
Ten Occupants or More	12,441	142	304	764	1,439	3,697	2,281

Table 1.12 (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Total Occupied Housing Units	Floor Area of the Housing Unit					
		Less than 5 sq.m/ Less than 54 sq.ft.	5 - 9 sq.m./ 54 - 107 sq.ft.	10 - 19 sq.m./ 108 - 209 sq.ft.	20 - 29 sq.m./ 210 - 317 sq.ft.	30 - 49 sq.m./ 318 - 532 sq.ft.	50 - 69 sq.m./ 533 - 748 sq.ft.
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	463,376	9,126	39,303	96,718	91,847	83,534	61,264
One Occupant	41,209	1,777	5,733	9,215	7,640	6,380	4,485
Two Occupants	67,227	1,666	6,594	14,511	12,960	11,455	8,408
Three Occupants	84,252	1,725	7,636	18,175	16,553	14,866	11,011
Four Occupants	97,442	1,644	7,693	20,458	19,656	17,847	13,093
Five Occupants	75,896	1,141	5,476	15,227	15,367	14,408	10,296
Six Occupants	49,016	603	3,323	9,685	9,801	9,321	7,059
Seven Occupants	23,906	288	1,516	4,726	5,041	4,507	3,262
Eight Occupants	12,233	157	732	2,467	2,459	2,420	1,768
Nine Occupants	6,136	76	334	1,196	1,217	1,195	923
Ten Occupants or More	6,059	49	266	1,058	1,153	1,135	959
Lucena City	63,782	290	1,495	5,078	9,151	17,635	12,801
One Occupant	4,795	48	247	587	871	1,169	781
Two Occupants	8,547	47	257	824	1,325	2,273	1,617
Three Occupants	10,880	53	243	887	1,662	2,984	2,119
Four Occupants	13,588	65	279	1,011	1,915	3,868	2,734
Five Occupants	11,225	38	199	811	1,537	3,145	2,325
Six Occupants	7,787	27	136	520	993	2,220	1,672
Seven Occupants	3,478	8	71	235	434	980	757
Eight Occupants	1,717	2	33	99	224	495	381
Nine Occupants	844	-	17	51	92	245	216
Ten Occupants or More	921	2	13	53	98	256	199

Table 1.12
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY FLOOR AREA, NUMBER OF OCCUPANTS IN EACH HOUSING UNIT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Floor Area of the Housing Unit						
	70 - 89 sq.m./ 749 - 963 sq.ft.	90 - 119 sq.m./ 964 - 1,286 sq.ft.	120 - 149 sq.m./ 1,287 - 1,609 sq.ft.	150 - 199 sq.m./ 1,610 - 2,147 sq.ft.	200 sq.m. and over/ 2,148 sq.ft. and over	Not reported	Not applicable
CALABARZON	**388,018**	**274,332**	**164,146**	**97,687**	**90,809**	**1,913**	**378**
One Occupant	31,727	22,028	13,723	8,326	8,374	302	111
Two Occupants	54,006	37,780	23,243	13,953	13,082	269	74
Three Occupants	69,151	48,091	28,258	16,725	14,967	339	60
Four Occupants	83,058	57,549	34,124	19,644	17,693	352	54
Five Occupants	65,429	46,795	27,665	16,725	15,009	283	44
Six Occupants	43,995	31,495	18,898	11,370	10,777	184	19
Seven Occupants	19,901	14,569	8,675	5,243	5,229	93	6
Eight Occupants	9,747	7,341	4,396	2,576	2,546	39	6
Nine Occupants	5,004	3,864	2,301	1,412	1,322	25	2
Ten Occupants or More	6,000	4,820	2,863	1,713	1,810	27	2
Cavite	**117,265**	**79,361**	**45,230**	**22,472**	**21,167**	**1,304**	**277**
One Occupant	9,485	6,028	3,672	1,915	2,033	222	87
Two Occupants	15,953	10,638	6,291	3,068	3,163	189	56
Three Occupants	21,101	13,792	7,663	3,789	3,450	214	38
Four Occupants	25,635	16,800	9,610	4,622	4,084	244	43
Five Occupants	19,704	13,650	7,699	3,912	3,505	189	28
Six Occupants	13,134	9,308	5,199	2,590	2,437	118	15
Seven Occupants	5,965	4,267	2,388	1,214	1,142	70	6
Eight Occupants	2,900	2,198	1,215	602	614	26	3
Nine Occupants	1,523	1,171	680	345	309	16	-
Ten Occupants or More	1,865	1,509	813	415	430	16	1
Laguna	94,199	65,910	38,810	28,139	21,646	93	21
One Occupant	10,183	6,929	4,268	2,902	2,703	15	4
Two Occupants	15,168	10,489	6,365	4,626	3,586	11	6
Three Occupants	17,885	12,434	7,112	5,221	3,787	21	4
Four Occupants	18,886	13,096	7,597	5,470	3,950	19	5
Five Occupants	14,715	10,339	5,945	4,439	3,189	9	2
Six Occupants	9,628	6,747	4,046	2,979	2,331	11	-
Seven Occupants	3,964	2,920	1,731	1,298	1,051	2	-
Eight Occupants	1,887	1,365	826	578	504	4	-
Nine Occupants	897	706	387	306	250	-	-
Ten Occupants or More	986	885	533	320	295	1	-

Table 1.12 (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Floor Area of the Housing Unit						
	70 - 89 sq.m./ 749 - 963 sq.ft.	90 - 119 sq.m./ 964 - 1,286 sq.ft.	120 - 149 sq.m./ 1,287 - 1,609 sq.ft.	150 - 199 sq.m./ 1,610 - 2,147 sq.ft.	200 sq.m. and over/ 2,148 sq.ft. and over	Not reported	Not applicable
Batangas	69,001	54,828	34,165	19,491	18,481	158	63
One Occupant	5,017	4,209	2,637	1,570	1,445	40	13
Two Occupants	9,048	7,280	4,624	2,706	2,614	25	11
Three Occupants	11,979	9,296	5,771	3,284	3,065	29	13
Four Occupants	15,463	11,945	7,431	4,037	3,874	26	4
Five Occupants	12,133	9,606	5,975	3,427	3,144	17	13
Six Occupants	7,873	6,268	3,817	2,244	2,132	10	3
Seven Occupants	3,496	2,916	1,790	1,006	1,054	6	-
Eight Occupants	1,830	1,535	943	506	485	3	3
Nine Occupants	971	805	514	320	270	1	2
Ten Occupants or More	1,191	968	663	391	398	1	1
Rizal	66,292	45,617	31,335	19,532	23,319	177	14
One Occupant	4,150	2,874	2,068	1,335	1,695	15	6
Two Occupants	8,060	5,480	3,869	2,374	2,851	18	1
Three Occupants	10,990	7,547	5,150	3,094	3,613	27	4
Four Occupants	14,281	9,573	6,499	3,888	4,587	37	1
Five Occupants	11,715	8,212	5,542	3,526	4,127	36	1
Six Occupants	8,658	5,921	4,085	2,613	3,102	25	1
Seven Occupants	4,155	2,851	1,981	1,254	1,624	6	-
Eight Occupants	2,022	1,449	1,014	673	751	2	-
Nine Occupants	1,009	780	503	335	407	5	-
Ten Occupants or More	1,252	930	624	440	562	6	-

Table 1.12 (continued)
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY CONDITION (STATE OF REPAIR) OF THE BUILDING, YEAR BUILT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Number of Occupants in Each Housing Unit	Floor Area of the Housing Unit						
	70 - 89 sq.m./ 749 - 963 sq.ft.	90 - 119 sq.m./ 964 - 1,286 sq.ft.	120 - 149 sq.m./ 1,287 - 1,609 sq.ft.	150 - 199 sq.m./ 1,610 - 2,147 sq.ft.	200 sq.m. and over/ 2,148 sq.ft. and over	Not reported	Not applicable
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	34,252	23,742	11,916	6,439	5,057	175	3
One Occupant	2,450	1,698	911	510	400	9	1
Two Occupants	4,885	3,315	1,728	952	729	24	-
Three Occupants	6,028	4,166	2,116	1,071	857	47	1
Four Occupants	7,265	5,096	2,427	1,273	964	25	1
Five Occupants	5,858	4,096	2,025	1,122	848	32	-
Six Occupants	3,830	2,651	1,372	738	614	19	-
Seven Occupants	1,901	1,322	639	384	311	9	-
Eight Occupants	920	643	331	179	153	4	-
Nine Occupants	514	333	178	88	79	3	-
Ten Occupants or More	601	422	189	122	102	3	-
Lucena City	7,009	4,874	2,690	1,614	1,139	6	-
One Occupant	442	290	167	94	98	1	-
Two Occupants	892	578	366	227	139	2	-
Three Occupants	1,168	856	446	266	195	1	-
Four Occupants	1,528	1,039	560	354	234	1	-
Five Occupants	1,304	892	479	299	196	-	-
Six Occupants	872	600	379	206	161	1	-
Seven Occupants	420	293	146	87	47	-	-
Eight Occupants	188	151	67	38	39	-	-
Nine Occupants	90	69	39	18	7	-	-
Ten Occupants or More	105	106	41	25	23	-	-

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.13a **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MAIN SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY FOR DRINKING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2015

Source of Water Supply for Drinking	Province					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total Number of Households*	**3,395,332**	877,743	765,513	613,825	652,578	485,673
Own use faucet community water system	**1,257,886**	247,406	236,522	337,245	330,044	106,669
Shared faucet community water system	**306,744**	48,785	53,432	54,359	72,742	77,426
Own use tubed/piped deep well	**131,366**	8,741	28,063	42,115	8,917	43,530
Shared tubed/piped deep well	**211,798**	20,189	49,060	48,201	26,355	67,993
Tubed/piped shallow well	**23,713**	1,076	4,491	5,602	2,759	9,785
Dug well	**61,073**	1,821	2,571	6,485	5,740	44,456
Protected spring	**70,458**	4,786	15,266	15,848	12,276	22,282
Unprotected spring	**13,748**	309	1,995	1,695	1,957	7,792
Lake, river, rain and others	**7,193**	728	913	1,850	581	3,121
Peddler	**67,006**	15,307	13,665	4,494	16,852	16,688
Bottled water	**1,236,408**	526,507	358,635	94,261	172,113	84,892
Others	**7,939**	2,088	900	1,670	2,242	1,039
Not Reported	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

* Excludes households in relocation area.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.13b **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MAIN SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY FOR DRINKING, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Source of Water Supply for Drinking	CALABARZON
Total Number of Households*	**4,061,547**
Own use faucet community water system	**1,027,398**
Shared faucet community water system	**210,409**
Own use tubed/piped deep well	**86,165**
Shared tubed/piped deep well	**71,898**
Tubed/piped shallow well	**17,202**
Protected well	**53,444**
Unprotected well	**10,173**
Protected spring	**49,255**
Unprotected spring	**12,052**
Rainwater	**2,995**
Surface Water	**13,332**
Peddler	**17,735**
Water Refilling Station	**2,465,303**
Bottled water	**19,328**
Others	**4,858**

Note: Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.)
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.14a **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MAIN SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY FOR COOKING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2015

Source of Water Supply for Cooking	Province					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total Number of Households*	**3,395,332**	877,743	765,513	613,825	652,578	485,673
Own use faucet community water system	**2,079,351**	589,301	473,386	407,504	468,517	140,643
Shared faucet community water system	**391,367**	89,243	76,299	58,382	80,738	86,705
Own use tubed/piped deep well	**224,966**	37,546	63,323	53,735	15,381	54,981
Shared tubed/piped deep well	**328,555**	63,844	86,654	54,096	39,605	84,356
Tubed/piped shallow well	**33,949**	3,177	8,218	7,043	3,474	12,037
Dug well	**75,791**	3,271	4,750	6,986	7,557	53,227
Protected spring	**57,752**	1,961	9,081	13,695	11,625	21,390
Unprotected spring	**13,571**	259	1,648	1,746	2,452	7,466
Lake river rain and others	**7,918**	515	966	2,132	625	3,680
Peddler	**44,377**	12,536	4,892	1,717	12,496	12,736
Bottled water	**133,910**	75,114	35,675	5,801	9,072	8,248
Others	**3,825**	976	621	988	1,036	204
Not Reported	**-**	-	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available

* Excludes households in relocation area.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.14b **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MAIN SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY FOR COOKING, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Source of Water Supply for Cooking	CALABARZON
Total Number of Households	**4,061,547**
Own use faucet community water system	**2,745,997**
Shared faucet community water system	**376,922**
Own use tubed/piped deep well	**140,999**
Shared tubed/piped deep well	**144,699**
Tubed/piped shallow well	**33,181**
Protected well	**85,555**
Unprotected well	**14,491**
Protected spring	**54,928**
Unprotected spring	**13,799**
Rainwater	**3,045**
Surface water	**15,866**
Peddler	**27,912**
Water refilling station	**395,856**
Bottled water	**3,460**
Others	**4,837**

Note: Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.)

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.15a CORE-IS

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF TOILET FACILITY AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

Census Year 2010

Kind of Toilet Facility	Province					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total Number of Households	**2,833,595**	703,841	623,707	511,530	555,574	438,943
Water-sealed sewer septic tank used exclusively by household	**2,160,798**	597,265	494,621	373,124	463,144	232,644
Water-sealed sewer septic tank shared with other households	**188,195**	39,845	43,179	33,974	41,029	30,168
Water-sealed other depository used exclusively by household	**189,243**	28,910	41,158	52,676	21,665	44,834
Water-sealed other depository shared with other households	**70,130**	10,830	16,907	15,635	9,482	17,276
Closed Pit	**83,362**	8,829	12,586	13,421	9,408	39,118
Open Pit	**43,341**	5,510	4,952	4,349	1,937	26,593
Others (pail system and others)	**34,269**	7,609	6,575	4,883	4,429	10,773
None	**64,257**	5,043	3,729	13,468	4,480	37,537

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.15b **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF TOILET FACILITY, CALABARZON

Census Year 2020

Kind of Toilet Facility	CALABARZON
Total Number of Households	**4,061,547**
Flush to piped sewer system	**762,998**
Flush to septic tank	**2,528,795**
Flush to pit latrine	**521,575**
Flush to open drain	**34,062**
Flush to unknown depository/place	**21,728**
Ventilated improved latrine	**43,359**
Pit latrine with slab	**20,283**
Pit latrine without slab/open pit	**4,229**
Composting toilet	**7,188**
Bucket/pail system	**32,424**
Hanging toilet/hanging latrine	**6,916**
No facility/bush/field	**52,234**
Others	**25,755**

Note: Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.)
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.16a
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY KIND OF FUEL FOR LIGHTING AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2015

Fuel for Lighting	Province					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
Total Number of Households*	**3,395,332**	877,743	765,513	613,825	652,578	485,673
Electricity	**3,232,948**	849,198	742,706	597,198	624,083	419,763
Kerosene (Gaas)	**100,250**	15,209	13,938	10,092	15,972	45,039
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	**9,606**	4,126	1,724	1,756	1,447	553
Oil (vegetable animal and others)	**692**	191	128	82	136	155
Solar panel	**12,169**	869	1,047	647	2,862	6,744
Solar lamp	**14,207**	824	943	801	1,964	9,675
Others	**20,433**	5,809	4,162	2,156	5,180	3,126
None	**5,016**	1,506	865	1,093	934	618
Not Reported	**11**	11	-	-	-	-

Note: - No data available
* Excludes households in relocation area.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Census of Population

Table 1.16b
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL FOR LIGHTING, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Fuel for Lighting	CALABARZON
Total Number of Households*	**4,061,547**
Electricity	**3,927,442**
Kerosene (Gaas)	**43,952**
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	**33,325**
Oil (vegetable animal and others)	**1,310**
Solar panel/solar lamp	**39,397**
Others	**8,773**
None	**6,983**
Not Reported	**365**

Note: Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.)
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.17
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL FOR COOKING, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Fuel for Cooking	CALABARZON
Total Number of Households	**4,061,547**
Electricity	**320,153**
Kerosene (Gaas)	**238,679**
Liquified Petroleum Gas (LPG)	**2,968,271**
Charcoal	**224,694**
Wood	**299,259**
Others	**4,771**
None	**5,354**
Not Reported	**365**

Note: Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.)
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.18
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY USUAL MANNER OF KITCHEN GARBAGE DISPOSAL, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Usual Manner of Kitchen Garbage Disposal	CALABARZON
Total Number of Households	**4,061,547**
Picked up by garbage truck	**2,796,090**
Dumping in individual pit (not burned)	**195,834**
Burning	**467,226**
Composting	**157,167**
Burying	**171,470**
Feeding to animals	**219,833**
Others	**53,927**

Note: Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households enumerated as homeless, and households living in other types of buildings (e.g., bus/trailer, boat, tent, etc.)
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.19
HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot	CALABARZON
Total Number of Households*	**4,061,547**
Own or Owner-like Possession of the House and Lot	**2,408,817**
Own House, Rent Lot	**144,394**
Own House, Rent-free Lot With Consent of the Owner	**458,272**
Own House, Rent-free Lot Without Consent of the Owner	**77,278**
Rent House/Room, Including Lot	**666,228**
Rent-free House and Lot With Consent	**294,785**
Rent-free House and Lot Without Consent of the Owner	**10,993**
Not Reported	**780**

Note: * Excludes households enumerated in temporary relocation areas, households listed as homeless, and households living in other types of "buildings" such as buses/trailers, boats, tents, and others.

Details may not be equal to the Table 8 Column B of the attached Statistical Tables of Special Release on Housing Characteristics in the Philippines since the

Figures are Based on 20-percent sample households

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.20
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households *	Type of Building			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ accessoria/ rowhouse	Condominium/ condotel
CALABARZON	**4,061,996**	**3,019,333**	**255,284**	**708,726**	**4,640**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	2,408,807	1,896,963	130,089	345,911	2,658
Own house rent lot	144,394	105,725	8,522	26,665	0
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	458,271	413,508	20,240	19,241	0
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	77,289	66,475	5,294	4,130	0
Rent house/room including lot	666,228	312,429	67,897	265,461	1,273
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	294,564	215,114	22,402	45,820	493
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	11,163	8,650	800	1,411	0
Not reported	831	469	40	87	216
Not applicable	449	0	0	0	0
Cavite	**1,095,917**	**662,914**	**105,024**	**300,282**	**1,702**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	652,677	423,074	55,787	162,665	621
Own house rent lot	36,067	20,425	3,219	10,841	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	58,314	44,212	5,421	7,381	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	25,706	20,458	2,584	2,163	-
Rent house/room including lot	229,776	98,364	28,436	94,967	475
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	87,453	52,743	9,029	21,210	432
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	4,942	3,306	513	975	-
Not reported	638	332	35	80	174
Not applicable	344	-	-	-	-
Laguna	**915,250**	**616,880**	**62,945**	**217,513**	**345**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	539,821	396,373	32,439	101,714	224
Own house rent lot	35,322	22,934	2,537	8,984	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	72,201	60,311	4,862	5,967	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	16,387	13,628	1,164	1,209	-
Rent house/room including lot	189,840	79,108	17,578	88,765	103
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	59,551	42,821	4,231	10,665	9
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	2,086	1,694	133	209	-
Not reported	21	11	1	-	9
Not applicable	21	-	-	-	-

Table 1.20 (continued)
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households *	Type of Building			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ accessoria/ rowhouse	Condominium/ condotel
Batangas	**715,915**	**610,659**	**34,470**	**59,521**	**7**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	466,772	424,009	16,848	21,299	4
Own house rent lot	15,802	13,316	748	1,482	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	96,120	89,177	4,162	1,665	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	8,616	7,704	551	214	-
Rent house/room including lot	77,615	35,455	8,924	30,478	3
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	50,000	40,242	3,168	4,331	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	870	706	68	50	-
Not reported	53	50	1	2	-
Not applicable	67	-	-	-	-
Rizal	**784,360**	**615,189**	**35,231**	**117,454**	**2,586**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	486,555	403,964	17,813	56,123	1,809
Own house rent lot	30,235	23,575	1,113	4,999	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	59,468	52,691	2,386	3,445	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	10,250	9,311	341	447	-
Rent house/room including lot	135,054	77,512	9,583	43,718	692
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	60,213	45,881	3,929	8,548	52
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	2,457	2,184	63	169	-
Not reported	114	71	3	5	33
Not applicable	14	-	-	-	-

Table 1.20 (continued)
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot and City/Municipality	Total Number of Households *	Type of Building			
		Single House	Duplex	Apartment/ accessoria/ rowhouse	Condominium/ condotel
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**483,655**	**454,656**	**14,820**	**9,796**	**-**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	230,879	219,873	6,160	3,073	-
Own house rent lot	23,260	21,955	788	308	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	158,283	153,881	3,027	635	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	13,863	12,994	601	79	-
Rent house/room including lot	24,779	16,521	2,538	4,937	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	31,969	28,854	1,687	758	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	615	574	19	6	-
Not reported	4	4	-	-	-
Not applicable	3	-	-	-	-
Lucena City	**66,899**	**59,035**	**2,794**	**4,160**	**-**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	32,103	29,670	1,042	1,037	-
Own house rent lot	3,708	3,520	117	51	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	13,885	13,236	382	148	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	2,467	2,380	53	18	-
Rent house/room including lot	9,164	5,469	838	2,596	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	5,378	4,573	358	308	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	193	186	4	2	-
Not reported	1	1	-	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-	-

Table 1.20 (continued)
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building				
	Other multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Other types of building	Not reported
CALABARZON	**67,007**	**6,211**	**333**	**449**	**13**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	31,849	1,231	102	0	4
Own house rent lot	3,340	134	5	0	3
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	5,002	256	24	0	0
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	1,337	51	2	0	0
Rent house/room including lot	17,672	1,449	46	0	1
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	7,542	3,046	145	0	2
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	249	42	9	0	2
Not reported	16	2	0	0	1
Not applicable	0	0	0	449	0
Cavite	**23,232**	**2,316**	**96**	**344**	**7**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	10,156	344	29	-	1
Own house rent lot	1,544	35	2	-	1
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,233	62	5	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	469	31	1	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	6,948	562	24	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	2,740	1,264	33	-	2
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	128	16	2	-	2
Not reported	14	2	-	-	1
Not applicable	-	-	-	344	-
Laguna	**16,554**	**939**	**51**	**21**	**2**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	8,889	165	15	-	2
Own house rent lot	844	22	1	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,017	39	5	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	381	4	1	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	4,085	199	2	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,299	502	24	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	39	8	3	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	21	-

Table 1.20 (continued)
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building				
	Other multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Other types of building	Not reported
Batangas	**10,046**	**1,072**	**71**	**67**	**2**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	4,367	217	28	-	-
Own house rent lot	239	14	1	-	2
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	1,070	43	3	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	143	4	-	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	2,535	215	5	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,657	569	33	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	35	10	1	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	67	-
Rizal	**12,708**	**1,103**	**73**	**14**	**2**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	6,596	227	22	-	1
Own house rent lot	511	36	1	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	878	63	5	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	149	2	-	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	3,248	289	11	-	1
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	1,291	480	32	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	33	6	2	-	-
Not reported	2	-	-	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	14	-

Table 1.20 (continued)
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE STATUS OF THE HOUSING UNIT/LOT AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Tenure Status of the Housing Unit/Lot and City/Municipality	Type of Building				
	Other multi-unit residential	Commercial/ industrial/ agricultural	Institutional living quarter	Other types of building	Not reported
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	**3,685**	**656**	**39**	**3**	**-**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	1,542	224	7	-	-
Own house rent lot	182	27	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	685	49	6	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	179	10	-	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	621	159	3	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	463	185	22	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	13	2	1	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	3	-
Lucena City	**782**	**125**	**3**	**-**	**-**
Own or owner-like possession of the house and lot	299	54	1	-	-
Own house rent lot	20	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot with consent of owner	119	-	-	-	-
Own house rent-free lot without consent of owner	16	-	-	-	-
Rent house/room including lot	235	25	1	-	-
Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner	92	46	1	-	-
Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner	1	-	-	-	-
Not reported	-	-	-	-	-
Not applicable	-	-	-	-	-

Note: * Excludes households enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.21
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS REPORTING LAND OWNERSHIP BY TYPE OF LAND AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Province	Total Number of Households *	Number of Households with at Least One Type of Land Owned Other Than the Land They Occupy	Type of Land			
			Other Residential Land/s	Agricultural Land/s	Agricultural Land Acquired through CARP **	Other Land/s
CALABARZON	**4,062,519**	**444,721**	**328,708**	**186,125**	**22,229**	**6,539**
Cavite	1,096,033	101,658	84,689	31,203	2,188	1,637
Laguna	915,369	83,813	66,276	29,829	2,559	749
Batangas	716,175	80,552	56,494	34,425	4,010	1,816
Rizal	784,376	66,710	56,932	19,695	2,566	1,202
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	483,667	105,029	58,475	68,679	10,679	1,031
Lucena City	66,899	6,959	5,842	2,294	227	104

Note: * Excludes households enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.
** Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP)
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.22
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS BY PLACE THEY INTEND TO RESIDE FIVE YEARS FROM THE TIME OF THE CENSUS AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Province	Total Number of Households *	Residence Five Years From Now				
		Same Province/ City/Municipality	Same Province Different City/Municipality	Different Province	Foreign Country	Not Reported
CALABARZON	**4,062,519**	**4,003,539**	**19,077**	**30,178**	**1,768**	**7,957**
Cavite	1,096,033	1,069,062	8,340	12,491	1,024	5,116
Laguna	915,369	904,133	3,458	6,720	166	892
Batangas	716,175	709,243	2,476	3,264	256	936
Rizal	784,376	773,859	3,323	6,176	259	759
Quezon (excluding Lucena City)	483,667	480,722	1,273	1,390	57	225
Lucena City	66,899	66,520	207	137	6	29

Note: * Excludes households enumerated in relocation areas and enumerated as homeless.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.23
OWNER-HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY MODE OF ACQUISITION OF THE HOUSING UNIT CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Mode of Acquisition of the Housing Unit	CALABARZON
Total Number of Owner-Households	**3,088,761**
Inherited	**1,321,274**
Gift	**120,746**
Company Benefit	**21,040**
Purchased	**1,483,353**
Others	**118,954**
Not Reported	**23,395**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority,
2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.24
OWNER-HOUSEHOLDS WHO HAD PURCHASED THEIR HOUSING UNITS BY SOURCE OF FINANCING OF THE HOUSING UNIT, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Source of Financing of the Housing Unit	CALABARZON
Total Number of Owner-Households Who Purchased Their Housing Unit	**1,483,353**
Own Resources/Interest-free Loans from Relatives/Friends	**1,027,443**
Government Assistance, Pag-IBIG, GSIS, SSS, LBP, and Others	**355,071**
Private Banks/Foundations/Cooperatives	**85,149**
Employer Assistance	**15,515**
Private Persons	**74,778**
Others	**9,681**

Note: A single purchased housing unit may have more than one source of financing.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.25
RENTER-HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY MONTHLY RENTAL OF THE HOUSING UNIT, CALABARZON
Census Year 2020

Monthly Rental of the Housing Unit	CALABARZON
Total Number of Renter-Households	**1,483,353**
Php 500 or less	14,974
PhP 501 - 1,000	34,206
PhP 1,001 - 1,500	64,597
PhP 1,501 - 2,000	105,630
PhP 2,001 - 4,000	303,178
PhP 4,001 - 6,000	98,916
PhP 6,001 - 7,500	18,405
PhP 7,501 - 10,000	11,265
PhP 10,001 and over	11,678
Not Reported	3,379

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
2020 Census of Population and Housing

Table 1.26
PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY FIVE-YEAR AGE GROUP, SEX AND BY FIVE-CALENDAR YEAR, CALABARZON
2015-2025

Age Group	1 July 2015			1 July 2020			1 July 2025		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	14,387,196	7,207,688	7,179,508	16,057,299	8,033,342	8,023,957	17,477,569	8,731,619	8,745,950
0-4	1,457,915	752,507	705,408	1,524,249	785,343	738,906	1,546,665	795,240	751,425
5-9	1,447,407	747,708	699,699	1,534,050	791,308	742,742	1,580,759	814,028	766,731
10-14	1,413,511	729,302	684,209	1,517,767	782,498	735,269	1,586,330	817,135	769,195
15-19	1,417,459	721,790	695,669	1,511,882	771,284	740,598	1,568,918	801,918	767,000
20-24	1,380,464	692,066	688,398	1,455,147	737,227	717,920	1,490,854	764,150	726,704
25-29	1,246,026	621,621	624,405	1,370,222	690,448	679,774	1,469,744	748,076	721,668
30-34	1,136,188	567,880	568,308	1,267,201	633,953	633,248	1,379,570	690,720	688,850
35-39	1,059,532	532,906	526,626	1,162,873	580,814	582,059	1,245,795	617,720	628,075
40-44	882,826	447,510	435,316	1,022,840	510,153	512,687	1,154,581	567,195	587,386
45-49	785,220	394,153	391,067	925,085	460,821	464,264	1,059,663	524,280	535,383
50-54	638,347	317,148	321,199	768,040	381,249	386,791	895,914	444,416	451,498
55-59	517,063	252,498	264,565	645,256	315,302	329,954	775,991	379,398	396,593
60-64	394,715	185,289	209,426	501,006	237,849	263,157	610,914	292,571	318,343
65-69	261,668	116,148	145,520	359,961	163,726	196,235	465,632	215,268	250,364
70-74	152,485	62,379	90,106	227,033	96,625	130,408	308,825	134,496	174,329
75-79	104,606	38,967	65,639	143,111	55,386	87,725	184,334	73,176	111,158
80+	91,764	27,816	63,948	121,576	39,356	82,220	153,080	51,832	101,248

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Updated Projected Mid-Year Population based on 2015 POPCEN in collaboration with the Interagency Committee on Population and Housing Statistics

Table 1.27
SUMMARY OF PROJECTED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY PROVINCE, SEX AND BY SINGLE CALENDAR YEARS, CALABARZON
2021-2025

Province/Sex	1 July 2021	1 July 2022	1 July 2023	1 July 2024	1 July 2025
CALABARZON					
Both Sexes	**16,361,107**	**16,654,975**	**16,938,893**	**17,213,591**	**17,477,569**
Male	**8,183,055**	**8,327,704**	**8,467,288**	**8,602,172**	**8,731,619**
Female	**8,178,052**	**8,327,271**	**8,471,605**	**8,611,419**	**8,745,950**
Cavite					
Both Sexes	4,305,597	4,395,803	4,481,489	4,562,864	4,639,491
Male	2,137,531	2,181,777	2,223,749	2,263,553	2,300,975
Female	2,168,066	2,214,026	2,257,740	2,299,311	2,338,516
Laguna					
Both Sexes	3,397,582	3,448,503	3,496,455	3,541,572	3,583,594
Male	1,689,784	1,714,145	1,736,996	1,758,405	1,778,250
Female	1,707,798	1,734,358	1,759,459	1,783,167	1,805,344
Batangas					
Both Sexes	3,107,925	3,183,930	3,261,749	3,341,598	3,423,043
Male	1,560,764	1,598,494	1,637,111	1,676,718	1,717,098
Female	1,547,161	1,585,436	1,624,638	1,664,880	1,705,945
Rizal					
Both Sexes	3,266,021	3,320,071	3,371,104	3,419,242	3,464,226
Male	1,633,215	1,659,880	1,685,019	1,708,695	1,730,779
Female	1,632,806	1,660,191	1,686,085	1,710,547	1,733,447
Quezon					
Both Sexes	2,283,982	2,306,668	2,328,096	2,348,315	2,367,215
Male	1,161,761	1,173,408	1,184,413	1,194,801	1,204,517
Female	1,122,221	1,133,260	1,143,683	1,153,514	1,162,698

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Updated Projected Mid-Year Population based on 2015 POPCEN in collaboration with the Interagency Committee on Population and Housing Statistics

Table 1.28
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

Province	Human Development Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.69	0.69	0.70	0.71	0.71	0.77
Laguna	0.71	0.71	0.72	0.70	0.70	0.72
Batangas	0.67	0.63	0.62	0.61	0.63	0.67
Rizal	0.77	0.79	0.73	0.74	0.73	0.80
Quezon	0.55	0.52	0.47	0.42	0.48	0.54

Province	Life Expectancy Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.78	0.80	0.83	0.86	0.88	0.89
Laguna	0.74	0.75	0.77	0.78	0.79	0.78
Batangas	0.81	0.80	0.82	0.83	0.85	0.84
Rizal	0.79	0.79	0.80	0.82	0.84	0.83
Quezon	0.71	0.73	0.74	0.75	0.77	0.76

Province	Education Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.89	0.89	0.90	0.91	0.90	0.94
Laguna	0.87	0.87	0.90	0.89	0.90	0.92
Batangas	0.86	0.84	0.84	0.85	0.86	0.88
Rizal	0.92	0.92	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.97
Quezon	0.81	0.80	0.83	0.77	0.78	0.83

Province	Expected Years of Schooling /2					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	12.3	12.6	12.7	12.3	12.0	12.6
Laguna	12.3	12.1	12.6	12.3	12.1	12.3
Batangas	12.6	12.6	12.3	12.0	12.0	12.0
Rizal	12.9	12.9	12.9	13.0	12.2	12.8
Quezon	11.9	11.4	12.1	11.2	11.0	11.8

Province	Real per capita income /3					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	59,566	58,466	58,989	58,850	57,203	66,299
Laguna	66,817	66,028	66,192	61,600	59,390	62,946
Batangas	55,010	50,540	48,595	45,979	48,400	53,177
Rizal/4	73,115	76,614	62,618	63,528	63,097	74,847
Quezon	44,041	39,504	33,104	29,219	34,253	38,828

Table 1.28 (continued)

HUMAN DEVELOPMENT INDEX BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

1997, 2000, 2003, 2006, 2009 and 2012

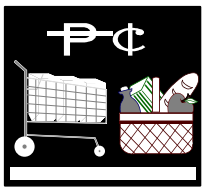
Province	Income Index					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	0.15	0.46	0.47	0.47	0.45	0.55
Laguna	0.36	0.55	0.55	0.50	0.47	0.52
Batangas	0.31	0.37	0.35	0.32	0.35	0.41
Rizal	0.13	0.67	0.51	0.52	0.52	0.65
Quezon	0.23	0.25	0.17	0.13	0.19	0.24

Province	Life expectancy at birth (years) /1					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	69.3	70.6	72.3	74.1	75.8	77.5
Laguna	66.5	67.7	68.5	69.3	70.1	70.9
Batangas	71.0	70.6	71.6	72.6	73.5	74.5
Rizal	70.1	69.7	70.8	71.8	72.8	73.9
Quezon	64.6	66.0	66.8	67.6	68.4	69.2

Province	Mean Years of Schooling /2					
	1997	2000	2003	2006	2009	2012
Cavite	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.6	9.8	10.2
Laguna	8.9	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.5	10.1
Batangas	8.4	8.1	8.3	8.6	8.8	9.3
Rizal	9.5	9.4	9.8	9.6	9.9	10.6
Quezon	7.9	8.0	8.2	7.5	8.0	8.6

Note: 1/ Linear projection based on 1995 and 2000 life tables by Flieger and Cabigon
2/ From Annual Poverty Indicator Survey
3/ From Family Income and Expenditures Survey
4/ Coefficient of variation of 2012 provincial mean per capita income is greater than 10%.

Source: Computations made by the Human Development Network (HDN) based on the refined methodology agreed by the PSA and HDN in consultation with the Task Force on HDI Estimates.



Chapter 2

Income and Prices

Data on the levels and patterns of family income and expenditure, poverty incidence and threshold and price indices are vital indicators of the socioeconomic status of the people. Specifically, these data provide a picture of the standard of living, the varying degrees of inequality, the purchasing capacity, and the demand for the goods and services of families. The data are essential in the conceptualization and assessment of poverty alleviation programs of government, private and non-government organizations. The data have become more significant to all sectors now that genuine efforts are being demonstrated in pursuing the social reform agenda. The trends, patterns and signals shown by the data have been given wide and serious attention due to the far-reaching ramifications on policies and programs aimed at people empowerment. The usage of the data has accordingly permeated all echelons of the government bureaucracy, private businesses and even ordinary citizens themselves. With the support provided by the data, interventions can be implemented to help the citizenry respond to situations brought about by the increased prices and incidence of poverty and low-income capacity, among others.

This chapter presents data for the region and by province pertaining to family income, expenditures and consumer price indices. Several indicators derived from these basic data such as poverty incidence and threshold, inflation rate and purchasing power of peso are presented in this chapter. The income, expenditures and price data are generated from the results of the Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) and price surveys of the Philippine Statistics Authority. The poverty statistics, on the other hand, are computed using the results of the FIES by the PSA Technical Staff.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 2.1	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015 and 2018	2-5
Table 2.2	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Expenditure Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015 and 2018	2-6

Table 2.3	Total and Average Family Income and Expenditures by Family Size, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015 and 2018	2-7
Table 2.4	Distribution of Total Annual Family Expenditure by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015 and 2018	2-8
Table 2.5	Total Annual Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015 and 2018	2-12
Table 2.6	Distribution of Families by Main Source of Income by Income Class, Philippines and CALABARZON 2015 and 2018	2-14
Table 2.7	Number of Families and Total Annual Family Income by Region 2015 and 2018	2-15
Table 2.8	Distribution of Total Family Expenditures at Current Prices by Region 2015 and 2018	2-16
Table 2.9	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2015 and 2018	2-17
Table 2.10	Total Family Income and Growth Rate at Current Prices by Region 2015 and 2018	2-18
Table 2.11	Average Income, Average Expenditure and Average Saving of Families at Current Prices by Region 2015 and 2018	2-19
Table 2.12	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold, and Poverty Incidence Among Families by Province 2012, 2015, 2018 and 2021	2-20
Table 2.13	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold and Poverty Incidence Among Population by Province 2012, 2015, 2018, and 2021	2-21
Table 2.14	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Among Families by Province 2012, 2015, 2018 and 2021	2-22

Table 2.15	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold, Subsistence Among Population by Province 2012, 2015, 2018 and 2021	2-23
Table 2.16	Income Gap, Poverty Gap and Severity of Poverty by Province 2012, 2015, 2018 and 2021	2-24
Table 2.17	Consumer Price Index by Province 2019 - 2023 (2018=100)	2-25
Table 2.18	Inflation Rate by Province 2019 - 2023 (2018=100)	2-25
Table 2.19	Purchasing Power of The Peso by Province 2019 - 2023 (2018=100)	2-26
Table 2.20	Gini Coefficient by Region 2015 and 2018	2-27
Table 2.21	Municipal and City Level Small Area Poverty Estimates 2009, 2012 and 2015	2-28

INCOME AND PRICES 2023

PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO

₱ = 0.82

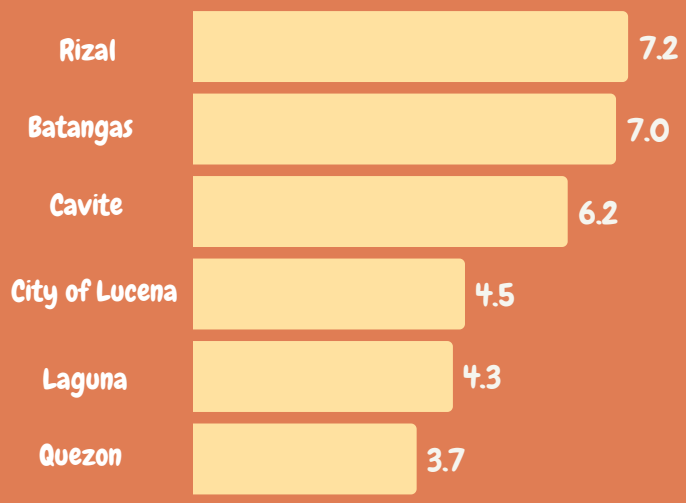
The PhP1.00 in 2018 is only worth PhP 0.82 in 2023.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR CALABARZON

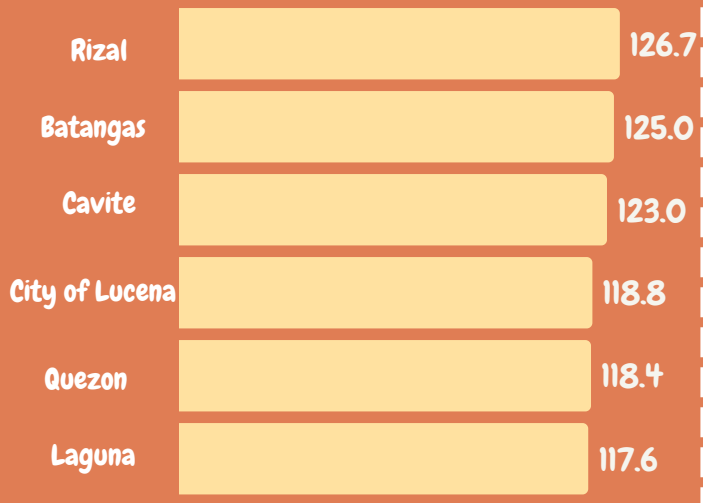
122.4

(2018=100)

Inflation Rate by Province/HUC



Consumer Price Index by Province/HUC



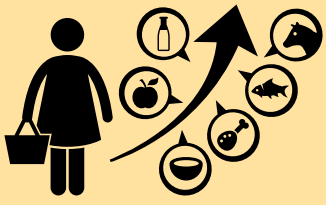
PhP37,096

Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold



PhP26,405

Annual Per Capita Food Threshold



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 2.1
TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Income Class and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	**6,068,162**	**267**	**4,882,860**	**215**
Under 40,000	11,086	31	12,376	35
40,000 - 59,999	46,104	51	47,947	53
60,000 - 99,999	266,410	82	262,096	80
100,000 - 249,999	1,671,854	162	1,500,018	145
250,000 - 499,999	4,072,708	516	3,060,424	388
500,000 and over	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**1,013,942**	**312**	**875,400**	**269**
Under 40,000	633	32	656	33
40,000 - 59,999	3,435	52	3,656	55
60,000 - 99,999	21,018	81	21,214	82
100,000 - 249,999	237,665	171	225,972	162
250,000 - 499,999	751,192	497	623,903	413
500,000 and over	-	-	-	-

Table 2.1 (continued)
TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Income Class and Area	2018			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	**7,754,486**	**313**	**5,905,688**	**239**
Under 40,000	4,393	33	4,371	32
40,000 - 59,999	22,721	52	22,227	51
60,000 - 99,999	172,130	83	163,353	78
100,000 - 249,999	1,921,779	169	1,677,691	148
250,000 - 499,999	2,466,938	349	1,956,335	276
500,000 and over	3,166,525	865	2,081,711	569
CALABARZON	**1,444,429**	**384**	**1,145,420**	**305**
Under 40,000	294	33	308	35
40,000 - 59,999	1,601	52	1,560	51
60,000 - 99,999	11,837	82	11,542	80
100,000 - 249,999	245,157	180	228,222	167
250,000 - 499,999	503,499	355	421,399	297
500,000 and over	682,040	857	482,389	606

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.2
TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Class and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	**6,068,162**	**267**	**4,882,860**	**215**
Under 40,000	18,200	39	14,251	31
40,000 - 59,999	72,873	63	58,687	51
60,000 - 99,999	403,527	98	335,527	82
100,000 - 249,999	2,106,545	193	1,750,582	161
250,000 - 499,999	3,467,017	568	2,723,814	446
500,000 and over	-	-	-	-
CALABARZON	**1,013,942**	**312**	**875,400**	**269**
Under 40,000	748	34	706	32
40,000 - 59,999	3,558	55	3,351	52
60,000 - 99,999	27,709	89	25,667	82
100,000 - 249,999	297,256	192	264,414	171
250,000 - 499,999	684,672	525	581,262	445
500,000 and over	-	-	-	-

Table 2.2 (continued)
TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Class and Area	2018			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	**7,754,486**	**313**	**5,905,688**	**239**
Under 40,000	9,975	43	7,397	32
40,000 - 59,999	49,176	69	36,396	51
60,000 - 99,999	342,962	108	262,206	83
100,000 - 249,999	2,651,900	210	2,091,685	166
250,000 - 499,999	2,741,023	448	2,092,477	342
500,000 and over	1,959,449	1,045	1,415,527	755
CALABARZON	**1,444,429**	**384**	**1,145,420**	**305**
Under 40,000	344	35	329	34
40,000 - 59,999	2,634	62	2,185	51
60,000 - 99,999	19,736	99	16,410	82
100,000 - 249,999	364,754	218	298,852	179
250,000 - 499,999	602,939	435	480,643	347
500,000 and over	454,021	1,004	347,000	767

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.3
TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Family Size and Area	2015			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	**6,068,162**	**267**	**4,882,860**	**215**
One person	141,785	128	110,769	100
Two persons	447,978	192	355,127	152
Three persons	823,942	237	657,643	189
Four persons	1,182,433	269	956,218	218
Five persons	1,199,979	288	972,537	233
Six persons	851,515	289	694,913	236
Seven persons and over	1,420,529	329	1,135,654	263
CALABARZON	**1,013,942**	**312**	**875,400**	**269**
One person	25,279	141	21,864	122
Two persons	79,639	222	67,108	187
Three persons	148,823	281	128,659	243
Four persons	201,913	309	175,571	268
Five persons	222,527	363	189,360	309
Six persons	133,030	344	117,221	303
Seven persons and over	202,731	383	175,617	332

Table 2.3 (continued)
TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES BY FAMILY SIZE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Family Size and Area	2018			
	Income		Expenditure	
	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)	Total (In millions)	Average (In thousands)
PHILIPPINES	**7,754,486**	**313**	**5,905,688**	**239**
One person	195,776	158	148,069	120
Two persons	609,982	240	450,436	177
Three persons	1,155,197	281	884,241	215
Four persons	1,648,738	311	1,269,830	239
Five persons	1,489,894	331	1,141,012	254
Six persons	1,069,857	353	815,440	269
Seven persons and over	1,585,042	394	1,196,661	298
CALABARZON	**1,444,429**	**384**	**1,145,420**	**305**
One person	36,195	183	28,991	146
Two persons	112,424	288	85,909	220
Three persons	232,469	338	184,817	268
Four persons	312,869	380	250,910	304
Five persons	270,170	406	218,045	328
Six persons	197,380	453	158,184	363
Seven persons and over	282,922	507	218,564	392

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.4
DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class					
		Less than 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 - 499,999	500,000 and over
2015							
PHILIPPINES							
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	**4,882,860**	**12,376**	**47,947**	**262,096**	**1,500,018**	**3,060,424**	-
Percent to the Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
Food Expenditures	41.9	60.8	59.9	58.8	51.6	35.3	-
Food Consumed at Home	33.7	55.2	54.8	53.2	43.8	26.7	-
Bread and Cereals	11.7	24.5	25.2	23.8	16.9	7.8	-
Meat	5.4	3.7	4.1	4.7	5.9	5.2	-
Fish and Sea Foods	5.0	9.5	8.6	8.4	6.7	3.8	-
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.0	2.7	-
Oils and Fats	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.5	-
Fruits	1.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.1	-
Vegetables	2.3	5.6	5.0	4.3	3.2	1.7	-
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.1	0.6	-
Food N.E.C.	1.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.8	-
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	1.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.2	-
Mineral Water, Softdrinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	1.3	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.2	-
Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home	8.2	5.5	5.1	5.6	7.8	8.6	-
Alcoholic Beverages	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	-
Tobacco	1.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.7	0.8	-
Other Vegetable-based Products	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Clothing and Footwear	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.6	-
Furnishings and Routine Household Maintenance	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.8	-
Health	3.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.8	4.3	-
Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	7.9	9.1	8.3	7.6	7.9	7.9	-
House Rent/Rental Value	12.2	11.3	10.7	9.6	10.7	13.2	-
Transport	6.2	3.1	3.2	3.9	5.3	6.9	-
Communication	2.2	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.4	2.8	-
Recreation and Culture	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.9	-
Education	3.8	0.3	0.7	1.4	2.5	4.6	-
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	6.3	3.9	4.4	4.7	5.4	7.0	-
Durable Furniture and Equipment	2.5	0.3	0.5	0.8	1.5	3.2	-
Special Family Occasions	2.5	0.8	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.9	-
Accomodation Services	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-
Other Expenditures	3.1	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.3	4.2	-

Table 2.4 (continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class					
		Less than 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250000 - 499,999	500,000 and over
2015							
CALABARZON							
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	**875,400**	**656**	**3,656**	**21,214**	**225,972**	**623,903**	-
Percent to the Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-
Food Expenditures	39.8	56.8	53.4	53.7	49.2	35.8	-
Food Consumed at Home	29.7	45.9	45.3	44.8	38.3	26.0	-
Bread and Cereals	9.2	20.2	18.2	18.8	13.4	7.2	-
Meat	5.8	3.2	4.2	4.6	6.4	5.6	-
Fish and Sea Foods	4.0	7.2	7.0	7.0	5.3	3.4	-
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.6	3.1	2.7	-
Oils and Fats	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.6	-
Fruits	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.1	-
Vegetables	1.9	3.5	3.3	3.1	2.4	1.6	-
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.0	0.7	-
Food N.E.C.	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.3	0.8	-
Coffee, Cocoa and Tea	1.4	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.1	-
and Vegetable Juices	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.8	1.3	1.2	-
Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home	10.1	10.9	8.2	8.9	10.9	9.8	-
							-
Alcoholic Beverages	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	-
Tobacco	1.2	1.8	2.6	2.4	1.8	0.9	-
Other Vegetable-based Products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Clothing and Footwear	2.3	1.2	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.5	-
Furnishings and Routine Household Maintenance	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.6	-
Health	4.2	2.7	3.3	3.4	2.7	4.7	-
Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	7.4	9.8	8.3	7.8	8.0	7.1	-
House Rent/Rental Value	11.6	16.5	15.5	13.5	12.3	11.2	-
Transport	7.1	2.5	2.9	3.9	5.9	7.7	-
Communication	2.5	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.9	-
Recreation and Culture	0.9	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	-
Education	3.8	0.1	0.2	0.8	1.9	4.7	-
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	6.6	4.4	4.5	5.1	6.3	6.8	-
Durable Furniture and Equipment	3.1	0.2	1.4	0.5	1.2	3.9	-
Special Family Occasions	2.5	0.3	1.0	1.5	1.7	2.9	-
Accomodation Services	0.3	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.4	-
Other Expenditures	3.8	0.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	4.7	-

Table 2.4 (continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class					
		Less than 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250,000 - 499,999	500,000 and over
2018							
PHILIPPINES							
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	**5,905,688**	**4,371**	**22,227**	**163,353**	**1,677,691**	**1,956,335**	**2,081,711**
Percent to the Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	42.6	58.3	58.9	58.3	52.8	44.1	31.4
Food Consumed at Home	33.6	50.1	52.2	52.9	44.6	34.0	22.6
Bread and Cereals	11.0	21.9	22.2	22.2	16.7	10.5	5.8
Meat	5.7	3.5	4.7	5.4	6.3	6.4	4.7
Fish and Sea Foods	5.0	7.9	8.3	8.4	6.8	5.0	3.4
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.1	2.5
Oils and Fats	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5
Fruits	1.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.1
Vegetables	2.5	4.9	4.9	4.6	3.4	2.5	1.6
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.6
Food N.E.C.	0.9	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.6
Coffee, Tea and Cocoa	1.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.5	0.9
Mineral Water, Softdrinks, Fruit and Vegetable Juices	1.2	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.0
Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home	9.0	8.1	6.6	5.4	8.2	10.1	8.8
Alcoholic Beverages	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.4
Tobacco	1.2	0.9	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.4	0.7
Other Vegetable-based Products	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.9
Furnishings and Routine Household Maintenance	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.8
Health	2.7	2.5	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.6	3.6
Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	8.2	9.6	8.9	8.2	8.2	8.5	7.8
House Rent/Rental Value	12.2	14.7	12.5	10.2	10.6	12.3	13.5
Transport	6.6	2.9	3.5	4.2	5.6	6.6	7.7
Communication	2.2	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.2	3.0
Recreation and Culture	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	1.0
Education	2.6	0.1	0.4	0.8	1.5	2.3	4.1
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	6.6	4.3	4.5	4.9	5.6	6.6	7.5
Durable Furniture and Equipment	3.5	0.1	0.4	0.8	2.0	2.9	5.5
Special Family Occasions	2.8	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.2	2.9	3.3
Accomodation Services	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2
Other Expenditures	2.5	0.6	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.7	4.6

Table 2.4 (continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Group	All Income Classes	Income Class					
		Less than 40,000	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000-249,999	250000 - 499,999	500,000 and over
2018							
CALABARZON							
Total Family Expenditures (in million pesos)	**1,145,420**	**308**	**1,560**	**11,542**	**228,222**	**421,399**	**482,389**
Percent to the Total Expenditure	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Food Expenditures	40.0	51.5	54.0	53.8	49.8	43.8	31.5
Food Consumed at Home	29.5	35.3	39.8	43.0	38.5	32.5	22.1
Bread and Cereals	8.4	15.0	15.4	16.9	12.6	9.2	5.4
Meat	6.0	2.3	3.8	5.3	6.8	6.8	5.0
Fish and Sea Foods	4.0	5.4	5.8	6.3	5.2	4.4	3.0
Milk, Cheese and Eggs	3.0	2.6	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.5
Oils and Fats	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.5
Fruits	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.0
Vegetables	2.2	1.9	3.2	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.6
Sugar, Jam, Honey, Chocolate and Confectionery	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.6
Food N.E.C.	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6
Coffee, Cocoa and Tea	1.4	3.5	2.7	2.2	2.0	1.5	0.9
and Vegetable Juices	1.1	0.5	0.9	0.9	1.3	1.3	0.9
Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home	10.5	16.2	14.2	10.9	11.3	11.3	9.4
Alcoholic Beverages	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4
Tobacco	1.4	0.4	0.6	2.3	2.2	1.6	0.9
Other Vegetable-based Products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Clothing and Footwear	2.5	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.9
Furnishings and Routine Household Maintenance	2.4	2.0	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.0	2.7
Health	3.0	5.0	2.4	2.3	2.0	2.6	3.9
Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	7.6	10.0	9.3	8.8	8.2	7.9	7.1
House Rent/Rental Value	12.2	19.9	19.6	13.9	12.5	12.4	11.7
Transport	7.5	2.6	3.1	3.7	6.1	7.2	8.6
Communication	2.6	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.5	2.6	3.3
Recreation and Culture	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.0
Education	3.0	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.1	2.4	4.6
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	6.8	5.0	4.9	5.2	6.1	6.7	7.3
Durable Furniture and Equipment	4.0	0.0	0.3	0.9	1.9	2.8	6.0
Special Family Occasions	2.3	0.6	0.2	1.3	1.6	2.3	2.7
Accomodation Services	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3
Other Expenditures	3.1	0.6	0.4	0.9	1.3	1.9	5.0

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.5
TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
2015				
PHILIPPINES	**6,068,162**	**100.0**	**4,882,860**	**100.0**
First Decile	195,504	3.2	202,613	4.1
Second Decile	259,566	4.3	250,563	5.1
Third Decile	302,287	5.0	277,212	5.7
Fourth Decile	355,524	5.9	318,117	6.5
Fifth Decile	414,255	6.8	365,272	7.5
Sixth Decile	495,068	8.2	428,771	8.8
Seventh Decile	587,817	9.7	493,076	10.1
Eight Decile	727,235	12.0	591,049	12.1
Ninth Decile	943,727	15.6	741,537	15.2
Tenth Decile	1,787,178	29.5	1,214,652	24.9
CALABARZON	**1,013,942**	**100.0**	**875,400**	**100.0**
First Decile	36,121	3.6	37,124	4.2
Second Decile	49,007	4.8	47,775	5.5
Third Decile	60,349	6.0	57,197	6.5
Fourth Decile	70,282	6.9	65,280	7.5
Fifth Decile	76,776	7.6	69,576	7.9
Sixth Decile	93,992	9.3	84,612	9.7
Seventh Decile	100,780	9.9	89,136	10.2
Eight Decile	121,533	12.0	103,558	11.8
Ninth Decile	139,525	13.8	121,445	13.9
Tenth Decile	265,578	26.2	199,696	22.8

Table 2.5 (continued)
TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Income Decile and Area	Income		Expenditure	
	Value (in millions)	Percent	Value (in millions)	Percent
2018				
PHILIPPINES	**7,754,486**	**100.0**	**5,905,688**	**100.0**
First Decile	280,768	3.6	270,136	4.6
Second Decile	357,196	4.6	322,093	5.5
Third Decile	416,183	5.4	363,844	6.2
Fourth Decile	488,226	6.3	417,570	7.1
Fifth Decile	556,869	7.2	465,783	7.9
Sixth Decile	649,838	8.4	534,116	9.0
Seventh Decile	763,150	9.8	610,410	10.3
Eight Decile	917,638	11.8	703,630	11.9
Ninth Decile	1,177,748	15.2	869,384	14.7
Tenth Decile	2,146,869	27.7	1,348,724	22.8
CALABARZON	**1,444,429**	**100.0**	**1,145,420**	**100.0**
First Decile	54,782	3.8	54,160	4.7
Second Decile	74,341	5.1	69,583	6.1
Third Decile	87,897	6.1	79,543	6.9
Fourth Decile	98,515	6.8	86,986	7.6
Fifth Decile	114,417	7.9	97,714	8.5
Sixth Decile	128,967	8.9	107,699	9.4
Seventh Decile	146,256	10.1	117,798	10.3
Eight Decile	168,480	11.7	132,004	11.5
Ninth Decile	209,918	14.5	160,961	14.1
Tenth Decile	360,855	25.0	238,973	20.9

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.6
DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Class and Area	2015				
	Number of families (in '000)	Percent	Main Source or Income		
			Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
PHILIPPINES					
All Income classes	22,730	100.0	51.9	21.9	26.1
Under 40,000	355	100.0	16.5	16.8	66.7
40,000 - 59,999	901	100.0	29.1	26.1	44.8
60,000 - 99,999	3,268	100.0	40.6	28.9	30.5
100,000 - 249,999	10,318	100.0	53.7	24.4	21.9
250,000 and over	7,888	100.0	58.5	15.6	25.9
CALABARZON					
All Income classes	3,251	100.0	60.0	15.7	24.3
Under 40,000	20	100.0	14.2	17.1	68.7
40,000 - 59,999	67	100.0	29.1	24.5	46.4
60,000 - 99,999	259	100.0	43.5	22.8	33.7
100,000 - 249,999	1,394	100.0	63.7	16.6	19.7
250,000 and over	1,512	100.0	61.4	13.1	25.5

Table 2.6 (continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME BY INCOME CLASS, PHILIPPINES AND CALABARZON
2015 and 2018

Expenditure Class and Area	2018				
	Number of families (in '000)	Percent	Main Source or Income		
			Wages and Salaries	Entrepreneurial Activities	Other Sources
PHILIPPINES					
All Income classes	**24,747**	**100.0**	**56.6**	**19.9**	**23.6**
Less than 40,000	135	100.0	9.5	9.8	80.7
40,000 - 59,999	440	100.0	19.2	18.3	62.4
60,000 - 99,999	2,084	100.0	38.7	25.5	35.8
100,000 - 249,999	11,350	100.0	56.9	22.7	20.4
250,000 - 499,999	7,078	100.0	61.7	16.4	21.9
500,000 and over	3,661	100.0	61.8	15.1	23.1
CALABARZON					
All Income classes	3,760	100.0	63.5	15.8	20.7
Less than 40,000	9	100.0	7.1	1.2	91.7
40,000 - 59,999	31	100.0	14.1	14.5	71.5
60,000 - 99,999	145	100.0	38.3	24.8	36.8
100,000 - 249,999	1,363	100.0	66.3	16.0	17.7
250,000 - 499,999	1,417	100.0	65.0	15.7	19.3
500,000 and over	796	100.0	63.0	14.2	22.8

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.7
NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL ANNUAL FAMILY INCOME BY REGION
2015 and 2018

Region	2015			2018		
	Number of Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total	Number of Families ('000)	Total Income (in millions)	% to Total
PHILIPPINES	22,730	6,068,162	100.0	24,747	7,754,486	100
National Capital Region	3,019	1,282,823	21.1	3,318	1,527,770	19.7
Cordillera Administrative	402	113,531	1.9	422	149,519	1.9
Ilocos	1,170	278,515	4.6	1,213	348,097	4.5
Cagayan Valley	816	193,589	3.2	853	225,945	2.9
Central Luzon	2,507	750,054	12.4	2,783	929,598	12.0
CALABARZON	**3,251**	**1,013,942**	**16.7**	**3,760**	**1,444,429**	**18.6**
MIMAROPA	697	154,612	2.5	737	189,684	2.4
Bicol	1,262	236,476	3.9	1,280	300,778	3.9
Western Visayas	1,699	384,039	6.3	1,832	486,534	6.3
Central Visayas	1,672	399,734	6.6	1,839	566,572	7.3
Eastern Visayas	976	191,720	3.2	1,059	239,889	3.1
Zamboanga Peninsula	824	156,872	2.6	839	191,059	2.5
Northern Mindanao	1,029	227,998	3.8	1,120	280,508	3.6
Davao	1,156	285,560	4.7	1,284	344,108	4.4
Soccsksargen	1,055	198,438	3.3	1,131	273,827	3.5
Caraga	579	114,745	1.9	619	150,299	1.9
ARMM	616	85,514	1.4	657	105,870	1.4

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.8
DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION
2015 and 2018

Region	Expenditures (in millions)			
	2015		2018	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
PHILIPPINES	**4,882,860**	**100.0**	**5,905,688**	**100.0**
National Capital Region (NCR)	1,053,215	21.6	1,223,445	20.7
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	84,004	1.7	97,290	1.6
Ilocos	212,525	4.4	248,059	4.2
Cagayan Valley	132,063	2.7	148,503	2.5
Central Luzon	600,095	12.3	752,116	12.7
CALABARZON	**875,400**	**17.9**	**1,145,420**	**19.4**
MIMAROPA	111,907	2.3	128,792	2.2
Bicol	202,469	4.1	247,626	4.2
Western Visayas	299,808	6.1	370,758	6.3
Central Visayas	323,434	6.6	375,362	6.4
Eastern Visayas	151,994	3.1	189,091	3.2
Zamboanga Peninsula	118,758	2.4	136,256	2.3
Northern Mindanao	166,005	3.4	195,666	3.3
Davao	219,680	4.5	243,347	4.1
Soccsksargen	170,863	3.5	205,013	3.5
Caraga	92,243	1.9	115,659	2.0
ARMM	68,397	1.4	83,284	1.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.9
TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION
2015 and 2018

Region	Income (in millions)		Growth Rate
	2015	2018	2015-2018
PHILIPPINES	6,068,162	7,754,486	27.8
National Capital Region (NCR)	1,282,823	1,527,770	19.1
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	113,531	149,519	31.7
Ilocos	278,515	348,097	25.0
Cagayan Valley	193,589	225,945	16.7
Central Luzon	750,054	929,598	23.9
CALABARZON	**1,013,942**	**1,444,429**	**42.5**
MIMAROPA	154,612	189,684	22.7
Bicol	236,476	300,778	27.2
Western Visayas	384,039	486,534	26.7
Central Visayas	399,734	566,572	41.7
Eastern Visayas	191,720	239,889	25.1
Zamboanga Peninsula	156,872	191,059	21.8
Northern Mindanao	227,998	280,508	23.0
Davao	285,560	344,108	20.5
Soccsksargen	198,438	273,827	38.0
Caraga	114,745	150,299	31.0
ARMM	85,514	105,870	23.8

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.10
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES AND GROWTH RATE AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION
2015 and 2018

Region	Expenditure (in millions)		Growth Rate
	2015	2018	2015-2018
PHILIPPINES	**4,882,860**	**5,905,688**	**20.9**
National Capital Region (NCR)	1,053,215	1,223,445	16.2
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	84,004	97,290	15.8
Ilocos	212,525	248,059	16.7
Cagayan Valley	132,063	148,503	12.4
Central Luzon	600,095	752,116	25.3
CALABARZON	**875,400**	**1,145,420**	**30.8**
MIMAROPA	111,907	128,792	15.1
Bicol	202,469	247,626	22.3
Western Visayas	299,808	370,758	23.7
Central Visayas	323,434	375,362	16.1
Eastern Visayas	151,994	189,091	24.4
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	118,758	136,256	14.7
Northern Mindanao	166,005	195,666	17.9
Davao	219,680	243,347	10.8
Soccsksargen 2/	170,863	205,013	20.0
Caraga	92,243	115,659	25.4
ARMM 3/	68,397	83,284	21.8

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.11
AVERAGE INCOME, AVERAGE EXPENDITURE AND AVERAGE SAVINGS OF FAMILIES AT CURRENT PRICES BY REGION
2015 and 2018
In thousands

Region	2015			2018		
	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average	Average
PHILIPPINES	**267**	**215**	**52**	**313**	**239**	**75**
National Capital Region (NCR)	425	349	76	460	369	92
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	282	209	73	354	230	124
Ilocos	238	182	56	287	205	82
Cagayan Valley	237	162	75	265	174	91
Central Luzon	299	239	60	334	270	64
CALABARZON	**312**	**269**	**43**	**384**	**305**	**80**
MIMAROPA	222	161	61	257	175	83
Bicol	187	160	27	235	193	42
Western Visayas	226	176	50	266	202	63
Central Visayas	239	193	46	308	204	104
Eastern Visayas	197	156	41	227	179	48
Zamboanga Peninsula 1/	190	144	46	228	162	65
Northern Mindanao	221	161	60	250	175	76
Davao	247	190	57	268	189	78
Soccsksargen	188	162	26	242	181	61
Caraga	198	159	39	243	187	56
ARMM	139	111	28	161	127	34

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditure Survey

Table 2.12
ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD, AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**27,928**	**31,059**	**37,096**
Batangas	33,068	30,828	35,380
Cavite	29,157	35,843	41,757
Laguna	23,688	29,892	38,492
Quezon	22,805	27,151	29,058
Rizal	28,647	32,217	39,055

Table 2.12 (continued)
ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD, AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families (%) Estimates (%)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**5.1**	**7.2**	**5.3**
Batangas	8.6	4.3	4.9
Cavite	3.7	7.1	4.3
Laguna	2.7	6.9	5.4
Quezon	9.3	16.3	6.9
Rizal	3.3	4.3	5.6

Table 2.12 (continued)
ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD, AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Families (%) Coefficient of Variation		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**7.3**	**6.4**	**6.7**
Batangas	12.7	19.2	16.2
Cavite	18.3	14.6	16.4
Laguna	20.1	14.6	13.3
Quezon	14.7	10.1	14.4
Rizal	17.1	16.8	13.5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.13
ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Poverty Threshold (in Pesos)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**27,928**	**31,059**	**37,096**
Batangas	33,068	30,828	35,380
Cavite	29,157	35,843	41,757
Laguna	23,688	29,892	38,492
Quezon	22,805	27,151	29,058
Rizal	28,647	32,217	39,055

Table 2.13 (continued)
ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population (%)		
	Estimate (%)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**7.1**	**10.2**	**7.9**
Batangas	11.4	6.3	7.6
Cavite	5.3	10.1	6.7
Laguna	3.9	9.5	7.9
Quezon	13.5	21.6	10.2
Rizal	4.5	6.9	8.5

Table 2.13 (continued)
ANNUAL PER CAPITA POVERTY THRESHOLD AND POVERTY INCIDENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Poverty Incidence among Population (%)		
	Coefficient of Variation		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**7.0**	**6.3**	**6.8**
Batangas	11.4	18.8	16.1
Cavite	18.1	14.6	17.2
Laguna	19.7	14.0	14.1
Quezon	13.8	9.5	13.5
Rizal	17.7	17.6	13.7

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.14

ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE

2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**18,963**	**21,326**	**26,405**
Batangas	23,245	21,395	24,893
Cavite	20,392	24,884	29,192
Laguna	16,894	20,669	27,090
Quezon	15,914	18,945	20,258
Rizal	20,004	21,902	27,210

Table 2.14 (continued)

UPDATED ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE

2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)		
	Estimates (%)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**1.0**	**1.6**	**0.8**
Batangas	1.1	0.6	0.8
Cavite	0.9	1.5	0.4
Laguna	0.2	1.5	0.8
Quezon	2.6	4.7	0.5
Rizal	0.7	0.6	1.5

Table 2.14 (continued)

UPDATED ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE AMONG FAMILIES BY PROVINCE

2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Families (%)		
	Coefficient of Variation		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**14.2**	**12.3**	**15.8**
Batangas	26.4	34.8	33.9
Cavite	33.2	31.6	53.3
Laguna	59.0	24.3	35.0
Quezon	22.8	17.3	38.5
Rizal	37.2	34.2	24.5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.15

ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Annual Per Capita Food Threshold (in Pesos)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**18,963**	**21,326**	**26,405**
Batangas	23,245	21,395	24,893
Cavite	20,392	24,884	29,192
Laguna	16,894	20,669	27,090
Quezon	15,914	18,945	20,258
Rizal	20,004	21,902	27,210

Table 2.15 (continued)

ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population (%) Estimates (%)		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**1.5**	**2.4**	**1.4**
Batangas	1.6	1.0	1.4
Cavite	1.3	2.4	0.8
Laguna	0.3	2.4	1.3
Quezon	4.1	6.6	0.9
Rizal	1.0	0.9	2.6

Table 2.15 (continued)

ANNUAL PER CAPITA FOOD THRESHOLD, SUBSISTENCE AMONG POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Subsistence Incidence among Population (%) Coefficient of Variation		
	2018	2021	2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**14.5**	**11.8**	**16.5**
Batangas	25.8	33.9	33.6
Cavite	36.5	28.8	62.3
Laguna	61.9	24.3	34.6
Quezon	22.1	17.4	39.5
Rizal	37.8	34.0	24.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.16
INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Income Gap				
	2018	2021	2023	Increase/Decrease	
				2018-2021	2021-2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**18.5**	**19.3**	**16.9**	**0.8**	**(2.4)**
Batangas	17.5	16.6	16.9	(0.9)	0.3
Cavite	20.5	18.4	16.2	(2.1)	(2.2)
Laguna	14.0	20.1	15.6	6.1	(4.5)
Quezon	20.7	22.2	14.5	1.5	(7.7)
Rizal	17.9	14.8	21.4	(3.1)	6.6

Table 2.16 (continued)
INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Poverty Gap				
	2018	2021	2023	Increase/Decrease	
				2018-2021	2021-2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**0.9**	**1.4**	**0.9**	**0.5**	**(0.5)**
Batangas	1.5	0.7	0.8	(0.8)	0.1
Cavite	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.5	(0.6)
Laguna	0.4	1.4	0.9	1.0	(0.5)
Quezon	1.9	3.6	1.0	1.7	(2.6)
Rizal	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.0	0.6

Table 2.16 (continued)
INCOME GAP, POVERTY GAP AND SEVERITY OF POVERTY BY PROVINCE
2018, 2021 and 2023

Region/Province	Severity of Poverty				
	2018	2021	2023	Increase/Decrease	
				2018-2021	2021-2023
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)	**0.3**	**0.4**	**0.2**	**0.2**	**(0.2)**
Batangas	0.4	0.2	0.2	(0.2)	0.0
Cavite	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	(0.2)
Laguna	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	(0.2)
Quezon	0.6	1.2	0.3	0.6	(0.9)
Rizal	0.2	0.2	0.4	(0.0)	0.2

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.17
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX BY PROVINCE
2019 - 2023
(2018=100)

Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**102.3**	**105.0**	**109.9**	**115.6**	122.4
Cavite	102.9	106.3	110.9	115.8	123.0
Laguna	101.5	104.0	109.0	113.3	117.6
Batangas	102.7	104.7	109.3	116.8	125.0
Rizal	102.6	105.4	111.0	118.1	126.7
Quezon	101.5	103.0	107.7	113.5	118.4
City of Lucena	101.8	103.6	108.3	113.7	118.8

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.18
INFLATION RATE BY PROVINCE
2019 - 2023
(2018=100)

Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**2.3**	**2.6**	**4.7**	**5.2**	5.8
Cavite	2.9	3.3	4.3	4.4	6.2
Laguna	1.5	2.5	4.8	4.0	3.7
Batangas	2.7	2.0	4.4	6.8	7.0
Rizal	2.6	2.7	5.3	6.4	7.2
Quezon	1.5	1.5	4.5	5.4	4.3
City of Lucena	1.8	1.8	4.5	5.0	4.5

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.19
PURCHASING POWER OF THE PESO BY PROVINCE
2019 - 2023
(2018=100)

Province	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**0.98**	**0.95**	**0.91**	**0.86**	**0.82**
Cavite	0.97	0.94	0.90	0.86	0.81
Laguna	0.99	0.96	0.92	0.88	0.85
Batangas	0.97	0.95	0.91	0.86	0.80
Rizal	0.97	0.95	0.90	0.85	0.79
Quezon	0.99	0.97	0.93	0.88	0.84
City of Lucena	0.98	0.97	0.92	0.88	0.84

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 2.20
GINI COEFFICIENT BY REGION
2015 and 2018

Region	2015	2018
PHILIPPINES	0.4438	0.4267
National Capital Region (NCR)	0.3908	0.3520
Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR)	0.4209	0.4437
Ilocos Region	0.3977	0.3893
Cagayan Valley	0.4063	0.4278
Central Luzon	0.3969	0.3717
CALABARZON	**0.4011**	**0.3952**
MIMAROPA	0.4564	0.4230
Bicol Region	0.3960	0.3967
Western Visayas	0.4361	0.4241
Central Visayas	0.4645	0.4425
Eastern Visayas	0.4647	0.4457
Zamboanga Peninsula	0.4359	0.4231
Northern Mindanao	0.4633	0.4059
Davao Region	0.4294	0.4108
Soccsksargen	0.4624	0.4303
Caraga	0.4336	0.4383
ARMM	0.2800	0.2819

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Family Income and Expenditures Survey

Table 2.21
MUNICIPAL AND CITY LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES
2009, 2012, 2015 and 2018

Province/ Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence				Coefficient of Variation			
	2009	2012	2015	2018	2009	2012	2015	2018
Batangas								
Agoncillo	15.4	16.2	11.8	12.5	12.1	10.1	10.6	14.7
Alitagtag	8.6	6.5	6.0	16.0	17.0	10.0	8.5	15.1
Balayan	14.1	8.7	6.5	10.4	9.0	10.1	10.2	12.0
Balete	17.2	10.6	7.7	12.7	16.2	9.7	9.5	20.3
Batangas City	7.1	3.6	4.6	8.6	9.7	19.9	8.0	9.5
Bauan	2.7	4.3	3.3	7.6	24.4	22.9	12.6	12.6
Calaca	17.8	20.0	17.4	10.3	9.4	15.0	7.8	13.6
Calatagan	21.9	24.0	22.4	11.7	10.8	15.1	9.6	16.6
Cuenca	9.9	8.6	5.6	11.7	16.5	21.3	20.4	15.8
Ibaan	12.1	8.6	7.2	9.3	15.0	19.6	19.4	15.1
Laurel	21.8	31.3	25.7	13.1	11.3	18.7	10.0	14.1
Lemery	14.3	13.7	11.1	10.7	8.9	13.8	9.2	11.4
Lian	16.5	18.0	13.3	10.7	14.7	16.2	20.9	16.5
Lipa City	3.9	5.2	4.2	10.0	16.3	16.1	13.6	8.5
Lobo	19.1	25.9	21.5	20.5	10.7	16.0	9.9	14.0
Mabini	11.7	6.6	7.3	9.8	12.9	19.3	11.0	12.3
Malvar	6.5	6.6	4.3	9.4	22.2	25.1	27.7	17.8
Mataas Na Kahoy	9.8	4.8	3.6	9.2	20.1	29.4	29.0	16.6
Nasugbu	17.3	15.3	12.7	13.2	11.3	14.3	9.8	12.8
Padre Garcia	16.5	13.8	7.2	20.9	15.4	17.6	19.7	13.5
Rosario	16.8	14.9	11.6	11.9	8.1	14.5	14.0	11.4
San Jose	11.2	8.6	4.2	9.2	15.3	17.2	24.6	14.4
San Juan	15.4	21.2	15.4	13.0	11.0	13.5	13.7	11.0
San Luis	9.5	10.3	5.9	15.7	17.1	18.8	19.4	15.1
San Nicolas	5.3	10.6	12.1	19.6	27.5	22.6	19.9	14.3
San Pascual	5.8	3.0	2.8	7.5	20.1	27.4	23.2	13.2
Santa Teresita	9.4	6.0	6.5	10.8	20.8	29.9	22.8	15.6
Santo Tomas	8.6	5.4	4.0	8.4	16.3	21.4	23.3	15.3
Taal	4.1	7.0	5.5	8.8	23.2	19.5	20.4	12.9
Talisay	5.6	10.1	8.8	10.7	26.3	20.3	22.4	15.5
Tanauan City	4.0	5.9	4.6	8.7	16.6	16.2	15.4	11.6
Taysan	16.6	14.9	13.0	11.8	12.2	17.8	16.9	13.5
Tingloy	26.2	31.6	26.2	19.1	10.5	17.1	10.5	17.2
Tuy	18.0	19.8	12.4	11.9	10.6	17.0	18.3	14.3
Cavite								
Alfonso	13.8	6.0	4.8	5.3	11.9	14.7	12.4	16.2
Amadeo	6.3	1.9	3.2	4.7	19.2	24.1	24.1	16.8
Bacoor City	3.6	1.1	4.9	3.9	17.1	30.9	13.8	12.1
Carmona	3.4	3.0	3.8	4.0	48.4	19.0	10.9	29.7
Cavite City	5.5	5.4	6.9	5.7	15.5	14.9	11.8	12.9
Dasmariñas City	5.3	4.8	5.8	5.3	15.8	16.7	13.0	9.7
General Emilio Aguinalc	13.7	7.3	9.6	13.1	15.4	12.1	8.7	16.8
General Trias City	3.5	3.2	3.9	3.8	29.3	30.5	15.6	24.3
Imus City	2.3	1.1	4.9	2.7	16.2	30.9	13.8	10.7
Indang	6.7	3.1	5.5	4.0	13.5	27.2	17.4	15.1
Kawit	4.8	5.9	9.5	5.7	22.5	22.3	11.3	18.0
Magallanes	19.4	13.5	17.2	13.8	13.8	24.3	17.7	18.1
Maragondon	16.3	8.9	13.8	6.1	13.3	21.3	9.3	18.4
Mendez (Mendez-Nuñe	4.5	5.2	5.2	9.2	23.5	22.8	16.1	16.7
Naic	8.4	8.3	12.3	6.0	18.1	19.7	3.2	15.9
Noveleta	3.0	3.4	8.6	4.1	34.8	32.5	19.4	21.4
Rosario	5.9	7.5	5.6	5.2	22.4	22.7	23.5	16.7
Silang	11.0	5.5	6.9	5.8	11.6	14.7	9.1	12.1
Tagaytay City	5.6	6.6	5.9	5.4	18.4	19.2	15.7	15.7
Tanza	5.4	6.8	9.0	5.2	17.8	20.1	12.2	16.6
Ternate	16.5	9.0	15.2	11.4	16.8	31.1	24.4	24.7

Table 2.21 (continued)
MUNICIPAL AND CITY LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES
2009, 2012, 2015 and 2018

Province/ Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence				Coefficient of Variation			
	2009	2012	2015	2018	2009	2012	2015	2018
Trece Martires City	4.3	4.6	5.3	5.9	30.9	31.9	30.6	24.3
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	5.7	6.0	8.0	6.4	19.7	25.3	13.4	13.8
Laguna								
Alaminos	6.4	2.1	2.7	2.6	25.5	23.2	20.2	23.3
Bay	2.8	3.2	2.7	2.2	36.5	16.1	14.7	25.1
Biñan City	1.7	7.9	5.2	1.7	43.1	12.4	11.8	31.4
Cabuyao City	1.7	11.0	8.5	1.5	38.9	10.9	9.0	30.3
Calamba City	2.0	3.4	3.0	1.9	25.9	20.2	17.4	15.5
Calauan	12.0	13.0	9.7	4.0	16.1	25.7	22.7	25.7
Cavinti	11.5	14.0	8.5	2.7	16.5	24.9	23.2	27.1
Famy	11.0	15.7	10.2	2.8	22.6	21.3	20.3	32.0
Kalayaan	12.8	14.5	11.9	5.1	39.4	39.6	15.9	44.3
Liliw	7.6	9.9	3.9	2.1	19.2	19.7	22.7	23.3
Los Baños	1.6	2.7	2.1	1.6	46.0	35.5	30.8	26.8
Luisiana	8.2	7.3	8.6	4.5	17.9	30.4	25.2	25.5
Lumban	7.2	8.7	7.9	2.3	23.5	23.2	24.3	29.3
Mabitac	14.4	22.5	16.9	3.0	18.7	24.0	19.9	27.4
Magdalena	13.8	19.5	16.4	7.8	15.2	17.2	8.9	22.4
Majayjay	13.4	15.2	8.4	3.1	12.7	18.5	17.3	19.9
Nagcarlan	7.3	10.0	5.6	2.4	16.9	19.6	9.8	20.7
Paete	3.2	7.7	5.4	5.4	53.3	33.2	37.9	31.5
Pagsanjan	2.8	7.2	4.9	2.3	32.9	24.7	23.6	24.4
Pakil	8.9	12.7	11.9	3.3	24.6	21.7	19.7	23.4
Pangil	7.4	16.2	8.6	5.8	29.3	25.8	26.8	30.0
Pila	3.4	8.4	6.7	2.4	30.4	19.8	19.3	22.4
Rizal	5.8	4.9	3.0	1.6	30.1	35.0	30.4	30.1
San Pablo City	2.7	5.6	4.2	2.1	19.8	16.6	14.4	12.4
San Pedro City	1.4	1.0	2.7	2.0	41.1	52.9	25.3	22.1
Santa Cruz	2.3	5.3	4.6	2.0	33.5	25.1	24.1	22.7
Santa Maria	16.8	20.6	16.6	6.2	12.2	16.8	9.7	22.3
Santa Rosa City	1.5	1.9	2.4	1.3	40.1	36.1	30.8	31.0
Siniloan	11.4	11.0	8.6	3.0	19.7	18.5	19.7	22.2
Victoria	3.7	8.6	4.4	3.8	39.1	27.5	33.6	28.5
Quezon								
Agdangan	19.8	21.6	15.2	14.0	12.9	9.7	8.2	20.1
Alabat	17.0	13.4	7.6	15.5	11.3	11.6	8.1	16.9
Atimonan	12.7	37.3	27.5	6.1	11.1	8.0	7.1	15.9
Buenavista	34.9	46.6	38.5	24.9	6.5	9.5	4.0	11.8
Burdeos	39.3	50.8	40.9	22.0	9.6	12.2	13.0	15.8
Calauag	25.8	28.1	24.5	9.8	6.8	11.8	12.1	13.1
Candelaria	10.6	12.8	6.2	6.2	15.1	20.5	15.9	14.8
Catanauan	27.8	30.6	26.2	11.3	7.1	9.8	9.1	13.0
Dolores	13.3	13.7	9.5	6.3	18.4	25.1	19.4	22.2
General Luna	27.5	32.5	27.5	18.4	9.0	13.6	9.1	14.1
General Nakar	27.8	43.3	31.5	18.6	10.9	14.0	15.2	18.8
Guinayangan	27.5	29.1	22.5	17.0	6.5	12.7	14.5	13.7
Gumaca	16.7	13.1	13.1	7.7	9.3	19.5	13.1	13.5
Infanta	15.0	13.7	11.9	7.6	15.2	18.1	20.7	16.0
Jomalig	39.0	57.6	45.5	25.8	13.2	16.0	17.4	20.7
Lopez	21.7	23.1	22.4	9.1	6.5	12.8	12.3	13.1
Lucban	5.2	5.3	3.8	4.0	24.7	36.9	21.5	19.3
Lucena City	3.6	6.6	5.9	4.5	24.7	21.0	19.4	22.6
Macalelon	29.5	30.0	28.9	19.2	8.3	12.4	12.5	11.7
Mauban	21.5	26.5	18.1	8.0	9.0	13.9	11.3	17.6
Mulanay	31.5	39.7	34.3	21.1	7.9	10.8	9.4	13.4
Padre Burgos	17.2	27.0	20.9	8.0	13.7	13.2	12.9	17.5

Table 2.21 (continued)
MUNICIPAL AND CITY LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES
2009, 2012, 2015 and 2018

Province/ Municipality/City	Poverty Incidence				Coefficient of Variation			
	2009	2012	2015	2018	2009	2012	2015	2018
Pagbilao	13.4	12.1	10.1	6.3	14.9	20.2	15.8	17.4
Panukulan	34.5	42.4	39.5	22.3	9.5	13.6	14.0	17.1
Patnanungan	36.0	55.4	45.2	24.1	15.8	14.9	18.0	24.8
Perez	29.7	37.7	33.6	21.5	11.2	13.6	18.3	16.8
Pitogo	24.2	28.1	25.4	8.7	8.2	12.3	14.2	18.3
Plaridel	12.3	16.6	14.1	7.3	17.7	21.3	21.3	24.1
Polillo	27.0	30.8	24.5	10.7	8.3	15.1	15.2	16.0
Quezon	29.2	26.4	26.2	17.0	8.6	16.1	16.5	17.6
Real	17.1	29.8	23.4	8.7	11.8	15.0	10.5	18.4
Sampaloc	11.9	15.2	11.4	12.6	18.8	24.8	15.7	17.8
San Andres	39.0	54.7	43.8	20.7	13.3	14.0	15.2	21.0
San Antonio	16.7	24.0	19.2	16.5	14.4	15.8	11.0	15.1
San Francisco (Aurora)	41.4	45.1	39.3	24.2	7.9	10.9	12.7	14.6
San Narciso	41.1	44.0	35.3	23.2	8.1	10.8	12.9	13.8
Sariaya	14.5	23.2	19.8	6.3	11.8	12.4	7.3	15.8
Tagkawayan	23.7	31.0	23.8	20.9	8.3	11.4	13.6	12.4
Tayabas City	10.5	9.6	8.8	6.3	13.0	22.0	13.4	14.5
Tiaong	13.8	13.9	8.6	6.8	13.5	17.1	17.1	17.1
Unisan	21.2	23.9	20.9	14.6	7.6	13.3	15.4	16.7
Rizal								
Angono	2.4	3.3	4.3	4.1	49.4	20.8	20.9	30.5
Antipolo City	3.6	4.1	5.8	5.4	29.3	28.9	21.8	17.1
Baras	11.4	9.1	8.5	6.4	24.8	27.8	25.6	40.0
Binangonan	4.0	6.1	6.5	3.8	19.5	17.8	16.9	19.8
Cainta	1.4	0.7	0.7	3.7	56.6	84.8	45.7	33.8
Cardona	5.5	9.2	10.1	4.7	28.3	25.9	20.6	22.0
Jala-Jala	15.7	19.7	17.7	12.4	16.0	19.9	20.3	19.2
Rodriguez (Montalban)	4.5	5.1	4.5	5.6	35.3	41.5	27.7	31.5
Morong	2.2	3.5	4.9	3.8	50.0	46.3	31.4	28.6
Pililla	5.9	10.8	8.0	5.1	33.3	29.3	29.3	27.0
San Mateo	2.2	3.1	5.4	4.2	37.6	32.6	26.6	21.1
Tanay	10.5	10.2	11.6	6.4	18.9	23.7	18.2	22.6
Taytay	3.2	4.1	3.5	4.6	47.1	47.8	31.1	30.2
Teresa	3.3	5.4	6.0	4.1	47.3	36.2	35.4	31.6

Table 2.21 (continued)
MUNICIPAL AND CITY LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES
2009, 2012, 2015 and 2018

Province/ Municipality/City	90% Confidence Interval							
	2009		2012		2015		2018	
	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper
Batangas								
Agoncillo	12.3	18.4	13.5	18.9	9.7	13.8	9.5	15.5
Alitagtag	6.2	11.1	5.4	7.6	5.1	6.8	12.0	20.0
Balayan	12.0	16.1	7.3	10.2	5.4	7.5	8.4	12.5
Balete	12.6	21.8	8.9	12.3	6.5	8.9	8.4	16.9
Batangas City	6.0	8.3	2.4	4.8	4.0	5.2	7.2	9.9
Bauan	1.6	3.8	2.7	5.9	2.6	3.9	6.0	9.2
Calaca	15.1	20.6	15.0	24.9	15.1	19.6	8.0	12.6
Calatagan	18.0	25.7	18.0	29.9	18.9	25.9	8.5	14.9
Cuenca	7.2	12.6	5.6	11.6	3.7	7.5	8.6	14.7
Ibaan	9.1	15.0	5.8	11.3	4.9	9.5	7.0	11.6
Laurel	17.7	25.8	21.7	40.9	21.5	29.9	10.1	16.2
Lemery	12.2	16.4	10.6	16.8	9.4	12.8	8.7	12.7
Lian	12.5	20.5	13.2	22.8	8.7	17.8	7.8	13.6
Lipa City	2.8	4.9	3.8	6.6	3.3	5.1	8.6	11.4
Lobo	15.7	22.4	19.0	32.7	18.0	25.0	15.8	25.3
Mabini	9.2	14.2	4.5	8.7	6.0	8.6	7.8	11.8
Malvar	4.1	8.9	3.9	9.4	2.3	6.2	6.7	12.2
Mataas Na Kahoy	6.5	13.0	2.5	7.1	1.9	5.2	6.7	11.7
Nasugbu	14.1	20.6	11.7	18.9	10.7	14.8	10.4	16.0
Padre Garcia	12.3	20.6	9.8	17.8	4.9	9.5	16.3	25.6
Rosario	14.5	19.0	11.4	18.5	8.9	14.2	9.7	14.2
San Jose	8.4	14.1	6.2	11.1	2.5	5.9	7.1	11.4
San Juan	12.6	18.2	16.5	25.9	11.9	18.8	10.7	15.4
San Luis	6.9	12.2	7.1	13.5	4.0	7.8	11.8	19.6
San Nicolas	2.9	7.8	6.7	14.6	8.2	16.1	15.0	24.2
San Pascual	3.9	7.7	1.6	4.3	1.7	3.8	5.9	9.2
Santa Teresita	6.2	12.6	3.1	9.0	4.0	8.9	8.0	13.5
Santo Tomas	6.3	10.9	3.5	7.3	2.5	5.6	6.3	10.5
Taal	2.6	5.7	4.7	9.2	3.6	7.3	7.0	10.7
Talisay	3.2	8.1	6.7	13.5	5.6	12.0	8.0	13.5
Tanauan City	2.9	5.1	4.3	7.4	3.4	5.7	7.1	10.4
Taysan	13.3	19.9	10.6	19.3	9.4	16.6	9.2	14.4
Tingloy	21.7	30.7	22.7	40.5	21.7	30.8	13.7	24.5
Tuy	14.9	21.2	14.2	25.3	8.7	16.2	9.1	14.7
Cavite								
Alfonso	11.1	16.5	4.5	7.4	3.8	5.7	3.9	6.7
Amadeo	4.3	8.2	1.1	2.6	1.9	4.5	3.4	6.0
Bacoor City	2.6	4.6	0.5	1.7	3.8	6.0	3.1	4.7
Carmona	0.7	6.2	2.1	3.9	3.1	4.4	2.1	6.0
Cavite City	4.1	6.9	4.1	6.8	5.6	8.3	4.5	6.9
Dasmariñas City	3.9	6.6	3.5	6.1	4.6	7.1	4.5	6.2
General Emilio Aguinalc	10.2	17.2	5.9	8.8	8.2	11.0	9.5	16.7
General Trias City	1.8	5.2	1.6	4.8	2.9	4.9	2.3	5.3
Imus City	1.7	3.0	0.5	1.7	3.8	6.0	2.2	3.2
Indang	5.2	8.2	1.7	4.4	3.9	7.1	3.0	5.0
Kawit	3.0	6.6	3.7	8.0	7.7	11.3	4.0	7.3
Magallanes	15.0	23.8	8.1	18.9	12.2	22.2	9.7	17.9
Maragondon	12.7	19.9	5.8	12.0	11.7	15.9	4.3	8.0
Mendez (Mendez-Nuñe	2.8	6.3	3.3	7.2	3.8	6.6	6.7	11.8
Naic	5.9	10.8	5.6	11.0	11.7	13.0	4.5	7.6
Noveleta	1.3	4.7	1.6	5.2	5.8	11.3	2.6	5.5
Rosario	3.7	8.1	4.7	10.3	3.4	7.8	3.8	6.6
Silang	8.9	13.1	4.2	6.9	5.8	7.9	4.7	7.0
Tagaytay City	3.9	7.3	4.5	8.6	4.4	7.4	4.0	6.7
Tanza	3.8	7.0	4.6	9.1	7.2	10.8	3.8	6.7
Ternate	11.9	21.0	4.4	13.7	9.1	21.2	6.8	16.1

Table 2.21 (continued)
MUNICIPAL AND CITY LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES
2009, 2012, 2015 and 2018

Province/ Municipality/City	90% Confidence Interval							
	2009		2012		2015		2018	
	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper
Trece Martires City	2.1	6.5	2.2	7.0	2.6	8.0	3.5	8.2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3.8	7.5	3.5	8.6	6.3	9.8	4.9	7.8
Laguna								
Alaminos	3.7	9.1	1.3	2.9	1.8	3.6	1.6	3.6
Bay	1.1	4.4	2.4	4.1	2.1	3.4	1.3	3.1
Biñan City	0.5	2.9	6.3	9.5	4.2	6.2	0.8	2.6
Cabuyao City	0.6	2.7	9.1	13.0	7.2	9.8	0.8	2.3
Calamba City	1.2	2.9	2.3	4.6	2.1	3.8	1.4	2.4
Calauan	8.8	15.2	7.5	18.5	6.1	13.3	2.3	5.8
Cavinti	8.4	14.6	8.3	19.8	5.2	11.7	1.5	3.8
Famy	6.9	15.0	10.2	21.1	6.8	13.6	1.3	4.2
Kalayaan	4.5	21.0	5.1	24.0	8.8	15.0	1.4	8.7
Liliw	5.2	10.0	6.7	13.1	2.5	5.4	1.3	2.9
Los Baños	0.4	2.9	1.1	4.3	1.1	3.2	0.9	2.3
Luisiana	5.7	10.6	3.6	10.9	5.0	12.1	2.6	6.4
Lumban	4.4	9.9	5.4	12.0	4.7	11.0	1.2	3.4
Mabitac	10.0	18.9	13.6	31.4	11.4	22.5	1.6	4.3
Magdalena	10.3	17.2	14.0	25.0	14.0	18.8	4.9	10.7
Majayjay	10.6	16.2	10.6	19.9	6.0	10.8	2.1	4.1
Nagcarlan	5.2	9.3	6.8	13.3	4.7	6.5	1.6	3.2
Paete	0.4	6.1	3.5	11.9	2.0	8.8	2.6	8.2
Pagsanjan	1.3	4.4	4.3	10.1	3.0	6.8	1.4	3.3
Pakil	5.3	12.5	8.1	17.2	8.0	15.8	2.1	4.6
Pangil	3.8	11.0	9.3	23.0	4.8	12.4	2.9	8.7
Pila	1.7	5.1	5.6	11.1	4.6	8.8	1.5	3.2
Rizal	2.9	8.7	2.1	7.7	1.5	4.5	0.8	2.3
San Pablo City	1.8	3.6	4.1	7.1	3.2	5.2	1.7	2.5
San Pedro City	0.5	2.4	0.1	1.9	1.6	3.8	1.3	2.7
Santa Cruz	1.0	3.6	3.1	7.4	2.8	6.4	1.2	2.7
Santa Maria	13.4	20.2	14.9	26.2	13.9	19.2	3.9	8.5
Santa Rosa City	0.5	2.4	0.8	3.0	1.2	3.6	0.6	2.0
Siniloan	7.7	15.1	7.7	14.4	5.8	11.4	1.9	4.1
Victoria	1.3	6.1	4.7	12.5	2.0	6.8	2.0	5.5
Quezon								
Agdangan	15.6	24.0	18.2	25.1	13.2	17.3	9.4	18.6
Alabat	13.9	20.2	10.8	16.0	6.6	8.6	11.2	19.7
Atimonan	10.4	15.0	32.4	42.3	24.3	30.7	4.5	7.7
Buenavista	31.2	38.6	39.3	53.9	36.0	41.1	20.1	29.7
Burdeos	33.1	45.5	40.6	60.9	32.1	49.6	16.3	27.7
Calauag	22.9	28.6	22.7	33.6	19.6	29.3	7.7	11.9
Candelaria	8.0	13.3	8.5	17.1	4.6	7.9	4.7	7.7
Catanauan	24.6	31.1	25.6	35.5	22.3	30.1	8.9	13.8
Dolores	9.3	17.4	8.1	19.4	6.5	12.5	4.0	8.7
General Luna	23.4	31.6	25.2	39.7	23.4	31.6	14.1	22.6
General Nakar	22.8	32.8	33.4	53.2	23.6	39.4	12.9	24.3
Guinayangan	24.5	30.4	23.0	35.1	17.1	27.8	13.2	20.9
Gumaca	14.2	19.3	8.9	17.3	10.3	15.9	6.0	9.4
Infanta	11.3	18.8	9.6	17.7	7.9	16.0	5.6	9.6
Jomalig	30.5	47.4	42.4	72.8	32.5	58.5	17.0	34.5
Lopez	19.4	24.1	18.2	28.0	17.9	26.9	7.1	11.0
Lucban	3.1	7.2	2.1	8.5	2.4	5.1	2.7	5.3
Lucena City	2.1	5.1	4.3	8.8	4.0	7.8	2.8	6.2
Macalelon	25.4	33.5	23.9	36.1	23.0	34.8	15.5	22.9
Mauban	18.3	24.7	20.5	32.6	14.7	21.5	5.7	10.3
Mulanay	27.4	35.6	32.6	46.7	29.0	39.6	16.5	25.8
Padre Burgos	13.3	21.1	21.1	32.8	16.5	25.3	5.7	10.3

Table 2.21 (continued)
MUNICIPAL AND CITY LEVEL SMALL AREA POVERTY ESTIMATES
2009, 2012, 2015 and 2018

Province/ Municipality/City	90% Confidence Interval							
	2009		2012		2015		2018	
	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper	Lower	Upper
Pagbilao	10.1	16.7	8.1	16.1	7.4	12.7	4.5	8.1
Panukulan	29.1	39.9	32.9	51.9	30.4	48.5	16.0	28.6
Patnanungan	26.7	45.3	41.8	69.0	31.8	58.5	14.3	34.0
Perez	24.2	35.2	29.3	46.2	23.5	43.8	15.6	27.4
Pitogo	20.9	27.4	22.4	33.8	19.5	31.3	6.1	11.3
Plaridel	8.7	15.9	10.8	22.4	9.2	19.1	4.4	10.2
Polillo	23.3	30.6	23.1	38.4	18.4	30.7	7.9	13.6
Quezon	25.0	33.3	19.4	33.4	19.1	33.3	12.1	21.9
Real	13.8	20.4	22.4	37.1	19.3	27.4	6.1	11.3
Sampaloc	8.3	15.6	9.0	21.4	8.4	14.3	8.9	16.2
San Andres	30.5	47.5	42.1	67.3	32.8	54.7	13.5	27.8
San Antonio	12.7	20.6	17.8	30.3	15.8	22.7	12.4	20.6
San Francisco (Aurora)	36.0	46.8	37.0	53.1	31.0	47.5	18.4	29.9
San Narciso	35.7	46.6	36.2	51.8	27.8	42.7	18.0	28.5
Sariaya	11.7	17.3	18.5	28.0	17.4	22.2	4.7	8.0
Tagkawayan	20.4	26.9	25.1	36.8	18.5	29.2	16.6	25.2
Tayabas City	8.2	12.7	6.1	13.0	6.8	10.7	4.8	7.8
Tiaong	10.7	16.8	10.0	17.8	6.2	11.0	4.9	8.7
Unisan	18.5	23.8	18.7	29.1	15.6	26.2	10.6	18.7
Rizal								
Angono	0.5	4.4	2.2	4.5	2.8	5.8	2.0	6.1
Antipolo City	1.8	5.3	2.1	6.0	3.7	7.8	3.9	6.9
Baras	6.8	16.1	5.0	13.3	4.9	12.1	2.2	10.6
Binangonan	2.7	5.3	4.3	7.9	4.7	8.3	2.6	5.1
Cainta	0.1	2.8	0.0	1.6	0.2	1.2	1.6	5.8
Cardona	3.0	8.1	5.3	13.2	6.7	13.5	3.0	6.4
Jala-Jala	11.6	19.8	13.3	26.2	11.8	23.6	8.5	16.3
Rodriguez (Montalban)	1.9	7.1	1.6	8.6	2.5	6.6	2.7	8.5
Morong	0.4	4.1	0.8	6.2	2.4	7.5	2.0	5.6
Pililla	2.7	9.1	5.6	16.0	4.1	11.8	2.9	7.4
San Mateo	0.8	3.5	1.4	4.8	3.0	7.7	2.8	5.7
Tanay	7.3	13.8	6.2	14.2	8.1	15.1	4.0	8.7
Taytay	0.7	5.7	0.9	7.3	1.7	5.3	2.3	6.9
Teresa	0.7	5.9	2.2	8.6	2.5	9.4	2.0	6.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, through a national government funded project
on the generation of the 2012, 2015 and 2018 small area estimates of poverty

Notes: The standard deviation of an estimate can be derived by multiplying the poverty incidence and coefficient of variation then divide by 100.



Chapter 3

Economic Accounts

The economic accounts of the region, which is presented in terms of the Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), provide a comprehensive quantitative description of the regional economy. Specifically, the GRDP illustrates the level and growth of the region's economic output for a given period. Moreover, it shows the structure of the regional economy whether it is predominantly agricultural or industrial. It also highlights the sectors that contributed to and are of great potential to the region's growth. Lastly, the GRDP, as a macroeconomic indicator of economic performance, is not only essential in charting the socio-economic growth path of the region, but also essential in planning, policy formulation and analytical exercises.

This chapter presents the GRDP on an annual basis in terms of levels, growth rates, and indices at constant and current prices. The Philippine Statistics Authority generates the series from primary and secondary data gathered from various sources in the country.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 3.1	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Current Prices, CALABARZON 2015-2023	3-5
Table 3.2	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, at Constant 2018 Prices, CALABARZON 2015-2023	3-6
Table 3.3	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-7
Table 3.4	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2018 Prices CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-8
Table 3.5	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Current Prices CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-9

Table 3.6	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Growth Rates, at Constant 2018 Prices CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-10
Table 3.7	Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, Implicit Price Index, CALABARZON 2015-2023	3-11
Table 3.8	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, at Current Prices CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-12
Table 3.9	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, at Constant 2018 Prices CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-13
Table 3.10	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Percent Distribution, at Current Prices, CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-15
Table 3.11	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Percent Distribution, at Constant 2018 Prices, CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-16
Table 3.12	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Growth Rates, at Current Prices CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-17
Table 3.13	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Growth Rates, at Constant 2018 Prices, CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-19
Table 3.14	Gross Regional Domestic Expenditure by Expenditure Item, Implicit Price Index CALABARZON, 2015-2023	3-21
Table 3.15	Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product, by Region, 2015-2023	3-23
Table 3.16	Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, at Current Prices, 2018-2022	3-25
Table 3.17	Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, at Constant Prices, 2018-2022	3-25
Table 3.18	Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, Growth Rates at Current Prices, 2019-2022	3-26
Table 3.19	Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, Growth Rates at Constant Prices, 2019-2022	3-26

Table 3.20	Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, Percent Share at Current Prices, 2018-2022	3-27
Table 3.21	Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, Percent Share at Constant Prices, 2018-2022	3-27
Table 3.22	Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, Implicit Price Index, 2018-2022	3-28
Table 3.23	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, at Current Prices, 2018-2022	3-28
Table 3.24	Per Capita Gross Domestic Product, By Province and HUC, at Constant Prices, 2018-2022	3-28

CALABARZON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT (GRDP), 2023

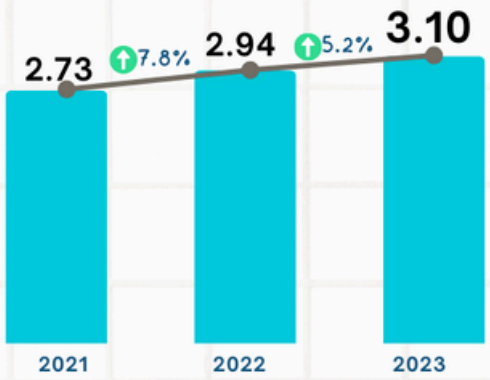
At Constant 2018 Prices

BAGONG PILIPINAS

GRDP GROWTH RATE
2022- 2023

5.2%

GRDP (in Trillion Pesos)
2021- 2023

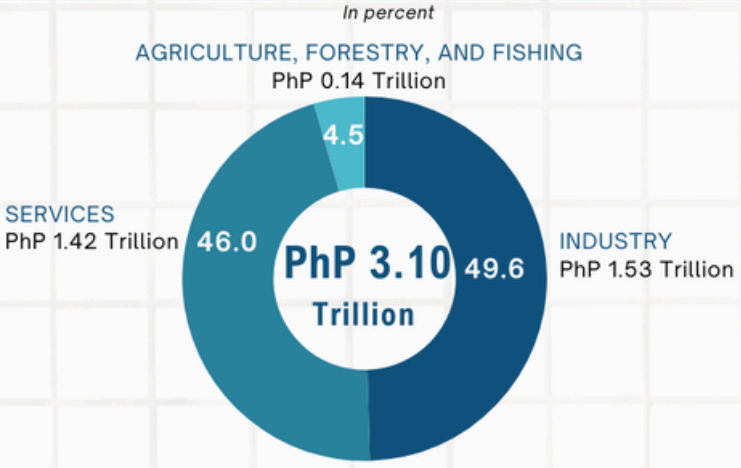


TOP 3 CONTRIBUTORS TO GROWTH
in percentage points

- **0.9** Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles
- **0.7** Manufacturing
- **0.6** Financial and insurance activities

SHARE OF MAJOR INDUSTRIES TO THE REGIONAL ECONOMY

In percent



Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

GROWTH RATES BY INDUSTRY
in Percent, 2022-2023



CALABARZON'S ECONOMY

Only Region
predominantly industrial-based

2nd Highest Contribution to GDP Growth
contributed **0.8 percentage point** to the 5.5% growth of Philippines' GDP

2nd Largest Share
accounting for **14.7 percent** of the total GDP

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.1
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
At current prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	129,188,465	136,432,768	147,970,446	153,314,633	154,281,235
Industry	1,052,048,807	1,089,212,498	1,208,082,770	1,382,758,284	1,452,891,208
01. Mining and quarrying	3,461,684	3,680,509	4,114,886	4,248,374	5,256,515
02. Manufacturing	895,407,695	926,527,790	1,017,524,065	1,170,773,209	1,223,484,721
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	75,625,239	80,699,457	94,666,928	103,522,439	111,074,049
04. Construction	77,554,188	78,304,743	91,776,891	104,214,262	113,075,923
Services	895,563,889	980,608,823	1,067,016,264	1,170,921,829	1,258,620,105
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	270,784,249	293,017,649	314,248,481	349,420,031	376,483,297
02. Transportation and storage	71,718,985	79,142,876	85,866,397	89,222,729	96,267,948
03. Accommodation and food service activities	32,245,132	36,990,945	39,903,376	46,042,574	48,771,442
04. Information and communication	84,208,784	86,187,689	90,332,368	92,777,303	98,333,414
05. Financial and insurance activities	72,734,509	78,758,856	86,005,997	98,598,360	110,364,533
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	165,484,418	179,310,058	193,477,519	213,202,191	221,980,511
07. Professional and business services	43,119,324	51,307,021	59,082,020	61,806,036	64,739,754
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	31,842,015	36,024,793	41,650,985	49,878,762	55,958,532
09. Education	67,666,998	75,150,469	83,571,709	95,170,664	99,031,282
10. Human health and social work activities	23,269,129	26,330,536	30,341,143	31,897,488	34,987,393
11. Other services	32,490,346	38,387,931	42,536,270	42,905,693	51,701,999
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	2,076,801,161	2,206,254,090	2,423,069,480	2,706,994,745	2,865,792,547

Table 3.1 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
At current prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2020	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	162,496,091	161,157,817	171,195,873	181,274,084
Industry	1,222,500,073	1,343,319,620	1,513,851,022	1,605,493,594
01. Mining and quarrying	4,527,012	5,218,004	6,239,940	6,522,931
02. Manufacturing	1,033,308,283	1,124,683,611	1,258,636,318	1,308,351,327
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	111,068,350	121,857,463	136,909,973	156,661,674
04. Construction	73,596,427	91,560,543	112,064,791	133,957,662
Services	1,180,124,298	1,281,513,354	1,455,330,588	1,649,311,483
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	351,186,626	365,172,285	420,697,092	475,425,507
02. Transportation and storage	86,034,110	98,936,158	117,316,160	132,050,248
03. Accommodation and food service activities	37,720,968	47,683,720	61,408,633	76,572,642
04. Information and communication	106,411,723	118,189,030	129,342,938	134,851,014
05. Financial and insurance activities	122,492,405	133,769,963	150,729,976	181,317,778
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	190,539,273	201,048,855	220,033,730	244,927,965
07. Professional and business services	57,989,654	61,915,445	69,222,900	75,647,167
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	58,884,416	68,622,295	75,286,149	83,403,062
09. Education	96,967,542	107,179,594	118,681,328	133,328,254
10. Human health and social work activities	32,399,516	38,419,250	40,752,980	45,005,564
11. Other services	39,498,064	40,576,760	51,858,701	66,782,281
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	2,565,120,461	2,785,990,792	3,140,377,483	3,436,079,161

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.2
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
At constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	144,897,919	152,594,326	152,154,148	153,314,633	155,144,297
Industry	1,102,357,173	1,164,773,780	1,276,334,044	1,382,758,284	1,432,359,137
01. Mining and quarrying	4,078,995	4,125,186	4,231,814	4,248,374	5,533,384
02. Manufacturing	941,452,134	992,090,717	1,081,027,841	1,170,773,209	1,207,203,713
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	77,431,827	88,840,617	98,575,810	103,522,439	109,071,382
04. Construction	79,394,216	79,717,259	92,498,578	104,214,262	110,550,658
Services	949,058,485	1,029,450,010	1,099,170,709	1,170,921,829	1,244,096,485
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	297,110,821	315,782,288	330,414,569	349,420,031	374,344,240
02. Transportation and storage	65,777,289	78,871,062	83,440,370	89,222,729	96,334,703
03. Accommodation and food service activities	36,146,441	40,096,439	42,463,818	46,042,574	49,571,664
04. Information and communication	77,892,838	81,989,472	87,083,368	92,777,303	98,406,388
05. Financial and insurance activities	76,990,533	83,315,280	89,336,969	98,598,360	108,679,704
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	180,447,398	190,196,063	201,161,675	213,202,191	219,461,630
07. Professional and business services	44,234,105	52,304,416	59,618,162	61,806,036	63,132,867
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	35,929,562	39,120,837	43,224,998	49,878,762	54,757,079
09. Education	76,544,996	81,059,933	87,836,071	95,170,664	95,227,218
10. Human health and social work activities	25,147,948	27,639,339	31,690,438	31,897,488	34,421,875
11. Other services	32,836,553	39,074,882	42,900,272	42,905,693	49,759,118
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	2,196,313,576	2,346,818,115	2,527,658,901	2,706,994,745	2,831,599,919

Table 3.2 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
At constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2020	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	144,737,751	131,118,281	133,346,622	138,161,921
Industry	1,251,921,162	1,393,396,973	1,493,261,903	1,533,976,719
01. Mining and quarrying	4,395,133	5,310,766	6,133,987	6,113,125
02. Manufacturing	1,065,505,682	1,182,858,801	1,264,638,560	1,285,568,983
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	111,119,799	119,158,678	124,713,131	130,047,395
04. Construction	70,900,549	86,068,728	97,776,226	112,247,216
Services	1,137,785,352	1,204,420,583	1,315,906,424	1,423,117,062
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	346,900,301	354,684,081	390,878,363	417,582,797
02. Transportation and storage	82,797,123	89,830,141	99,830,413	106,646,389
03. Accommodation and food service activities	34,262,511	40,270,477	49,458,653	59,121,036
04. Information and communication	105,974,709	120,033,198	130,294,783	135,099,055
05. Financial and insurance activities	116,976,677	122,484,143	130,965,547	149,051,772
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	180,923,937	183,954,488	193,661,980	203,362,935
07. Professional and business services	54,983,291	58,120,082	63,461,259	67,251,429
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	56,445,648	64,119,525	67,465,610	71,901,323
09. Education	90,736,691	98,305,305	106,421,448	116,724,896
10. Human health and social work activities	30,840,673	35,216,605	36,121,158	38,176,270
11. Other services	36,943,791	37,402,538	47,347,209	58,199,159
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	2,534,444,265	2,728,935,837	2,942,514,950	3,095,255,701

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.3
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Percent Share, at current prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	6.2	6.2	6.1	5.7	5.4
Industry	50.7	49.4	49.9	51.1	50.7
01. Mining and quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
02. Manufacturing	43.1	42.0	42.0	43.2	42.7
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	3.6	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.9
04. Construction	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.9
Services	43.1	44.4	44.0	43.3	43.9
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.0	13.3	13.0	12.9	13.1
02. Transportation and storage	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.4
03. Accommodation and food service activities	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.7
04. Information and communication	4.1	3.9	3.7	3.4	3.4
05. Financial and insurance activities	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.9
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	8.0	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.7
07. Professional and business services	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.0
09. Education	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5
10. Human health and social work activities	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
11. Other services	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.8
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Table 3.3 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Percent share, at current prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2020	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	6.3	5.8	5.5	5.3
Industry	47.7	48.2	48.2	46.7
01. Mining and quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
02. Manufacturing	40.3	40.4	40.1	38.1
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.6
04. Construction	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.9
Services	46.0	46.0	46.3	48.0
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.7	13.1	13.4	13.8
02. Transportation and storage	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.8
03. Accommodation and food service activities	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.2
04. Information and communication	4.1	4.2	4.1	3.9
05. Financial and insurance activities	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.3
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	7.4	7.2	7.0	7.1
07. Professional and business services	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.4
09. Education	3.8	3.8	3.8	3.9
10. Human health and social work activities	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3
11. Other services	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.4
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Percent share, at constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	6.6	6.5	6.0	5.7	5.5
Industry	50.2	49.6	50.5	51.1	50.6
01. Mining and quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
02. Manufacturing	42.9	42.3	42.8	43.2	42.6
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.9
04. Construction	3.6	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9
Services	43.2	43.9	43.5	43.3	43.9
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.5	13.5	13.1	12.9	13.2
02. Transportation and storage	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.4
03. Accommodation and food service activities	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8
04. Information and communication	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.5
05. Financial and insurance activities	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.8
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	8.2	8.1	8.0	7.9	7.8
07. Professional and business services	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
09. Education	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.4
10. Human health and social work activities	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
11. Other services	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Table 3.4 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Percent share, at constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2020	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	5.7	4.8	4.5	4.5
Industry	49.4	51.1	50.7	49.6
01. Mining and quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
02. Manufacturing	42.0	43.3	43.0	41.5
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	4.4	4.4	4.2	4.2
04. Construction	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.6
Services	44.9	44.1	44.7	46.0
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.7	13.0	13.3	13.5
02. Transportation and storage	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4
03. Accommodation and food service activities	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9
04. Information and communication	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4
05. Financial and insurance activities	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.8
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	7.1	6.7	6.6	6.6
07. Professional and business services	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3
09. Education	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.8
10. Human health and social work activities	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
11. Other services	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.5
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at current prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	-0.9	5.6	8.5	3.6	0.6
Industry	-0.5	3.5	10.9	14.5	5.1
01. Mining and quarrying	20.5	6.3	11.8	3.2	23.7
02. Manufacturing	-0.8	3.5	9.8	15.1	4.5
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	-1.0	6.7	17.3	9.4	7.3
04. Construction	3.1	1.0	17.2	13.6	8.5
Services	9.3	9.5	8.8	9.7	7.5
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	7.9	8.2	7.2	11.2	7.7
02. Transportation and storage	6.6	10.4	8.5	3.9	7.9
03. Accommodation and food service activities	13.7	14.7	7.9	15.4	5.9
04. Information and communication	4.6	2.3	4.8	2.7	6.0
05. Financial and insurance activities	6.7	8.3	9.2	14.6	11.9
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	11.7	8.4	7.9	10.2	4.1
07. Professional and business services	17.5	19.0	15.2	4.6	4.7
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	3.0	13.1	15.6	19.8	12.2
09. Education	8.1	11.1	11.2	13.9	4.1
10. Human health and social work activities	20.2	13.2	15.2	5.1	9.7
11. Other services	22.6	18.2	10.8	0.9	20.5
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**3.5**	**6.2**	**9.8**	**11.7**	**5.9**

Table 3.5 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at current prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	5.3	-0.8	6.2	5.9
Industry	-15.9	9.9	12.7	6.1
01. Mining and quarrying	-13.9	15.3	19.6	4.5
02. Manufacturing	-15.5	8.8	11.9	3.9
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	-0.0	9.7	12.4	14.4
04. Construction	-34.9	24.4	22.4	19.5
Services	-6.2	8.6	13.6	13.3
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-6.7	4.0	15.2	13.0
02. Transportation and storage	-10.6	15.0	18.6	12.6
03. Accommodation and food service activities	-22.7	26.4	28.8	24.7
04. Information and communication	8.2	11.1	9.4	4.3
05. Financial and insurance activities	11.0	9.2	12.7	20.3
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	-14.2	5.5	9.4	11.3
07. Professional and business services	-10.4	6.8	11.8	9.3
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	5.2	16.5	9.7	10.8
09. Education	-2.1	10.5	10.7	12.3
10. Human health and social work activities	-7.4	18.6	6.1	10.4
11. Other services	-23.6	2.7	27.8	28.8
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**-10.5**	**8.6**	**12.7**	**9.4**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.6
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	3.9	5.3	-0.3	0.8	1.2
Industry	5.8	5.7	9.6	8.3	3.6
01. Mining and quarrying	21.5	1.1	2.6	0.4	30.2
02. Manufacturing	5.6	5.4	9.0	8.3	3.1
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	11.0	14.7	11.0	5.0	5.4
04. Construction	3.0	0.4	16.0	12.7	6.1
Services	8.6	8.5	6.8	6.5	6.2
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6.9	6.3	4.6	5.8	7.1
02. Transportation and storage	13.9	19.9	5.8	6.9	8.0
03. Accommodation and food service activities	10.5	10.9	5.9	8.4	7.7
04. Information and communication	7.2	5.3	6.2	6.5	6.1
05. Financial and insurance activities	6.3	8.2	7.2	10.4	10.2
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	8.2	5.4	5.8	6.0	2.9
07. Professional and business services	14.1	18.2	14.0	3.7	2.1
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	2.4	8.9	10.5	15.4	9.8
09. Education	8.1	5.9	8.4	8.4	0.1
10. Human health and social work activities	15.0	9.9	14.7	0.7	7.9
11. Other services	21.8	19.0	9.8	0.0	16.0
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**6.9**	**6.9**	**7.7**	**7.1**	**4.6**

Table 3.6 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
In percent

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	-6.7	-9.4	1.7	3.6
Industry	-12.6	11.3	7.2	2.7
01. Mining and quarrying	-20.6	20.8	15.5	-0.3
02. Manufacturing	-11.7	11.0	6.9	1.7
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	1.9	7.2	4.7	4.3
04. Construction	-35.9	21.4	13.6	14.8
Services	-8.5	5.9	9.3	8.1
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-7.3	2.2	10.2	6.8
02. Transportation and storage	-14.1	8.5	11.1	6.8
03. Accommodation and food service activities	-30.9	17.5	22.8	19.5
04. Information and communication	7.7	13.3	8.5	3.7
05. Financial and insurance activities	7.6	4.7	6.9	13.8
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	-17.6	1.7	5.3	5.0
07. Professional and business services	-12.9	5.7	9.2	6.0
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	3.1	13.6	5.2	6.6
09. Education	-4.7	8.3	8.3	9.7
10. Human health and social work activities	-10.4	14.2	2.6	5.7
11. Other services	-25.8	1.2	26.6	22.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**-10.5**	**7.7**	**7.8**	**5.2**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.7
2015-2021
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Implicit Price Index
2015-2023
Base Year: 2018

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	89.2	89.4	97.3	100.0	99.4
Industry	95.4	93.5	94.7	100.0	101.4
01. Mining and quarrying	84.9	89.2	97.2	100.0	95.0
02. Manufacturing	95.1	93.4	94.1	100.0	101.3
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	97.7	90.8	96.0	100.0	101.8
04. Construction	97.7	98.2	99.2	100.0	102.3
Services	94.4	95.3	97.1	100.0	101.2
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	91.1	92.8	95.1	100.0	100.6
02. Transportation and storage	109.0	100.3	102.9	100.0	99.9
03. Accommodation and food service activities	89.2	92.3	94.0	100.0	98.4
04. Information and communication	108.1	105.1	103.7	100.0	99.9
05. Financial and insurance activities	94.5	94.5	96.3	100.0	101.6
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	91.7	94.3	96.2	100.0	101.1
07. Professional and business services	97.5	98.1	99.1	100.0	102.5
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	88.6	92.1	96.4	100.0	102.2
09. Education	88.4	92.7	95.1	100.0	104.0
10. Human health and social work activities	92.5	95.3	95.7	100.0	101.6
11. Other services	98.9	98.2	99.2	100.0	103.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**94.6**	**94.0**	**95.9**	**100.0**	**101.2**

Table 3.7 (continued)
2015-2021
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN, CALABARZON
Implicit Price Index
2015-2023
Base Year: 2018

INDUSTRY/YEAR	2020	2021	2022	2023
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	112.3	122.9	128.4	131.2
Industry	97.6	96.4	101.4	104.7
01. Mining and quarrying	103.0	98.3	101.7	106.7
02. Manufacturing	97.0	95.1	99.5	101.8
03. Electricity, steam, water and waste management	100.0	102.3	109.8	120.5
04. Construction	103.8	106.4	114.6	119.3
Services	103.7	106.4	110.6	115.9
01. Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	101.2	103.0	107.6	113.9
02. Transportation and storage	103.9	110.1	117.5	123.8
03. Accommodation and food service activities	110.1	118.4	124.2	129.5
04. Information and communication	100.4	98.5	99.3	99.8
05. Financial and insurance activities	104.7	109.2	115.1	121.6
06. Real estate and ownership of dwellings	105.3	109.3	113.6	120.4
07. Professional and business services	105.5	106.5	109.1	112.5
08. Public administration and defense; compulsory social activities	104.3	107.0	111.6	116.0
09. Education	106.9	109.0	111.5	114.2
10. Human health and social work activities	105.1	109.1	112.8	117.9
11. Other services	106.9	108.5	109.5	114.7
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**101.2**	**102.1**	**106.7**	**111.0**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.8
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
At current prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015	2016	2017
01. Household final consumption expenditure	1,689,312,907	1,820,976,934	1,988,798,933
02. Government final consumption expenditure	112,381,334	127,472,895	141,540,394
03. Gross capital formation	303,867,486	517,220,942	630,500,072
A. Gross fixed capital formation	393,429,322	524,810,701	626,380,918
1. Construction	99,082,421	112,974,859	138,380,311
2. Durable equipment	252,188,268	363,897,791	428,357,706
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	31,155,975	34,276,218	42,250,947
4. Intellectual property products	11,002,658	13,661,834	17,391,954
B. Changes in inventories	-89,593,345	-7,623,979	4,054,462
C. Valuables	31,509	34,220	64,692
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	1,131,054,321	1,130,653,467	1,299,307,571
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	944,826,037	923,490,089	1,051,422,493
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	186,228,284	207,163,378	247,885,077
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	1,327,326,664	1,601,819,068	1,819,612,267
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	1,098,267,079	1,340,151,133	1,531,660,101
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	229,059,585	261,667,935	287,952,165
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	167,511,778	211,748,921	182,534,778
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**2,076,801,161**	**2,206,254,090**	**2,423,069,480**

Table 3.8 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
At current prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2018	2019	2020
01. Household final consumption expenditure	2,204,507,930	2,386,035,310	2,246,113,561
02. Government final consumption expenditure	167,423,865	185,002,693	207,457,610
03. Gross capital formation	712,401,187	766,853,055	298,782,200
A. Gross fixed capital formation	703,876,275	668,245,287	451,327,393
1. Construction	160,490,087	172,135,908	103,766,262
2. Durable equipment	473,055,587	420,056,495	277,658,609
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	50,242,491	51,479,288	47,361,479
4. Intellectual property products	20,088,109	24,573,596	22,541,043
B. Changes in inventories	8,412,077	98,541,144	-152,583,773
C. Valuables	112,835	66,624	38,580
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	1,644,602,457	1,612,783,339	1,351,069,605
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	1,363,076,268	1,316,154,797	1,118,418,480
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	281,526,189	296,628,542	232,651,126
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	2,113,093,135	2,339,592,063	1,665,656,993
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	1,782,963,529	1,990,341,241	1,452,001,514
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	330,129,606	349,250,822	213,655,479
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	91,152,442	254,710,213	127,354,478
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**2,706,994,745**	**2,865,792,547**	**2,565,120,461**

Table 3.8 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
At current prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2021	2022	2023
01. Household final consumption expenditure	2,448,255,328	2,783,588,591	3,092,490,264
02. Government final consumption expenditure	224,864,301	243,252,805	254,979,197
03. Gross capital formation	515,833,776	754,691,616	779,374,913
A. Gross fixed capital formation	534,941,513	682,632,801	785,928,840
1. Construction	132,628,386	164,799,406	197,702,721
2. Durable equipment	326,348,306	437,175,163	500,446,652
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	49,434,749	52,325,273	56,469,435
4. Intellectual property products	26,530,072	28,332,959	31,310,033
B. Changes in inventories	-19,251,831	71,946,718	-6,856,026
C. Valuables	144,094	112,097	302,099
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	1,533,682,575	1,842,022,729	1,704,295,751
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	1,293,643,993	1,547,235,430	1,353,745,619
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	240,038,582	294,787,299	350,550,132
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	2,098,055,492	2,701,492,696	2,639,801,969
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	1,894,012,533	2,419,601,262	2,223,816,776
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	204,042,960	281,891,435	415,985,193
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	161,410,304	218,314,439	244,741,005
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**2,785,990,792**	**3,140,377,483**	**3,436,079,161**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.9
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, CALABARZON
At constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015	2016	2017
01. Household final consumption expenditure	1,814,710,823	1,946,647,841	2,076,981,471
02. Government final consumption expenditure	123,011,733	136,285,005	146,455,995
03. Gross capital formation	451,566,485	630,840,253	767,416,654
A. Gross fixed capital formation	405,354,016	538,796,831	632,681,795
1. Construction	111,720,566	119,109,743	145,693,731
2. Durable equipment	253,270,962	368,512,706	427,194,979
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	33,970,223	41,368,262	45,068,781
4. Intellectual property products	6,392,265	9,806,120	14,724,305
B. Changes in inventories	46,174,756	92,008,347	134,666,550
C. Valuables	37,714	35,075	68,309
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	1,011,184,136	1,095,710,361	1,299,094,784
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	805,086,616	873,245,734	1,040,383,709
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	206,097,520	222,464,628	258,711,075
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	1,383,577,010	1,644,493,269	1,924,362,026
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	1,150,623,541	1,388,688,496	1,633,513,827
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	232,953,469	255,804,773	290,848,200
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	179,417,409	181,827,924	162,072,024
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**2,196,313,576**	**2,346,818,115**	**2,527,658,901**

Table 3.9 (continued)
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, CALABARZON
At constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2018	2019	2020
01. Household final consumption expenditure	2,204,507,930	2,339,147,427	2,151,056,691
02. Government final consumption expenditure	167,423,865	182,450,389	200,809,401
03. Gross capital formation	712,401,187	770,805,671	355,383,516
A. Gross fixed capital formation	703,876,275	651,675,392	449,060,938
1. Construction	160,490,087	167,665,687	99,138,619
2. Durable equipment	473,055,587	409,235,064	283,023,334
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	50,242,491	50,279,397	44,386,106
4. Intellectual property products	20,088,109	24,495,245	22,512,880
B. Changes in inventories	8,412,077	119,066,555	-93,706,966
C. Valuables	112,835	63,724	29,543
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	1,644,602,457	1,688,969,917	1,514,987,173
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	1,363,076,268	1,397,948,129	1,285,346,133
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	281,526,189	291,021,788	229,641,041
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	2,113,093,135	2,340,745,526	1,777,210,385
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	1,782,963,529	1,995,270,874	1,586,195,906
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	330,129,606	345,474,651	191,014,479
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	91,152,442	190,972,040	89,417,868
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**2,706,994,745**	**2,831,599,919**	**2,534,444,265**

Table 3.9 (continued)
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE, CALABARZON
At constant 2018 prices
2015-2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2021	2022	2023
01. Household final consumption expenditure	2,251,232,934	2,439,991,622	2,587,489,888
02. Government final consumption expenditure	211,381,989	219,377,704	221,123,782
03. Gross capital formation	517,171,273	606,514,627	665,033,681
A. Gross fixed capital formation	523,435,730	602,042,782	665,461,383
1. Construction	122,367,796	141,317,886	166,837,641
2. Durable equipment	330,320,767	386,662,625	420,918,083
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	44,629,116	46,512,221	48,835,325
4. Intellectual property products	26,118,052	27,550,050	28,870,334
B. Changes in inventories	-6,370,580	4,393,953	-627,468
C. Valuables	106,123	77,893	199,766
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	1,664,184,880	1,720,210,382	1,571,104,776
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	1,452,730,818	1,477,030,911	1,293,334,117
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	211,454,062	243,179,471	277,770,660
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	2,029,113,699	2,184,847,008	2,132,139,718
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	1,841,820,842	1,930,597,179	1,780,328,993
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	187,292,857	254,249,829	351,810,725
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	114,078,459	141,267,623	182,643,292
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**2,728,935,837**	**2,942,514,950**	**3,095,255,701**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.10
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Percent share, at current prices
2015-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
01. Household final consumption expenditure	81.3	82.5	82.1	81.4	83.3
02. Government final consumption expenditure	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.2	6.5
03. Gross capital formation	14.6	23.4	26.0	26.3	26.8
A. Gross fixed capital formation	18.9	23.8	25.9	26.0	23.3
1. Construction	4.8	5.1	5.7	5.9	6.0
2. Durable equipment	12.1	16.5	17.7	17.5	14.7
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.8
4. Intellectual property products	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9
B. Changes in inventories	-4.3	-0.3	0.2	0.3	3.4
C. Valuables	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	54.5	51.2	53.6	60.8	56.3
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	45.5	41.9	43.4	50.4	45.9
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	9.0	9.4	10.2	10.4	10.4
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	63.9	72.6	75.1	78.1	81.6
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	52.9	60.7	63.2	65.9	69.5
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	11.0	11.9	11.9	12.2	12.2
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	8.1	9.6	7.5	3.4	8.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Table 3.10 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Percent share, at current prices
2015-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2020	2021	2022	2023
01. Household final consumption expenditure	87.6	87.9	88.6	90.0
02. Government final consumption expenditure	8.1	8.1	7.7	7.4
03. Gross capital formation	11.6	18.5	24.0	22.7
A. Gross fixed capital formation	17.6	19.2	21.7	22.9
1. Construction	4.0	4.8	5.2	5.8
2. Durable equipment	10.8	11.7	13.9	14.6
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.6
4. Intellectual property products	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
B. Changes in inventories	-5.9	-0.7	2.3	-0.2
C. Valuables	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	52.7	55.0	58.7	49.6
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	43.6	46.4	49.3	39.4
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	9.1	8.6	9.4	10.2
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	64.9	75.3	86.0	76.8
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	56.6	68.0	77.0	64.7
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	8.3	7.3	9.0	12.1
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	5.0	5.8	7.0	7.1
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.11
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Percent share, at constant 2018 prices
2015-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
01. Household final consumption expenditure	82.6	82.9	82.2	81.4	82.6
02. Government final consumption expenditure	5.6	5.8	5.8	6.2	6.4
03. Gross capital formation	20.6	26.9	30.4	26.3	27.2
A. Gross fixed capital formation	18.5	23.0	25.0	26.0	23.0
1. Construction	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.9	5.9
2. Durable equipment	11.5	15.7	16.9	17.5	14.5
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8
4. Intellectual property products	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9
B. Changes in inventories	2.1	3.9	5.3	0.3	4.2
C. Valuables	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	46.0	46.7	51.4	60.8	59.6
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	36.7	37.2	41.2	50.4	49.4
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	9.4	9.5	10.2	10.4	10.3
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	63.0	70.1	76.1	78.1	82.7
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	52.4	59.2	64.6	65.9	70.5
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	10.6	10.9	11.5	12.2	12.2
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	8.2	7.7	6.4	3.4	6.7
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Table 3.11 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Percent share, at constant 2018 prices
2015-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2020	2021	2022	2023
01. Household final consumption expenditure	84.9	82.5	82.9	83.6
02. Government final consumption expenditure	7.9	7.7	7.5	7.1
03. Gross capital formation	14.0	19.0	20.6	21.5
A. Gross fixed capital formation	17.7	19.2	20.5	21.5
1. Construction	3.9	4.5	4.8	5.4
2. Durable equipment	11.2	12.1	13.1	13.6
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6
4. Intellectual property products	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9
B. Changes in inventories	-3.7	-0.2	0.2	0.0
C. Valuables	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	59.8	61.0	58.5	50.8
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	50.7	53.2	50.2	41.8
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	9.1	7.7	8.3	9.0
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	70.1	74.4	74.3	68.9
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	62.6	67.5	65.6	57.5
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	7.5	6.9	8.6	11.4
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	3.5	4.2	4.8	5.9
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.12
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at current prices
2014-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
01. Household final consumption expenditure	7.8	7.8	9.2
02. Government final consumption expenditure	10.5	13.4	11.0
03. Gross capital formation	-5.1	70.2	21.9
A. Gross fixed capital formation	25.8	33.4	19.4
1. Construction	3.8	14.0	22.5
2. Durable equipment	41.8	44.3	17.7
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	5.6	10.0	23.3
4. Intellectual property products	10.2	24.2	27.3
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	44.2	8.6	89.0
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	9.3	-0.0	14.9
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	7.4	-2.3	13.9
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	20.5	11.2	19.7
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	25.6	20.7	13.6
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	29.3	22.0	14.3
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	10.3	14.2	10.0
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**3.5**	**6.2**	**9.8**

Table 3.12 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at current prices
2014-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020
01. Household final consumption expenditure	9.2	10.8	8.2
02. Government final consumption expenditure	11.0	18.3	10.5
03. Gross capital formation	21.9	13.0	7.6
A. Gross fixed capital formation	19.4	12.4	-5.1
1. Construction	22.5	16.0	7.3
2. Durable equipment	17.7	10.4	-11.2
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	23.3	18.9	2.5
4. Intellectual property products	27.3	15.5	22.3
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	89.0	74.4	-41.0
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	14.9	26.6	-1.9
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	13.9	29.6	-3.4
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	19.7	13.6	5.4
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	13.6	16.1	10.7
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	14.3	16.4	11.6
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	10.0	14.6	5.8
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**9.8**	**11.7**	**5.9**

Table 3.12 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at current prices
2014-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
01. Household final consumption expenditure	9.0	13.7	11.1
02. Government final consumption expenditure	8.4	7.9	4.8
03. Gross capital formation	72.6	46.4	3.3
A. Gross fixed capital formation	18.5	27.5	15.1
1. Construction	27.8	24.2	20.0
2. Durable equipment	17.5	33.7	14.5
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	4.4	6.3	7.9
4. Intellectual property products	17.7	6.0	10.5
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	273.5	-19.7	169.5
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	13.5	20.0	-7.5
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	15.7	19.5	-12.5
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	3.2	22.8	18.9
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	26.0	28.7	-2.3
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	30.4	27.6	-8.1
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	-4.5	38.4	47.6
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	26.7	35.3	12.1
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE	**8.6**	**12.7**	**9.4**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.13
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at constant 2018 prices
2014-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2014-2015	2015-2016	2016-2017
01. Household final consumption expenditure	7.5	7.3	6.7
02. Government final consumption expenditure	9.4	10.8	7.5
03. Gross capital formation	39.4	39.7	21.6
A. Gross fixed capital formation	28.4	32.9	17.4
1. Construction	5.3	6.6	22.3
2. Durable equipment	52.0	45.5	15.9
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	-6.9	21.8	8.9
4. Intellectual property products	0.0	53.4	50.2
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	42.3	-7.0	94.8
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	4.6	8.4	18.6
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	2.1	8.5	19.1
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	15.7	7.9	16.3
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	13.6	18.9	17.0
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	12.9	20.7	17.6
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	17.4	9.8	13.7
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC Expenditure	**6.9**	**6.9**	**7.7**

Table 3.13 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at constant 2018 prices
2014-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020
01. Household final consumption expenditure	6.1	6.1	-8.0
02. Government final consumption expenditure	14.3	9.0	10.1
03. Gross capital formation	-7.2	8.2	-53.9
A. Gross fixed capital formation	11.3	-7.4	-31.1
1. Construction	10.2	4.5	-40.9
2. Durable equipment	10.7	-13.5	-30.8
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	11.5	0.1	-11.7
4. Intellectual property products	36.4	21.9	-8.1
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	65.2	-43.5	-53.6
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	26.6	2.7	-10.3
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	31.0	2.6	-8.1
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	8.8	3.4	-21.1
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	9.8	10.8	-24.1
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	9.1	11.9	-20.5
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	13.5	4.6	-44.7
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**7.1**	**4.6**	**-10.5**

Table 3.13 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Growth rates, at constant 2018 prices
2014-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023
01. Household final consumption expenditure	4.7	8.4	6.0
02. Government final consumption expenditure	5.3	3.8	0.8
03. Gross capital formation	45.5	17.3	9.6
A. Gross fixed capital formation	16.6	15.0	10.5
1. Construction	23.4	15.5	18.1
2. Durable equipment	16.7	17.1	8.9
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	0.5	4.2	5.0
4. Intellectual property products	16.0	5.5	4.8
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	259.2	-26.6	156.5
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	9.8	3.4	-8.7
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	13.0	1.7	-12.4
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	-7.9	15.0	14.2
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	14.2	7.7	-2.4
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	16.1	4.8	-7.8
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	-1.9	35.7	38.4
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines	27.6	23.8	29.3
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**7.7**	**7.8**	**5.2**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.14
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Implicit Price Index
2015-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2015	2016	2017
01. Household final consumption expenditure	93.1	93.5	95.8
02. Government final consumption expenditure	91.4	93.5	96.6
03. Gross capital formation	67.3	82.0	82.2
A. Gross fixed capital formation	97.1	97.4	99.0
1. Construction	88.7	94.8	95.0
2. Durable equipment	99.6	98.7	100.3
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	91.7	82.9	93.7
4. Intellectual property products	172.1	139.3	118.1
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	83.5	97.6	94.7
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	111.9	103.2	100.0
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	117.4	105.8	101.1
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	90.4	93.1	95.8
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	95.9	97.4	94.6
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	95.4	96.5	93.8
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	98.3	102.3	99.0
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**94.6**	**94.0**	**95.9**

Table 3.14 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Implicit Price Index
2015-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2018	2019	2020
01. Household final consumption expenditure	100.0	102.0	104.4
02. Government final consumption expenditure	100.0	101.4	103.3
03. Gross capital formation	100.0	99.5	84.1
A. Gross fixed capital formation	100.0	102.5	100.5
1. Construction	100.0	102.7	104.7
2. Durable equipment	100.0	102.6	98.1
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	100.0	102.4	106.7
4. Intellectual property products	100.0	100.3	100.1
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	100.0	104.6	130.6
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	100.0	95.5	89.2
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	100.0	94.1	87.0
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	100.0	101.9	101.3
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	100.0	100.0	93.7
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	100.0	99.8	91.5
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	100.0	101.1	111.9
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**100.0**	**101.2**	**101.2**

Table 3.14 (continued)
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE, BY EXPENDITURE ITEM, CALABARZON
Implicit Price Index
2015-2023

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	2021	2022	2023
01. Household final consumption expenditure	108.8	114.1	119.5
02. Government final consumption expenditure	106.4	110.9	115.3
03. Gross capital formation	99.7	124.4	117.2
A. Gross fixed capital formation	102.2	113.4	118.1
1. Construction	108.4	116.6	118.5
2. Durable equipment	98.8	113.1	118.9
3. Breeding stocks and orchard development	110.8	112.5	115.6
4. Intellectual property products	101.6	102.8	108.5
B. Changes in inventories			
C. Valuables	135.8	143.9	151.2
04. Exports of goods and services to Rest of the World	92.2	107.1	108.5
A. Exports of goods to Rest of the World	89.0	104.8	104.7
B. Exports of services to Rest of the World	113.5	121.2	126.2
05. Less : Imports of goods and services from Rest of the World	103.4	123.6	123.8
A. Imports of goods from Rest of the World	102.8	125.3	124.9
B. Imports of services from Rest of the World	108.9	110.9	118.2
06. Net Exports to Rest of the Philippines			
GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT	**102.1**	**106.7**	**111.0**

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.15
PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
2016-2023
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR		2016	2017	2018	2019
At current prices					
NCR	National Capital Region	377,155	401,598	432,181	461,671
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	146,940	159,756	173,651	179,759
I	Ilocos Region	96,707	102,915	113,471	120,613
II	Cagayan Valley	92,584	101,390	107,568	110,333
III	Central Luzon	143,451	159,443	173,452	180,481
IVA	CALABARZON	149,661	160,625	175,563	182,040
	MIMAROPA Region	95,562	105,511	119,813	119,786
V	Bicol Region	73,610	78,481	86,916	92,373
VI	Western Visayas	94,682	102,914	110,783	117,302
VII	Central Visayas	130,130	139,860	152,478	161,787
VIII	Eastern Visayas	83,761	87,192	96,204	97,322
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	88,047	93,325	101,872	106,305
X	Northern Mindanao	142,868	152,911	167,832	178,607
XI	Davao Region	135,702	148,272	164,042	177,082
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	92,642	100,269	106,737	109,949
XIII	Caraga	95,710	102,656	107,932	111,248
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region	42,391	47,404	51,898	55,039
	Philippines	147,590	158,940	172,712	181,920
At constant 2018 prices					
NCR	National Capital Region	399,186	415,210	432,181	456,532
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	153,326	165,997	173,651	179,544
I	Ilocos Region	103,501	108,156	113,471	120,625
II	Cagayan Valley	97,760	104,093	107,568	113,688
III	Central Luzon	152,793	165,346	173,452	180,396
IVA	CALABARZON	159,196	167,558	175,563	179,868
	MIMAROPA Region	106,828	111,920	119,813	123,356
V	Bicol Region	78,905	82,254	86,916	93,050
VI	Western Visayas	99,606	106,750	110,783	116,631
VII	Central Visayas	137,074	144,511	152,478	159,686
VIII	Eastern Visayas	89,634	91,113	96,204	100,261
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	94,529	96,610	101,872	105,711
X	Northern Mindanao	152,094	158,825	167,832	175,018
XI	Davao Region	145,260	155,504	164,042	172,912
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	95,643	101,425	106,737	108,812
XIII	Caraga	99,153	103,863	107,932	112,471
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region	45,577	49,170	51,898	53,825
	Philippines	156,663	164,885	172,712	180,661

Table 3.15 (continued)
PER CAPITA GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT
2016-2023
Unit: in Pesos

REGION / YEAR		2020	2021	2022	2023
At current prices					
NCR	National Capital Region	420,207	440,885	488,157	530,945
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	163,465	177,693	199,285	221,907
I	Ilocos Region	113,439	121,231	136,270	151,058
II	Cagayan Valley	100,426	108,294	122,246	135,881
III	Central Luzon	151,385	164,804	186,303	205,614
IVA	CALABARZON	159,748	170,281	188,555	202,851
	MIMAROPA Region	107,924	119,142	139,512	143,913
V	Bicol Region	84,262	91,175	103,344	111,356
VI	Western Visayas	107,629	117,559	141,191	153,810
VII	Central Visayas	147,054	153,669	172,637	191,774
VIII	Eastern Visayas	87,355	93,707	105,408	115,441
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	104,374	112,378	127,824	137,808
X	Northern Mindanao	171,498	186,990	208,773	227,807
XI	Davao Region	168,329	180,059	201,048	226,894
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	106,725	113,617	125,746	136,741
XIII	Caraga	106,271	119,278	134,088	143,232
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region	55,107	59,036	66,432	72,453
	Philippines	165,039	176,142	197,435	215,413
At constant 2018 prices					
NCR	National Capital Region	405,655	418,554	443,976	460,969
CAR	Cordillera Administrative Region	159,800	170,496	183,876	195,162
I	Ilocos Region	110,396	114,548	122,327	130,129
II	Cagayan Valley	101,457	105,574	112,955	118,921
III	Central Luzon	152,779	161,516	171,943	179,841
IVA	CALABARZON	157,838	166,794	176,675	182,731
	MIMAROPA Region	112,692	115,100	120,999	125,390
V	Bicol Region	84,412	87,227	93,394	96,855
VI	Western Visayas	104,412	109,665	118,901	126,572
VII	Central Visayas	142,630	148,481	158,025	167,741
VIII	Eastern Visayas	91,678	95,980	101,164	106,275
IX	Zamboanga Peninsula	99,477	104,439	111,524	115,930
X	Northern Mindanao	163,728	171,996	182,351	190,097
XI	Davao Region	157,484	164,243	175,042	184,074
XII	SOCCSKSARGEN	102,594	106,542	112,232	114,877
XIII	Caraga	103,520	109,878	115,247	119,691
BARMM	Bangsamoro Autonomous Region	51,758	54,528	56,970	58,217
	Philippines	161,235	168,242	178,769	186,476

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 3.16
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Annual 2018 to 2022
At Current Prices

Region/Province/HUC	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON	2,706,994,745	2,865,792,547	2,565,120,461	2,785,990,792	3,140,807,481
Batangas	554,347,586	606,137,867	517,530,259	585,927,387	670,914,432
Cavite	683,585,187	715,404,261	607,597,486	688,255,789	780,117,545
Laguna	911,292,489	952,692,571	884,909,406	919,551,354	1,023,235,023
Quezon	196,730,509	203,942,432	197,110,559	217,445,011	244,604,966
Rizal	316,927,627	341,070,254	315,591,800	329,479,692	370,994,286
City of Lucena	44,111,346	46,545,163	42,380,951	45,331,558	50,941,230

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.17
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Annual 2018 to 2022
At Constant 2018 Prices

Region/Province/HUC	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON	2,706,994,745	2,831,599,919	2,534,444,265	2,728,935,837	2,942,981,189
Batangas	554,347,586	594,271,828	508,437,972	571,976,232	615,808,638
Cavite	683,585,187	704,917,569	596,646,876	669,611,125	731,391,701
Laguna	911,292,489	944,217,867	887,859,482	922,638,128	990,687,614
Quezon	196,730,509	203,473,772	190,762,049	202,296,215	217,838,623
Rizal	316,927,627	338,451,110	309,240,881	319,138,900	340,634,927
City of Lucena	44,111,346	46,267,773	41,497,005	43,275,237	46,619,687

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.18
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Growth Rates, at Current Prices
Annual 2019 to 2022

Region/Province/HUC	Annual			
	2018 - 2019	2019 - 2020	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
CALABARZON	5.9	-10.5	8.6	12.7
Batangas	9.3	-14.6	13.2	14.5
Cavite	4.7	-15.1	13.3	13.3
Laguna	4.5	-7.1	3.9	11.3
Quezon	3.7	-3.3	10.3	12.5
Rizal	7.6	-7.5	4.4	12.6
City of Lucena	5.5	-8.9	7.0	12.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.19
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Growth Rates, at Constant Prices
Annual 2019 to 2022

Region/Province/HUC	Annual			
	2018 - 2019	2019 - 2020	2020 - 2021	2021 - 2022
CALABARZON	4.6	-10.5	7.7	7.8
Batangas	7.2	-14.4	12.5	7.7
Cavite	3.1	-15.4	12.2	9.2
Laguna	3.6	-6.0	3.9	7.4
Quezon	3.4	-6.2	6.0	7.7
Rizal	6.8	-8.6	3.2	6.7
City of Lucena	4.9	-10.3	4.3	7.7

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.20
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Percent Share, At Current Prices
Annual 2018 to 2022

Region/Province	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Batangas	20.5	21.2	20.2	21.0	21.4
Cavite	25.3	25.0	23.7	24.7	24.8
Laguna	33.7	33.2	34.5	33.0	32.6
Quezon	7.3	7.1	7.7	7.8	7.8
Rizal	11.7	11.9	12.3	11.8	11.8
City of Lucena	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.21
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Percent Share, At Constant Prices
Annual 2018 to 2022

Region/Province	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Batangas	20.5	21.0	20.1	21.0	20.9
Cavite	25.3	24.9	23.5	24.5	24.9
Laguna	33.7	33.3	35.0	33.8	33.7
Quezon	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.4
Rizal	11.7	12.0	12.2	11.7	11.6
City of Lucena	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.22
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Implicit Price Index
Annual 2018 to 2022

Region/Province	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON	100.0	101.2	101.2	102.1	106.7
Batangas	100.0	102.0	101.8	102.4	108.9
Cavite	100.0	101.5	101.8	102.8	106.7
Laguna	100.0	100.9	99.7	99.7	103.3
Quezon	100.0	100.2	103.3	107.5	112.3
Rizal	100.0	100.8	102.1	103.2	108.9
City of Lucena	100.0	100.6	102.1	104.8	109.3

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.23
PER CAPITA GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Annual 2018 to 2022
At Current Prices

Region/Province	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON	**175,563**	**182,040**	**159,748**	**170,281**	**188,581**
Batangas	191,777	204,696	170,592	188,527	210,719
Cavite	170,573	174,007	144,293	159,851	177,469
Laguna	282,405	289,863	264,650	270,649	296,719
Quezon	101,951	104,464	99,861	109,035	121,477
Rizal	102,712	108,321	98,347	100,881	111,743
City of Lucena	158,322	164,771	148,086	156,468	173,817

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Table 3.24
PER CAPITA GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, BY PROVINCE AND HUC
Annual 2018 to 2022
At Constant 2018 Prices

Region/Province	Annual				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON	**175,563**	**179,868**	**157,838**	**166,794**	**176,703**
Batangas	191,777	200,689	167,595	184,038	193,411
Cavite	170,573	171,456	141,692	155,521	166,384
Laguna	282,405	287,284	265,532	271,557	287,280
Quezon	101,951	104,224	96,645	101,439	108,184
Rizal	102,712	107,489	96,368	97,715	102,599
City of Lucena	158,322	163,789	144,998	149,371	159,071

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority
Note: as of November 2023

Chapter 4

Environment and Natural Resources

The region's abundant and rich natural resources need to be protected and preserved and so there is a need for sound and effective policies for the proper management of these precious natural assets. Therefore, data regarding the environmental situation in the region is essential as a basis for proper formulation and design of conservation efforts to protect and conserve biodiversity. All these concerns give emphasis to the need for more reliable, timely and comprehensive data. The data are critical not only to the government and private sector but as well as the international community in their formulation of measures to safeguard the environment and natural resources and to remedy destruction and degradation to these areas.

This chapter presents data on existing/available land, watershed, and protected areas of the region and its provinces, as well as data on the production of forest products and non-metallic minerals. The data were generated from the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), specifically the Forest Management Bureau (FMB) and the Mines and Geo-Sciences Bureau (MGB).

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 4.1	Status of Land Classification by Province, CALABARZON, 2015-2023	4-4
Table 4.2	Forest Cover Data Within Forestlands by Province, CALABARZON, 2015-2022	4-8
Table 4.3	Production of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province, CALABARZON 2015-2023	4-11
Table 4.4	Sale of Non-Metallic Minerals by Province CALABARZON, 2015-2023	4-21
Table 4.5	Production of Major Forest Products Within CALABARZON, 2014-2023	4-31
Table 4.6	Production of Selected Non-Timber Forest Products by Province, CALABARZON 2015-2023	4-32

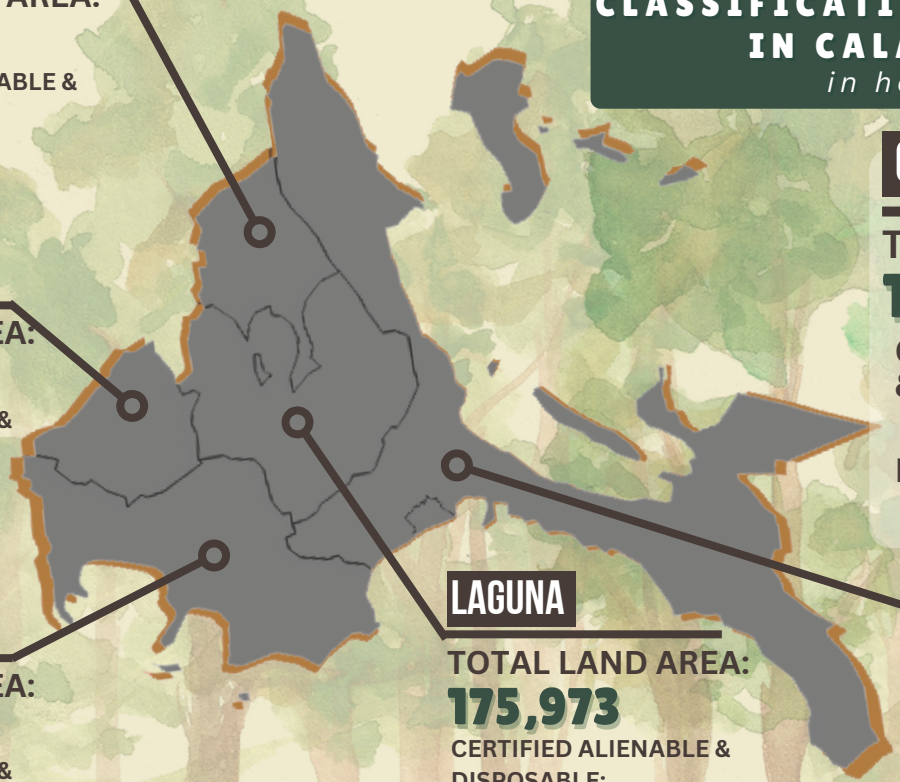
Table 4.7	Average Domestic Price of Lumber (2" X 4" X 8'), CALABARZON, 2015-2023	4-33
Table 4.8	Average Domestic Price of Wood Panel Board (4' X 8') CALABARZON 2015-2023	4-34
Table 4.9	Area Planted Under National Greening Program by Thematic Area/Commodity by Province, CY 2015-2022	4-35

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

BAGONG PILIPINAS

2023 ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES

STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
in hectares



RIZAL
TOTAL LAND AREA:
130,892
CERTIFIED ALIENABLE & DISPOSABLE:
63,889
FOREST LAND:
67,003

CAVITE
TOTAL LAND AREA:
128,755
CERTIFIED ALIENABLE & DISPOSABLE:
107,733
FOREST LAND:
21,022

BATANGAS
TOTAL LAND AREA:
316,581
CERTIFIED ALIENABLE & DISPOSABLE:
271,167
FOREST LAND:
45,414

LAGUNA
TOTAL LAND AREA:
175,973
CERTIFIED ALIENABLE & DISPOSABLE:
134,720
FOREST LAND:
41,253

QUEZON
TOTAL LAND AREA:
870,660
CERTIFIED ALIENABLE & DISPOSABLE:
474,439
FOREST LAND:
396,221

CALABARZON
TOTAL LAND AREA:
1,622,861
CERTIFIED ALIENABLE & DISPOSABLE:
1,051,948
FOREST LAND:
570,913

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS IN CALABARZON
in cubic meter



LOG
19,648.96



LUMBER
2,749.48

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781 - 2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 4.1
STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2016-2023
(In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2016	2017	2018	2019
CALABARZON				
Total Land Area	**1,622,861**	**1,622,861**	**1,622,861**	**1,622,861**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751	424,752
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832	20,833
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688	3,689
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757	1,758
Cavite				
Total Land Area	**128,755**	**128,755**	**128,755**	**128,755**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733	107,733
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-	-
Established Timberland	14,077	14,077	14,076	14,077
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2	2	-	1
Military and Naval Reserve	2,800	2,800	2,799	2,800
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	-	-	-	-
Laguna				
Total Land Area	**175,973**	**175,973**	**175,973**	**175,973**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	-	-		
Fishpond	-	-		

Table 4.1 (continued)
STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2016-2023
(In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas				
Total Land Area	**316,581**	**316,581**	**316,581**	**316,581**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	-	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	319	320
Rizal				
Total Land Area	**130,892**	**130,892**	**130,892**	**130,892**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	-	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	-		
Military and Naval Reserve	564	564	564	564
Civil Reserve	-	-		
Fishpond	-	-		
Quezon				
Total Land Area	**870,660**	**870,660**	**870,660**	**870,660**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	-	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438

Table 4.1 (continued)
STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2016-2023
(In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON				
Total Land Area	**1,622,861**	**1,622,861**	**1,622,861**	**1,622,861**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948	1,051,948
Forest Land	570,913	570,913	570,913	570,913
Unclassified	21,032	21,032	21,032	21,032
Classified	549,881	549,881	549,881	549,881
Established Forest Reserve	98,825	98,825	98,825	98,825
Established Timberland	424,751	424,751	424,751	424,751
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	20,832	20,832	20,832	20,832
Military and Naval Reserve	3,688	3,688	3,688	3,688
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,757	1,757	1,757	1,757
Cavite				
Total Land Area	**128,755**	**128,755**	**128,755**	**128,755**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	107,733	107,733	107,733	**107,733**
Forest Land	21,022	21,022	21,022	21,022
Unclassified	4,147	4,147	4,147	4,147
Classified	16,875	16,875	16,875	16,875
Established Forest Reserve	0	-		
Established Timberland	14,076	14,076	14,076	14,076
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	-	0	0	0
Military and Naval Reserve	2,799	2,799	2,799	2,799
Civil Reserve	0	0		
Fishpond	0	0		
Laguna				
Total Land Area	**175,973**	**175,973**	**175,973**	**175,973**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	134,720	134,720	134,720	134,720
Forest Land	41,253	41,253	41,253	41,253
Unclassified	2,275	2,275	2,275	2,275
Classified	38,978	38,978	38,978	38,978
Established Forest Reserve	3,637	3,637	3,637	3,637
Established Timberland	32,313	32,313	32,313	32,313
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	2,754	2,754	2,754	2,754
Military and Naval Reserve	274	274	274	274
Civil Reserve	0	-	-	-
Fishpond	0	-	-	-

Table 4.1 (continued)
STATUS OF LAND CLASSIFICATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2016-2023
(In hectares)

Province/Land Classification	2020	2021	2022	2023
Batangas				
Total Land Area	**316,581**	**316,581**	**316,581**	**316,581**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	271,167	271,167	271,167	271,167
Forest Land	45,414	45,414	45,414	45,414
Unclassified	7,723	7,723	7,723	7,723
Classified	37,691	37,691	37,691	37,691
Established Forest Reserve	0	-	-	-
Established Timberland	28,784	28,784	28,784	28,784
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	8,537	8,537	8,537	8,537
Military and Naval Reserve	51	51	51	51
Civil Reserve	-	-	-	-
Fishpond	319	319	319	319
Rizal				
Total Land Area	**130,892**	**130,892**	**130,892**	**130,892**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	63,889	63,889	63,889	63,889
Forest Land	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Unclassified	0	-	-	-
Classified	67,003	67,003	67,003	67,003
Established Forest Reserve	22,582	22,582	22,582	22,582
Established Timberland	43,857	43,857	43,857	43,857
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	0	-	-	-
Military and Naval Reserve	564	564	564	564
Civil Reserve	0	-	-	-
Fishpond	0	-	-	-
Quezon				
Total Land Area	**870,660**	**870,660**	**870,660**	**870,660**
Certified Alienable & Disposable	474,439	474,439	474,439	474,439
Forest Land	396,221	396,221	396,221	396,221
Unclassified	6,887	6,887	6,887	6,887
Classified	389,334	389,334	389,334	389,334
Established Forest Reserve	72,606	72,606	72,606	72,606
Established Timberland	305,721	305,721	305,721	305,721
Sanctuary/ Wilderness Areas	9,541	9,541	9,541	9,541
Military and Naval Reserve	0	-	-	-
Civil Reserve	28	28	28	28
Fishpond	1,438	1,438	1,438	1,438

Note: - No data available
Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resourc

Table 4.2

FOREST COVER DATA WITHIN FORESTLANDS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

CY 2015-2022

(In hectares)

2015

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**269,657**	**69,545**	**181,175**	**18,937**
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,508	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

2016

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**269,657**	**69,545**	**181,175**	**18,937**
Cavite	2,455	0	2,305	150
Laguna	16,427	1,234	15,193	0
Batangas	3,508	334	2,761	413
Rizal	16,770	4,139	12,631	0
Quezon	230,497	63,838	148,285	18,374

2017

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**264,261**	**69,560**	**175,764**	**18,937**
Cavite	2,539	0	2,389	150
Laguna	14,605	1,234	13,371	0
Batangas	4,257	334	3,510	413
Rizal	16,667	4,139	12,528	0
Quezon	226,193	63,853	143,966	18,374

Table 4.2 (continued)

FOREST COVER DATA WITHIN FORESTLANDS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

CY 2015-2022

(In hectares)

2018

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**264,261**	**69,560**	**175,764**	**18,937**
Cavite	2,539	0	2,389	150
Laguna	14,605	1,234	13,371	0
Batangas	4,257	334	3,510	413
Rizal	16,667	4,139	12,528	0
Quezon	226,193	63,853	143,966	18,374

2019

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**264,261**	**69,560**	**175,764**	**18,937**
Cavite	2,539	0	2,389	150
Laguna	14,605	1,234	13,371	0
Batangas	4,257	334	3,510	413
Rizal	16,667	4,139	12,528	0
Quezon	226,193	63,853	143,966	18,374

2020

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**264,261**	**69,560**	**175,764**	**18,937**
Cavite	2,539	0	2,389	150
Laguna	14,605	1,234	13,371	0
Batangas	4,257	334	3,510	413
Rizal	16,667	4,139	12,528	0
Quezon	226,193	63,853	143,966	18,374

Table 4.2 (continued)

FOREST COVER DATA WITHIN FORESTLANDS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

CY 2015-2022

(In hectares)

2021

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**264,261**	**69,560**	**175,764**	**18,937**
Cavite	2,539	-	2,389	150
Laguna	14,605	1,234	13,371	-
Batangas	4,257	334	3,510	413
Rizal	16,667	4,139	12,528	-
Quezon	226,193	63,853	143,966	18,374

2022

PROVINCE	Total	Total Forest Cover		
		Closed	Open	Mangrove
CALABARZON	**272,564**	**115,739**	**136,093**	**20,732**
Cavite	4,613		4,367	246
Laguna	14,396	4,010	10,386	-
Batangas	11,148	172	10,227	749
Rizal	112,546	9,090	103,456	-
Quezon	129,861	102,467	7,657	19,737

Source: Philippine Forestry Statistics
Department of Environment and Natural Resources-Forest Management Bureau

Table 4.3
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015		2016	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**2,334,084,596.69**		**2,244,329,637.54**
Cavite			**5,387,627.00**		**355,255.00**
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	34,981.00	5,013,827.00	910.00	104,328.00
Boulder	Cu.M.			546.00	102,396.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	12,822.00	373,800.00	4,237.00	148,531.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.				
Weathered Volcanic	Cu.M.				
Laguna			**18,564,184.00**		**29,747,186.71**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock[/2]	Cu.M.	64,241.00	16,995,923.00	79,255.64	18,084,061.92
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	10,182.00	314,880.00		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2,061.00	450,496.00	1,411.76	396,531.79
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	18,567.00	791,145.00	40,634.00	1,993,846.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	230.00	11,740.00	53,295.00	9,272,747.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**157,758,632.00**		**150,925,604.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	38,524.00	13,895,758.00	113,144.00	41,621,588.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.	62,796.00	27,851,541.00		
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,845.00	80,000.00	2,469.00	210,000.00
Gabbro	M.T.				
Limestone	M.T.	1,352,015.00	92,337,767.00	1,468,007.00	92,813,161.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	104,894.00	9,780,384.00	44,270.00	973,940.00
Shale	M.T.	294,156.00	13,813,182.00	337,927.00	15,283,686.00
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.			1,084.00	23,229.00

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015		2016	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**1,976,503,737.69**		**1,921,374,662.68**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,128,690.53	1,265,127,042.53	4,692,225.00	1,239,091,949.00
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.	83,090.00	13,417,383.00	70,275.05	23,252,270.08
Boulders	Cu.M.	9.00	4,774.00	18,788.00	957,302.00
Cement	Bags				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	300,514.00	2,191,224.00	127,308.00	3,190,186.00
Limestone	M.T.	3,171,969.00	487,121,511.00	3,114,327.00	417,779,979.00
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,183.71	8,033,015.16	3,839.74	14,128,754.76
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,121.25	6,059,640.00	63,016.00	6,049,510.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	918.00	51,000.00	10,460.00	536,000.00
Silica Hi-Iron	M.T.			24,465.18	4,526,058.30
Silica (Low)	M.T.	361,060.00	31,772,693.00	307,254.08	23,547,594.10
Siliceous clay	M.T.	738,168.00	148,222,697.00	751,166.31	181,055,284.86
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	125,484.00	14,502,758.00	62,813.00	7,259,774.58
Quezon			**175,870,416.00**		**141,926,929.15**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	258,108.00	82,270,219.00	355,177.81	78,837,934.65
Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Ball clay	M.T.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2,153.00	17,000.00	4,522.00	768,740.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	216,704.00			
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,788.00	1,205,400.00	10,587.00	527,247.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.				
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	299,731.00	3,566,609.00	430,536.98	6,799,570.50
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	20,762.00	914,479.00	161,509.00	732,084.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.	10,711.00	1,270,800.00	3,558.00	1,731,150.00
Quicklime	M.T.	8,602.00	50,127,110.00	5,485.00	29,810,396.00
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	2,892.00	19,782,030.00	1,879.00	14,073,600.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	47,907.00	16,716,769.00	24,601.00	8,646,207.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica quartz	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.3
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2017		2018	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**2,402,018,106.60**		**267,877,897.00**
Cavite			**2,617,532.00**		**3,476,856.00**
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	17,964.82	1,958,166.00	24,050.00	3,131,616.00
Boulder	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.	4,501.06	490,616.00		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	1,499.00	68,265.00	5,754.00	345,240.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.				
Weathered Volcanic	Cu.M.	2,871.00	100,485.00		
Laguna			**15,616,158.00**		**7,590,933.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock[/2]	Cu.M.	20,809.00	4,746,291.00		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.	252.00	50,400.00	3,552.00	711,360.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	28,778.00	2,153,620.00	39,136.00	3,110,905.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	43,898.00	8,665,847.00	18,296.00	3,768,668.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**224,128,775.00**		**256,810,108.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	192,570.00	112,658,758.00	204,947.00	110,636,675.00
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	32,196.00	8,260,113.00	34,496.00	11,955,398.00
Gabbro	M.T.				
Limestone	M.T.	1,451,471.00	91,812,697.00	1,459,154.00	102,549,601.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	3,342.00	180,688.00	31,448.00	13,230,999.00
Shale	M.T.	328,552.00	10,747,741.00	344,187.00	16,543,836.00
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.	1,154.00	468,778.00	3,654.00	1,893,599.00

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2017		2018	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**2,108,668,457.57**		**2,355,200,325.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	5,969,799.00	1,291,730,543.00	5,654,107.00	1,531,525,183.00
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.	44,188.00	15,256,406.45		
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	104,338.00	2,172,777.00	92,416.00	4,145,317.00
Limestone	M.T.	3,368,849.00	486,768,719.00	2,893,518.00	471,544,140.00
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,746.42	16,743,489.58	87,807.00	32,787,632.00
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	85,758.00	31,863,803.00		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica Hi-Iron	M.T.				
Silica (Low)	M.T.	316,047.07	32,769,518.54		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	807,187.00	216,899,484.00	985,031.73	289,362,667.00
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	41,006.00	14,463,717.00	79,576.00	25,835,386.00
Quezon			**50,987,184.03**		**11,543,980.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.				
Armour Rock	Cu.M.	80,179.63	25,714,572.03		
Ball clay	M.T.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.	5,742.00	976,455.00		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.	6,576.00	328,800.00	238.00	50,800.00
Cascajo	Cu.M.				
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	295,530.06	16,626,104.00		
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	20,103.00	943,973.00	126,030.00	623,175.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.	5,110.00	1,053,080.00	4,197.00	1,012,000.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1,210.00	4,840,000.00	548.00	2,160,000.00
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	57.00	339,000.00	37.00	222,000.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,660.00	165,200.00	155,972.00	7,476,005.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica quartz	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2019		2020	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**3,665,190,280.92**		**2,252,646,768.51**
Cavite			**900,325.50**		**390,000.00**
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	48,826.30	900,325.50		
Boulder	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.			3,900.00	390,000.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.				
Weathered Volcanic	Cu.M.				
Laguna			**265,360.00**		**13,240,246.80**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock[/2]	Cu.M.			35,740.00	5,167,120.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	3,710.00	265,360.00	35,644.90	2,851,592.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.			25,087.84	5,221,534.80
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**338,179,024.54**		**224,154,008.08**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	396,540.33	208,826,360.93	60,370.40	23,599,464.72
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	6,546.92	1,206,903.49	222,479.23	48,441,217.43
Gabbro	M.T.			61,925.30	51,937,744.71
Limestone	M.T.	1,224,845.89	108,790,759.46	1,106,456.00	86,577,666.82
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	26,922.00	6,920,640.00	16,895.88	353,300.00
Shale	M.T.	212,832.00	12,434,360.66	215,876.00	13,244,614.40
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2019		2020	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**3,315,188,696.75**		**1,989,095,026.63**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	1,668,163.33	250,490,459.02	3,523,483.47	1,214,737,799.68
		5,324,337.17	2,214,008,731.33		
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.	987.50	6,400.00		
Cement	Bags				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	93,170.00	6,977,762.32	62,920.00	6,741,248.80
Limestone	M.T.	2,999,421.01	481,528,675.66	2,117,318.03	387,997,365.31
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.			76,178.75	15,811,374.11
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	8,663.67	3,537,012.70		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica Hi-Iron	M.T.				
Silica (Low)	M.T.	1,004,115.57	323,567,253.69	419,521.86	116,655,592.61
Siliceous clay	M.T.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	85,758.00	35,072,402.03	428,805.29	247,151,646.12
Quezon			**10,656,874.13**		**25,767,487.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	25,845.79	10,656,874.13	90,485.00	25,277,067.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Ball clay	M.T.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cascajo	Cu.M.				
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.				
Quicklime	M.T.				
Hydrated Lime	M.T.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.			29,057.00	490,420.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica quartz	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2021		2022	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**2,942,595,280.47**		**5,849,502,019.84**
Cavite			**100,000.00**		**3,218,590,073.00**
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.			60,723,941.00	3,218,368,873.00
Boulder	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	1,000.00	100,000.00	3,361.71	221,200.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.				
Weathered Volcanic	Cu.M.				
Laguna			**19,501,286.00**		**42,167,688.49**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock[/2]	Cu.M.	49,772.84	9,473,592.00	167,562.62	33,316,202.09
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.	9,898.11	1,979,622.00	14,879.84	2,975,968.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	42,951.05	3,436,084.00	65,501.48	5,240,118.40
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	23,059.94	4,611,988.00	3,177.00	635,400.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**494,291,032.91**		**556,114,573.13**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	360,347.12	119,037,888.11	784,413.99	300,136,500.68
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	234,234.14	97,331,065.42	257,119.90	87,278,755.54
Gabbro	M.T.	165,689.55	116,907,964.94		
Limestone	M.T.	1,725,742.00	139,039,389.16	1,490,737.93	145,101,560.41
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	5,667.10	95,200.00	109,789.34	11,032,696.00
Shale	M.T.	189,237.00	14,904,525.28	160,986.61	12,565,060.50
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.	11,625.00	6,975,000.00		

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2021		2022	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**2,299,919,965.96**		**1,884,837,318.89**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	14,371,425.87	1,539,535,081.31	4,550,034.54	1,265,278,072.45
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.	2,849,473.88	428,555,865.82	2,643,763.88	336,914,908.13
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	22,542.61	4,154,961.12	105,551.69	33,435,039.68
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica Hi-Iron	M.T.				
Silica (Low)	M.T.	566,618.93	177,168,838.05	378,816.25	148,531,326.43
Siliceous clay	M.T.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	410,488.21	150,505,219.66	316,634.18	100,677,972.20
Quezon			**128,782,995.60**		**147,792,366.33**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	310,776.89	110,071,387.60	273,370.76	97,644,710.90
Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Ball clay	M.T.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cascajo	Cu.M.				
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.			3,751.36	272,060.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.				
Quicklime	M.T.				
Hydrated Lime	M.T.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	592,256.64	18,711,608.00	2,006,357.89	49,875,595.43
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica quartz	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2023	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**5,806,018,490.93**
Cavite			**2,679,393,141.00**
Andesite/Aggregates	Cu.M.	50,540,374.90	2,678,577,141.00
Boulder	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	482.00	816,000.00
Limestone for Industrial Use	Cu.M.		
Weathered Volcanic	Cu.M.		
Laguna			**51,520,999.01**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock[/2]	Cu.M.	183,059.35	35,234,516.11
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	18,700.73	3,232,366.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	94,670.41	7,704,680.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	25,667.40	5,349,436.90
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Waste materials	M.T.		
Batangas			**894,858,321.63**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	1,578,966.67	672,091,426.86
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	287,601.59	117,187,339.22
Gabbro	M.T.		
Limestone	M.T.	1,261,706.27	91,188,057.76
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	87,889.50	8,838,350.00
Shale	M.T.	99,816.62	5,553,147.79
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		

Table 4.3 (continued)
PRODUCTION OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2023	
		Volume	Value
Rizal			**1,996,155,095.22**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Armour Rock/Broken Rock	Cu.M.	4,291,152.09	1,362,276,617.65
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	M.T.	2,146,602.57	258,483,595.02
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	206,538.79	69,399,300.70
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.		
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi-Iron	M.T.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	321,562.58	153,725,303.36
Siliceous clay	M.T.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	293,938.10	152,270,278.49
Quezon			**184,090,934.07**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	326,044.60	166,310,986.57
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	M.T.		
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	242,399.00	17,779,947.50
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Silica quartz	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015		2016	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**2,485,561,255.19**		**2,127,163,172.16**
Cavite			**1,489,771.37**		**328,207.00**
Aggregates	Cu.M.	9,242.58	1,319,740.49	1,456.00	179,676.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	3,906.79	170,030.88	4,237.00	148,531.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Sand & Gravel	Cu.M.				
Laguna			**21,759,744.88**		**37,092,057.05**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.	64,240.92	19,575,873.63	78,283.83	20,829,209.90
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	10,182.00	528,440.00		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	2,060.89	482,792.25	5,785.06	1,121,043.85
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	17,867.00	1,045,139.00	47,137.48	2,837,247.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	1,030.00	127,500.00	56,971.44	12,304,556.30
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**51,223,141.88**		**36,036,949.64**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	38,524.00	13,990,373.30		
Base Coarse	Cu.M.	59,748.92	27,804,730.91	98,990.50	34,836,521.05
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	7,440.00	800,642.85	2,469.00	229,157.15
Gabbro	M.T.				
Limestone	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	98,744.83	8,627,394.82	44,248.00	948,042.87
Shale	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.			1,084.00	23,228.57

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2015		2016	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**2,173,728,608.86**		**1,771,398,636.22**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.	4,716,117.00	1,967,903,729.00	4,199,902.00	1,523,200,941.00
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.	44,904.60	13,228,691.35	44,879.90	14,568,961.21
Boulders	Cu.M.			15,415.44	770,772.00
Cement	Bags				
Escombro	Cu.M.			6,090.00	1,522,500.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	105,340.00	2,192,274.68	98,704.00	560,638.72
Limestone	M.T.				
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,183.71	8,925,571.80	3,839.74	15,670,196.40
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	63,121.25	8,082,520.00	63,016.00	8,053,053.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica Hi Iron	M.T.	361,060.15	32,501,751.52	22,959.83	4,247,568.55
Silica (Low)	M.T.	738,067.82	140,894,070.51	305,251.52	23,505,719.52
Siliceous clay	M.T.			744,095.92	179,298,285.82
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.				
Quezon			**237,359,988.20**		**282,307,322.25**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	172,576.00	79,246,121.00	291,997.30	173,553,674.63
Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Ball clay	M.T.				
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	2,255.23			
Base coarse	Cu.M.			4,522.00	768,740.00
Boulders	Cu.M.	24,896.00	1,221,160.00	10,587.49	527,996.00
Bull quartz	M.T.				
Cascajo	Cu.M.			336,846.99	53,903,726.56
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.	300,107.12	106,181,993.21		
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	31,366.68	1,609,578.82	19,672.47	1,111,996.83
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.	10,263.25	1,281,300.00	4,134.00	1,725,900.00
Quicklime	M.T.	3,688.61	21,904,189.67	4,884.02	28,022,462.04
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	838.23	6,896,795.50	1,630.87	12,260,237.69
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	41,035.03	19,018,850.00	22,631.43	10,432,588.50
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.4
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
0
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2017		2018	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**2,427,879,551.27**		**140,177,008.99**
Cavite			**2,500,173.18**		**3,293,213.85**
Aggregates	Cu.M.	13,703.96	1,920,433.44	24,050.00	3,131,615.85
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.	3,973.17	456,914.55		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	1,539.21	70,089.86	5,754.00	161,598.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Sand & Gravel	Cu.M.	1,528.56	52,735.33		
Laguna			**17,248,783.23**		**7,655,349.69**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock[/2]	Cu.M.	21,457.77	5,149,864.00		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	1,887.77	94,413.50		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	1,494.67	281,015.20	521.28	47,330.08
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.	252.00	50,400.00	3,552.00	711,360.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.	28,877.67	2,129,423.33	36,537.00	2,821,560.00
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	44,346.00	9,543,667.20	18,296.16	4,075,099.61
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**115,802,877.44**		**129,228,445.45**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	151,730.55	91,603,733.15	188,701.54	103,321,818.69
Base Coarse	Cu.M.	15,191.93	15,327,565.98	4,115.77	1,157,466.00
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	31,910.70	8,222,112.88	32,412.18	10,363,083.76
Gabbro	M.T.				
Limestone	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	3,333.00	180,687.72	31,448.00	13,230,999.00
Shale	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.	1,153.85	468,777.71	2,401.83	1,155,078.00

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2017		2018	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**2,206,979,723.17**		**2,352,346,180.23**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.	5,309,140.12	1,848,362,772.18	8,888,582.88	1,968,110,746.74
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.	102,996.83	34,392,889.45	96,069.00	35,254,251.30
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Escombro	Cu.M.	6,706.00	1,696,500.00	4,648.00	1,162,000.00
Filling materials	Cu.M.	124,316.50	1,656,049.76	101,493.50	3,670,317.36
Limestone	M.T.				
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	3,746.42	24,270,481.40		
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.	85,769.85	52,951,969.19	97,064.11	54,713,716.50
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	24,624.00	1,803,000.00	26,739.50	1,980,500.00
Silica Hi Iron	M.T.				
Silica (Low)	M.T.	318,337.74	31,632,377.00		
Siliceous clay	M.T.	771,266.73	210,213,684.19	981,724.19	287,454,648.33
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.				
Quezon			**85,347,994.25**		**49,069,002.85**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	59,170.80	45,892,762.62	53,865.75	39,871,368.10
Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Ball clay	M.T.				
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.	4,911.73	388,900.00		
Base coarse	Cu.M.	5,742.00	976,455.00		
Boulders	Cu.M.	6,576.00	328,800.00	238.00	50,800.00
Bull quartz	M.T.				
Cascajo	Cu.M.	148,848.56	9,645,247.48		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	19,067.94	1,913,680.65	16,304.34	921,346.05
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.	5,248.00	1,486,000.00	4,730.00	985,250.00
Quicklime	M.T.	1,200.00	5,925,169.64	568.00	3,058,817.85
Hydrated Lime	M.T.	57.50	379,392.86	36.00	285,678.85
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	25,748.89	18,411,586.00	8,395.65	3,895,742.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2019		2020	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**2,310,185,697.49**		**1,973,592,856.57**
Cavite			**9,531,523.49**		**250,000.00**
Aggregates	Cu.M.	67,683.99	9,531,523.49		
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.				
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.			2,500.00	250,000.00
Sand & Gravel	Cu.M.				
Laguna			**369,360.00**		**13,240,246.80**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.			35,740.00	5,167,120.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	3,603.00	369,360.00	35,644.90	2,851,592.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.			25,087.84	5,221,534.80
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**258,413,735.04**		**88,067,280.04**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	222,628.14	134,696,754.91	54,376.46	23,167,253.50
Base Coarse	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.			135,259.60	60,873,647.74
Gabbro	M.T.				
Limestone	Cu.M.	1,225,747.00	102,319,856.41		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	26,922.00	10,728,120.00	7,265.88	4,026,378.80
Shale	M.T.	191,608.00	10,669,003.72		
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2019		2020	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**2,025,964,041.16**		**1,775,261,241.73**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.	1,625,401.35	646,444,668.85	2,834,448.28	1,266,119,110.02
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.	3,948,074.76	1,307,277,270.75		
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.			62,920.00	6,741,248.80
Limestone	M.T.	78,632.57	36,513,741.66	450,424.91	131,832,999.55
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.			656,575.91	27,008,867.72
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.	2,824.00	1,995,760.00		
Silica Hi Iron	M.T.				
Silica (Low)	M.T.	227,176.80	33,732,599.90	417,204.54	115,812,868.52
Siliceous clay	M.T.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.			363,627.59	227,746,147.12
Quezon			**15,907,037.80**		**96,774,088.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	17,052.34	15,907,037.80	108,045.83	96,774,088.00
Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Ball clay	M.T.				
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Bull quartz	M.T.				
Cascajo	Cu.M.				
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.				
Quicklime	M.T.				
Hydrated Lime	M.T.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2021		2022	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**3,065,053,923.02**		**6,181,723,917.94**
Cavite			**100,000.00**		**3,218,590,073.00**
Aggregates	Cu.M.			60,723,941.00	3,218,368,873.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	1,000.00	100,000.00	3,361.71	221,200.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Sand & Gravel	Cu.M.				
Laguna			**19,501,286.00**		**36,819,204.80**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock[/2]	Cu.M.	49,772.84	9,473,592.00	134,193.83	27,967,718.40
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Blasted rock	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.	9,898.11	1,979,622.00	14,879.84	2,975,968.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.				
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	42,951.05	3,436,084.00	65,501.48	5,240,118.40
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	23,059.94	4,611,988.00	3,177.00	635,400.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				
Waste materials	M.T.				
Batangas			**246,901,042.00**		**304,110,185.52**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	287,193.44	115,379,249.06	411,921.70	167,120,615.10
Base Coarse	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.	234,234.94	122,844,662.94	173,155.86	106,283,358.42
Gabbro	M.T.				
Limestone	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	3,240.05	1,702,130.00	49,267.18	30,706,212.00
Shale	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.	11,625.00	6,975,000.00		

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2021		2022	
		Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Rizal			**2,455,849,204.97**		**2,332,922,603.19**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.	4,204,077.07	1,717,126,437.70	4,970,780.32	1,827,027,829.80
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Cement	Bags				
Escombro	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.	1,422,603.24	299,684,670.24	1,174,113.39	199,599,276.30
Marble	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	34,537.50	9,516,832.00	105,592.50	57,086,198.46
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.				
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.				
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.				
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica Hi Iron	M.T.				
Silica (Low)	M.T.	574,617.93	178,316,045.37	373,371.22	148,531,326.43
Siliceous clay	M.T.				
Soil	Cu.M.				
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	410,488.18	251,205,219.66	316,634.18	100,677,972.20
Quezon			**342,702,390.05**		**289,281,851.43**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	397,895.74	329,299,296.97	342,014.62	245,924,405.49
Armour Rock	Cu.M.				
Ball clay	M.T.				
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.				
Base coarse	Cu.M.				
Boulders	Cu.M.				
Bull quartz	M.T.				
Cascajo	Cu.M.				
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.				
Clay (Red)	M.T.				
Crushed rock	Cu.M.				
Feldspar	Cu.M.				
Filling materials	Cu.M.			3,751.36	272,060.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.				
Limestone	M.T.				
Quicklime	M.T.				
Hydrated Lime	M.T.				
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	73,147.87	13,403,093.08	195,441.69	43,085,385.94
Selected barrow	Cu.M.				
Silica	M.T.				
Silica sand	M.T.				
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.				
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.				

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources,

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2023	
		Volume	Value
CALABARZON			**6,001,169,226.39**
Cavite			**2,679,393,141.00**
Aggregates	Cu.M.	50,540,374.90	2,678,577,141.00
Andesite/Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Common earth/filling material	Cu.M.	482.00	816,000.00
Filling Materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand & Gravel	Cu.M.		
Laguna			**50,437,577.00**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.	162,579.36	33,474,596.00
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Blasted rock	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.	16,092.73	2,709,966.00
Cinder (Black)	Cu.M.		
Cinder (Red)	Cu.M.		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	96,523.41	8,822,296.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	25,667.40	5,430,719.00
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		
Waste materials	M.T.		
Batangas			**387,571,014.03**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	676,640.40	288,747,071.22
Base Coarse	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	147,025.50	81,394,242.81
Gabbro	M.T.		
Limestone	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.	87,889.50	17,429,700.00
Shale	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		

Table 4.4 (continued)
SALE OF NON-METALLIC MINERALS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(Value in Pesos)

Province/Commodity	Unit	2023	
		Volume	Value
Rizal			**2,607,865,978.50**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt/Broken Rock/Armour Rock/2	Cu.M.	4,933,701.65	2,038,688,058.01
Base coarse1/	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Cement	Bags		
Escombro	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.		
Limestone	M.T.	1,786,288.93	223,360,782.44
Marble	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (blocks)	Cu.M.	206,538.29	99,686,556.20
Marble boulders/powder	Cu.M.		
Marble tiles and slabs	Cu.M.		
Marbleized limestone (boulders)	Cu.M.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Silica Hi Iron	M.T.		
Silica (Low)	M.T.	321,560.58	153,725,303.36
Siliceous clay	M.T.		
Soil	Cu.M.		
Volcanic tuff	M.T.	293.938.1	92,405,278.49
Quezon			**275,901,515.86**
Andesite/Aggregates/ Basalt	Cu.M.	424,312.32	244,352,575.86
Armour Rock	Cu.M.		
Ball clay	M.T.		
Banlic/Silt	Cu.M.		
Base coarse	Cu.M.		
Boulders	Cu.M.		
Bull quartz	M.T.		
Cascajo	Cu.M.		
Cascajo/Boulders	Cu.M.		
Clay (Red)	M.T.		
Crushed rock	Cu.M.		
Feldspar	Cu.M.		
Filling materials	Cu.M.	48,796.00	31,548,940.00
Filling materials/Lastillas/Tuff	Cu.M.		
Limestone	M.T.		
Quicklime	M.T.		
Hydrated Lime	M.T.		
Sand and gravel	Cu.M.		
Selected barrow	Cu.M.		
Silica	M.T.		
Silica sand	M.T.		
Soil (Garden)	Cu.M.		
Stones, cobbles and boulders	Cu.M.		

Table 4.5

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR FOREST PRODUCTS WITHIN CALABARZON

2015-2023

Product (cu.m.)	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
I. LOG	28,535	41,220.68	9,989.93	71,656.33	43,885.02	19,153.61	13,439.00	9,375.93	19,648.96
II. LUMBER	5,278	517.19	628.12	33.76	7,762.49	8,210.99	2,112.81	2,467.81	2,749.48
III. VENEER	1,750	3,091.96	2,271.88	43,470.10	2,239.74	233.18	0.00	0.00	0.00
IV. PLYWOOD	3,837	2,602.17	2,390.28	595.75	1,757.27	1,785.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Note: Total may not tally due to rounding.

Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.6
PRODUCTION OF SELECTED NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS BY PROVINCE
CALABARZON
2015-2023

NON-TIMBER FOREST PRODUCTS	Unit	YEAR								
		2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON										
Anahaw Leaves	piece	-	8,400	20,360	-	70,000	24,960	71	80	75,110
Anahaw Poles	piece	23,654	16,435	7,420	7,460	8,830	6,930	-	-	21,485
Bamboo Poles	piece	94,997	77,350	67,756	78,320	45,010	101,650	-	83	26,895
Nipa Leaves	piece	-	-	25,380	-	0	0	-	-	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	8,800	-	-	-	0	366,000	89	111	97,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	208,000	805,000	762,000	506,000	742,000	0	-	-	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	-	-	-	-	117,000	0	0		0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	-	270,128	163,144	93,000	0	278,500	234,964	169,000	98,000
CAVITE										
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	59	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	70	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	76	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
LAGUNA										
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	5,400	20,360	0	40,000	22,000	0	690	110
Anahaw Poles	piece	1,680	935	2,140	3,360	1,610	750	430	470	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	4,330	11,090	5,076	20,370	25,550	26,890	26,220	18,591	9,650
Bamboo Split	piece	0	0	7,500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BATANGAS										
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	59,797	34,260	10,980	7,350	4,950	25,760	205,980	22,080	5,000
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan			0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIZAL										0
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anahaw Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bamboo Poles	piece	0	0	0	0	8,550	500	0	151	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUEZON										
Anahaw Leaves	piece	0	3,000	0	0	30,000	2,960	100,000	117,130	75,000
Anahaw Poles	piece	21,974	15,500	5,280	4,100	7,220	6,180	23,375	17,520	21,485
Bamboo Poles	piece	30,870	32,000	51,700	50,600	5,960	48,500	42,650	2,400	12,245
(Siit) recoverable wood debris	sacks	0	0	17880	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Leaves	piece	8,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nipa Shingles	piece	208,000	802,000	762,000	506,000	742,000	366,000	507,000	215,500	97,000
Buri Midribs	kilogram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Split Rattan	kilogram	0	270,128	163,144	93,000	117,000	0	0	0	0
Unsplit Rattan	linear	40,000	0	0	0	0	278,500	234,964	169,000	98,000

Note: Zero (0) = No applications processed
Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources

Table 4.7

AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF LUMBER, CALABARZON

(2" x 4" x 8')

PHP / Board Foot

2015-2023

LOCAL LUMBER

SPECIES	YEAR								
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
A.MANGUIM	-	-	40.00	45.00	-	0.00	-	70.64	80.00
BAGRAS	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-
GMELINA	25.00	39.08	44.50	47.50	-	0.00	-	-	82.50
IPIL	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	-
MAHOGANY	39.28	42.88	47.20	54.67	55.00	0.00	-	89.19	111.25
NARRA	140.00	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-

IMPORTED LUMBER

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	YEAR								
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
INDONESIA	40.67	27.52	-	45.00	-	53.94	-	-	59.20
BRAZIL	52.70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALAYSIA	-	46.73	44.91	50.83	53.50	57.27	61.25	-	70.23
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	35.50	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-
SOLOMON ISLANDS	48.13	64.50	50.17	58.04	58.25	57.5	61.54	-	76.00

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.8

AVERAGE DOMESTIC PRICE OF WOOD PANEL BOARD, CALABARZON

(4' x 8')

PHP / Panel

2015-2023

TYPE / THICKNESS		2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
INCHES	CENTIMETERS									
ORDINARY PLYWOOD										
1/8"	**3.175mm**	210.45	220.00	256.81	338.33	414.17	404.77	445.21	488.25	345.00
3/16"	**4.7625 mm**	282.27	289.22	324.90	370.00	380.00	382.27	373.75	392.50	393.83
1/4"	**6.35mm**	373.69	320.71	323.96	348.96	375.00	393.06	348.96	434.05	377.82
1/2"	**12.7 mm**	732.83	578.06	591.88	630.00	660.00	683.72	693.83	835.80	678.93
3/4"	**19.05 mm**	985.60	938.75	1,006.90	1,015.63	1,057.50	1,137.56	1,047.92	1,312.02	1,138.50
MARINE PLYWOOD										
1/8"	**3.175mm**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
3/16"	**4.7625 mm**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		434.40
1/4"	**6.35mm**	486.09	403.57	402.31	425.83	432.50	481.27	519.38	533.11	469.57
1/2"	**12.7 mm**	963.72	746.97	716.07	930.83	1,024.00	994.54	822.92	797.27	838.90
3/4"	**19.05 mm**	1,534.56	1,223.05	1,245.00	1,477.50	1,525.00	1,656.71	1,303.18	1,551.82	1,288.66
PLYBOARD										
3/4"	**19.05 mm**	888.71	963.92	990.55	952.50	977.50	977.00	1,002.05	1,130.91	1,240.30

Note: - No data available

Source: Department of Environment and National Resources

Table 4.9

AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM
BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE
CY 2015-2022
(in hectare)

Province/Year	Total	Thematic Area/Commodity					
		Indigenous	Mangrove	Other Fruit Trees	Timber	Urban	Bamboo
2015							
CALABARZON	**22,009.09**	**1,669.00**	**2,741.09**	**985.00**	**4,799.00**	**0.00**	**768.00**
Cavite	20.00	-	20.00	-	-	-	-
Laguna	3,019.00	350.00	-	349.00	-	-	-
Batangas	750.00	400.00	350.00	-	-	-	-
Rizal	7,187.00	243.00	-	229.00	1,610.00	-	471.00
Quezon	11,033.09	676.00	2,371.09	407.00	3,189.00	-	297.00
2016							
CALABARZON	**21,130.00**	**1,720.00**	**420.00**	**3,358.00**	**3,070.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Cavite	590.00	150.00	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	661.00	-	-	100.00	434.00	-	-
Batangas	1,463.00	100.00	130.00	-	-	-	-
Rizal	2,060.00	200.00	-	-	460.00	-	-
Quezon	16,356.00	1,270.00	290.00	3,258.00	2,176.00	-	-
2017							
CALABARZON	**5,601.00**	**768.00**	**71.00**	**1,145.00**	**295.00**	**0.00**	**1,882.00**
Cavite	300.00	-	-	-	-	-	300.00
Laguna	2,156.00	488.00	-	468.00	-	-	1,200.00
Batangas	542.00	-	21.00	-	-	-	110.00
Rizal	381.00	-	-	-	-	-	22.00
Quezon	2,222.00	280.00	50.00	677.00	295.00	-	250.00
2018							
CALABARZON	**7,355.18**	**581.00**	**762.25**	**874.00**	**0.00**	**5.00**	**1,311.50**
Cavite	321.43	50.00	38.00	100.00	-	-	50.00
Laguna	500.00	205.00	-	-	-	-	
Batangas	508.00	-	35.00	83.00	-	-	130.00
Rizal	968.50	-	-	-	-	5.00	12.50
Quezon	5,057.25	326.00	689.25	691.00	-	-	1,119.00

Table 4.9 (continued)

AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM
BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE
CY 2015-2022
(in hectare)

Province/Year	Total	Thematic Area/Commodity					
		Indigenous	Mangrove	Other Fruit Trees	Timber	Urban	Bamboo
2019							
CALABARZON	**25.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**25.00**
Cavite	25.00	-	-	-	-	-	25.00
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2020							
CALABARZON	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021							
CALABARZON	2,691.00	150.00		805.00			716.00
Cavite	91.00	-	-	25.00	-	-	66.00
Laguna	200.00	-	-	40.00	-	-	-
Batangas	470.00	-	-	370.00	-	-	100.00
Rizal	550.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
Quezon	1,380.00	150.00	-	370.00	-	-	500.00
2022							
CALABARZON	2,157.00	1,181.00	-	326.00			650.00
Cavite	50.00	-	-	-	-	-	50.00
Laguna	300.00	-	-	100.00	-	-	100.00
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	1,531.00	1,031.00	-	-	-	-	500.00
Quezon	276.00	150.00	-	26.00	-	-	100.00
2023							
CALABARZON	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 4.9 (continued)

AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM
BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE
CY 2015-2022
(in hectare)

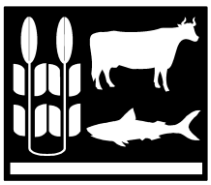
Province/Year	Thematic Area/Commodity							
	Pioneering/ Fuelwood	Rattan	Coffee	Beach Forest	Cacao	Rubber	Kaong	Agro
2015								
CALABARZON	**4,855.00**	**2,714.00**	**1,475.00**	**360.00**	**1,048.00**	**595.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	400.00	815.00	-	510.00	595.00	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	4,485.00	149.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	370.00	2,165.00	660.00	360.00	538.00	-	-	-
2016								
CALABARZON	**2,800.00**	**6,641.00**	**2,856.00**	**0.00**	**115.00**	**0.00**	**150.00**	**0.00**
Cavite	290.00	-	-	-	-	-	150.00	-
Laguna	127.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	503.00	588.00	142.00	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	1,400.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	1,880.00	4,653.00	2,714.00	-	115.00	-	-	-
2017								
CALABARZON	**0.00**	**542.00**	**26.00**	**0.00**	**50.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**822.00**
Cavite	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
Batangas	-	24.00	26.00	-	-	-	-	361.00
Rizal	-	128.00	-	-	-	-	-	231.00
Quezon	-	390.00	-	-	50.00	-	-	230.00
2018								
CALABARZON	**0.00**	**1,465.00**	**1,002.00**	**324.43**	**445.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**585.00**
Cavite	-		-	83.43	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	203.00	92.00	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-		-	-	-	-	-	260.00
Rizal	-	716.00	-	-	-	-	-	235.00
Quezon	-	546.00	910.00	241.00	445.00	-	-	90.00

Table 4.9 (continued)

AREA PLANTED UNDER NATIONAL GREENING PROGRAM
BY THEMATIC AREA/COMMODITY BY PROVINCE
CY 2015-2022
(in hectare)

Province/Year	Pioneering/ Fuelwood	Rattan	Coffee	Beach Forest	Cacao	Rubber	Kaong	Agro
2019								
CALABARZON	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2020								
CALABARZON	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2021								
CALABARZON	-	640.00	140.00	-	240.00	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	140.00	-	20.00	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	500.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	140.00	-	-	220.00	-	-	-
2022								
CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	100.00	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2023								
CALABARZON	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT	NT
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Note: NT - No target for new plantation development
Source: Department of Environment and Natural Resources



Chapter 5

Agriculture and Agrarian Reform

.

Data on agriculture and agrarian reform are vital in the formulation of programs and policies geared towards the development of the agriculture and fishery sectors. In fact, improving the condition of the agriculture sector is a priority thrust of the government today. This is anchored on the situation where agriculture still plays a major role in the growth and stability of the region's economy, as well as in its part in providing food for the survival of the population. This also means focusing on the agrarian reform program in order to promote social justice, sound rural development and industrialization. Hence, these data become the bases for the redirection of the focus of our legislators to the advancement of the agriculture and fisheries sectors. The data also provide indicators of the successes and impacts of strategies and programs in the lives of farmers and fisherfolks in the countryside.

This chapter presents data on palay, corn and other crops, livestock, poultry and fishery production, as well as data on the number of slaughtered animals in the region. These statistics are sourced from the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA). Data on the implementation of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (CARP) were gathered from the Department of Agrarian Reform while data on cooperatives were taken from the Cooperative Development Authority (CDA).

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 5.1	Palay Production and Area Harvested by Farm Type and by Province, CALABARZON 2019-2023	5-4
Table 5.2	Corn Production and Area Harvested by Variety and by Province, CALABARZON 2019-2023	5-5
Table 5.3	Estimated Volume of Production of Selected Fruits, Vegetables and Non-Food/Industrial/Commercial Crops by Province, CALABARZON, 2019-2023	5-6
Table 5.4	Area Planted/Harvested of Selected Fruits, Vegetables and Non-Food/Industrial/	5-9

	Commercial Crops by Province, CALABARZON, 2019-2023	
Table 5.5	Number and Area of Farms by Size of Parcel CALABARZON, 2002 and 2012	5-12
Table 5.6	Chicken Inventory by Type and by Province CALABARZON, 2019-2024	5-13
Table 5.7	Number of Animals Slaughtered/Dressed in Slaughterhouses/Dressing Plants by Type and by Province, CALABARZON, 2019-2023	5-14
Table 5.8	Inventory of Livestock and Poultry by Kind and Animal Type, Classification and by Province CALABARZON, 2019-2024	5-15
Table 5.9	Livestock and Poultry Volume of Production by Animal and Poultry Type and by Province CALABARZON, 2019-2023	5-18
Table 5.10	Fisheries Production by Ecosystem and by Province, CALABARZON, 2019-2023	5-20
Table 5.11	Status of the Comprehensive Agrarian Reform Program (Carp) Under CARPER Law by Phase and by Province in CALABARZON, 2017-2022	5-21
Table 5.12	Number of Registered Cooperatives Under RA 9520 Per Year by Type and by Province CALABARZON, 2018-2023	5-29

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

BAGONG PILIPINAS

2023 AGRICULTURE AND AGRARIAN REFORM



PALAY PRODUCTION BY FARM TYPE
in metric tons

PRODUCTION: 433,399.42

IRRIGATED: 348,925.44

RAINFED: 84,473.98



CORN PRODUCTION BY CROP TYPE
in metric tons

PRODUCTION: 54,966.52

WHITE: 18,429.72

YELLOW: 36,536.80

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Palay Production Survey (PPS)

OTHER CROPS PRODUCTION
in metric tons



Coconut	Sugarcane	Banana	Pineapple
1,546,444.15	875,917.77	92,755.21	75,475.65



Mango	Cassava	Camote	Eggplant
48,238.14	42,342.42	28,290.22	23,389.25



Tomato	Calamansi	Coffee	Cabbage
15,398.65	7,133.18	947.45	878.36



Peanut	Mongo	Onion	Rubber
443.49	66.02	44.55	12.95



Abaca	Garlic
6.86	1.72

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Crops Production Survey (CrPS)

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY PRODUCTION
in metric tons



338,412.61 *Chicken*



8,885.74 *Carabao*



233,204.12 *Hog*



4,493.60 *Goat*



223,127.63 *Chicken Eggs*



2,642.35 *Duck Eggs*



25,425.34 *Cattle*



772.82 *Duck*

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Production Surveys

FISHERIES PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM
in metric tons



AQUACULTURE
79,884.86



INLAND MUNICIPAL
34,423.43



COMMERCIAL
36,653.81



MARINE MUNICIPAL
25,214.63

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Fisheries Production Surveys

rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781 - 2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 5.1
PALAY PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY FARM TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Farm Type	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON					
Production	**380,781.96**	**386,919.94**	**409,915.08**	**395,898.69**	**433,399.42**
Irrigated	**328,086.47**	**305,676.55**	**319,785.97**	**310,322.06**	**348,925.44**
Rainfed	**52,695.49**	**81,243.39**	**90,129.11**	**85,576.64**	**84,473.98**
Area Harvested	**87,629.77**	**106,265.69**	**110,537.97**	**105,611.70**	**108,319.97**
Irrigated	**79,655.90**	**76,199.46**	**80,435.07**	**78,409.11**	**82,701.27**
Rainfed	**7,973.87**	**30,066.23**	**30,102.90**	**27,202.59**	**25,618.70**
Cavite					
Production	29,994.61	24,626.60	27,828.66	23,213.78	20,971.60
Irrigated	28,500.76	23,415.60	27,089.66	22,744.58	20,668.09
Rainfed	1,493.85	1,211.00	739.00	469.20	303.51
Area Harvested	8,105.00	7,380.13	7,514.87	6,185.41	5,450.34
Irrigated	7,457.00	6,730.13	7,171.97	5,957.41	5,300.64
Rainfed	648.00	650.00	342.90	228.00	149.70
Laguna					
Production	149,545.17	129,326.65	120,224.02	128,431.37	146,255.35
Irrigated	148,969.61	127,442.83	116,832.31	124,491.01	142,053.67
Rainfed	575.56	1,883.82	3,391.71	3,940.37	4,201.68
Area Harvested	30,672.96	28,378.25	28,368.00	29,320.00	30,665.25
Irrigated	30,336.14	27,681.04	27,298.00	28,057.00	29,326.25
Rainfed	336.82	697.21	1,070.00	1,263.00	1,339.00
Batangas					
Production	44,982.62	33,001.50	35,354.04	34,871.94	38,026.81
Irrigated	32,780.12	24,435.00	26,724.84	27,369.61	32,418.66
Rainfed	12,202.50	8,566.50	8,629.20	7,502.33	5,608.15
Area Harvested	14,252.56	12,781.15	12,714.35	11,952.29	11,582.38
Irrigated	8,178.56	7,792.03	7,947.35	8,330.70	9,461.38
Rainfed	6,074.00	4,989.12	4,767.00	3,621.59	2,121.00
Rizal					
Production	18,815.21	13,786.59	23,425.36	23,503.10	23,516.66
Irrigated	16,611.56	12,442.52	21,782.16	21,752.86	21,519.02
Rainfed	2,203.65	1,344.07	1,643.20	1,750.24	1,997.64
Area Harvested	5,993.25	4,395.16	5,848.75	5,857.00	6,233.00
Irrigated	5,078.20	3,538.26	5,162.75	5,204.00	5,578.00
Rainfed	915.05	856.90	686.00	653.00	655.00
Quezon					
Production	137,444.35	186,178.60	203,083.00	185,878.50	204,629.00
Irrigated	101,224.42	117,940.60	127,357.00	113,964.00	132,266.00
Rainfed	36,219.93	68,238.00	75,726.00	71,914.50	72,363.00
Area Harvested	28,606.00	53,331.00	56,092.00	52,297.00	54,389.00
Irrigated	28,606.00	30,458.00	32,855.00	30,860.00	33,035.00
Rainfed	-	22,873.00	23,237.00	21,437.00	21,354.00

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Palay Production Survey (PPS)

Table 5.2
CORN PRODUCTION AND AREA HARVESTED BY CROP TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(Production in metric tons; Area harvested in hectares)

Region/ Province/ Variety	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON					
Production	**69,786.67**	**75,761.10**	**67,145.22**	**60,852.44**	**54,966.52**
White	**23,914.32**	**23,688.32**	**23,582.57**	**22,022.92**	**18,429.72**
Yellow	**45,872.35**	**52,072.78**	**43,562.65**	**38,829.52**	**36,536.80**
Area Harvested	**27,905.52**	**26,829.35**	**25,181.13**	**22,822.89**	**19,918.38**
White	**14,180.56**	**13,124.12**	**12,815.23**	**11,917.25**	**10,161.08**
Yellow	**13,724.96**	**13,705.23**	**12,365.90**	**10,905.64**	**9,757.30**
Cavite					
Production	1,635.04	1,429.97	1,157.41	1,038.06	935.84
White	1,400.91	1,168.44	915.41	701.30	612.27
Yellow	234.13	261.53	242.00	336.76	323.57
Area Harvested	881.21	861.99	682.18	552.89	582.46
White	767.74	721.49	556.38	399.25	419.16
Yellow	113.47	140.50	125.80	153.64	163.30
Laguna					
Production	5,277.63	4,829.03	4,120.00	5,050.95	5,553.15
White	3,676.74	2,883.35	2,617.00	3,286.34	3,616.20
Yellow	1,600.89	1,945.68	1,503.00	1,764.61	1,936.95
Area Harvested	1,703.14	1,518.09	1,200.00	1,412.00	1,433.00
White	1,285.15	1,025.66	809.90	1,002.00	1,016.00
Yellow	417.99	492.43	390.10	410.00	417.00
Batangas					
Production	13,876.85	10,456.00	16,342.15	15,787.72	13,914.45
White	10,719.85	7,888.00	10,310.00	9,585.50	7,194.70
Yellow	3,157.00	2,568.00	6,032.15	6,202.22	6,719.75
Area Harvested	5,985.32	3,972.42	5,633.95	5,448.00	4,773.92
White	5,196.32	3,372.92	4,304.95	3,960.00	3,177.92
Yellow	789.00	599.50	1,329.00	1,488.00	1,596.00
Rizal					
Production	1,629.15	2,519.07	1,474.66	1,157.71	1,296.08
White	536.82	815.50	416.16	528.78	374.55
Yellow	1,092.33	1,703.57	1,058.50	628.93	921.53
Area Harvested	557.85	948.85	510.00	462.00	515.00
White	303.35	558.05	256.00	312.00	266.00
Yellow	254.50	390.80	254.00	150.00	249.00
Quezon					
Production	47,368.00	56,527.03	44,051.00	37,818.00	33,267.00
White	7,580.00	10,933.03	9,324.00	7,921.00	6,632.00
Yellow	39,788.00	45,594.00	34,727.00	29,897.00	26,635.00
Area Harvested	18,778.00	19,528.00	17,155.00	14,948.00	12,614.00
White	6,628.00	7,446.00	6,888.00	6,244.00	5,282.00
Yellow	12,150.00	12,082.00	10,267.00	8,704.00	7,332.00

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Corn Production Survey (CPS)

Table 5.3
ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON					
Abaca	**9.20**	**4.94**	**6.56**	**7.28**	**6.86**
Banana	**109,261.19**	**97,756.42**	**89,310.49**	**96,136.72**	**92,755.21**
Cabbage	**530.85**	**516.21**	**521.93**	**873.21**	**878.36**
Calamansi	**13,031.56**	**11,494.67**	**11,597.55**	**11,530.75**	**7,133.18**
Camote	**29,712.79**	**29,337.98**	**29,743.19**	**29,322.20**	**28,290.22**
Cassava	**42,253.06**	**42,022.99**	**42,763.36**	**42,602.55**	**42,342.42**
Coconut	**1,643,478.75**	**1,493,066.65**	**1,509,582.24**	**1,528,897.85**	**1,546,444.15**
Coffee	**748.18**	**636.07**	**709.67**	**793.92**	**947.45**
Eggplant	**31,212.79**	**26,259.75**	**24,444.31**	**25,076.20**	**23,389.25**
Garlic	**6.62**	**5.13**	**6.00**	**2.83**	**1.72**
Mango	**46,845.97**	**40,678.38**	**41,394.32**	**43,009.95**	**48,238.14**
Mongo	**64.15**	**63.56**	**62.20**	**65.80**	**66.02**
Onion	**85.88**	**46.85**	**33.12**	**39.64**	**44.55**
Peanut	**473.67**	**495.73**	**499.47**	**517.86**	**443.49**
Pineapple	**84,248.24**	**68,648.63**	**71,767.77**	**71,380.28**	**75,475.65**
Rubber	**12.74**	**12.40**	**15.27**	**13.88**	**12.95**
Sugarcane	**1,131,780.24**	**1,106,155.41**	**1,340,847.47**	**1,126,279.38**	**875,917.77**
Tobacco	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Tomato	**16,016.93**	**13,902.02**	**14,595.12**	**14,356.16**	**15,398.65**
Cavite					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	20,302.56	17,701.07	18,451.24	20,021.58	18,993.32
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	0.13
Calamansi	311.24	223.93	177.78	187.22	140.48
Camote	1,153.75	953.76	976.40	1,031.05	795.96
Cassava	858.71	856.81	845.34	892.85	858.66
Coconut	38,808.15	34,857.68	38,741.56	41,868.10	39,097.66
Coffee	369.91	331.20	386.56	488.01	545.26
Eggplant	182.49	168.99	161.03	147.73	134.90
Garlic	4.58	3.38	4.10	-	-
Mango	2,897.97	3,157.51	2,912.71	3,156.19	3,386.28
Mongo	2.57	2.78	2.82	2.78	1.85
Onion	71.32	39.00	22.85	26.78	42.29
Peanut	133.82	162.51	145.55	151.96	177.72
Pineapple	67,875.08	51,544.83	55,107.94	56,291.91	60,952.71
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	41,930.40	37,751.94	72,945.31	87,893.57	72,921.77
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	237.39	181.84	204.89	232.39	210.36

Table 5.3 (continued)
ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Laguna					
Abaca	4.69	4.91	4.36	4.70	4.78
Banana	13,949.34	13,749.19	10,832.67	12,975.36	12,480.10
Cabbage	409.55	406.48	409.25	635.19	610.49
Calamansi	391.79	386.07	383.24	371.04	335.92
Camote	1,499.70	1,365.38	1,437.06	1,274.41	821.48
Cassava	2,011.96	1,860.35	1,887.19	1,943.04	1,987.06
Coconut	80,265.54	80,017.86	87,985.83	95,271.02	94,854.86
Coffee	36.39	36.48	35.53	34.00	26.75
Eggplant	1,843.60	1,832.41	1,658.73	1,435.64	1,217.12
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	208.52	216.00	230.04	263.79	278.01
Mongo	-	-	-	-	-
Onion	-	-	0.94	-	-
Peanut	1.43	2.04	3.14	2.44	2.08
Pineapple	14,254.28	15,055.49	14,453.62	12,547.28	11,779.81
Rubber	12.74	12.40	15.27	13.88	12.95
Sugarcane	10,511.00	10,423.26	10,420.00	10,417.92	10,157.47
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	6,129.45	5,782.24	6,056.59	5,747.76	6,790.62
Batangas					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	40,919.79	34,619.17	29,081.21	29,464.49	28,554.69
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	-
Calamansi	3,812.78	2,596.20	2,709.16	2,183.52	2,080.01
Camote	292.34	303.99	225.38	206.57	207.90
Cassava	7,604.27	7,221.22	7,465.40	7,524.12	7,797.84
Coconut	100,709.83	79,145.42	75,083.05	71,975.82	75,549.20
Coffee	244.82	173.42	198.49	173.38	260.43
Eggplant	4,316.13	3,593.60	2,734.00	2,806.88	2,441.92
Garlic	2.04	1.75	1.90	2.03	1.40
Mango	36,463.63	30,291.54	31,050.60	32,057.38	35,493.36
Mongo	-	-	-	-	0.39
Onion	14.56	7.85	9.33	12.86	1.85
Peanut	35.27	23.15	30.34	32.56	39.26
Pineapple	105.87	75.88	60.25	43.08	37.34
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	1,075,726.83	1,055,580.21	1,254,346.65	1,025,370.29	790,198.53
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	2,608.18	1,889.32	2,410.53	2,341.56	2,493.07

Table 5.3 (continued)
ESTIMATED VOLUME OF PRODUCTION OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES, AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In metric tons)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Rizal					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	3,807.63	3,329.24	3,540.90	3,710.05	3,719.38
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	0.06
Calamansi	740.86	720.35	708.42	750.05	752.36
Camote	934.68	920.01	950.01	946.83	962.35
Cassava	1,136.40	1,127.60	1,183.49	1,190.92	1,115.32
Coconut	815.12	768.49	772.21	816.15	1,235.33
Coffee	0.43	0.36	0.35	0.69	0.77
Eggplant	622.34	536.44	550.35	645.16	878.09
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	1,281.87	1,124.80	1,371.18	1,990.08	2,937.82
Mongo	-	-	-	-	-
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	44.29	34.52	34.40	35.11	33.00
Pineapple	444.99	457.07	483.53	622.60	721.64
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	154.12	144.04	152.34	193.16	227.66
Quezon					
Abaca	4.51	0.03	2.20	2.58	2.08
Banana	30,281.87	28,357.75	27,404.47	29,965.24	29,007.72
Cabbage	121.30	109.73	112.68	238.02	267.68
Calamansi	7,774.89	7,568.12	7,618.95	8,038.92	3,824.41
Camote	25,832.32	25,794.84	26,154.35	25,863.34	25,502.53
Cassava	30,641.72	30,957.01	31,381.94	31,051.62	30,583.54
Coconut	1,422,880.12	1,298,277.19	1,306,999.59	1,318,966.76	1,335,707.10
Coffee	96.63	94.61	88.74	97.84	114.24
Eggplant	24,248.23	20,128.31	19,340.20	20,040.79	18,717.22
Garlic	-	-	-	0.80	0.32
Mango	5,993.98	5,888.53	5,829.80	5,542.51	6,142.67
Mongo	61.58	60.78	59.38	63.02	63.78
Onion	-	-	-	-	0.41
Peanut	258.86	273.51	286.04	295.79	191.43
Pineapple	1,568.02	1,515.36	1,662.43	1,875.41	1,984.15
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	3,612.00	2,400.00	3,135.51	2,597.60	2,640.00
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	6,887.79	5,904.58	5,770.77	5,841.29	5,676.94

Note: - No data available

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Crops Production Survey (CrPS)

Table 5.4
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In hectares)

Region/ Province/ Kind of Crop	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON					
Abaca	**364.0**	**364.0**	**364.0**	**364.0**	**364.0**
Banana	**27,008.5**	**26,993.2**	**26,964.2**	**26,733.2**	**26,848.4**
Cabbage	**107.4**	**106.5**	**106.0**	**118.5**	**143.4**
Calamansi	**1,655.3**	**1,702.6**	**1,698.2**	**1,698.0**	**1,698.2**
Camote	**3,930.3**	**3,900.7**	**3,904.0**	**3,898.1**	**3,788.1**
Cassava	**7,215.1**	**7,209.2**	**7,204.7**	**7,207.7**	**7,315.9**
Coconut	**485,197.0**	**483,398.0**	**482,482.0**	**482,933.0**	**483,329.0**
Coffee	**13,295.4**	**13,196.0**	**13,136.0**	**13,136.4**	**13,136.4**
Eggplant	**1,563.4**	**1,522.5**	**1,523.6**	**1,610.2**	**1,485.3**
Garlic	**2.6**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**0.3**
Mango	**13,582.0**	**13,583.0**	**13,567.0**	**13,549.9**	**14,651.9**
Mongo	**124.0**	**123.0**	**122.5**	**122.5**	**118.4**
Onion	**11.9**	**8.9**	**8.5**	**7.7**	**7.5**
Peanut	**459.8**	**451.3**	**447.3**	**449.5**	**448.6**
Pineapple	**4,246.8**	**4,256.2**	**4,032.0**	**4,039.5**	**3,990.5**
Rubber	**435.0**	**435.0**	**435.0**	**435.0**	**435.0**
Sugarcane	**25,965.0**	**28,474.0**	**28,534.0**	**23,553.0**	**22,890.0**
Tobacco	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Tomato	**1,203.5**	**1,188.0**	**1,188.5**	**1,186.0**	**1,171.2**
Cavite					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	3,740.0	3,740.0	3,710.8	3,710.8	3,604.7
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	0.2
Calamansi	104.0	104.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Camote	188.0	168.0	163.0	162.0	144.0
Cassava	310.0	328.0	317.0	323.0	319.1
Coconut	13,607.0	13,607.0	13,420.0	13,420.0	13,420.0
Coffee	8,249.0	8,249.0	8,190.0	8,190.0	8,190.0
Eggplant	70.5	66.0	64.0	48.0	63.3
Garlic	1.6	1.0	1.0	-	-
Mango	1,132.0	1,132.0	1,116.0	1,116.0	1,252.0
Mongo	9.0	8.0	7.5	7.5	3.0
Onion	8.0	7.0	5.0	5.5	7.0
Peanut	103.0	107.0	102.0	101.0	105.7
Pineapple	2,910.0	2,910.0	2,700.0	2,700.0	2,650.0
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	1,383.0	1,333.0	1,333.0	1,232.0	2,304.0
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	53.3	42.0	42.9	40.0	40.0

Table 5.4 (continued)
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In hectares)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Laguna					
Abaca	68.0	68.0	68.0	68.0	68.0
Banana	6,366.0	6,366.0	6,363.0	6,366.0	6,366.0
Cabbage	49.9	50.0	49.0	54.0	61.2
Calamansi	415.0	414.2	414.2	414.0	414.0
Camote	169.1	170.7	170.9	170.9	168.9
Cassava	156.0	156.0	156.2	155.5	155.5
Coconut	59,980.0	59,980.0	59,980.0	59,980.0	59,980.0
Coffee	614.0	614.0	614.0	614.0	614.0
Eggplant	180.0	180.0	179.9	179.2	175.2
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	135.0	136.0	136.0	136.0	136.0
Mongo	-	-	-	-	-
Onion	-	-	1.6	-	-
Peanut	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.6	5.1
Pineapple	1,045.0	1,050.2	1,033.0	1,036.0	1,036.0
Rubber	211.0	211.0	211.0	211.0	211.0
Sugarcane	142.0	139.0	139.0	139.0	139.0
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	557.3	556.0	556.0	555.0	555.0
Batangas					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	5,530.0	5,530.0	5,527.2	5,417.6	5,417.6
Cabbage	-	-	-	0.5	-
Calamansi	614.0	614.0	614.0	614.0	614.0
Camote	47.5	49.5	49.5	49.0	50.5
Cassava	862.0	855.0	855.4	856.2	1,001.5
Coconut	36,305.0	34,500.0	34,500.0	34,500.0	34,300.0
Coffee	3,752.0	3,650.0	3,650.0	3,650.3	3,650.3
Eggplant	362.0	361.0	362.0	363.0	246.0
Garlic	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	-
Mango	10,820.0	10,820.0	10,820.0	10,802.9	11,702.9
Mongo	-	-	-	-	0.4
Onion	3.9	1.9	1.9	2.2	0.5
Peanut	25.5	23.0	23.5	23.9	24.3
Pineapple	8.0	7.0	7.0	4.5	4.5
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	24,290.0	26,962.0	26,962.0	22,122.0	20,387.0
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	124.0	121.0	123.0	122.0	105.8

Table 5.4 (continued)
AREA PLANTED/HARVESTED OF SELECTED FRUITS, VEGETABLES AND NON-FOOD/INDUSTRIAL/COMMERCIAL CROPS BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In hectares)

Region / Province Kind of Crop	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Rizal					
Abaca	-	-	-	-	-
Banana	1,559.5	1,544.2	1,550.3	1,425.8	1,431.8
Cabbage	-	-	-	-	0.0
Calamansi	70.3	70.4	70.0	70.0	70.2
Camote	126.8	125.5	127.6	128.0	67.8
Cassava	110.1	111.2	112.2	113.0	110.5
Coconut	284.0	290.0	295.0	300.0	450.0
Coffee	45.4	48.0	47.0	47.1	47.0
Eggplant	70.9	68.0	69.0	75.0	99.8
Garlic	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	810.0	810.0	810.0	810.0	826.0
Mongo	-	-	-	-	-
Onion	-	-	-	-	-
Peanut	65.3	55.0	55.0	56.5	53.0
Pineapple	48.8	49.0	51.0	54.0	55.0
Rubber	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	19.8	22.5	23.0	25.0	30.9
Quezon					
Abaca	296.0	296.0	296.0	296.0	296.0
Banana	9,813.0	9,813.0	9,813.0	9,813.0	10,028.4
Cabbage	57.5	56.5	57.0	64.0	82.0
Calamansi	452.0	500.0	500.0	500.0	500.0
Camote	3,399.0	3,387.0	3,393.0	3,388.3	3,357.0
Cassava	5,777.0	5,759.0	5,764.0	5,760.0	5,729.3
Coconut	375,021.0	375,021.0	374,287.0	374,733.0	375,179.0
Coffee	635.0	635.0	635.0	635.0	635.0
Eggplant	880.0	847.5	848.7	945.0	901.0
Garlic	-	-	-	0.8	0.3
Mango	685.0	685.0	685.0	685.0	735.0
Mongo	115.0	115.0	115.0	115.0	115.0
Onion	-	-	-	-	0.1
Peanut	263.0	263.0	263.0	264.5	260.5
Pineapple	235.0	240.0	241.0	245.0	245.0
Rubber	224.0	224.0	224.0	224.0	224.0
Sugarcane	150.0	40.0	100.0	60.0	60.0
Tobacco	-	-	-	-	-
Tomato	449.0	446.5	443.5	444.0	439.6

Note: - No data available
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Crops Production Survey (CrPS)

Table 5.5 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER AND AREA OF FARMS BY SIZE OF PARCEL

Census Years 2002 and 2012

(Farm Size and Area in hectares)

Farm Size	2002		2012	
	Number	Area	Number	Area
All Farms	282,746	588,516	341,851	497,669
Under 1.00	120,478	45,167	190,109	45,463
1.00 to 2.99	100,232	152,892	98,609	145,865
3.00 to 4.99	31,949	111,593	28,757	99,093
5.00 to 9.99	21,844	140,198	18,394	117,417
10.00 to 24.99	7,414	100,632	5,585	73,965
25.00 Hectares and Over	829	38,033	397	15,864

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.6
CHICKEN INVENTORY BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2024
(In number of birds)

Region/ Province/ Type	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
CALABARZON	**26,047,000**	**27,112,054**	**24,488,741**	**23,549,605**	**25,500,384**	**26,844,630**
Broiler	**9,332,493**	**9,790,990**	**7,627,888**	**5,593,632**	**6,518,781**	**8,456,276**
Layer	**13,982,488**	**14,694,560**	**14,868,145**	**15,987,148**	**16,916,860**	**16,245,212**
Native/Improved	**2,732,019**	**2,626,504**	**1,992,708**	**1,968,825**	**2,064,743**	**2,143,142**
Cavite	**1,962,638**	**2,266,145**	**2,157,651**	**1,318,371**	**1,332,791**	**2,259,133**
Broiler	1,271,312	1,693,200	1,602,444	432,082	285,800	1,154,652
Layer	596,079	476,079	461,935	808,449	971,270	1,027,760
Native/Improved	95,247	96,866	93,272	77,840	75,721	76,721
Laguna	**2,288,352**	**2,444,519**	**2,103,295**	**2,713,295**	**1,326,701**	**1,428,090**
Broiler	1,832,397	2,113,917	1,773,754	2,396,629	1,034,549	1,085,290
Layer	380,133	255,539	282,775	273,400	222,202	258,370
Native/Improved	75,822	75,063	46,766	43,266	69,950	84,430
Batangas	**14,378,813**	**15,157,407**	**14,323,639**	**14,292,877**	**15,310,835**	**15,780,127**
Broiler	2,354,300	2,228,642	1,582,495	549,056	1,173,752	2,309,877
Layer	10,798,568	11,803,010	12,218,679	13,299,626	13,631,530	12,950,352
Native/Improved	1,225,945	1,125,755	522,465	444,195	505,553	519,898
Rizal	**3,220,800**	**3,026,500**	**2,822,900**	**2,170,379**	**2,722,579**	**2,950,820**
Broiler	1,427,800	1,300,000	1,350,000	895,733	1,156,722	1,354,110
Layer	1,765,000	1,700,000	1,450,000	1,251,113	1,546,451	1,575,501
Native/Improved	28,000	26,500	22,900	23,533	19,406	21,209
Quezon	**4,196,397**	**4,217,483**	**3,081,256**	**3,054,683**	**4,807,478**	**4,426,460**
Broiler	2,446,684	2,455,231	1,319,195	1,320,132	2,867,958	2,552,347
Layer	442,708	459,932	454,756	354,560	545,407	433,229
Native/Improved	1,307,005	1,302,320	1,307,305	1,379,991	1,394,113	1,440,884

Note: As of Beginning of the Year
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.7
NUMBER OF ANIMALS SLAUGHTERED/DRESSED IN SLAUGHTERHOUSES/ DRESSING PLANTS BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2019-2023
(In number of heads)

Animal	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON					
Cattle	**88,332**	**64,097**	**77,481**	**69,793**	**67,007**
Carabao	**25,001**	**15,591**	**23,837**	**29,227**	**26,386**
Goat	**4,101**	**2,524**	**2,809**	**3,563**	**3,394**
Hog	**2,415,711**	**2,074,685**	**1,314,414**	**1,398,824**	**1,738,374**
Chicken	**135,404,046**	**115,634,612**	**117,209,646**	**131,047,921**	**144,665,494**
Cavite					
Cattle	46,978	34,777	36,842	29,479	30,610
Carabao	1,218	340	286	242	3,278
Goat	377	175	42	22	28
Hog	632,625	638,573	379,544	310,116	408,015
Chicken	7,651,648	6,666,276	7,456,434	6,730,557	7,050,132
Laguna					
Cattle	7,387	5,080	6,494	8,037	4,560
Carabao	7,062	5,628	6,092	7,844	6,021
Goat	38	39	104	187	158
Hog	388,811	348,421	244,998	281,166	260,639
Chicken	18,144,730	20,925,370	21,569,255	21,050,018	34,241,839
Batangas					
Cattle	12,283	8,880	17,563	15,423	15,592
Carabao	3,282	2,043	6,790	8,412	5,066
Goat	3,547	2,237	2,600	3,298	3,085
Hog	447,571	377,652	265,200	314,090	379,271
Chicken	58,361,197	48,521,085	50,158,291	51,162,045	52,122,628
Rizal					
Cattle	18,056	12,223	12,634	12,982	12,163
Carabao	5,405	2,219	2,793	4,895	2,846
Goat	-	-	-	-	-
Hog	697,578	490,950	283,475	327,976	449,377
Chicken	12,370,492	12,998,930	14,841,314	17,365,007	19,996,619
Quezon					
Cattle	3,628	3,137	3,948	3,872	4,082
Carabao	8,034	5,361	7,876	7,834	9,175
Goat	139	73	63	56	123
Hog	249,126	219,089	141,197	165,476	241,072
Chicken	38,875,979	26,522,951	23,184,352	34,740,294	31,254,276

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Compilation of Data from Slaughterhouses and Poultry Dressing Plants (CDSPDP)

Table 5.8
INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY ANIMAL TYPE, CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2024
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Type	2019				2020			
	Total	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Total	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
CALABARZON								
Cattle	**269,677**	**149,322**	**111,717**	**8,638**	**268,354**	**149,255**	**110,519**	**8,580**
Carabao	**177,661**	**173,766**	**3,895**	**-**	**178,901**	**175,009**	**3,892**	**-**
Goat	**258,963**	**240,926**	**10,167**	**7,870**	**261,276**	**242,568**	**10,284**	**8,424**
Hog	**1,570,188**	**802,769**	**94,884**	**672,535**	**1,575,711**	**807,053**	**96,035**	**672,623**
Duck	**402,767**	**103,978**	**170,693**	**128,096**	**409,435**	**104,862**	**175,674**	**128,899**
Cavite								
Cattle	25,377	23,559	1,818	-	25,646	23,809	1,837	-
Carabao	4,255	1,811	2,444	-	4,257	1,811	2,446	-
Goat	20,893	13,738	7,155	-	21,028	13,826	7,202	-
Hog	144,373	7,227	1,081	136,065	154,832	7,749	1,160	145,923
Duck	7,883	4,345	3,538	-	10,514	5,795	4,719	-
Laguna								
Cattle	41,372	37,653	1,697	2,022	41,434	37,709	1,700	2,025
Carabao	38,967	37,631	1,336	-	38,770	37,441	1,329	-
Goat	39,848	30,905	1,073	7,870	42,653	33,080	1,149	8,424
Hog	146,081	33,385	6,771	105,925	194,394	44,427	9,010	140,957
Duck	123,677	31,499	92,178	-	128,145	32,637	95,508	-
Batangas								
Cattle	130,133	19,384	105,910	4,839	128,647	19,163	104,701	4,783
Carabao	45,875	45,875	-	-	46,275	46,275	-	-
Goat	125,302	125,302	-	-	124,425	124,425	-	-
Hog	739,646	594,880	82,228	62,538	732,610	589,222	81,445	61,943
Duck	14,435	14,435	-	-	13,020	13,020	-	-
Rizal								
Cattle	11,060	8,532	2,083	445	11,000	8,485	2,072	443
Carabao	7,700	7,700	-	-	7,594	7,594	-	-
Goat	8,480	6,909	1,571	-	8,445	6,881	1,564	-
Hog	308,900	33,188	2,615	273,097	255,613	27,463	2,164	225,986
Duck	20,000	20,000	-	-	19,500	19,500	-	-
Quezon								
Cattle	61,735	60,194	209	1,332	61,627	60,089	209	1,329
Carabao	80,864	80,749	115	-	82,005	81,888	117	-
Goat	64,440	64,072	368	-	64,725	64,356	369	-
Hog	231,188	134,089	2,189	94,910	238,262	138,192	2,256	97,814
Duck	236,772	33,699	74,977	128,096	238,256	33,910	75,447	128,899

Table 5.8 (continued)
INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY ANIMAL TYPE, CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2024
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2021				2022			
	Total	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Total	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
CALABARZON								
Cattle	**266,530**	**151,382**	**108,010**	**7,138**	**260,971**	**147,249**	**104,418**	**9,304**
Carabao	**179,938**	**175,927**	**4,011**	**-**	**180,394**	**175,662**	**4,732**	**-**
Goat	**259,313**	**244,765**	**7,685**	**6,863**	**256,046**	**241,848**	**7,407**	**6,791**
Hog	**1,077,408**	**604,897**	**67,847**	**404,664**	**1,021,421**	**643,934**	**56,621**	**320,866**
Duck	**395,189**	**114,157**	**103,963**	**177,069**	**375,403**	**69,483**	**191,042**	**114,878**
Cavite								
Cattle	26,220	24,127	2,093	-	28,427	26,545	1,882	-
Carabao	4,342	1,612	2,730	-	4,648	1,961	2,687	-
Goat	20,364	13,828	6,536	-	19,380	13,110	6,270	-
Hog	164,806	8,249	1,234	155,323	90,913	13,466	911	76,536
Duck	13,971	8,171	5,800	-	17,521	16,290	1,231	-
Laguna								
Cattle	42,725	39,144	1,488	2,093	41,868	37,659	1,927	2,282
Carabao	39,131	37,977	1,154	-	38,846	36,921	1,925	-
Goat	42,093	34,081	1,149	6,863	41,649	33,721	1,137	6,791
Hog	60,258	13,771	2,793	43,694	64,565	13,263	1,925	49,377
Duck	123,493	42,819	80,674	-	123,449	17,089	97,487	8,873
Batangas								
Cattle	125,635	19,355	102,227	4,053	120,865	17,847	98,409	4,609
Carabao	46,800	46,800	-	-	45,927	45,927	-	-
Goat	123,362	123,362	-	-	116,897	116,897	-	-
Hog	548,872	441,445	61,019	46,408	667,913	533,375	51,964	82,574
Duck	11,745	11,745	-	-	12,135	12,135	-	-
Rizal								
Cattle	11,030	8,964	2,066	-	9,862	6,928	1,941	993
Carabao	7,590	7,590	-	-	7,518	7,518	-	-
Goat	8,461	8,461	-	-	7,757	7,757	-	-
Hog	73,176	7,861	620	64,695	62,248	5,075	537	56,636
Duck	19,700	19,700	-	-	19,532	19,532	-	-
Quezon								
Cattle	60,920	59,792	136	992	59,949	58,270	259	1,420
Carabao	82,075	81,948	127	-	83,455	83,335	120	-
Goat	65,033	65,033	-	-	70,363	70,363	-	-
Hog	230,296	133,571	2,181	94,544	135,782	78,755	1,284	55,743
Duck	226,280	31,722	17,489	177,069	202,766	4,437	92,324	106,005

Table 5.8 (continued)
INVENTORY OF LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY
BY ANIMAL TYPE, CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2024
(In number of heads)

Region/ Province/ Kind	2023				2024			
	Total	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial	Total	Smallhold	Semi-Commercial	Commercial
CALABARZON								
Cattle	**247,882**	**141,964**	**98,103**	**7,815**	**239,658**	**136,780**	**92,521**	**10,357**
Carabao	**181,991**	**178,863**	**3,128**	**-**	**184,952**	**183,783**	**1,169**	**-**
Goat	**256,740**	**239,336**	**7,225**	**10,179**	**252,718**	**236,414**	**7,561**	**8,743**
Hog	**1,173,989**	**742,163**	**97,667**	**334,159**	**1,379,940**	**891,686**	**118,475**	**369,779**
Duck	**296,422**	**80,085**	**152,968**	**63,369**	**291,966**	**57,755**	**179,813**	**54,398**
Cavite								
Cattle	27,582	25,346	2,236	-	26,665	25,065	1,600	-
Carabao	4,870	2,162	2,708	-	5,501	4,683	818	-
Goat	18,253	12,426	5,827	-	15,756	11,630	3,996	130
Hog	78,576	2,781	486	75,309	83,157	5,415	514	77,228
Duck	9,172	1,575	7,597	-	3,822	2,136	1,686	-
Laguna								
Cattle	42,377	37,963	2,297	2,117	44,134	39,897	1,031	3,206
Carabao	38,527	38,107	420	-	40,203	39,852	351	-
Goat	43,954	35,091	977	7,886	45,853	36,607	1,020	8,226
Hog	92,965	19,512	4,315	69,138	103,207	25,094	5,268	72,845
Duck	118,821	11,652	93,164	14,005	141,175	7,105	97,232	36,838
Batangas								
Cattle	113,506	16,862	91,857	4,787	108,714	19,426	86,116	3,172
Carabao	45,368	45,368	-	-	45,482	45,482	-	-
Goat	113,714	113,714	-	-	111,386	111,386	-	-
Hog	770,640	620,687	90,817	59,136	943,180	759,654	111,150	72,376
Duck	9,791	9,791	-	-	9,555	9,555	-	-
Rizal								
Cattle	8,476	6,888	1,588	-	8,002	3,535	3,179	1,288
Carabao	7,335	7,335	-	-	7,473	7,473	-	-
Goat	7,046	4,753	-	2,293	7,504	4,572	2,545	387
Hog	78,315	10,164	589	67,562	93,684	9,862	827	82,995
Duck	23,460	11,425	12,035	-	20,675	2,483	18,192	-
Quezon								
Cattle	55,941	54,905	125	911	52,143	48,857	595	2,691
Carabao	85,891	85,891	-	-	86,293	86,293	-	-
Goat	73,773	73,352	421	-	72,219	72,219	-	-
Hog	153,493	89,019	1,460	63,014	156,712	91,661	716	64,335
Duck	135,178	45,642	40,172	49,364	116,739	36,476	62,703	17,560

Note: As of Beginning of the Year
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Livestock and Poultry Production Surveys

Table 5.9
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Animal and Poultry Type	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON					
Carabao	**7,945.13**	**7,762.44**	**9,133.07**	**9,022.64**	**8,885.74**
Cattle	**27,310.05**	**25,523.46**	**28,619.89**	**26,391.54**	**25,425.34**
Hog	**395,544.95**	**348,511.43**	**187,901.83**	**203,241.17**	**233,204.12**
Goat	**3,666.65**	**3,599.20**	**3,922.57**	**4,272.47**	**4,493.60**
Chicken	**343,264.68**	**317,186.17**	**300,206.28**	**311,358.56**	**338,412.61**
Chicken Eggs	**174,939.24**	**184,746.87**	**209,829.77**	**224,422.05**	**233,127.63**
Duck	**646.93**	**701.25**	**754.21**	**794.86**	**772.82**
Duck Eggs	**3,811.92**	**4,207.75**	**4,119.16**	**3,161.38**	**2,642.35**
Cavite					
Carabao	245.21	190.34	170.61	164.90	188.25
Cattle	3,179.82	2,562.12	2,973.15	2,654.52	2,700.52
Hog	30,338.27	28,723.99	17,647.46	11,918.25	13,710.70
Goat	269.58	259.38	288.65	339.19	350.54
Chicken	24,730.02	24,092.54	22,373.46	22,739.84	23,570.89
Chicken Eggs	6,468.65	5,581.23	6,742.78	11,448.78	13,992.17
Duck	39.82	50.90	62.78	62.08	45.86
Duck Eggs	54.36	86.72	93.68	73.32	38.00
Laguna					
Carabao	2,088.93	1,933.29	2,277.05	2,096.42	2,072.25
Cattle	2,685.54	2,061.03	2,396.40	2,060.94	1,925.86
Hog	38,335.42	45,683.00	10,563.13	11,873.00	14,021.98
Goat	422.47	463.16	548.72	587.82	583.42
Chicken	62,326.91	50,505.75	54,464.76	53,488.35	61,095.54
Chicken Eggs	4,120.30	2,116.31	3,185.58	5,214.69	5,982.65
Duck	170.84	156.60	173.75	182.29	192.71
Duck Eggs	1,307.01	1,280.17	1,293.70	1,430.00	1,169.27

Table 5.9 (continued)
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY VOLUME OF PRODUCTION BY ANIMAL AND POULTRY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In metric tons)

Region/ Province/ Animal and Poultry Type	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Batangas					
Carabao	1,115.25	835.05	1,614.28	1,538.22	1,445.55
Cattle	13,322.31	12,682.35	13,966.38	13,383.87	12,941.61
Hog	189,169.38	161,189.85	115,255.74	136,337.95	155,050.08
Goat	2,245.83	2,142.10	2,252.66	2,270.52	2,432.41
Chicken	107,721.43	102,480.02	93,742.55	98,810.14	102,696.98
Chicken Eggs	137,962.67	151,878.42	174,251.93	178,971.62	179,959.40
Duck	18.91	16.02	18.72	19.88	16.23
Duck Eggs	20.80	18.58	18.14	12.21	9.93
Rizal					
Carabao	461.88	401.10	413.70	408.34	379.35
Cattle	1,223.80	1,173.06	1,341.10	1,102.12	917.24
Hog	89,302.51	65,359.42	7,085.72	11,287.80	17,018.64
Goat	87.18	59.15	76.32	88.60	85.40
Chicken	74,836.61	66,738.62	62,160.55	65,756.33	75,412.98
Chicken Eggs	19,613.27	18,247.38	17,651.41	17,125.71	22,331.75
Duck	63.09	59.90	61.68	75.37	70.51
Duck Eggs	29.31	25.53	25.29	93.43	79.90
Quezon					
Carabao	4,033.86	4,402.66	4,657.43	4,814.76	4,800.34
Cattle	6,898.58	7,044.90	7,942.86	7,190.09	6,940.12
Hog	48,399.37	47,555.17	37,349.78	31,824.17	33,402.72
Goat	641.59	675.41	756.22	986.34	1,041.84
Chicken	73,649.71	73,369.24	67,464.96	70,563.90	75,636.23
Chicken Eggs	6,774.35	6,923.53	7,998.07	11,661.25	10,861.66
Duck	354.27	417.83	437.28	455.24	447.51
Duck Eggs	2,400.44	2,796.75	2,688.35	1,552.42	1,345.26

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 5.10
FISHERIES PRODUCTION BY ECOSYSTEM AND BY PROVINCE
2019-2023
(In metric tons)

Region/Province and Ecosystem	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON					
Commercial	**35,136.31**	**28,060.25**	**23,343.90**	**26,108.23**	**36,653.81**
Marine Municipal	**34,126.68**	**26,844.78**	**24,831.68**	**31,871.12**	**25,214.63**
Inland Municipal	**64,945.89**	**60,260.35**	**46,142.06**	**35,047.27**	**34,423.43**
Aquaculture	**166,182.79**	**127,843.16**	**136,804.24**	**102,423.84**	**79,884.86**
Cavite					
Commercial	6,638.23	6,365.25	7,524.42	7,472.59	7,285.32
Marine Municipal	5,387.71	5,158.35	6,208.98	8,089.39	7,252.75
Inland Municipal	11.19	11.33	40.70	44.60	32.94
Aquaculture	8,672.43	5,864.23	8,807.14	3,329.66	2,720.90
Laguna					
Commercial					
Marine Municipal					
Inland Municipal	35,532.32	35,760.44	22,616.80	16,173.93	13,270.99
Aquaculture	13,494.40	11,256.29	15,037.05	8,533.95	1,659.33
Batangas					
Commercial	3,849.48	3,740.75	3,848.47	7,340.20	9,737.23
Marine Municipal	7,210.09	4,908.02	4,681.24	5,024.07	5,150.84
Inland Municipal	2,428.27	2,853.93	3,775.40	2,416.28	1,782.54
Aquaculture	79,602.85	54,354.44	56,195.66	40,099.56	41,155.01
Rizal					
Commercial					
Marine Municipal					
Inland Municipal	26,968.97	21,628.03	19,636.33	16,361.31	19,312.35
Aquaculture	32,912.43	27,349.14	24,030.27	18,145.81	14,637.92
Quezon					
Commercial	24,648.60	17,954.25	11,971.01	11,295.44	19,631.26
Marine Municipal	21,528.88	16,778.41	13,941.46	18,757.66	12,811.04
Inland Municipal	5.14	6.62	72.83	51.15	24.61
Aquaculture	31,500.68	29,019.06	32,734.12	32,314.86	19,711.70

Note: Laguna & Rizal have no commercial and marine municipal fishing
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Fisheries Production Surveys

Table 5.11
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2022
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2017	**1,177.20**	**705**	**557.08**	**316**
2018	**1,500.34**	**495**	**725.62**	**237**
2019	**1,551.24**	**783**	**515.11**	**206**
2020	**1,265.61**	**591**	**455.08**	**272**
2021	**379.62**	**211**	**99.65**	**53**
2022	**449.73**	**271**	**251.66**	**170**
Cavite				
2017	43.22	69	19.43	17
2018	35.05	14	8.42	3
2019	**59.46**	**22**	8.26	3
2020	**8.39**	**3**	-	-
2021	**18.16**	**18**	-	-
2022	**9.65**	**20**	-	-
Laguna				
2017	143.12	125	36.82	68
2018	46.08	15	8.94	3
2019	**114.38**	**71**	21.74	18
2020	**19.15**	**7**	0.82	1
2021	**27.76**	**14**	14.77	9
2022	**32.39**	**134**	8.24	115
Batangas				
2017	97.58	63	11.28	14
2018	103.11	64	58.70	37
2019	**91.09**	**102**	15.22	31
2020	**109.81**	**68**	38.08	18
2021	**10.87**	**11**	3.47	5
2022	**4.77**	**7**	-	-

Table 5.11 (continued)
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2022
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2017	**238.11**	**168**	**135.08**	**94**
2018	**398.88**	**94**	**135.10**	**47**
2019	**295.05**	**124**	**117.49**	**59**
2020	**293.17**	**112**	**30.26**	**33**
2021	**45.42**	**35**	**4.68**	**8**
2022	**68.54**	**33**	**66.28**	**31**
Cavite				
2017	23.79	52	18.60	50
2018	-	-	-	-
2019	-	-	-	-
2020	-	-	-	-
2021	4.68	8	4.68	8
2022	-	-	-	-
Laguna				
2017	55.39	26	54.09	24
2018	4.42	5	3.37	4
2019	33.91	25	-	-
2020	-	-	-	-
2021	12.99	5	-	-
2022	19.49	16	19.49	16
Batangas				
2017	32.11	5	31.83	4
2018	5.58	9	1.36	1
2019	33.11	19	33.11	19
2020	-	-	-	-
2021	0.41	2	-	-
2022	3.79	4	3.79	4

Table 5.11 (continued)
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP)
UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2022
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2017	**103.03**	**74**	**382.02**	**221**
2018	**263.79**	**47**	**375.84**	**164**
2019	**177.55**	**65**	**741.09**	**453**
2020	**242.64**	**79**	**517.37**	**207**
2021	**40.74**	**27**	**234.55**	**123**
2022	**2.26**	**2**	**129.53**	**68**
Cavite				
2017	5.19	2	-	-
2018	-	-	26.63	11
2019	-	-	51.20	19
2020	-	-	8.39	3
2021	-	-	13.48	10
2022	-	-	9.65	20
Laguna				
2017	1.30	2	50.91	31
2018	1.05	1	32.73	7
2019	33.91	25	58.73	28
2020	-	-	18.32	6
2021	12.99	5	-	-
2022	-	-	4.66	3
Batangas				
2017	0.28	1	54.19	44
2018	4.21	8	38.82	18
2019	-	-	42.76	52
2020	-	-	71.73	50
2021	0.41	2	7.00	4
2022	-	-	0.98	3

Table 5.11 (continued)
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2022
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
CALABARZON				
2017	**226.94**	**125**	**155.08**	**96**
2018	**134.90**	**60**	**240.94**	**104**
2019	**392.85**	**237**	**348.24**	**216**
2020	**517.37**	**207**	**-**	**-**
2021	**120.51**	**69**	**114.04**	**54**
2022	**93.58**	**58**	**35.95**	**10**
Cavite				
2017	-	-	-	-
2018	-	-	26.63	11
2019	14.37	7	36.83	12
2020	8.39	3	-	-
2021	-	-	13.48	10
2022	9.65	20	-	-
Laguna				
2017	44.58	28	6.33	3
2018	-	-	32.73	7
2019	39.76	22	18.97	6
2020	**18.32**	**6**	-	-
2021	**-**	**-**	-	-
2022	4.66	3	-	-
Batangas				
2017	19.27	1	34.92	43
2018	13.23	5	25.60	13
2019	13.22	13	29.54	39
2020	71.73	50	-	-
2021	2.00	1	5.00	3
2022	-	-	0.98	3

Table 5.11 (continued)
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2021
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL		Phase I	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2017	97.17	84	7.21	15
2018	217.79	97	200.76	89
2019	**62.76**	**55**	12.28	23
2020	**107.35**	**171**	97.86	159
2021	**54.38**	**76**	9.49	10
2022	**13.00**	**20**	13.00	20
Quezon *				
2017	**796.11**	**364**	**482.34**	**202**
Quezon I	66.17	39	5.80	4
Quezon II	729.94	325	476.54	198
2018	**1,098.32**	**305**	**448.80**	**105**
Quezon I	55.42	41	29.99	11
Quezon II	1,042.90	264	418.81	94
2019	**1,223.55**	**533**	**457.60**	**131**
Quezon I	**249.45**	**190**	1.06	1
Quezon II	**974.10**	**343**	456.55	130
2020	**1,020.92**	**342**	**318.32**	**94**
Quezon I	95.15	51	2.11	1
Quezon II	925.78	291	316.21	93
2021	**268.43**	**92**	**71.92**	**29**
Quezon I	24.40	12	0.50	1
Quezon II	244.04	80	71.42	28
2022	**389.93**	**90**	**230.43**	**35**
Quezon I	36.94	17	-	-
Quezon II	352.98	73	230.43	35

Table 5.11 (continued)
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2021
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Total Phase II		Phase II-A	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2017	12.04	12	-	-
2018	1.02	5	0.16	2
2019	-	-	-	-
2020	9.49	12	-	-
2021	13.85	13	-	-
2022	-	-	-	-
Quezon *				
2017	**114.77**	**73**	**30.56**	**16**
Quezon I	21.46	13	-	-
Quezon II	93.32	60	30.56	16
2018	**387.87**	**75**	**130.21**	**40**
Quezon I	1.46	5	1.46	5
Quezon II	386.41	70	128.75	35
2019	**228.02**	**80**	**84.38**	**40**
Quezon I	20.36	8	-	-
Quezon II	207.66	72	84.38	40
2020	**283.68**	**100**	**50.53**	**33**
Quezon I	93.03	50	30.26	21
Quezon II	190.65	50	20.27	12
2021	**13.49**	**7**	**-**	**-**
Quezon I	1.45	1	-	-
Quezon II	12.04	6	-	-
2022	**45.26**	**13**	**43.00**	**11**
Quezon I	-	-	-	-
Quezon II	45.26	13	43.00	11

Table 5.11 (continued)
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2021
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase II-B		Total Phase III	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2017	12.04	12	77.92	57
2018	0.87	3	16.00	3
2019	-	-	50.48	32
2020	9.49	12	-	-
2021	13.85	13	31.04	53
2022	-	-	-	-
Quezon *				
2017	**84.21**	**57**	**199.00**	**89**
Quezon I	21.46	13	38.92	22
Quezon II	62.76	44	160.08	67
2018	**257.66**	**35**	**261.65**	**125**
Quezon I	-	-	23.97	25
Quezon II	257.66	35	237.68	100
2019	**143.64**	**40**	**537.93**	**322**
Quezon I	20.36	8	228.03	181
Quezon II	123.28	32	309.90	141
2020	**233.15**	**67**	**418.92**	**148**
Quezon I	62.77	29	-	-
Quezon II	170.38	38	418.92	148
2021	**13.49**	**7**	**183.03**	**56**
Quezon I	1.45	1	22.45	10
Quezon II	12.04	6	160.58	46
2022	**2.26**	**2**	**114.24**	**42**
Quezon I	-	-	36.94	17
Quezon II	2.26	2	77.30	25

Table 5.11 (continued)
STATUS OF THE COMPREHENSIVE AGRARIAN REFORM PROGRAM (CARP) UNDER CARPER LAW BY PHASE AND BY PROVINCE IN CALABARZON
2017-2021
(Area in Hectares)

Province/Year	Phase III-A		Phase III-B	
	Area	Beneficiaries	Area	Beneficiaries
Rizal				
2017	46.53	47	31.39	10
2018	11.00	1	5.00	2
2019	45.06	30	5.42	2
2020	-	-	-	-
2021	24.09	45	6.96	8
2022	-	-	-	-
Quezon *				
2017	**116.56**	**49**	**82.44**	**40**
Quezon I	17.98	16	20.94	6
Quezon II	98.58	33	61.50	34
2018	**110.66**	**54**	**150.99**	**71**
Quezon I	-	-	23.97	25
Quezon II	110.66	54	127.02	46
2019	**280.45**	**165**	**257.48**	**157**
Quezon I	75.66	72	152.37	109
Quezon II	204.78	93	105.11	48
2020	**418.92**	**148**	**-**	**-**
Quezon I	-	-	-	-
Quezon II	418.92	148	-	-
2021	**94.42**	**23**	**88.61**	**33**
Quezon I	12.62	3	9.82	7
Quezon II	81.80	20	78.78	26
2022	**79.28**	**35**	**34.97**	**7**
Quezon I	33.52	16	3.42	1
Quezon II	45.75	19	31.55	6

Note: - No data available
* Divided into Quezon I and Quezon II to segregate land coverage and area of operation.

Source: Department of Agrarian Reform

Table 5.12
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Type of Cooperative	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**139**	**187**	**85**	**107**	**145**	**187**
Primary Cooperative	**138**	**187**	**85**	**107**	**145**	**179**
Advocacy	0	3	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	1	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	13	17	10	19	46	68
Consumer	20	29	9	23	30	32
Credit	34	42	21	31	27	31
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	4	2	9	20	16
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	2	1
Marketing	7	2	1	0	4	2
Multi-Purpose	1	1	0	0	0	0
Producer	7	11	1	9	5	7
Service	2	4	0	2	3	4
Transport	50	72	40	11	6	15
Water Service	3	1	0	2	2	2
Workers	1	0	0	1	0	0
Small Scale Mining						1
Secodary Cooperative	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	0	0	0	0	2
Union	0	0	0	0	0	6

Table 5.12 (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Type of Cooperative	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Cavite	**37**	**43**	**22**	**22**	**28**	**28**
Primary Cooperative	**37**	**43**	**22**	**22**	**28**	**24**
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	2	2	1	3	6	2
Consumer	3	6	1	8	9	8
Credit	9	10	4	6	7	8
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	2	0
Marketing	1	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-Purpose	0	0	0	0	0	0
Producer	2	2	0	0	2	1
Service	1	1	0	0	0	1
Transport	19	22	16	5	2	4
Water Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Scale Mining						
Secodary Cooperative	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	4

Table 5.12 (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Type of Cooperative	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Laguna	**30**	**50**	**16**	**27**	**35**	**39**
Primary Cooperative	**30**	**50**	**16**	**27**	**35**	**39**
Advocacy	0	2	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	5	5	3	7	11	9
Consumer	6	8	4	8	9	10
Credit	9	9	5	5	7	13
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	3	1	0	0	2	0
Multi-Purpose	0	1	0	0	0	0
Producer	3	4	0	6	2	3
Service	0	2	0	0	1	1
Transport	4	18	4	1	3	2
Water Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Scale Mining						1
Secodary Cooperative	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.12 (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Type of Cooperative	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Batangas	**26**	**40**	**12**	**14**	**29**	**25**
Primary Cooperative	**25**	**40**	**12**	**14**	**29**	**24**
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	1	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	3	9	1	2	13	5
Consumer	3	7	2	1	6	7
Credit	6	6	3	5	6	5
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	0	0	1	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	2	1	0	0	2	2
Multi-Purpose	1	0	0	0	0	0
Producer	0	2	0	0	0	0
Service	0	1	0	1	0	0
Transport	7	12	5	3	0	3
Water Service	2	1	0	2	2	2
Workers	1	0	0	0	0	0
Small Scale Mining						
Secodary Cooperative	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	1	0	0	0	0	1
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.12 (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Type of Cooperative	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Rizal	**25**	**37**	**16**	**21**	**32**	**33**
Primary Cooperative	**25**	**37**	**16**	**21**	**32**	**33**
Advocacy	0	1	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	0	1	1	1	1	5
Consumer	2	4	0	3	6	6
Credit	4	11	4	6	4	3
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	3	2	9	20	13
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marketing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-Purpose	0	0	0	0	0	0
Producer	1	1	0	0	0	1
Service	1	0	0	0	1	2
Transport	16	16	9	2	0	3
Water Service	1	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Small Scale Mining						
Secodary Cooperative	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 5.12 (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED COOPERATIVES UNDER RA 9520 PER YEAR BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Type of Cooperative	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Quezon	**21**	**17**	**19**	**23**	**21**	**62**
Primary Cooperative	**21**	**17**	**19**	**23**	**21**	**59**
Advocacy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agrarian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Agriculture	3	0	4	6	15	47
Consumer	6	4	2	3	0	1
Credit	6	6	5	9	3	2
Dairy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Education	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fishermen	0	1	0	0	0	3
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0
Health Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Service	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marketing	1	0	1	0	0	0
Multi-Purpose	0	0	0	0	0	0
Producer	1	2	1	3	1	2
Service	0	0	0	1	1	0
Transport	4	4	6	0	1	3
Water Service	0	0	0	0	0	0
Workers	0	0	0	1	0	0
Small Scale Mining						
Secodary Cooperative	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**
Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
Federation	0	0	0	0	0	1
Union	0	0	0	0	0	2

Source: Cooperative Development Authority



Chapter 6

Establishment Characteristics: Industrial Sector

Data on the industries obtaining in the region and investments serve as gauge of the extent of the area's attractiveness and capability to absorb entrepreneurial ventures. An analysis of the data on the size and growth of industries and the stock and flow of investments shows the enabling factors that provide or enhance the comparative advantages enjoyed by industries and investors in the area. On the other hand, the data can give indications of the limiting factors that hinder the entry, growth, and movement of industries and investments. With the data providing signals, the concerned governmental instrumentalities can formulate policies, enforce regulations and undertake infrastructure programs and other forms of assistance to business and prospective investors. Armed with the data, key decision makers in the government and the private sectors can also forge alliances to improve the business climate and environment. Ultimately, the policies and measures implemented as well as the alliances can serve as instruments for achieving growth and providing employment opportunities, among others, to the region's labor force.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data, where available, on the number of establishments by sector, distribution of manufacturing establishments, the number, floor area and value of private building construction and the value of investments and exports in the region. This also presents data indicators on the size of the local economy, capacity to generate employment and cost of doing business. The data sources are the Philippine Statistics Authority for the establishments and building construction data, the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) for the economic indicators, approved investments and value of exports within PEZA in CALABARZON and the National Competitiveness Council for the City/Municipality Competitiveness Index.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 6.1 Number of Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector CALABARZON, 2015-2021 6-5

Table 6.2a	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON 2015	6-7
Table 6.2b	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON 2016	6-10
Table 6.2c	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON 2017	6-13
Table 6.2d	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON 2018	6-16
Table 6.2e	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON 2019	6-19
Table 6.2f	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON 2020	6-22
Table 6.2g	Summary Statistics and Selected Indicators for Establishments with Total Employment of 20 and Over by Major Industry Sector, CALABARZON 2021	6-25
Table 6.3	Number, Floor Area and Value of Constructions by Type, by Province, CALABARZON, 2015-2023	6-28
Table 6.4	Economic Indicators, Approved Investments and Value of Exports by Province, CALABARZON 2015-2023	6-29
Table 6.5	Gross Sales of Registered Firms by City/Municipality, CALABARZON 2014-2019	6-32
Table 6.6	Number of Approved Business Permits by Type and City/Municipality, CALABARZON 2014-2018	6-40

Table 6.7	Total Capitalization of New Businesses by City/Municipality, CALABARZON, 2014-2019	6-44
Table 6.8	Number of Approved Occupancy Permits by City/Municipality, CALABARZON, 2014-2019	6-52
Table 6.9	Number of Declared Employees by Type of Business Application and City/Municipality, CALABARZON, 2014-2019	6-56
Table 6.10	Price of Diesel as of December 31 by City/Municipality, CALABARZON, 2014-2019	6-64
Table 6.11	Average Rental Rate for Commercial/Office Space by City/Municipality, CALABARZON, 2014-2019	6-68
Table 6.12	Number of Establishments by Employment Size (MSME), by Province, CALABARZON, 2014-2018	6-72

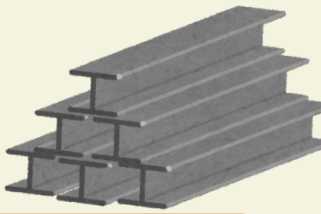
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

BAGONG PILIPINAS

ESTABLISHMENT CHARACTERISTICS: INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, 2023



CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS FROM APPROVED BUILDING PERMITS



TOTAL NUMBER	FLOOR AREA (IN SQ.M)	VALUE (IN PHP 1,000)
40,322	**9,328,154**	**105, 492,586**
RESIDENTIAL: 26,868	RESIDENTIAL: 4,510,853	RESIDENTIAL: 55,074,753
NON-RESIDENTIAL: 5,668	NON-RESIDENTIAL: 4,521,064	NON-RESIDENTIAL: 42,172,935

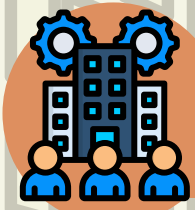


Note: Details may not add up due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control

2023 ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS, AND VALUE OF EXPORTS



59
Number of Operating Economic Zones



1,588
Number of Operating Enterprises



75,581.16
Approved Investments *in million pesos*



29,754.33
Exports *in million US dollar*



508,212
Employment *Average*

Source: Philippine Economic Zone Authority

rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781 - 2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 6.1 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2015-2021

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2016	2017	2018
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	110	1,242	366
B	Mining and Quarrying	17	130	28
C	Manufacturing	1,634	6,032	4,035
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23	235	38
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	59	354	168
F	Construction	122	1,013	296
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	914	8,150	12,537
H	Transportation and Storage	140	1,139	324
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	756	5,540	5,001
J	Information and Communication	30	812	349
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	151	978	2,574
L	Real Estate Activities	33	519	476
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	34	859	513
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	129	1,872	608
P	Education	702	3,734	1,940
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	170	1,096	854
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	55	310	505
S	Other Service Activities	37	429	1,206

Table 6.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2015-2021

2009 PSIC Code	Major Industry Sector	2019	2020	2021
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	357	357	435
B	Mining and Quarrying	25	23	35
C	Manufacturing	4,341	3,864	4,129
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	36	36	38
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	194	192	198
F	Construction	292	281	295
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	15,410	13,603	17,963
H	Transportation and Storage	271	233	320
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4,844	4,150	5,081
J	Information and Communication	404	338	159
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	4,454	4,361	5,516
L	Real Estate Activities	422	299	455
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	538	549	547
N	Administrative and Support Service Activities	514	586	488
P	Education	2,758	2,275	1,590
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1,219	1,158	1,143
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	527	231	364
S	Other Service Activities	1,657	1,380	1,467

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015-2017, 2019-2021
Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI) and
2018 Census of Philippine Business and Industry (CPBI)

Table 6.2a

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2015

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)	Employment as of November 15	
				Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	**4,866**	**2,500,596,716**	**723,580**	**721,407**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	112	9,960,974	5,039	4,966
B	Mining and Quarrying	18	2,902,547	1,097	1,096
C	Manufacturing	1,608	1,815,996,951	446,874	445,738
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	21	194,581,182	4,817	4,817
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	56	6,772,339	4,546	4,546
F	Construction	121	16,315,801	16,232	16,164
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	849	264,913,309	41,127	40,937
H	Transportation and Storage	125	42,311,573	11,822	11,729
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	666	24,852,342	25,850	25,838
J	Information and Communication	29	2,022,530	2,350	2,348
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	146	12,982,612	17,779	17,698
L	Real Estate Activities	37	14,056,691	2,568	2,564
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	33	22,669,686	8,988	8,984
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	112	15,484,710	65,415	65,401
P	Education	681	22,595,850	38,441	38,361
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	159	24,046,675	23,950	23,733
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	53	7,116,389	4,817	4,673
S	Other Service Activities	40	1,014,555	1,868	1,814

Table 6.2a (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2015

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Expense (PHP1,000)			Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
	CALABARZON	**2,177,638,871**	**190,994,442**	**1,986,644,426**	**1,992,451,237**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	9,556,402	808,712	8,747,690	10,124,181
B	Mining and Quarrying	2,410,927	391,015	2,019,912	2,681,270
C	Manufacturing	1,572,948,890	131,719,706	1,441,229,184	1,781,675,468
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	160,818,526	5,825,466	154,993,060	175,383,200
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	5,417,847	1,268,933	4,148,914	6,397,578
F	Construction	14,739,464	2,996,613	11,742,851	16,189,540
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	252,777,570	7,473,596	245,303,974	n/a
H	Transportation and Storage	40,377,966	2,465,535	37,912,431	n/a
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	21,008,192	3,658,296	17,349,895	n/a
J	Information and Communication	1,673,310	393,454	1,279,855	n/a
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	10,827,564	3,592,662	7,234,902	n/a
L	Real Estate Activities	9,704,106	601,979	9,102,127	n/a
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	15,776,553	2,920,929	12,855,624	n/a
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	14,376,438	10,602,611	3,773,827	n/a
P	Education	19,741,961	9,708,861	10,033,099	n/a
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	17,919,260	4,894,866	13,024,394	n/a
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	6,586,680	1,417,370	5,169,310	n/a
S	Other Service Activities	977,215	253,838	723,377	n/a

Table 6.2a (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2015

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	**1,331,782,287**	**620,133,301**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	7,386,995	1,804,559
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,381,315	1,253,569
C	Manufacturing	1,187,223,000	459,974,344
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	123,557,968	40,039,354
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste	2,423,576	3,138,204
F	Construction	9,809,433	5,975,917
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	23,887,204
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	5,741,816
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	8,934,186
J	Information and Communication	n/a	960,907
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	6,431,905
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	6,351,874
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	11,453,821
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	12,530,151
P	Education	n/a	14,728,583
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	13,285,939
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	3,296,781
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	344,187

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2015 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2b

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2016

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)	Employment as of November 15	
				Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	**5,116**	**2,579,622,746**	**756,709**	**753,738**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	110	11,304,353	5,599	5,555
B	Mining and Quarrying	17	1,495,188	1,149	1,147
C	Manufacturing	1,634	1,867,113,845	437,821	437,214
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	23	193,532,282	4,883	4,883
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	59	7,407,632	4,740	4,740
F	Construction	122	21,320,841	17,724	17,674
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	914	289,913,501	42,472	42,305
H	Transportation and Storage	140	33,152,380	13,093	12,988
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	756	25,262,074	32,103	32,007
J	Information and Communication	30	2,134,460	2,379	2,376
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	151	16,237,622	19,573	19,556
L	Real Estate Activities	33	10,649,788	2,376	2,374
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	34	26,078,534	10,716	10,716
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	129	21,897,911	90,355	90,350
P	Education	702	22,603,582	42,454	40,870
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	170	20,315,153	22,028	21,923
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	55	8,339,046	5,594	5,454
S	Other Service Activities	37	864,554	1,650	1,606

Table 6.2b (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2016

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Expense (PHP1,000)			Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
	CALABARZON	**2,137,233,580**	**211,138,594**	**1,926,094,991**	**2,061,048,631**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	10,809,182	813,604	9,995,579	11,477,507
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,413,662	286,250	1,127,413	1,480,587
C	Manufacturing	1,504,574,682	145,401,542	1,359,173,140	1,842,827,762
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	162,136,723	6,198,160	155,938,563	177,185,914
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	5,541,198	1,441,893	4,099,305	6,956,897
F	Construction	19,868,700	3,258,090	16,610,611	21,119,964
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	278,602,370	8,022,841	270,579,529	n/a
H	Transportation and Storage	27,665,050	2,981,481	24,683,569	n/a
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	19,956,017	3,665,867	16,290,150	n/a
J	Information and Communication	1,933,723	455,393	1,478,330	n/a
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	12,890,544	4,523,944	8,366,600	n/a
L	Real Estate Activities	8,551,759	572,489	7,979,271	n/a
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	18,812,294	3,429,573	15,382,722	n/a
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	19,791,328	14,888,678	4,902,650	n/a
P	Education	19,622,674	9,822,285	9,800,389	n/a
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	17,423,057	3,744,642	13,678,415	n/a
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	6,858,920	1,394,315	5,464,605	n/a
S	Other Service Activities	781,697	237,547	544,150	n/a

Table 6.2b (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2016

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	**1,263,095,693**	**777,641,122**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	8,881,136	1,799,556
B	Mining and Quarrying	676,523	559,384
C	Manufacturing	1,109,759,653	602,770,374
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	126,849,190	42,713,537
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste	2,190,243	3,793,812
F	Construction	14,738,948	5,845,012
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	24,199,010
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	11,569,546
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	10,431,230
J	Information and Communication	n/a	885,494
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	9,544,632
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	3,896,931
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	13,006,396
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	17,643,753
P	Education	n/a	15,109,978
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	9,662,652
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	3,832,296
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	377,529

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2016 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2c

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2017

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)	Employment as of November 15	
				Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	**34,444**	**14,689,776,603**	**4,666,699**	**4,655,238**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1,242	154,312,315	145,031	144,345
B	Mining and Quarrying	130	144,437,842	31,522	31,402
C	Manufacturing	6,032	4,900,989,518	1,053,298	1,051,034
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	235	850,793,218	46,033	46,028
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	354	104,055,587	31,070	31,061
F	Construction	1,013	447,486,585	280,709	280,421
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	8,150	3,178,724,649	496,353	495,256
H	Transportation and Storage	1,139	548,525,183	176,870	175,604
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5,540	306,382,185	249,490	248,545
J	Information and Communication	812	585,936,377	131,793	131,673
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	978	1,523,761,874	297,371	297,225
L	Real Estate Activities	519	627,985,940	52,421	52,382
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	859	242,188,883	119,111	118,807
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	1,872	526,834,746	1,052,375	1,051,958
P	Education	3,734	182,543,602	293,492	291,606
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1,096	166,751,086	145,739	144,963
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	310	185,796,786	48,344	47,959
S	Other Service Activities	429	12,270,227	15,677	14,969

Table 6.2c (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2017

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Expense (PHP1,000)			Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
	CALABARZON	**12,462,250,335**	**1,503,401,232**	**10,958,849,105**	**6,386,735,810**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	138,812,818	24,164,170	114,648,648	149,278,308
B	Mining and Quarrying	113,851,260	11,361,305	102,489,955	139,324,480
C	Manufacturing	4,227,506,614	328,169,413	3,899,337,201	4,774,610,168
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	711,282,220	36,259,034	675,023,185	812,552,924
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	78,018,958	13,505,113	64,513,846	74,141,354
F	Construction	394,059,303	71,071,211	322,988,092	436,828,576
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	3,048,332,642	105,174,675	2,943,157,968	n/a
H	Transportation and Storage	483,244,345	61,852,526	421,391,819	n/a
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	247,312,704	44,121,669	203,191,035	n/a
J	Information and Communication	470,380,570	94,469,901	375,910,668	n/a
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	989,959,978	190,754,678	799,205,300	n/a
L	Real Estate Activities	422,712,618	27,261,339	395,451,280	n/a
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	206,039,119	71,165,751	134,873,368	n/a
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	464,655,057	282,739,246	181,915,811	n/a
P	Education	151,071,604	77,692,412	73,379,193	n/a
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	140,265,127	33,626,811	106,638,316	n/a
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	163,555,398	27,352,146	136,203,252	n/a
S	Other Service Activities	11,190,000	2,659,832	8,530,168	n/a

Table 6.2c (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2017

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	**4,081,986,671**	**4,693,944,869**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	87,459,484	48,702,125
B	Mining and Quarrying	54,884,429	71,888,611
C	Manufacturing	3,120,428,867	1,310,136,653
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	543,334,433	230,281,326
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste	16,596,868	24,707,774
F	Construction	259,282,590	161,522,388
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	303,817,145
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	188,889,641
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	116,406,743
J	Information and Communication	n/a	253,542,583
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	901,333,618
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	287,981,277
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	136,701,376
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	354,108,726
P	Education	n/a	126,172,829
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	76,350,991
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	96,819,377
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	4,581,686

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2017 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2d

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2018

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)	Employment as of November 15	
				Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	**31,818**	**4,462,574**	**1,056,031**	**1,046,480**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	366	22,706	11,181	11,089
B	Mining and Quarrying	28	29,980	3,450	3,448
C	Manufacturing	4,035	2,499,601	496,158	494,378
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	38	257,462	5,328	5,308
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	168	13,168	7,411	7,300
F	Construction	296	34,316	28,634	28,505
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	12,537	1,245,647	146,320	143,684
H	Transportation and Storage	324	38,192	18,237	18,007
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5,001	92,209	62,231	60,354
J	Information and Communication	349	4,463	3,624	3,460
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	2,574	71,337	24,748	24,671
L	Real Estate Activities	476	26,927	6,920	6,818
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	513	7,026	16,443	16,316
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	608	33,369	112,894	112,714
P	Education	1,940	31,667	63,574	62,714
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	854	30,185	30,065	29,514
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	505	19,455	9,417	9,326
S	Other Service Activities	1,206	4,864	9,396	8,874

Table 6.2d (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2018

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Expense (PHP1,000)			Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
	CALABARZON	**4,098,154**	**311,545**	**3,786,608**	**2,740,604**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	20,597	2,142	18,455	18,934
B	Mining and Quarrying	14,038	1,121	12,916	29,774
C	Manufacturing	2,306,481	183,226	2,123,255	2,411,085
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	207,723	7,451	200,272	235,437
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	10,423	2,171	8,252	12,172
F	Construction	32,298	6,927	25,371	33,202
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,206,411	35,625	1,170,786	n/a
H	Transportation and Storage	31,245	3,933	27,312	n/a
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	81,812	9,998	71,815	n/a
J	Information and Communication	3,431	691	2,739	n/a
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	56,087	11,369	44,718	n/a
L	Real Estate Activities	18,293	1,625	16,668	n/a
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	6,156	3,427	2,729	n/a
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	28,924	19,483	9,441	n/a
P	Education	27,620	13,073	14,547	n/a
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	24,886	6,107	18,779	n/a
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	17,773	2,118	15,655	n/a
S	Other Service Activities	3,956	1,058	2,898	n/a

Table 6.2d (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2018

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	**1,937,816**	**1,121,529**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	12,373	5,422
B	Mining and Quarrying	6,617	23,310
C	Manufacturing	1,740,884	753,551
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	152,707	67,218
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste	4,985	6,028
F	Construction	20,250	13,329
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	92,569
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	12,932
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	26,812
J	Information and Communication	n/a	2,171
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	33,080
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	12,116
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	4,554
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	24,815
P	Education	n/a	21,435
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	13,725
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	5,705
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	2,757

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2018 Census of Philippine Business and Industry (CPBI)

Table 6.2e

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2019

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)	Employment as of November 15	
				Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	**38,263**	**4,383,495,609**	**1,108,896**	**1,094,506**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	357	11,479,550	8,983	8,800
B	Mining and Quarrying	25	2,722,608	1,404	1,400
C	Manufacturing	4,341	2,434,025,276	450,634	446,132
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	36	261,858,772	5,428	5,424
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	194	17,655,008	7,793	7,726
F	Construction	292	35,108,379	26,482	26,458
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	15,410	1,135,582,875	183,252	180,022
H	Transportation and Storage	271	44,123,067	19,641	19,468
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4,844	131,190,021	78,692	76,268
J	Information and Communication	404	5,253,751	4,955	4,830
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	4,454	115,429,403	54,612	54,130
L	Real Estate Activities	422	30,621,421	9,733	9,657
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	538	12,056,377	12,957	12,926
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	514	35,024,753	112,351	112,319
P	Education	2,758	33,703,404	72,654	71,294
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1,219	37,298,288	37,451	36,450
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	527	33,696,340	8,915	8,486
S	Other Service Activities	1,657	6,666,316	12,959	12,716

Table 6.2e (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2019

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Expense (PHP1,000)			Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
	CALABARZON	**3,917,874,185**	**312,267,222**	**3,605,606,963**	**2,609,192,160**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	11,908,167	2,128,779	9,779,388	11,009,580
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,730,949	318,025	1,412,924	2,598,965
C	Manufacturing	2,163,013,847	155,425,813	2,007,588,034	2,299,587,495
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	206,952,231	8,568,104	198,384,127	244,064,075
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	14,995,022	2,233,630	12,761,392	17,237,721
F	Construction	31,015,856	6,439,143	24,576,713	34,694,324
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,093,491,576	41,122,471	1,052,369,105	n/a
H	Transportation and Storage	34,256,392	4,029,053	30,227,339	n/a
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	107,888,159	10,653,584	97,234,575	n/a
J	Information and Communication	4,124,659	963,408	3,161,251	n/a
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	87,159,380	23,081,019	64,078,361	n/a
L	Real Estate Activities	22,331,878	1,919,179	20,412,699	n/a
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	10,523,122	4,534,130	5,988,992	n/a
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	32,648,264	22,878,116	9,770,148	n/a
P	Education	29,099,495	15,609,204	13,490,291	n/a
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	32,218,832	8,176,818	24,042,014	n/a
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	28,666,270	2,654,813	26,011,457	n/a
S	Other Service Activities	5,850,086	1,531,933	4,318,153	n/a

Table 6.2e (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2019

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	**1,712,230,887**	**1,068,714,060**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	8,210,003	2,438,904
B	Mining and Quarrying	875,370	1,686,884
C	Manufacturing	1,512,285,627	652,030,609
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	160,016,526	71,793,868
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste	9,135,704	6,566,056
F	Construction	21,707,657	11,554,797
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	104,881,215
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	17,248,569
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	38,624,880
J	Information and Communication	n/a	2,706,075
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	62,205,730
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	10,501,337
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	6,277,993
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	26,944,392
P	Education	n/a	23,480,993
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	17,520,931
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	9,418,937
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	2,831,890

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2019 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2f

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2020

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)	Employment as of November 15	
				Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	**33,916**	**3,617,469,845**	**971,932**	**961,073**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	357	30,189,785	8,903	8,800
B	Mining and Quarrying	23	2,344,935	1,343	1,340
C	Manufacturing	3,864	2,258,377,098	490,346	485,613
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	36	222,037,529	5,250	5,247
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	192	11,827,501	6,900	6,834
F	Construction	281	34,985,079	38,442	38,412
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	13,603	737,863,444	125,931	123,479
H	Transportation and Storage	233	28,668,417	14,818	14,816
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4,150	71,905,142	47,434	46,610
J	Information and Communication	338	4,803,868	3,890	3,768
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	4,361	88,510,127	30,453	30,193
L	Real Estate Activities	299	22,115,891	7,193	7,193
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	549	8,306,397	11,242	11,200
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	586	18,699,276	65,998	65,862
P	Education	2,275	27,227,528	62,643	61,235
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1,158	40,466,548	33,437	33,024
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	231	5,549,346	6,924	6,907
S	Other Service Activities	1,380	3,591,934	10,785	10,540

Table 6.2f (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2020

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Expense (PHP1,000)			Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
	CALABARZON	**3,207,953,692**	**269,937,164**	**2,938,016,528**	**2,417,467,524**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	28,619,905	2,961,082	25,658,823	29,786,407
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,888,695	324,802	1,563,893	2,311,555
C	Manufacturing	1,948,786,058	157,659,954	1,791,126,104	2,139,791,133
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	190,913,202	6,199,505	184,713,697	201,150,277
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	9,724,905	2,593,217	7,131,688	10,747,715
F	Construction	40,359,891	5,676,221	34,683,670	33,680,437
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	715,707,387	25,595,843	690,111,544	n/a
H	Transportation and Storage	25,547,523	2,935,553	22,611,970	n/a
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	67,209,145	7,360,455	59,848,690	n/a
J	Information and Communication	3,334,121	792,340	2,541,781	n/a
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	70,147,012	16,710,134	53,436,878	n/a
L	Real Estate Activities	12,918,469	1,546,482	11,371,987	n/a
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	8,005,591	3,819,461	4,186,130	n/a
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	18,250,033	11,961,701	6,288,332	n/a
P	Education	24,557,602	14,171,761	10,385,841	n/a
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	32,407,641	6,997,042	25,410,599	n/a
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	6,281,222	1,782,707	4,498,515	n/a
S	Other Service Activities	3,295,290	848,904	2,446,386	n/a

Table 6.2f (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2020

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	**1,522,788,398**	**940,011,490**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	22,514,098	6,496,141
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,014,192	1,107,318
C	Manufacturing	1,327,121,692	666,390,990
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	142,698,684	42,744,714
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste	4,053,908	5,224,169
F	Construction	25,385,824	2,622,366
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	62,390,915
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	8,408,834
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	17,999,067
J	Information and Communication	n/a	2,353,823
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	51,694,381
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	12,329,790
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	4,324,203
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	13,809,913
P	Education	n/a	19,928,598
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	18,607,015
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	2,031,006
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	1,548,247

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2020 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.2g

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2021

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Number of Establishments	Total Income (PHP1,000)	Employment as of November 15	
				Total	Paid Employees
	CALABARZON	**40,223**	**4,196,471,363**	**1,039,690**	**1,031,163**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	435	20,229,027	8,942	8,855
B	Mining and Quarrying	35	2,855,157	1,553	1,551
C	Manufacturing	4,129	2,460,079,300	518,645	516,459
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	38	221,252,896	4,900	4,894
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	198	12,498,179	6,771	6,747
F	Construction	295	47,104,965	28,052	27,961
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	17,963	1,045,232,306	148,375	144,973
H	Transportation and Storage	320	28,141,198	15,680	15,576
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5,081	94,785,127	52,423	51,389
J	Information and Communication	159	8,617,064	5,625	5,587
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	5,516	101,147,110	34,211	34,195
L	Real Estate Activities	455	41,633,359	6,412	6,310
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	547	11,151,035	18,168	18,122
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	488	29,162,563	93,456	93,379
P	Education	1,590	20,794,865	44,699	44,180
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	1,143	40,888,657	33,344	32,946
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	364	7,022,521	7,921	7,793
S	Other Service Activities	1,467	3,876,034	10,513	10,246

Table 6.2g (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2021

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Expense (PHP1,000)			Value of Output (PHP 1,000)
		Total	Compensation	Other Expense	
	CALABARZON	**3,863,301,653**	**322,602,146**	**3,540,699,507**	**2,654,340,904**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	19,372,390	1,320,897	18,051,493	20,202,626
B	Mining and Quarrying	2,666,021	311,780	2,354,241	2,710,069
C	Manufacturing	2,274,676,662	195,284,329	2,079,392,333	2,358,183,695
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	185,379,521	6,514,011	178,865,510	217,376,973
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	10,161,816	2,194,532	7,967,284	11,595,904
F	Construction	42,535,725	5,519,387	37,016,338	44,271,637
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	1,003,893,604	39,348,192	964,545,412	n/a
H	Transportation and Storage	26,509,229	3,455,033	23,054,196	n/a
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	83,815,623	8,127,789	75,687,834	n/a
J	Information and Communication	7,459,735	1,104,279	6,355,456	n/a
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	74,008,075	17,322,447	56,685,628	n/a
L	Real Estate Activities	31,270,462	1,832,356	29,438,106	n/a
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	10,591,016	3,975,720	6,615,296	n/a
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	26,678,969	15,715,609	10,963,360	n/a
P	Education	18,645,602	10,126,248	8,519,354	n/a
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	35,506,650	7,930,204	27,576,446	n/a
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	6,773,064	1,643,406	5,129,658	n/a
S	Other Service Activities	3,357,489	875,927	2,481,562	n/a

Table 6.2g (continued)

SUMMARY STATISTICS AND SELECTED INDICATORS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH TOTAL EMPLOYMENT OF 20 AND OVER BY MAJOR INDUSTRY SECTOR, CALABARZON

2021

2009 PSIC Code	Region/Major Industry Sector	Intermediate Cost (PHP 1,000)	Value Added (PHP 1,000)
	CALABARZON	**1,839,517,477**	**903,350,222**
A	Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	16,090,891	3,551,808
B	Mining and Quarrying	1,771,427	749,762
C	Manufacturing	1,641,864,058	541,398,381
D	Electricity, Gas, Steam and Air Conditioning Supply	143,565,497	63,743,947
E	Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities	4,070,317	5,269,366
F	Construction	32,155,287	12,431,765
G	Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles	n/a	106,859,300
H	Transportation and Storage	n/a	7,379,203
I	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	n/a	28,236,007
J	Information and Communication	n/a	2,686,370
K	Financial and Insurance Activities	n/a	51,617,917
L	Real Estate Activities	n/a	17,737,286
M	Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	n/a	5,125,559
N	Administrative Support Service Activities	n/a	19,723,541
P	Education	n/a	15,258,605
Q	Human Health and Social Work Activities	n/a	17,015,356
R	Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	n/a	2,997,003
S	Other Service Activities	n/a	1,569,046

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2021 Annual Survey of Philippine Business and Industry (ASPBI)

Table 6.3
NUMBER, FLOOR AREA AND VALUE OF CONSTRUCTIONS
BY TYPE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023

Year	Province	Total			Residential			Non-Residential		
		Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq.m.)	Value (P1,000)	Number	Floor Area (sq. m.)	Value (P1,000)
2015	**CALABARZON**	**32,951**	**5,551,139**	**53,881,586**	**25,842**	**3,311,317**	**28,087,071**	**2,687**	**2,051,903**	**21,189,922**
	Cavite	14,900	2,123,922	17,413,461	12,293	1,537,440	11,160,680	702	523,012	5,124,782
	Laguna	6,316	1,263,432	11,390,792	4,590	576,210	4,918,378	617	624,609	4,845,125
	Batangas	5,397	1,113,610	12,488,324	3,852	504,888	4,666,534	812	574,668	6,649,293
	Rizal	4,029	657,800	7,256,510	3,233	483,565	5,412,192	316	151,377	1,282,065
	Quezon	2,309	392,375	5,332,499	1,874	209,214	1,929,287	240	178,237	3,288,657
2016	**CALABARZON**	**34,713**	**6,143,207**	**62,280,840**	**27,829**	**3,799,652**	**33,784,371**	**2,997**	**2,210,736**	**24,011,417**
	Cavite	16,362	2,581,387	22,351,095	13,484	1,940,343	15,459,434	819	572,997	5,490,623
	Laguna	5,876	1,174,342	11,755,741	4,358	529,892	4,999,523	657	608,645	5,788,419
	Batangas	5,612	1,151,125	16,138,949	4,461	615,301	5,932,796	809	531,898	8,930,722
	Rizal	4,141	816,125	8,113,734	3,442	492,296	5,210,531	369	314,086	2,507,954
	Quezon	2,722	420,228	3,921,320	2,084	221,820	2,182,087	343	183,110	1,293,699
2017	**CALABARZON**	**37,612**	**6,591,949**	**61,631,254**	**29,260**	**3,967,770**	**34,693,849**	**3,152**	**2,486,187**	**24,034,598**
	Cavite	16,904	2,531,674	21,703,937	13,277	1,750,999	13,426,141	733	696,466	7,027,198
	Laguna	5,804	1,141,394	10,554,689	4,143	513,695	5,082,848	604	597,805	4,606,209
	Batangas	7,017	1,686,230	16,821,108	5,349	875,841	7,780,308	1,016	808,562	8,819,146
	Rizal	4,966	814,798	8,221,941	4,144	558,037	5,460,697	458	237,686	2,328,756
	Quezon	2,921	417,853	4,329,579	2,347	269,198	2,943,855	341	145,668	1,253,290
2018	**CALABARZON**	**43,929**	**7,733,298**	**78,648,474**	**34,273**	**4,803,793**	**44,613,047**	**3,245**	**2,744,620**	**28,854,668**
	Cavite	20,779	3,156,037	29,402,073	15,912	2,273,541	18,443,313	879	770,502	9,130,030
	Laguna	7,159	1,556,793	16,314,356	5,517	752,990	7,953,631	615	760,585	6,896,179
	Batangas	7,302	1,424,920	14,934,691	6,218	865,710	8,490,582	873	674,178	6,035,268
	Rizal	3,796	798,995	9,481,279	3,689	558,388	6,031,501	474	355,295	4,700,504
	Quezon	2,292	338,328	4,039,575	2,937	353,164	3,694,020	404	184,060	2,092,686
2019	**CALABARZON**	**42,762**	**7,597,490**	**77,416,744**	**32,163**	**4,481,586**	**44,098,536**	**3,722**	**2,869,778**	**28,336,951**
	Cavite	20,655	3,008,009	29,133,781	15,279	2,117,142	18,196,290	987	742,038	8,296,980
	Laguna	6,651	1,385,074	15,837,297	4,809	659,802	8,173,941	710	669,781	6,483,917
	Batangas	7,684	1,896,984	17,892,302	5,938	873,542	8,523,813	1,156	1,021,652	9,041,945
	Rizal	5,301	928,422	10,155,205	4,157	601,950	6,587,062	577	292,306	2,891,316
	Quezon	2,471	379,001	4,398,159	1,980	229,150	2,617,430	292	144,001	1,622,793
2020	**CALABARZON**	**24,411**	**4,036,258**	**44,579,489**	**17,046**	**2,586,684**	**25,809,433**	**2,036**	**1,342,895**	**15,149,639**
	Cavite	9,474	1,400,147	14,147,213	6,374	1,039,522	9,821,400	528	317,360	3,216,695
	Laguna	4,046	714,369	9,553,364	2,777	400,631	3,908,748	356	266,078	4,460,056
	Batangas	5,680	918,443	9,705,748	4,008	539,854	5,291,019	589	377,796	3,718,251
	Rizal	3,403	753,372	8,102,595	2,489	451,206	5,034,884	354	289,084	2,660,048
	Quezon	1,808	249,927	3,070,570	1,398	155,471	1,753,381	209	92,577	1,094,589
2021	**CALABARZON**	**39,741**	**7,017,671**	**79,876,255**	**29,191**	**4,797,516**	**50,595,785**	**3,264**	**2,017,710**	**22,283,943**
	Cavite	15,722	2,594,897	25,509,932	11,199	1,931,733	18,472,219	819	533,707	5,180,755
	Laguna	7,336	1,240,203	16,527,073	5,119	849,998	9,769,094	579	353,619	5,603,118
	Batangas	7,625	1,371,093	16,165,290	5,553	938,175	9,333,174	854	432,788	3,533,112
	Rizal	5,701	1,315,305	14,846,309	4,672	790,247	9,411,317	558	498,621	4,943,509
	Quezon	3,357	496,173	6,827,650	2,648	287,363	3,609,981	454	198,975	3,023,449
2022	**CALABARZON**	**42,496**	**8,589,351**	**92,587,123**	**30,760**	**5,292,745**	**56,206,500**	**4,508**	**3,038,947**	**29,798,895**
	Cavite	16,531	2,884,173	30,185,766	11,791	2,056,680	21,308,569	1,153	702,816	6,907,074
	Laguna	7,641	2,102,664	20,125,068	5,370	972,424	8,715,334	712	1,044,597	9,837,680
	Batangas	8,329	1,616,698	17,336,613	5,862	1,031,376	10,800,183	1,465	584,965	5,580,479
	Rizal	6,570	1,362,049	17,778,736	5,186	929,848	11,367,510	589	397,082	4,598,649
	Quezon	2,525	471,738	4,840,007	1,811	202,201	2,439,108	525	260,194	2,217,113
	City of Lucena	900	152,029	2,320,934	740	100,216	1,575,795	64	49,293	657,899
2023	**CALABARZON**	**40,322**	**9,328,154**	**105,492,586**	**26,868**	**4,510,853**	**55,074,753**	**5,668**	**4,521,064**	**42,172,935**
	Cavite	14,786	2,697,865	33,778,837	9,641	1,813,010	23,197,496	1,263	725,285	7,293,669
	Laguna	7,392	2,414,031	27,147,917	4,690	695,189	8,259,609	985	1,634,680	16,807,860
	Batangas	8,677	2,535,594	22,275,015	5,378	920,663	9,836,133	2,136	1,613,424	11,487,545
	Rizal	6,051	1,108,460	14,625,281	4,659	744,404	9,408,284	607	323,237	3,524,653
	Quezon	2,435	424,317	5,322,415	1,729	232,634	2,663,709	590	186,073	2,566,916
	City of Lucena	981	147,887	2,343,122	771	104,953	1,709,522	87	38,365	492,292

Note: Details may not add up to total due to rounding and/or statistical disclosure control.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Construction Statistics from Approved Building Permits

Table 6.4
ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015-2023

Province / Indicators	2015	2016	2017
CALABARZON			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	48	49	54
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,794	1,263	1,330
Approved Investments (in Php M)	106,326.887	79,460.770	69,484.870
Exports (in US$ M)	22,990.774	23,996.501	26,217.321
Employment (Average)	453,837	464,267	491,234
Cavite			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	11	13	15
Number of Operating Enterprises	680	489	498
Approved Investments (in Php M)	16,559.619	27,549.014	4,186.971
Exports (in US$ M)	6,470.379	6,622.946	5,782.223
Employment (Average)	148,707	155,713	159,216
Laguna			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	19	18	19
Number of Operating Enterprises	837	580	606
Approved Investments (in Php M)	54,947.131	28,296.585	19,306.940
Exports (in US$ M)	12,172.721	13,071.924	15,702.863
Employment (Average)	201,629	204,511	215,935
Batangas			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	14	13	15
Number of Operating Enterprises	273	189	221
Approved Investments (in Php M)	34,543.623	19,493.992	33,684.080
Exports (in US$ M)	4,227.317	4,208.801	4,612.379
Employment (Average)	98,459	98,643	109,004
Rizal			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	3	4	4
Number of Operating Enterprises	3	4	4
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	630.112	950.945
Exports (in US$ M)	40.727	28.737	43.598
Employment (Average)	2,993	3,358	5,036
Quezon			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	1	1	1
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	1	1
Approved Investments (in Php M)	276.514	3,491.067	11,355.930
Exports (in US$ M)	79.63	64.093	76.258
Employment (Average)	2,049	2,042	2,043

Table 6.4 (continued)
ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015-2023

Province / Indicators	2018	2019	2020
CALABARZON			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	54	56	57
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,419	1,666	1,695
Approved Investments (in Php M)	43,248.913	42,465.049	27,087.764
Exports (in US$ M)	28,627.236	27,643.647	27,796.595
Employment (Average)	516,634	525,245	507,472
Cavite			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	15	16	17
Number of Operating Enterprises	527	644	649
Approved Investments (in Php M)	16,548.700	9,457.184	4,420.788
Exports (in US$ M)	5,881.648	5,692.322	6,695.752
Employment (Average)	168,860	167,768	164,588
Laguna			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	19	19	19
Number of Operating Enterprises	654	739	753
Approved Investments (in Php M)	8,237.219	13,826.266	8,597.516
Exports (in US$ M)	16,625.533	15,859.278	15,138.978
Employment (Average)	220,788	216,849	200,009
Batangas			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	15	15	15
Number of Operating Enterprises	233	276	286
Approved Investments (in Php M)	17,158.494	19,181.599	13,090.225
Exports (in US$ M)	5,611.701	5,969.822	5,842.215
Employment (Average)	119,346	132,008	133,815
Rizal			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	4	5	5
Number of Operating Enterprises	4	6	6
Approved Investments (in Php M)	1,304.500	0	979.235
Exports (in US$ M)	59.832	72.722	74.819
Employment (Average)	5,749	6,732	7,368
Quezon			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	1	1	1
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	1	1
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	0	0
Exports (in US$ M)	76.204	49.503	44.831
Employment (Average)	1,891	1,888	1,692

Source: Philippine Economic Zone Authority

Table 6.4 (continued)
ECONOMIC INDICATORS, APPROVED INVESTMENTS AND VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2015-2023

Province / Indicators	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	57	59	59
Number of Operating Enterprises	1,683	1,561	1,588
Approved Investments (in Php M)	25,025.192	33,238.770	75,581.156
Exports (in US$ M)	31,713.420	32,098.305	29,754.332
Employment (Average)	537,355	536,269	508,212
Cavite			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	17	17	17
Number of Operating Enterprises	652	544	545
Approved Investments (in Php M)	1,667.91	5,285.09	5,630.92
Exports (in US$ M)	6,354.98	6,233.50	5,911.61
Employment (Average)	172,314	171,600	168,393
Laguna			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	19	20	20
Number of Operating Enterprises	746	724	723
Approved Investments (in Php M)	9,594.391	9,754.349	10,386.671
Exports (in US$ M)	18,771.655	19,937.233	18,215.592
Employment (Average)	204,206	200,787	183,214
Batangas			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	15	16	16
Number of Operating Enterprises	278	286	313
Approved Investments (in Php M)	13,762.890	18,199.334	59,563.561
Exports (in US$ M)	6,415.733	5,763.135	5,493.803
Employment (Average)	146,636	153,790	145,809
Rizal			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	5	5	5
Number of Operating Enterprises	6	6	6
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	0	0
Exports (in US$ M)	111.389	104.247	92.032
Employment (Average)	12,519	8,447	9,181
Quezon			
Number of Operating Economic Zones	1	1	1
Number of Operating Enterprises	1	1	1
Approved Investments (in Php M)	0	0	0
Exports (in US$ M)	59.665	60.188	41.294
Employment (Average)	1,680	1,645	1,615

Source: Philippine Economic Zone Authority

Table 6.5

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
Cavite			
Alfonso	1,011,210,975.83	636,493,793.00	565,181,935.50
Amadeo	134,895,182.00	232,577,901.00	279,938,090.61
Bacoor	23,993,377,759.00	26,782,661,375.00	30,016,182,198.76
Carmona	57,023,749,756.90	58,740,991,996.00	75,356,618,130.53
Cavite	28,062,907.39	1,680,341,622.00	1,808,140,428.36
Dasmarinas	46,553,743,031.00	47,882,643,206.00	58,472,446,137.68
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	217,896,000.00	216,641,988.00	265,090,962.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3,083,940,558.21	1,275,966,451.00	3,392,070,602.76
General Trias	189,770,869,884.00	210,330,048,409.00	252,365,935,414.39
Imus	163,116,959,840.81	166,757,459,694.00	171,779,020,150.00
Indang	608,168,577.00	655,165,767.00	820,083,181.11
Kawit	2,118,490,638.92	2,431,461,011.00	3,004,534,673.92
Magallanes	84,684,706.50	92,248,461.01	86,710,284.87
Maragondon	136,074,483.49	152,286,981.00	166,392,623.14
Mendez	2,798,720.00	266,817,701.00	256,428,890.45
Naic	2,324,062,441.00	194,144,612,780.00	2,040,564,339.85
Noveleta	980,109,000.00	1,278,166,488.00	1,333,910,709.84
Rosario	5,905,872,996.17	6,450,689,580.00	5,770,931,298.01
Silang	9,143,829,063.00	13,359,212,772.00	17,499,262,296.60
Tagaytay	8,871,341,050.89	10,044,573,343.00	11,743,729,035.85
Tanza	2,681,627.00	2,789,511,636.00	2,915,255,039.44
Ternate	57,900,829.94	75,445,001.02	69,624,109.51
Trece Martires	9,570,720,316.87	11,623,309,038.00	12,450,178,330.50

Table 6.5 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
Laguna			
Alaminos	1,107,974,798.23	1,321,389,390.00	1,587,752,607.49
Bay	-	147,273,830.00	2,530,356,888.03
Binan	256,674,035,693.33	373,782,203,428.00	27,461,493,075.00
Cabuyao	105,680,087,009.00	126,109,924,980.00	126,555,415,424.89
Calamba	355,954,595,297.81	147,629,994,468.00	472,369,890,918.99
Calauan	982,794,815.64	1,774,480,090.00	1,198,260,950.01
Cavinti	4,057,853.00	637,091,414.00	662,293,063.55
Famy	36,355,036.00	50,440,190.85	107,807,257.00
Kalayaan	1,250,943,047.53	30,670,222.00	1,363,499,883.08
Liliw	108,451,693.00	121,340,286.00	173,835,043.71
Los Banos	-	537,211,681.00	3,807,117,195.22
Luisiana	129,760,839.20	105,497,957.30	111,172,118.70
Lumban	824,579,800.00	867,741,232.00	750,376,663.77
Mabitac	117,257,240.30	146,571,550.40	155,952,811.00
Magdalena	91,834,234.81	144,174,888.30	163,656,492.65
Majayjay	1,224,506.69	109,490,557.00	88,344,361.29
Nagcarlan	445,669,500.77	456,662,119.00	550,284,142.81
Paete	168,065,580.00	318,527,326.00	398,159,157.05
Pagsanjan	611,924,980.97	594,163,642.00	667,526,406.68
Pakil	63,001,884.49	56,042,272.22	64,161,516.00
Pangil	-	-	-
Pila	15,550,798,480.00	351,363,797.00	803,357,157.47
Rizal	-	-	92,609,636.02
San Pablo	17,385,398,368.28	14,672,100,410.00	14,984,493,924.09
San Pedro	30,403,370,161.25	198,787,537,373.00	38,274,257,458.39
Santa Cruz	4,904,836,494.00	198,787,537,373.00	5,156,088,237.00
Santa Maria	36,598,695.00	48,567,295.58	
Santa Rosa	138,548,098,460.00	170,000,000,000.00	204,907,101,478.63
Siniloan	641,900,448.75	503,574,955.00	646,430,899.98
Victoria	211,962,592.50	262,905,578.40	2,851,600.35

Table 6.5 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
Batangas			
Agoncillo	7,314,477.00	8,443,428.00	139,377,000.00
Alitagtag	180,599,855.60	182,000,000.00	183,976,000.00
Balayan	1,407,200,762.00	1,500,080,670.00	1,904,019,104.73
Balete	42,549,371.64	45,645,130.47	55,377,667.00
Batangas	115,316,793,157.00	133,546,658,481.00	139,778,271,136.02
Bauan	4,072,502,786.00	5,235,783,612.00	3,509,336,552.12
Calaca	427,354,084.89	14,982,422,897.00	19,183,544,257.80
Calatagan	223,186,062.88	238,437,612.00	327,424,794.56
Cuenca	239,278,930.70	232,283,702.00	247,007,975.57
Ibaan	266,009,886.90	850,670,722.00	1,241,369,789.15
Laurel	476,832,051.00	645,886,767.00	6,303,055.11
Lemery	1,341,966,394.00	1,164,089,501.00	2,176,703,079.00
Lian	845,556,931.00	1,842,855,333.00	799,780,781.58
Lipa	37,065,349,825.00	39,083,193,153.00	46,400,070,654.24
Lobo	-	-	676,000,000.00
Mabini	5,200,000.00	6,723,476,391.00	7,304,780,645.14
Malvar	2,918,918,592.36	3,933,283,827.00	5,728,008,500.28
Mataas na Kahoy	441,981,199.00	933,516,445.70	4,094,552,571.70
Nasugbu	1,263,904,755.19	4,002,978,302.00	6,475,571,200.72
Padre Garcia	3,077,939,405.97	2,500,000,000.00	1,457,996,467.97
Rosario	2,963,335,682.00	3,388,948,580.00	4,636,617,592.90
San Jose	484,944,161,545.09	3,377,385,417.00	2,836,481,798.52
San Juan	1,852,041,879.76	2,391,349,807.00	26,058,728,550.20
San Luis	230,462,747.70	203,042,290.60	150,519,136.55
San Nicolas	-	8,310,521.32	25,078,948.14
San Pascual	2,694,857,393.00	2,741,140,620.00	2,888,511,654.36
Santa Teresita	49,995,364.69	98,343,677.07	
Santo Tomas	10,225,143,654.00	98,343,677.07	16,941,131,978.94
Taal	376,759,500.00	484,264,153.00	487,065,311.00
Talisay	1,595,006,942.00	1,702,831,123.00	1,884,936,197.26
Tanauan	35,239,397,649.96	38,881,960,288.00	36,431,216,356.22
Taysan	39,440,707.49	5,763,965,122.00	4,355,106,445.18
Tingloy	-	-	8,727.05
Tuy	57,113,522.00	84,231,190.00	159,500,820.62
Rizal			
Angono	4,146,099,474.00	5,102,652,413.00	5,762,709,256.68
Antipolo	35,663,418,730.00	40,785,473,806.00	52,379,994,149.22
Baras	2,352,260,882.00	1,967,849,750.00	1,189,026,705.85
Binangonan	6,485,373,747.89	7,964,709,628.00	7,986,524,928.90
Cainta	-	79,375,656,916.00	80,455,165,849.60
Cardona	2,927,827.74	166,566,800.16	212,534,898.99
Jalajala	91,947,842.00	89,493,986.00	140,778,387.17
Morong	354,715.32	8,474,264.00	2,143,442,902.41
Pililla	870,682,427.52	1,144,009,101.00	2,132,240,605.16
Rodriguez	4,258,931,627.00	4,731,689,884.00	5,800,769,193.86
San Mateo	4,951,209,782.00	5,878,564,059.00	7,422,190,049.48
Tanay	3,798,292,842.79	4,475,741,951.00	5,184,523,543.89
Taytay	22,057,252,517.21	26,386,186,721.00	27,390,785,504.80
Teresa	4,897,293,820.77	-	5,591,208,185.08

Table 6.5 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2014	2015	2016
Quezon			
Agdangan	32,239,818.18	38,993,944.55	57,895,092.25
Alabat	-	35,228,443.26	70,779,768.00
Atimonan	431,353,352.00	429,325,140.00	358,229,979.58
Buenavista	84,905,000.00	88,401,000.00	87,512,016.00
Burdeos	593,065.06	762,516.52	40,128,200.00
Calauag	538,868,180.95	663,225,705.00	673,274,525.61
Candelaria	5,265,933,926.00	6,308,407,235.00	6,445,381,149.18
Catanauan	337,772,792.00	356,310,588.00	436,732,256.34
Dolores	78,289,651.00	129,842,151.00	281,705,409.70
General Luna	-	-	29,614,649.00
General Nakar	51,295,120.73	40,264,065.00	90,922,625.20
Guinayangan	138,512,289.00	142,433,656.00	184,338,977.41
Gumaca	1,182,464,459.91	1,438,265,269.00	1,658,020,144.18
Infanta	814,718,418.00	750,865,262.00	821,205,994.93
Jomalig	-	10,340,038.64	18,232,796.00
Lopez	1,461,108,969.23	3,855,205,202.00	1,779,689,434.55
Lucban	717,599,595.00	799,954,932.00	1,012,912,760.37
Lucena	21,738,718,174.00	27,603,129,071.00	27,446,374,413.36
Macalelon	15,436,280.15	18,865,562.06	20,248,584.15
Mauban	15,322,572,047.00	17,456,905,537.00	25,588,087,139.74
Mulanay	163,458,031.39	176,672,037.00	18,427,036.62
Padre Burgos	720,451.34	744,784.49	411,895,380.80
Pagbilao	13,936,183,682.00	28,913,302,680.00	30,925,231,663.92
Panukulan	-	-	1,140,000.00
Patnanungan	-	84,011.34	84,500.34
Perez	36,346,741.00	41,894,557.00	37,231,106.00
Pitogo	22,338,737.00	25,542,680.00	42,234,766.41
Plaridel	8,260,213.00	12,524,366.00	16,804,362.00
Polillo	-	-	648,218,392.00
Quezon	-	-	22,725,785.62
Real	86,551,535.00	114,267,780.00	124,102,293.96
Sampaloc	99,147,531.52	97,253,061.44	97,688,133.46
San Andres	30,920,215.00	31,135,300.00	1,000,000.00
San Antonio	210,000,000.00	251,191,314.00	301,429,576.00
San Francisco	-	57,541,925.00	91,382,353.71
San Narciso	41,950,000.00	41,680.00	52,645,000.00
Sariaya	1,813,456,777.00	1,475,846,954.00	1,086,174,830.84
Tagkawayan	237,979,987.73	263,599,175.00	222,880,464.46
Tayabas	1,046,761,260.46	1,751,358,772.00	1,635,073,501.90
Tiaong	1,176,001,990.67	1,779,119,950.00	2,446,797,153.00
Unisan	55,819,701.48	77,619,572.00	84,593,762.54

Table 6.5 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2017	2018	2019
Cavite			
Alfonso	942,767,832.70	957,351,141.45	1,118,048,392.73
Amadeo	380,291,846.30	481,786,623.00	755,061,482.76
Bacoor	35,099,186,385.00	40,885,476,763.97	44,791,510,443.55
Carmona	81,438,897,594.00	88,932,268,672.34	89,703,428,007.95
Cavite	2,110,171,483.00	2,359,822,366.87	2,553,659,291.49
Dasmarinas	66,360,393,933.00	79,289,695,905.85	75,891,584,003.30
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	298,043,538.00	312,370,114.63	330,136,725.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4,049,651,939.00	4,437,976,104.21	4,605,717,474.57
General Trias	261,751,000,000.00	311,264,584,599.21	341,012,559,459.69
Imus	177,615,000,000.00	182,963,980,986.00	187,297,397,985.00
Indang	993,210,628.80	1,221,241,976.06	1,639,359,100.52
Kawit	3,631,336,326.00	5,435,268,107.33	7,322,136,679.09
Magallanes	174,073,475.70	669,401,901.81	322,231,475.48
Maragondon	202,265,555.30	836,313,517.70	270,008,329.11
Mendez	453,081,125.00	624,055,468.00	761,817,995.80
Naic	2,252,854,564.00	4,200,341,060.72	3,108,954,350.13
Noveleta	1,455,884,984.00	1,494,855,519.76	929,660,875.07
Rosario	9,245,736,951.00	10,924,637,807.89	10,770,875,646.87
Silang	21,464,368,374.00	18,230,924,545.52	21,595,504,924.28
Tagaytay	13,888,584,716.00	18,037,965,965.18	17,707,741,714.18
Tanza	3,720,128,914.00	7,505,273,997.19	7,682,266,237.03
Ternate	94,911,588.94	106,461,003.76	108,331,978.00
Trece Martires	14,670,884,711.00	17,746,471,063.33	20,680,567,857.24

Table 6.5 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2017	2018	2019
Laguna			
Alaminos	5,048,363,696.00	6,547,787,596.79	-
Bay	2,518,883,818.00	3,905,443,476.30	4,792,098,256.51
Binan	146,869,000,000.00	134,511,695,027.77	194,859,044,411.62
Cabuyao	151,719,000,000.00	155,512,117,906.00	159,291,062,371.12
Calamba	176,796,000,000.00	214,504,108,133.11	233,354,594,185.00
Calauan	1,124,990,761.00	2,408,114,921.47	3,794,094,047.00
Cavinti	669,957,357.70	776,350,154.32	751,734,280.49
Famy	108,146,103.00	115,940,794.41	145,504,184.00
Kalayaan	1,334,709,654.00	1,495,098,339.47	1,635,345,878.31
Liliw	189,310,966.10	213,896,178.26	282,809,168.51
Los Banos	5,289,339,144.00	5,515,922,350.66	5,995,879,109.27
Luisiana	121,109,992.80	127,123,939.93	238,564,743.05
Lumban	757,963,171.20	841,133,441.49	967,244,331.52
Mabitac	182,928,950.00	242,679,632.20	214,114,792.30
Magdalena	191,660,033.30	222,848,677.34	340,507,650.41
Majayjay	155,096,491.30		128,253,756.49
Nagcarlan	603,394,677.80	602,831,024.55	620,688,029.24
Paete	193,338,465.10	130,845,067.25	144,495,741.84
Pagsanjan	755,700,305.90	1,039,446,443.37	1,238,300,470.82
Pakil	56,247,508.98	98,697,116.77	113,703,827.24
Pangil	59,484,637.00	60,814,586.00	31,590,363.50
Pila	5,623,723.69	1,911,317,233.82	820,397,237.64
Rizal	72,651,496.52	138,090,585.12	1,395,502,001.50
San Pablo	17,414,350,000.00	18,379,717,605.27	22,802,315,389.74
San Pedro	42,478,470,289.00	46,726,317,317.30	49,084,482,582.00
Santa Cruz	6,414,650,293.00	7,035,481,175.35	7,748,892,439.46
Santa Maria	76,375,202.39	160,544,830.56	187,435,549.40
Santa Rosa	302,257,000,000.00	366,485,468,053.81	355,590,000,000.00
Siniloan	829,922,269.70	650,903,392.85	957,837,600.03
Victoria	326,853,699.00	429,159,874.04	596,093,820.51

Table 6.5 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2017	2018	2019
Batangas			
Agoncillo	-	326,570,894.61	2,823,361.50
Alitagtag	226,863,440.00	258,877,784.54	191,041,213.16
Balayan	2,567,647,833.00		4,385,474,444.98
Balete	55,861,173.76	91,762,014.16	127,019,640.39
Batangas	153,761,000,000.00	156,093,243,360.75	198,718,363,667.46
Bauan	20,490,285,044.00	5,250,564,260.16	6,553,669,392.04
Calaca	24,009,273,419.00	24,169,874,609.44	35,279,703,928.55
Calatagan	283,117,863.60	4,896,501.70	1,597,906,186.18
Cuenca	648,208,293.00	383,868,742.80	351,124,252.89
Ibaan	1,246,982,939.00	1,432,866,396.19	2,755,230,915.49
Laurel	576,719,906.30	576,719,906.33	1,785,028,661.76
Lemery	3,007,508,992.00	4,249,358,689.00	5,742,433,789.65
Lian	776,023,010.10	961,210,888.07	990,914,917.26
Lipa	55,438,154,077.00	61,474,309,619.47	58,132,764,455.26
Lobo	234,754,600.00	297,597,500.00	382,541,729.18
Mabini	9,249,381,304.00	9,798,050,513.58	10,295,134,979.27
Malvar	7,285,752,805.00	8,786,085,804.30	10,542,469,260.29
Mataas na Kahoy	997,330,725.10	2,027,137,062.19	1,571,527,318.84
Nasugbu	6,816,765,991.00	9,813,199,802.26	10,027,606,378.58
Padre Garcia	2,858,066,617.00	4,424,493,433.45	2,681,332,303.17
Rosario	4,940,921,672.00	5,808,403,734.79	4,681,686,973.41
San Jose	4,393,787,988.00		8,952,868,734.12
San Juan	4,013,903,901.00	3,391,560,175.67	4,580,752,835.48
San Luis	243,244,530.40	390,912,099.76	4,611,401.15
San Nicolas	602,946,592.10		43,547,423.64
San Pascual	2,825,416,592.00	3,414,921,879.42	4,217,939,353.08
Santa Teresita		-	210,778,872.62
Santo Tomas	14,511,443,601.00	18,793,796,290.38	20,351,968,796.36
Taal	582,745,464.00	367,745,849.20	501,619,955.67
Talisay	1,879,641,255.00		2,117,051,566.05
Tanauan	40,133,355,053.00	48,701,405,153.45	55,756,685,281.31
Taysan	4,551,670,291.00	4,957,687,554.50	4,657,447,191.05
Tingloy	-		-
Tuy	204,075,355.20	327,794,859.95	1,002,152,843.10
Rizal			
Angono	5,706,459,640.00	5,740,610,095.44	8,880,178,897.92
Antipolo	66,216,577,400.00	67,124,620,424.66	71,653,189,578.34
Baras	1,143,807,584.00	1,900,761,136.95	2,430,778,420.81
Binangonan	9,721,110,139.00	10,544,148,223.29	11,819,075,269.00
Cainta	81,270,176,680.00	81,513,987,209.60	82,598,123,239.40
Cardona	294,310,539.40	569,355,757.00	487,808,454.48
Jalajala	149,419,508.50	151,396,882.00	212,391,906.90
Morong	2,706,124,356.00	3,218,342,971.00	20,096,659,200.00
Pililla	1,819,396,560.00	1,803,270,885.00	1,076,818,525.36
Rodriguez	7,151,741,987.00	7,766,553,884.53	8,129,654,770.59
San Mateo	10,153,549,438.00	11,366,268,284.00	12,629,543,798.00
Tanay	5,745,814,358.00	6,232,718,634.93	7,074,441,637.80
Taytay	31,247,175,042.00	36,183,152,767.06	40,460,296,316.12
Teresa	6,430,258,220.00	6,763,040,894.00	6,866,734,623.34

Table 6.5 (continued)

GROSS SALES OF REGISTERED FIRMS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON

2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	GROSS SALES		
	2017	2018	2019
Quezon			
Agdangan	59,342,354.54	79,366,184.15	82,510,141.25
Alabat	74,222,768.00	160,189,225.00	145,590,476.00
Atimonan	910,156,620.90	916,892,295.27	978,403,252.92
Buenavista	88,905,000.00	181,590,184.00	170,196,395.82
Burdeos	130,503,846.80	50,351,601.50	50,296,324.50
Calauag	712,002,588.50	800,348,551.37	1,800,784,240.58
Candelaria	6,447,153,407.00	7,357,208,777.65	7,725,069,219.53
Catanauan	-	737,280,997.56	878,746,932.14
Dolores	173,674,191.50	227,714,142.08	241,648,059.19
General Luna	29,615,649.00	91,079,290.00	26,291,000.00
General Nakar	95,013,987.89	134,664,558.89	146,763,874.92
Guinayangan	216,896,433.00	260,275,719.55	261,278,519.55
Gumaca	5,514,782,510.00	2,326,628,768.61	2,800,109,813.78
Infanta	1,082,893,670.00	1,009,635,851.01	1,437,841,082.69
Jomalig	23,760,000.00	-	22,608,440.00
Lopez	1,545,180,279.00	1,725,477,119.91	1,912,742,006.00
Lucban	1,061,391,527.00	1,272,373,134.35	1,365,741,637.00
Lucena	30,804,303,936.00	36,886,013,947.21	37,852,820,356.87
Macalelon	22,029,371.20	24,130,408.15	34,592,063.26
Mauban	20,645,531,173.00	24,291,419,214.21	24,725,128,417.20
Mulanay	244,293,746.90	257,538,085.11	309,580,782.30
Padre Burgos	61,609,770.44	-	93,577,381.40
Pagbilao	11,407,457,467.00	24,631,861,698.74	46,225,043,041.18
Panukulan	7,595,017.85	481,296.05	24,727,123.09
Patnanungan	84,011.34	67,037.00	67,037.00
Perez	38,875,093.00	47,373,519.00	52,228,118.00
Pitogo	37,872,408.28	56,134,183.50	66,653,734.79
Plaridel	17,927,705.00	22,306,187.42	25,340,185.60
Polillo	579,215,158.00	608,630,000.08	669,493,000.10
Quezon	25,785,000.00	81,445,418.95	72,575,250.00
Real	189,536,163.70	190,367,770.07	274,470,530.31
Sampaloc	100,251,699.70	111,392,270.37	106,504,672.35
San Andres	20,000,000.00	83,352,720.32	127,736,366.76
San Antonio	336,631,952.30	413,037,424.06	24,415,000.00
San Francisco	110,192,230.00	-	89,621,932.98
San Narciso	62,677,424.06	89,954,039.04	94,209,941.49
Sariaya	1,569,767,631.00	2,659,414,678.40	2,973,388,840.01
Tagkawayan	256,536,394.00	248,371,621.57	359,280,683.56
Tayabas	2,429,668,421.00	2,971,508,104.43	5,154,524,156.54
Tiaong	3,256,662,929.00	5,946,537,912.35	8,648,495,131.20
Unisan	99,701,348.30	87,663,364.12	112,741,048.84

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.6
NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2018

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Cavite					
Alfonso	146	161	172	234	1,794
Amadeo	47	302	212	228	173
Bacoor	1,790	1,702	2,084	2,596	2,488
Carmona	373	406	396	376	533
Cavite	202	426	81	141	379
Dasmarinas	1,642	1,373	1,782	2,034	2,270
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	54	74	63	76	125
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	380	399	370	514	496
General Trias	1,158	1,198	1,779	1,582	1,482
Imus	1,279	1,390	1,403	1,680	2,212
Indang	190	335	297	300	322
Kawit	611	407	428	943	777
Magallanes	107	124	82	75	89
Maragondon	190	234	196	123	265
Mendez	332	236	260	176	179
Naic	436	470	478	647	629
Noveleta	201	201	160	259	1,419
Rosario	496	342	354	361	677
Silang	852	827	841	990	995
Tagaytay	319	445	324	377	377
Tanza	423	455	485	635	608
Ternate	96	76	63	120	150
Trece Martires	412	493	569	516	767

Table 6.6 (continued)
NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2018

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Laguna					
Alaminos	58	63	77	74	124
Bay	52	87	101	184	198
Binan	969	1,016	964	1,634	1,283
Cabuyao	652	897	1,424	1,610	1,256
Calamba	1,170	1,108	1,039	1,317	1,416
Calauan	69	82	79	93	89
Cavinti	22	26	16	31	62
Famy	29	13	27	16	25
Kalayaan	25	38	68	61	55
Liliw	168	109	103	162	103
Los Banos	508	647	216	677	495
Luisiana	393	109	103	97	139
Lumban	86	149	79	55	64
Mabitac	29	41	196	198	49
Magdalena	97	70	111	90	125
Majayjay	32	27	238	34	
Nagcarlan	55	34	210	318	332
Paete	219	212	173	168	143
Pagsanjan	61	47	137	153	176
Pakil	68	69	46	50	136
Pangil	48	41	45	46	48
Pila	127	107	233	243	265
Rizal	72	50	66	91	54
San Pablo	794	818	696	1,041	818
San Pedro	1,196	1,250	1,455	1,611	1,709
Santa Cruz	575	-	520	629	1,087
Santa Maria	9	12	28	51	57
Santa Rosa	956	1,089	1,101	1,089	913
Siniloan	66	78	205	112	105
Victoria	60	53	78	61	83

Table 6.6 (continued)
NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2018

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Batangas					
Agoncillo	65	67	300	349	344
Alitagtag	56	95	98	83	106
Balayan	235	120	153	443	-
Balete	19	23	23	62	72
Batangas	1,038	1,001	1,527	1,716	1,965
Bauan	393	313	234	508	495
Calaca	158	215	156	183	183
Calatagan	90	61	59	99	191
Cuenca	142	158	121	195	195
Ibaan	228	155	171	224	238
Laurel	84	523	48	54	54
Lemery	364	439	327	489	407
Lian	77	63	68	44	80
Lipa	800	757	1,063	1,335	1,189
Lobo	14	-	35	48	158
Mabini	174	67	201	275	1,092
Malvar	172	262	227	387	1,458
Mataas na Kahoy	99	82	62	101	104
Nasugbu	165	233	212	334	330
Padre Garcia	97	68	130	146	118
Rosario	392	324	279	385	373
San Jose	231	440	214	487	-
San Juan	211	216	237	290	290
San Luis	189	121	75	69	144
San Nicolas	19	16	24	88	-
San Pascual	161	229	118	215	199
Santa Teresita	60	29	41	44	-
Santo Tomas	640	621	651	790	949
Taal	154	134	144	139	165
Talisay	278	164	133	162	-
Tanauan	493	476	541	652	603
Taysan	235	116	137	140	163
Tingloy	-	-	33	269	-
Tuy	63	51	266	177	110
Rizal					
Angono	656	533	632	628	589
Antipolo	2,529	1,918	1,893	2,493	2,039
Baras	123	74	542	560	354
Binangonan	512	592	888	626	1,080
Cainta	537	509	317	522	660
Cardona	80	58	118	136	89
Jalajala	379	55	45	111	121
Morong	207	91	219	185	245
Pililla	130	104	150	230	160
Rodriguez	637	562	1,088	1,021	1,050
San Mateo	434	562	505	510	671
Tanay	208	180	140	154	235
Taytay	1,818	1,836	1,739	3,199	2,185
Teresa	224	153	185	231	200

Table 6.6 (continued)
NUMBER OF APPROVED BUSINESS PERMITS BY TYPE AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2018

Province/ City/Municipality	Number of Approved New Business Permits				
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Quezon					
Agdangan	16	40	22	33	49
Alabat	-	55	23	77	26
Atimonan	93	972	112	124	135
Buenavista	26	17	34	36	34
Burdeos	77	84	30	32	50
Calauag	123	92	81	122	130
Candelaria	169	239	226	352	193
Catanauan	114	120	152	97	119
Dolores	31	55	58	64	118
General Luna	20	62	29	44	84
General Nakar	14	3	5	32	56
Guinayangan	59	40	48	45	62
Gumaca	78	103	108	131	107
Infanta	161	158	269	338	259
Jomalig	66	59	62	66	66
Lopez	76	108	140	168	1,511
Lucban	289	263	191	192	207
Macalelon	90	61	587	668	660
Mauban	127	103	65	128	75
Mulanay	64	54	152	117	122
Padre Burgos	44	81	40	102	49
Pagbilao	176	181	40	36	42
Panukulan	11	15	164	273	1,522
Patnanungan	-	-	33	35	139
Perez	38	50	-	19	-
Pitogo	87	74	42	66	77
Plaridel	16	16	29	79	80
Polillo	54	25	22	29	23
Quezon	41	48	109	152	412
Real	64	27	28	68	136
Sampaloc	78	56	54	110	152
San Andres	5	-	42	92	48
San Antonio	180	97	10	8	-
San Francisco	63	11	97	113	155
San Narciso	47	38	34	106	248
Sariaya	171	492	240	64	57
Tagkawayan	90	200	212	354	471
Tiaong	120	160	74	180	98
Unisan	137	78	204	331	339
Lucena	578	522	172	212	201
Tayabas	326	209	62	74	108

Note: - No data available
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.7
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
Cavite			
Alfonso	11,831,500.00	25,866,750.00	52,557,100.00
Amadeo	64,300,949.00	136,810,530.00	61,721,337.35
Bacoor	453,095,853.02	1,005,904,148.00	1,175,943,033.60
Carmona	336,621,992.70	638,733,524.00	569,712,515.25
Cavite	159,618.41	79,261,123.00	94,190,175.08
Dasmarinas	1,139,039,611.00	1,235,387,661.00	1,254,251,878.90
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	7,372,900.00	9,013,000.00	74,745,120.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	62,039,858.00	47,271,766.00	109,888,892.00
General Trias	1,164,798,902.24	1,677,086,126.00	4,079,587,347.30
Imus	4,575,345,321.00	4,804,740,000.00	5,835,678,218.00
Indang	24,928,550.00	37,904,200.00	39,945,179.75
Kawit	137,289,370.00	127,807,500.00	221,483,485.00
Magallanes	9,006,500.00	7,757,300.00	84,866,007.00
Maragondon	10,476,000.00	34,825,000.00	25,826,937.60
Mendez	3,593,000.00	27,684,350.00	23,652,370.99
Naic	30,659,546.00	4,494,864,957.00	150,780,942.60
Noveleta	8,351,700.00	22,360,500.00	14,186,670.00
Rosario	93,898,397.64	98,684,190.00	100,376,618.00
Silang	200,668,975.00	284,543,768.00	347,865,015.56
Tagaytay	702,288,479.00	992,429,418.00	1,028,644,145.43
Tanza	381,322,759.00	111,968,871.00	183,672,919.30
Ternate	8,970,500.00	3,313,520.00	8,139,000.00
Trece Martires	117,365,860.00	56,776,430.00	1,177,920,938.29

Table 6.7 (continued)
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
Laguna			
Alaminos	11,588,000.00	12,133,500.00	32,870,000.00
Bay	607,000.30	50,549,290.00	4,383,000.00
Binan	735,963,838.81	604,551,819.00	13,209,649,526.16
Cabuyao	489,050,150.00	5,775,862,840.00	5,834,386,377.23
Calamba	3,065,875,649.00	2,052,347,815.00	4,356,130,237.11
Calauan	17,085,509.45	17,969,034.00	15,748,496.54
Cavinti	3,265,000.00	2,452,376.00	2,200,000.00
Famy	4,950,000.00	2,165,000.00	648,375.00
Kalayaan	3,518,166.04	4,287,000.00	4,527,000.00
Liliw	28,790,390.00	5,855,250.00	13,675,500.00
Los Banos	61,492,346.00	15,414,000.00	9,621,545.00
Luisiana	8,335,634.00	3,963,649.00	6,461,469.30
Lumban	11,804,450.00	860,291,232.00	6,145,000.00
Mabitac	13,184,000.00	16,480,000.00	4,326,400.00
Magdalena	5,049,300.00	8,743,050.00	9,070,588.45
Majayjay	3,284,276.00	2,917,000.00	18,418,897.00
Nagcarlan	145,735,920.00	9,408,777.00	63,477,000.00
Paete	3,954,450.00	4,210,200.00	9,803,986.76
Pagsanjan	3,699,000.00	13,691,250.00	15,737,000.00
Pakil	3,859,021.00	3,442,232.00	4,159,450.00
Pangil	-	-	2,238,800.00
Pila	2,099,571,039.16	71,940,299.00	15,230,700.00
Rizal	-	-	4,961,847.00
San Pablo	192,056,055.03	275,320,400.00	180,680,151.40
San Pedro	977,359,973.79	1,021,033,155.00	616,285,672.00
Santa Cruz	127,475,700.00	-	729,606,225.50
Santa Maria	690,000.00	188,000.00	
Santa Rosa	1,774,052,216.00	5,500,000,000.00	1,269,008,122.25
Siniloan	4,885,086.00	8,351,722.00	40,035,625.31
Victoria	5,759,000.00	9,296,791.50	6,230,160.00

Table 6.7 (continued)
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
Batangas			
Agoncillo	7,503,000.00	-	5,305,655.00
Alitagtag	16,458,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,164,000.00
Balayan	52,923,360.00	32,408,000.00	576,517,711.82
Balete	260,000.00	23,484,000.00	594,000.00
Batangas	736,306,478.00	3,448,248,681.00	1,238,179,146.97
Bauan	222,751,989.00	109,395,700.00	76,221,706.00
Calaca	861,164,898.70	24,792,500.00	22,914,287,544.30
Calatagan	33,435,750.00	20,420,000.00	44,128,000.00
Cuenca	12,060,211.00	11,075,195.00	6,813,300.00
Ibaan	57,081,689.80	48,234,145.00	57,789,040.00
Laurel	3,808,046.00	3,979,010.00	23,502,000.00
Lemery	180,468,329.00	44,567,123.00	60,338,471.00
Lian	7,548,500.00	628,192,546.00	9,401,130.00
Lipa	7,738,368,609.00	635,128,437.00	1,464,438,262.75
Lobo	1,308,000.00	1,308,000.00	4,163,783.00
Mabini	16,710,000.00	127,369,764.00	377,461,698.89
Malvar	1,043,576,986.12	1,120,540,127.00	1,445,986,691.25
Mataas na Kahoy	26,290,842.00	23,132,000.00	9,482,700.00
Nasugbu	95,098,444.00	18,553,906.00	81,311,350.00
Padre Garcia	450,000,000.00	650,000,000.00	67,466,584.75
Rosario	258,637,866.61	103,380,631.00	89,520,064.00
San Jose	14,228,896.00	39,535,406.00	92,049,234.00
San Juan	101,001,650.00	148,903,447.00	171,338,500.00
San Luis	5,455,800.00	11,932,690.00	15,088,827.84
San Nicolas	-	510,000.00	1,284,500.00
San Pascual	18,131,289.00	186,073,639.00	265,671,020.49
Santa Teresita	1,481,300.00	331,650.00	43,400.00
Santo Tomas	777,680,270.00	1,806,828,094.00	1,115,960,148.19
Taal	27,710,000.00	20,695,000.00	35,522,914.00
Talisay	38,148,519.00	40,137,070.00	88,282,474.68
Tanauan	211,101,994.54	1,191,718,018.00	900,324,802.80
Taysan	78,424,754.07	61,703,152.00	68,785,447.86
Tingloy	-	-	8,727.05
Tuy	13,075,096.00	9,282,040.00	5,525,373.33
Rizal			
Angono	115,193,262.00	199,479,925.00	427,374,291.00
Antipolo	2,045,647,712.57	1,903,787,579.00	1,888,399,977.66
Baras	76,307,000.00	218,727,879.00	3,834,051.00
Binangonan	367,994,011.87	273,493,473.00	508,384,271.22
Cainta	-	507,392,753.00	559,638,699.13
Cardona	50,895,860.91	4,044,000.00	6,329,488.00
Jalajala	6,804,500.00	1,672,000.00	3,714,500.00
Morong	-	1,000.00	17,821,755.91
Pililla	139,644,590.93	261,096,894.00	74,782,398.53
Rodriguez	37,816,000.00	39,701,950.00	106,581,244.00
San Mateo	408,203,361.00	884,701,614.00	154,045,099.00
Tanay	578,201,218.18	52,994,247.00	53,625,736.47
Taytay	261,764,990.58	395,455,240.00	538,649,932.42
Teresa	268,571,768.77	39,342,948.00	74,585,108.14

Table 6.7 (continued)
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2014	2015	2016
Quezon			
Agdangan	1,680,000.00	3,075,000.00	750,000.00
Alabat	-	1,432,800.00	512,000.00
Atimonan	5,908,383.00	6,669,000.00	251,812,816.26
Buenavista	5,005,000.00	4,400,000.00	4,220,000.00
Burdeos	-	-	1,552,000.00
Calauag	11,491,092.85	11,723,500.00	12,020,294.00
Candelaria	271,645,000.00	143,880,000.00	140,556,710.00
Catanauan	16,628,960.00	47,250,000.00	44,739,480.00
Dolores	13,443,000.00	10,412,200.00	4,553,500.00
General Luna	-	-	774,000.00
General Nakar	1,215,000.00	1,120,000.00	2,088,678.00
Guinayangan	6,737,462.00	7,930.00	3,454,000.00
Gumaca	11,566,347.16	21,773,208.00	19,369,036.36
Infanta	16,313,606.00	23,460,700.00	50,788,369.53
Jomalig	979,000.00	1,075,100.00	1,343,875.00
Lopez	8,500,000.00	11,800,000.00	8,550,000.00
Lucban	35,513,836.00	16,911,250.00	20,238,942.00
Lucena	257,610,371.00	822,658,598.00	381,624,186.63
Macalelon	6,773,180.00	8,632,785.00	1,025,000.00
Mauban	98,325,583.00	683,175,991.00	3,363,642,925.99
Mulanay	10,114,000.00	12,637,000.00	25,185,209.00
Padre Burgos	13,360,000.00	2,151,000.00	310,000.00
Pagbilao	65,433,500.00	2,022,741,123.00	123,473,023.00
Panukulan	-	-	3,385,950.00
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	943,000.00	728,000.00	1,225,000.00
Pitogo	1,837,000.00	3,124,000.00	1,417,500.00
Plaridel	570,000.00	975,000.00	445,000.00
Polillo	-	-	5,778,000.00
Quezon	1,750,900.00	835,500.00	245,500.00
Real	1,535,000.00	2,395,150.00	3,775,961.30
Sampaloc	1,078,001.00	2,237,500.00	2,349,500.00
San Andres	170,000.00	200,000.00	300,000.00
San Antonio	10,456,891.00	20,145,574.00	80,602,000.00
San Francisco	30,000.00	850,000.00	2,892,459.00
San Narciso	4,135,000.00	1,855,000.00	3,990,000.00
Sariaya	676,323,167.00	42,318,905.00	1,254,492,746.58
Tagkawayan	-	4,709,476.00	49,948.00
Tayabas	64,607,985.23	184,510,226.00	142,312,320.00
Tiaong	21,937,254.22	32,678,234.00	325,541,890.00
Unisan	7,045,382.00	6,403,700.00	5,643,000.00

Table 6.7 (continued)
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2017	2018	2019
Cavite			
Alfonso	12,230,000.00	14,927,625.00	16,223,000.00
Amadeo	361,631,392.00	45,887,168.00	166,546,453.75
Bacoor	1,189,333,292.00	1,526,025,439.10	1,821,496,215.49
Carmona	355,551,741.00	527,173,211.00	592,822,099.59
Cavite	417,243,155.80	117,731,686.33	115,795,525.53
Dasmarinas	941,646,642.20	1,009,188,975.08	4,694,478,212.07
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	22,488,050.00	14,800,000.00	20,050,000.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	67,600,550.00	213,242,963.91	88,835,069.44
General Trias	1,694,919,576.00	10,109,710,969.52	980,563,486.86
Imus	6,868,115,221.00	7,002,788,634.56	7,368,712,870.02
Indang	52,488,671.58	115,019,020.20	131,456,138.00
Kawit	65,676,670,330.00	480,919,033.80	340,860,207.66
Magallanes	5,910,500.00	41,904,300.00	149,741,000.00
Maragondon	34,050,000.00	33,871,000.00	5,907,000.00
Mendez	34,092,648.00	77,421,362.00	62,705,000.00
Naic	156,168,647.70	149,536,011.70	177,367,920.31
Noveleta	157,435,985.00	55,095,375.00	78,049,523.34
Rosario	110,860,123.00	251,748,865.17	604,622,330.15
Silang	710,833,884.10	613,520,341.00	1,284,941,375.38
Tagaytay	1,271,746,615.00	524,063,195.16	498,577,453.45
Tanza	170,954,892.20	1,859,840,009.20	773,930,496.01
Ternate	23,025,285.00	18,811,000.00	16,170,000.00
Trece Martires	133,632,875.50	252,523,062.39	164,451,776.73

Table 6.7 (continued)
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2017	2018	2019
Laguna			
Alaminos	25,055,580.00	55,808,433.93	25,700,000.00
Bay	21,245,219.71	208,861,417.39	104,792,225.98
Binan	3,606,780,005.00	858,755,083.83	3,007,936,828.57
Cabuyao	6,657,868,267.00	7,323,655,093.62	7,301,319,381.43
Calamba	3,340,728,740.00	4,130,034,966.42	5,012,965,502.00
Calauan	66,431,898.22	65,285,772.76	29,677,388.85
Cavinti	2,476,300.00	12,013,000.00	5,130,000.00
Famy	1,122,000.00	4,819,000.00	5,289,000.00
Kalayaan	3,727,150.00	1,263,000.00	24,288,804.03
Liliw	16,296,793.70	15,694,150.00	13,099,850.00
Los Banos	2,110,009,450.00	360,624,882.02	164,815,899.00
Luisiana	8,410,412.00	6,719,324.50	12,026,400.55
Lumban	4,681,093.00	17,624,007.00	22,752,501.00
Mabitac	3,385,500.00	6,235,000.00	9,333,000.00
Magdalena	5,479,600.00	8,385,200.00	17,022,730.00
Majayjay	1,027,000.00		17,806,948.49
Nagcarlan	75,323,000.00	25,407,466.12	28,405,100.00
Paete	8,397,251.00	13,440,750.00	14,421,250.00
Pagsanjan	9,718,500.00	26,873,436.00	244,350,371.71
Pakil	3,240,000.00	10,989,500.00	17,780,911.47
Pangil	3,663,400.00	4,992,200.00	8,103,300.00
Pila	36,589,612.00	40,177,400.00	14,385,457.00
Rizal	6,038,000.00	5,948,100.00	1,469,000.00
San Pablo	364,282,555.00	262,841,475.81	477,473,219.80
San Pedro	630,318,863.90	688,118,145.00	1,278,008,934.00
Santa Cruz	158,782,863.40	105,081,024.69	548,164,618.00
Santa Maria	500,000.00	8,594,170.00	10,341,290.00
Santa Rosa	1,539,839,398.00	4,137,745,977.98	12,580,000,000.00
Siniloan	26,687,427.33	13,515,784.87	14,370,955.72
Victoria	8,843,387.00	13,498,540.00	22,093,000.00

Table 6.7 (continued)
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2017	2018	2019
Batangas			
Agoncillo	-	2,603,000.00	23,090,426.00
Alitagtag	31,488,600.00	17,303,280.00	13,173,800.00
Balayan	162,256,013.50		59,912,790.00
Balete	12,428,821.00	2,111,200,280.00	15,126,000.00
Batangas	1,821,593,654.00	20,241,072,278.03	4,646,497,028.71
Bauan	127,988,851.20	146,958,859.65	140,622,009.14
Calaca	175,842,092.60	1,808,003,537.23	441,049,341.12
Calatagan	1,743,457,710.00	876,427,563.37	168,071,678.99
Cuenca	7,477,293.00	29,844,613.75	91,374,062.44
Ibaan	166,775,040.00	161,414,163.50	231,628,336.25
Laurel	779,000.00	779,000.00	24,990,000.00
Lemery	716,952,983.00	118,105,266.00	165,552,007.00
Lian	215,589,485.60	48,159,892.38	72,369,338.51
Lipa	10,494,318,146.00	641,538,379.57	1,224,120,950.61
Lobo	2,860,000.00	24,130,500.00	77,718,000.00
Mabini	313,450,727.90	69,706,431.09	350,669,673.28
Malvar	510,896,643.00	515,690,072.37	751,419,001.00
Mataas na Kahoy	32,627,893.99	20,056,675.29	42,605,524.09
Nasugbu	249,176,878.00	137,698,588.25	96,561,964.00
Padre Garcia	175,200,000.00	62,298,300.00	56,676,460.00
Rosario	90,027,528.00	26,740,045.00	42,130,645.00
San Jose	47,474,699.00		-
San Juan	950,670,156.00	1,284,406,201.21	261,648,528.00
San Luis	20,466,000.00	31,286,357.00	20,807,000.00
San Nicolas	4,934,150.00		2,039,250.00
San Pascual	95,216,366.05	90,505,900.95	50,733,090.62
Santa Teresita	80,650.00	48,250.00	2,221,000.00
Santo Tomas	1,085,260,505.00	1,821,435,643.95	1,167,576,224.12
Taal	36,560,697.15	37,771,191.21	59,421,209.41
Talisay	211,381,570.00		27,391,908.81
Tanauan	4,121,460,747.00	1,401,071,025.50	1,491,053,940.80
Taysan	43,784,779.96	67,057,152.28	583,501,523.73
Tingloy	-		-
Tuy	27,466,315.13	62,389,990.21	307,267,710.78
Rizal			
Angono	107,997,774.90	163,309,442.07	34,298,464.27
Antipolo	1,794,924,906.00	2,332,163,295.88	2,582,989,994.81
Baras	66,995,500.00	306,951,500.30	1,055,956,750.00
Binangonan	245,448,009.00	507,608,559.24	255,854,373.00
Cainta	673,341,639.70	1,693,314,502.00	7,721,423,522.87
Cardona	10,620,250.00	15,199,286.00	36,811,927.65
Jalajala	9,456,900.00	16,052,583.00	22,126,310.85
Morong	24,761,883.74	74,435,952.00	471,087,626.00
Pililla	48,307,560.00	43,399,545.00	188,320,106.00
Rodriguez	359,612,497.00	264,933,645.85	308,735,776.74
San Mateo	223,043,424.10	322,220,136.00	449,438,330.00
Tanay	92,086,230.00	115,095,561.54	91,569,778.25
Taytay	771,627,975.80	601,448,354.12	1,329,336,558.45
Teresa	91,633,204.30	108,752,400.00	261,140,322.00

Table 6.7 (continued)
TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	TOTAL CAPITALIZATION OF NEW BUSINESSES		
	2017	2018	2019
Quezon			
Agdangan	6,656,500.00	7,686,000.00	10,585,000.00
Alabat	6,933,000.00	5,537,500.00	3,633,480.00
Atimonan	8,472,875.86	16,366,850.57	50,688,495.93
Buenavista	4,045,000.00	6,275,000.00	8,405,000.00
Burdeos	2,882,000.00	4,845,500.00	4,278,800.00
Calauag	20,445,510.14	27,410,000.00	51,924,212.00
Candelaria	337,076,348.90	655,250,630.00	493,136,000.00
Catanauan	19,854,000.00	51,987,500.00	43,089,110.00
Dolores	10,025,500.00	24,853,959.50	21,289,500.00
General Luna	774,000.00	820,000.00	950,000.00
General Nakar	5,290,678.00	16,807,080.00	57,290,720.79
Guinayangan	7,409,694.00	13,440,000.00	19,745,000.00
Gumaca	33,375,173.00	47,374,491.00	529,176,657.17
Infanta	70,503,003.29	28,807,335.24	52,866,971.12
Jomalig	2,623,427.00	6,208,000.00	1,675,000.00
Lopez	8,400,000.00	7,050,000.00	7,350,000.00
Lucban	48,544,442.00	67,214,500.00	50,659,980.00
Lucena	33,010,290.00	424,432,070.92	626,138,259.00
Macalelon	4,715,164.75	6,715,163.75	11,851,638.11
Mauban	316,815,594.90	154,530,681.40	212,890,486.11
Mulanay	15,650,944.90	7,662,500.00	22,146,147.00
Padre Burgos	1,705,000.00	3,571,250.00	5,144,250.00
Pagbilao	260,571,698.80	279,865,086.43	493,706,926.73
Panukulan	1,008,000.00	3,446,000.00	16,005,800.00
Patnanungan	-	-	-
Perez	6,001,000.00	4,980,600.00	77,141,000.00
Pitogo	1,143,300.00	2,590,707.00	3,374,885.19
Plaridel	2,392,250.00	2,579,250.00	4,067,774.00
Polillo	468,000.00	4,130,000.00	5,614,000.00
Quezon	892,000.00	15,356,570.00	1,375,000.00
Real	13,341,746.30	61,876,899.87	18,173,700.00
Sampaloc	6,688,900.00	1,892,300.00	63,059,471.60
San Andres	10,000,000.00	2,995,000.00	5,623,666.30
San Antonio	42,325,000.00	62,150,000.00	62,150,000.00
San Francisco	8,919,000.00	-	4,390,000.00
San Narciso	4,050,000.00	7,935,000.00	4,550,000.00
Sariaya	58,473,252.87	242,918,711.03	118,381,758.80
Tagkawayan	29,024,705.00	18,533,280.00	14,256,900.00
Tayabas	70,335,510.00	56,341,453.58	55,147.00
Tiaong	58,846,524.87	100,478,386.98	1,119,481,068.00
Unisan	4,665,654.00	5,222,000.00	15,594,980.00

Note: - No data available
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.8
NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite						
Alfonso	65	70	76	78	134	85
Amadeo	358	420	6	14	982	21
Bacoor	2,576	1,722	2,319	906	1,050	846
Carmona	353	87	770	835	984	1,574
Cavite	47	63	66	55	50	72
Dasmarinas	1,710	2,047	1,876	1,679	3,509	2,678
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	3	9	4	9	9
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	94	92	423	240	514	947
General Trias	10,250	8,852	12,609	9,041	7,804	8,409
Imus	874	4,796	4,941	3,124	1,046	2,174
Indang	60	55	55	48	55	75
Kawit	265	112	108	776	235	204
Magallanes	-	8	14	3	5	10
Maragondon	2	4	3	27	29	29
Mendez	884	1,126	11	1,344	1,519	1,501
Naic	-	34	32	1,666	47	48
Noveleta	9	34	11	30	58	58
Rosario	30	19	35	33	94	105
Silang	367	536	628	774	1,166	1,314
Tagaytay	211	268	225	283	1,406	311
Tanza	276	4,735	8,237	4,229	6,509	6,825
Ternate	-	-	28	120	18	22
Trece Martires	150	494	4,035	1,990	1,915	3,042

Table 6.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Laguna						
Alaminos	-	31	52	613	151	113
Bay	-	48	321	132	38	887
Binan	665	696	559	542	640	804
Cabuyao	324	374	393	419	439	344
Calamba	447	455	460	570	629	635
Calauan	87	343	35	388	38	55
Cavinti	38	49	35	31	72	73
Famy	1	-	4	6	30	243
Kalayaan	5	-	49	1	1	2
Liliw	-	1	11	8	3	10
Los Banos	114	144	132	242	167	178
Luisiana	76	47	57	73	76	100
Lumban	183	165	211	196	238	209
Mabitac	-	1	1	62	99	88
Magdalena	35	20	26	33	49	24
Majayjay	57	58	36	40		48
Nagcarlan	121	6	138	3	262	175
Paete	1	-	43	52	1	-
Pagsanjan	127	152	178	101	124	117
Pakil	66	66	2	64	6	7
Pangil	4	2	9	37	44	80
Pila	-	-		77	115	115
Rizal	-	-	5	3	209	5
San Pablo	173	164	157	210	253	260
San Pedro	353	338	389	426	411	391
Santa Cruz	70	-	61	79	70	92
Santa Maria	60	87		10	676	8
Santa Rosa	455	546	596	515	630	674
Siniloan	50	92	62	64	109	156
Victoria	-	-	17	51	86	24

Table 6.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas						
Agoncillo	-	-	6	16	21	3
Alitagtag	37	32	75	45	54	55
Balayan	76	48	52	87		94
Balete	2	1	-	3	5	6
Batangas	1,210	1,025	1,749	1,392	1,491	1,262
Bauan	142	158	161	264	311	204
Calaca	14	17	21	38	37	45
Calatagan	12	12	12	6	6	13
Cuenca	150	130	982	150	1,354	1,200
Ibaan	73	16	27	43	63	71
Laurel	13	23	21	20	20	15
Lemery	50	71	45	109	70	96
Lian	2	10	-	77	96	95
Lipa	697	737	934	1,193	1,178	1,294
Lobo	28	28	16	49	53	74
Mabini	16	-	115	52	113	113
Malvar	97	49	23	30	368	42
Mataas na Kahoy	34	40	47	62	67	66
Nasugbu	69	81	108	111	198	149
Padre Garcia	74	-	91	164	148	115
Rosario	22	381	477	338	102	47
San Jose	92	96	125	205		250
San Juan	201	196	206	205	254	277
San Luis	3	1	-	5	523	5
San Nicolas	36	34	1,711	86		66
San Pascual	939	3,424	492	459	573	324
Santa Teresita	75	62	32	51	64	60
Santo Tomas	494	711	532	3,772	1,332	883
Taal	18	12	32	48	779	419
Talisay	10	20	21	18		28
Tanauan	164	80	185	409	343	244
Taysan	-	3	4	6	4	4
Tingloy	-	-	-	-		-
Tuy	-	39	7	60	60	462
Rizal						
Angono	123	181	604	566	163	182
Antipolo	773	901	1,103	1,157	1,261	1,332
Baras	9	6	79	108	114	980
Binangonan	292	1,145	525	1,271	1,116	1,468
Cainta	296	280	304	334	329	368
Cardona	47	70	51	60	54	41
Jalajala	11	43	10	6	56	74
Morong	19	22	198	257	76	153
Pililla	124	131	146	168	205	83
Rodriguez	523	1,527	1,444	540	815	600
San Mateo	363	336	291	350	576	556
Tanay	765	617	1,009	399	225	317
Taytay	395	453	448	515	520	452
Teresa	115	152	62	84	835	132

Table 6.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF APPROVED OCCUPANCY PERMITS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF OCCUPANCY PERMITS					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon						
Agdangan	204	224	271	261	249	250
Alabat	-	-	6	9	15	13
Atimonan	17	34	35	69	33	31
Buenavista	-	-	2	5	2	10
Burdeos	-	-	6	10	15	10
Calauag	24	25	24	15	22	23
Candelaria	246	96	124	61	103	90
Catanauan	23	19	32	20	68	58
Dolores	29	31	28	40	49	24
General Luna	-	-	3	3	265	118
General Nakar	-	-	-	2	6	8
Guinayangan	30	18	7	15	20	37
Gumaca	30	38	39	30	30	963
Infanta	90	58	130	133	150	168
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	23
Lopez	44	84	49	57	60	62
Lucban	185	159	201	214	322	280
Lucena	474	430	519	669	886	848
Macalelon	18	19	33	35	20	18
Mauban	6	14	17	54	70	91
Mulanay	4	7	25	21	21	30
Padre Burgos	9	16	3	13	24	25
Pagbilao	83	71	92	88	92	94
Panukulan	-	-	15	12	20	1
Patnanungan	-	40	58	31	31	31
Perez	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	2	3	9	17	16	7
Plaridel	6	15	-	11	1	3
Polillo	157	111	31		176	16
Quezon	9	15	1	23	15	15
Real	19	-	22	436	352	30
Sampaloc	16	15	22	20	128	99
San Andres	3	3	3	-	3	1
San Antonio	6	3	4	23	32	38
San Francisco	-	26	234	14	14	13
San Narciso	9	6	9	2	1	2
Sariaya	43	50	59	150	248	140
Tagkawayan	-	3	6	3	13	18
Tayabas	360	766	542	727	985	978
Tiaong	31	17	33	21	22	97
Unisan	10	10	8	7	4	18

Note: - No data available
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.9
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite						
Alfonso	-	313	288	75	185	303
Amadeo	94	681	521	1,942	267	511
Bacoor	3,711	3,931	5,190	5,428	5,480	6,988
Carmona	607	758	486	542	767	1,118
Cavite	1,347	899	212	79	974	116
Dasmarinas	9,539	12,573	5,013	8,475	20,826	12,057
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	45	53	42	35	70	45
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	325	410	336	577	545	650
General Trias	4,260	2,768	8,964	3,136	4,138	3,787
Imus	514	2,520	3,307	3,487	4,848	6,439
Indang	169	233	24	156	174	244
Kawit	1,449	1,342	645	1,795	2,034	1,834
Magallanes	111	170	79	178	133	877
Maragondon	190	156	228	268	446	288
Mendez	357	236	470	275	274	177
Naic	411	721	822	1,193	1,132	1,411
Noveleta	164	132	81	71	72	155
Rosario	500	3,493	727	5,924	1,188	3,311
Silang	553	1,783	1,750	3,013	2,860	3,533
Tagaytay	4,405	4,056	3,425	8,028	8,736	11,750
Tanza	1,147	523	730	4,830	9,904	10,004
Ternate	261	105	131	236	271	120
Trece Martires	736	415	362	1,503	767	1,455

Table 6.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Laguna						
Alaminos	179	86	78	137	318	529
Bay	-	35	25	74	300	160
Binan	8,721	3,429	7,635	19,268	7,503	11,599
Cabuyao	758	1,794	3,024	5,232	6,280	6,558
Calamba	-	-	-	6,585	12,354	16,828
Calauan	100	156	151	51	265	150
Cavinti	1	44	41	62	121	77
Famy	51	25	41	27	61	44
Kalayaan	55	-	55	48	91	281
Liliw	222	52	69	126	141	155
Los Banos	210	572	370	876	683	707
Luisiana	213	77	50	63	107	54
Lumban	463	538	539	571	842	931
Mabitac	104	91	96	-	111	109
Magdalena	194	91	118	2	2	34
Majayjay	32	27	113	24		-
Nagcarlan	1,500	55	215	402	451	525
Paete	-	-	184	182	143	157
Pagsanjan	117	43	87	115	168	201
Pakil	9	6	99	82	67	77
Pangil	-	-	44	118	48	89
Pila	131	140	324	273	265	265
Rizal	-	-	54	96	91	55
San Pablo	1,824	942	1,526	2,334	2,257	2,137
San Pedro	17,940	2,750	714	1,438	1,688	833
Santa Cruz	731	-	958	2,976	2,634	767
Santa Maria	9	12		53	68	75
Santa Rosa	-	-	3,685	2,451	2,737	2,349
Siniloan	66	120	295	193	210	182
Victoria	97	261	-	84	164	139

Table 6.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas						
Agoncillo	-	-	115	-	403	154
Alitagtag	51	80	145	114	303	127
Balayan	335	365	1,005	1,167		440
Balete	15	69	23	99	179	91
Batangas	3,136	3,305	3,771	3,843	5,943	4,822
Bauan	802	315	373	777	996	818
Calaca	411	215	634	465	541	615
Calatagan	-	270	125	225	312	99
Cuenca	-	211	199	206	315	373
Ibaan	134	1,975	85	145	211	350
Laurel	168	450	214	292	292	83
Lemery	581	576	463	1,388	581	703
Lian	149	70	70	56	56	56
Lipa	1,828	1,839	3,220	3,969	3,531	3,288
Lobo	15	-	88	-	271	317
Mabini	-	-	500	390	537	300
Malvar	577	582	1,402	1,082	1,109	1,390
Mataas na Kahoy	176	166	36	203	222	214
Nasugbu	689	363	387	746	301	291
Padre Garcia	108	340	188	262	472	270
Rosario	223	24	283	659	540	1,021
San Jose	578	596	940	804		518
San Juan	280	163	316	468	468	493
San Luis	189	121	260	102	144	95
San Nicolas	8	8	8	8		5
San Pascual	313	1,254	422	453	384	308
Santa Teresita	-	-	49	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	1,953	1,811	1,894	2,334	2,640	2,916
Taal	319	405	453	488	314	362
Talisay	345	357	282	349		265
Tanauan	600	1,303	1,035	4,909	1,548	17,368
Taysan	-	142	116	366	160	676
Tingloy	-	-	-	269		9
Tuy	-	-	266		245	304
Rizal						
Angono	1,865	1,515	1,935	2,035	1,300	1,372
Antipolo	3,600	4,216	4,729	5,617	9,370	15,926
Baras	316	137	365	289	470	464
Binangonan	415	950	923	2,108	2,202	2,091
Cainta	1,611	1,521	1,037	3,489	5,136	7,752
Cardona	146	86	86	331	1,089	1,232
Jalajala	400	55	32	206	205	551
Morong	621	173	312	652	482	843
Pililla	437	296	104	502	354	364
Rodriguez	637	1,433	3,575	3,583	2,200	2,233
San Mateo	856	3,177	526	547	740	807
Tanay	445	107	159	151	353	188
Taytay	4,658	2,829	6,100	5,685	4,198	4,734
Teresa	469	880	289	366	424	369

Table 6.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NEW BUSINESS APPLICATION					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon						
Agdangan	51	57	308	47	73	54
Alabat	-	11	29	45	6	26
Atimonan	160	150	257	165	223	346
Buenavista	60	35	23	54	70	64
Burdeos	-	-	10	15	20	30
Calauag	238	170	167	239	62	181
Candelaria	910	239	414	2,416	515	508
Catanauan	48	52	-	-	-	130
Dolores	32	55	82	90	178	149
General Luna	20	25	-	-	-	81
General Nakar	5	3	10	83	47	126
Guinayangan	58	24	102	118	66	71
Gumaca	62	299	316	291	83	55
Infanta	189	244	264	333	275	235
Jomalig	6	11	21	66	66	8
Lopez	172	-	648	672	423	537
Lucban	459	606	770	501	265	326
Lucena	1,852	2,360	2,548	2,356	2,255	2,150
Macalelon	108	67	43	117	75	75
Mauban	560	120	534	815	365	533
Mulanay	-	-	281	281	97	187
Padre Burgos	48	57	31	74	74	72
Pagbilao	-	-	1,417	1,410	372	405
Panukulan	11	15	251	33	139	62
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-		36	22	41
Pitogo	98	89	41	371	95	78
Plaridel	8	8	14	23	38	49
Polillo	-	-	14		10	47
Quezon	-	-	-	68	9	162
Real	-	-	103	275	350	230
Sampaloc	111	61	25	78	46	69
San Andres	5	5	20	16	-	59
San Antonio	25	32	167	452	620	399
San Francisco	-	21	36	321	235	21
San Narciso	55	27	20	48	38	53
Sariaya	1,081	759	471	2,356	1,387	1,569
Tagkawayan	-	33	10	26	39	339
Tayabas	356	212	1,024	421	363	313
Tiaong	920	1,594	2,805	4,500	4,613	7,637
Unisan	187	99	84	96	143	65

Table 6.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite						
Alfonso	-	2,960	999	1,681	1,800	2,200
Amadeo	1,074	1,494	1,780	1,559	2,191	1,800
Bacoor	23,761	24,536	25,752	27,534	28,840	32,749
Carmona	19,758	24,195	47,479	34,179	34,909	35,426
Cavite	970	1,048	1,626	2,058	1,532	2,495
Dasmarinas	9,165	4,339	39,522	56,845	46,663	46,817
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	348	247	265	441	478	453
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1,076	2,098	2,754	5,616	5,734	4,006
General Trias	50,923	62,328	105,249	109,814	88,292	21,604
Imus	11,154	11,666	39,612	38,394	32,898	34,187
Indang	1,113	1,131	1,432	1,378	1,818	2,154
Kawit	4,851	4,998	3,623	2,225	7,605	7,627
Magallanes	405	432	490	770	795	877
Maragondon	825	1,498	1,244	1,330	1,547	1,531
Mendez	613	867	1,774	3,780	1,957	2,018
Naic	1,129	3,060	2,608	3,916	4,440	4,898
Noveleta	887	927	1,021	19,603	1,405	1,395
Rosario	2,838	3,493	71,475	73,910	6,692	6,692
Silang	11,195	10,250	13,285	16,267	15,335	15,901
Tagaytay	4,732	4,321	5,300	5,294	6,322	12,050
Tanza	4,983	5,265	6,276	8,394	6,642	10,489
Ternate	701	714	733	795	742	166
Trece Martires	5,614	1,763	5,698	11,772	7,289	9,140

Table 6.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Laguna						
Alaminos	2,180	1,187	927	1,442	1,447	949
Bay	-	818	650	758	750	354
Binan	31,806	32,247	130,149	244,461	24,442	39,620
Cabuyao	24,699	39,474	59,698	72,991	55,265	64,306
Calamba	-	-	71,387	129,005	68,264	44,587
Calauan	768	1,194	1,566	1,212	1,272	1,465
Cavinti	2	365	384	441	481	520
Famy	338	327	356	446	374	509
Kalayaan	153	-	151	285	436	374
Liliw	750	833	784	899	694	712
Los Banos	2,352	3,931	3,756	4,489	6,315	6,821
Luisiana	430	615	349	447	396	533
Lumban	1,234	1,125	1,112	1,221	1,224	1,024
Mabitac	331	314	342	-	388	429
Magdalena	555	687	627	658	636	665
Majayjay	224	178	404	525		-
Nagcarlan	3,500	2,245	1,533	2,799	2,956	3,723
Paete	-	-	816	781	711	1,122
Pagsanjan	1,181	819	837	912	938	1,052
Pakil	61	62	155	243	346	387
Pangil	-	-	233	397	218	422
Pila	580	550	453	752	626	626
Rizal	-	-	534	486	497	423
San Pablo	15,096	17,299	18,144	18,747	19,721	20,750
San Pedro	71,610	9,920	1,716	16,671	24,690	26,378
Santa Cruz	11,622	-	12,658	13,350	11,696	2,682
Santa Maria	280	385		489	520	58
Santa Rosa	-	-	56,077	54,547	1,115	33,674
Siniloan	1,670	985	1,332	1,816	2,424	2,153
Victoria	626	523	-	713	857	834

Table 6.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas						
Agoncillo	323	-	630	-	276	280
Alitagtag	187	195	455	606	672	933
Balayan	1,492	4,250	3,602	820		4,899
Balete	316	314	314	250	1,142	1,077
Batangas	26,793	26,223	27,625	28,605	30,769	35,433
Bauan	5,650	5,654	7,185	9,044	5,605	6,041
Calaca	2,677	2,296	3,465	3,827	4,035	4,427
Calatagan	-	995	1,336	1,340	1,370	1,524
Cuenca	-	1,326	1,587	1,231	1,601	1,948
Ibaan	1,068	65	1,730	1,978	2,247	2,597
Laurel	850	574	1,095	1,435	1,435	1,296
Lemery	1,639	3,017	3,221	3,692	5,790	6,296
Lian	966	810	986	504	1,480	1,594
Lipa	23,793	38,010	76,591	90,353	67,876	42,835
Lobo	1,475	-	1,507	-	1,635	1,690
Mabini	-	-	5,000	6,537	2,551	1,050
Malvar	3,998	4,126	4,215	5,107	5,925	5,708
Mataas na Kahoy	1,126	2,049	2,162	2,171	2,543	2,618
Nasugbu	3,766	2,960	3,010	3,244	3,581	1,207
Padre Garcia	1,144	2,850	2,720	1,684	2,643	2,089
Rosario	1,790	2,138	3,012	2,150	3,078	2,547
San Jose	10,076	10,200	10,377	7,071		7,565
San Juan	1,862	1,585	2,274	1,817	1,817	7,381
San Luis	275	358	873	1,384	403	684
San Nicolas	8	8	119	-		62
San Pascual	2,734	2,998	1,815	3,418	3,315	5,484
Santa Teresita	-	-	158	203	97	226
Santo Tomas	9,973	10,035	61,121	63,036	12,229	14,978
Taal	1,610	1,563	1,934	2,018	2,029	1,970
Talisay	974	3,101	4,270	3,694		3,906
Tanauan	5,585	6,357	6,500	9,381	17,368	8,119
Taysan	-	1,422	1,628	1,581	1,920	2,027
Tingloy	-	-	-	300		535
Tuy	-	-	556	-	101	832
Rizal						
Angono	6,518	7,127	8,156	8,533	11,151	10,415
Antipolo	32,921	33,303	37,047	46,665	51,575	59,085
Baras	1,620	925	1,668	1,677	1,912	2,419
Binangonan	10,022	10,448	11,657	10,571	10,023	11,233
Cainta	19,235	18,957	11,319	14,847	23,349	44,716
Cardona	254	523	578	1,169	1,747	1,858
Jalajala	253	256	234	675	579	877
Morong	1,032	1,126	1,538	3,558	2,216	2,916
Pililla	1,164	1,527	1,361	1,330	1,773	1,906
Rodriguez	4,998	6,530	8,162	8,195	8,200	8,338
San Mateo	6,305	6,344	11,076	10,602	10,984	11,896
Tanay	1,936	2,154	2,283	2,283	2,797	3,101
Taytay	3,779	17,122	22,489	5,962	21,938	23,774
Teresa	1,952	3,874	3,678	3,341	3,369	4,214

Table 6.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DECLARED EMPLOYEES BY TYPE OF BUSINESS APPLICATION AND CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS RENEWAL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon						
Agdangan	251	271	28	305	309	307
Alabat	-	292	269	202	251	224
Atimonan	1,109	1,781	1,833	1,710	2,298	2,529
Buenavista	146	149	170	253	290	350
Burdeos	-	-	50	57	50	15
Calauag	1,343	1,296	1,444	1,392	1,228	2,011
Candelaria	9,715	936	6,972	9,458	9,400	7,090
Catanauan	230	1,607	-	-	-	700
Dolores	450	488	484	502	540	692
General Luna	30	45	-	-	-	377
General Nakar	97	85	202	223	285	324
Guinayangan	514	616	708	896	985	71
Gumaca	1,806	2,937	2,720	2,915	3,193	1,243
Infanta	2,552	2,727	3,493	4,596	1,704	1,575
Jomalig	13	45	45	140	140	215
Lopez	5,992	10,048	5,110	5,208	4,110	6,625
Lucban	3,081	3,241	2,916	3,328	4,194	4,326
Lucena	19,080	23,976	25,011	28,866	41,805	41,709
Macalelon	210	237	208	103	276	211
Mauban	1,512	500	1,239	3,787	4,636	5,001
Mulanay	-	-	700	700	810	908
Padre Burgos	252	181	199	404	604	540
Pagbilao	-	-	1,640	1,780	1,150	1,781
Panukulan	144	127	281	116	173	183
Patnanungan	-	-	-	3	-	-
Perez	-	-		39	70	69
Pitogo	359	314	317	371	374	439
Plaridel	53	102	104	110	77	213
Polillo	-	-	385	-	332	429
Quezon	-	-	-	208	136	110
Real	-	-	622	807	993	1,115
Sampaloc	436	424	365	309	429	485
San Andres	5	5	340	382	4	173
San Antonio	658	735	781	1,560	1,832	1,992
San Francisco	-	360	316	393	235	584
San Narciso	316	376	218	320	360	296
Sariaya	2,635	3,758	3,994	5,768	6,879	7,162
Tagkawayan	-	352	305	1,101	1,490	1,488
Tayabas	2,453	2,361	2,573	3,277	5,965	2,503
Tiaong	6,544	16,380	17,500	23,875	26,071	30,135
Unisan	362	588	533	537	634	342

Note: - No data available
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.10
PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite						
Alfonso	27.95	22.00	24.50	29.97	37.90	27.50
Amadeo	45.10	21.30	29.95	33.00	33.93	33.90
Bacoor	29.11	21.25	34.45	37.63	39.45	43.25
Carmona	28.75	21.60	30.70	36.30	34.79	41.05
Cavite	28.85	21.70	29.75	34.62	36.82	42.69
Dasmarinas	25.00	21.45	30.20	31.66	39.55	43.30
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	43.00	21.90	28.90	35.40	37.17	42.34
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	28.70	21.65	29.65	37.00	37.00	42.13
General Trias	33.80	20.15	30.45	35.70	37.31	31.84
Imus	28.95	22.00	30.95	36.36	37.21	42.20
Indang	-	21.00	28.00	35.35	36.98	36.98
Kawit	31.40	21.10	31.00	46.30	49.60	49.00
Magallanes	28.85	21.80	30.90	35.55	40.43	42.00
Maragondon	24.00	23.95	28.50	38.50	34.35	29.68
Mendez	40.00	23.25	28.40	41.48	38.50	41.50
Naic	27.95	27.95	30.24	35.35	35.35	35.35
Noveleta	29.00	22.10	29.85	36.15	37.31	37.31
Rosario	28.85	18.00	30.00	30.00	37.81	37.81
Silang	31.25	21.95	30.70	37.25	35.70	43.80
Tagaytay	28.85	24.60	26.40	38.60	39.40	38.75
Tanza	29.00	26.00	39.68	32.50	30.75	30.25
Ternate	36.00	23.00	30.05	36.20	34.80	35.90
Trece Martires	28.50	21.39	28.95	37.07	40.00	31.84

Table 6.10 (continued)
PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Laguna						
Alaminos	-	19.70	28.90	-	38.25	40.68
Bay	-	21.00	30.00	-	-	-
Binan	29.30	28.30	29.80	38.53	38.53	37.10
Cabuyao	30.05	22.45	29.81	35.95	37.26	39.15
Calamba	29.16	21.50		35.10	35.10	39.90
Calauan	32.38	24.10	30.21	37.20	39.17	41.07
Cavinti	32.00	21.50	30.30	37.80	36.26	45.42
Famy	22.14	26.90	29.50	33.60	-	-
Kalayaan	32.95	-	47.60	46.44	34.74	42.68
Liliw	30.70	23.90	24.96	32.25	29.00	35.75
Los Banos	39.00	22.25	29.85	49.51	37.90	42.45
Luisiana	41.21	27.29	29.60	20.00	25.00	34.00
Lumban	29.80	-	27.50	34.54	33.50	34.00
Mabitac	-	-	23.30	40.00	38.00	38.00
Magdalena	31.85	23.43	28.94	37.74	47.00	47.00
Majayjay	-	21.95	30.75	32.00		45.00
Nagcarlan	30.70	22.00	31.35	35.15	35.15	39.98
Paete	-	-	29.15	33.65	32.65	42.44
Pagsanjan	30.55	21.75	29.04	24.58	38.25	36.45
Pakil	44.80	28.75	32.24	40.15	40.00	38.00
Pangil	30.70	21.80	30.67	35.85	38.70	38.70
Pila	29.00	21.90		36.00	32.50	32.50
Rizal	-	-	29.90	34.45	33.70	39.40
San Pablo	28.60	15.30	26.85	38.91	38.91	38.91
San Pedro	29.20	20.80	29.95	35.24	36.75	37.25
Santa Cruz	-	-	31.24	35.85	37.90	41.00
Santa Maria	26.00	27.00		33.85	45.04	46.09
Santa Rosa	38.75	23.74	38.75	36.13	29.91	42.95
Siniloan	-	21.75	30.60	33.85	35.36	40.24
Victoria	-	-	26.00	31.00	36.75	36.75

Table 6.10 (continued)
PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas						
Agoncillo	-	-	30.71	-	-	-
Alitagtag	29.70	21.75	29.60	34.84	35.25	42.34
Balayan	42.44	22.29	32.20	36.82		43.05
Balete	-	-	32.00	35.35	36.50	39.50
Batangas	29.75	21.80	29.10	33.37	36.31	40.45
Bauan	38.00	20.30	29.15	33.45	33.90	40.75
Calaca	42.00	42.00	29.05	29.05	38.44	38.44
Calatagan	-	-	27.80	39.00	44.00	46.00
Cuenca	29.75	21.25	28.80	28.80	34.25	39.15
Ibaan	29.85	21.70	30.10	35.45	33.95	38.35
Laurel	36.70	23.90	23.90	33.90	33.90	38.80
Lemery	30.75	24.05	30.95	37.00	41.95	40.55
Lian	36.00	20.00	20.00	36.00	37.90	41.05
Lipa	30.10	20.90	25.80	34.15	32.69	41.60
Lobo	-	25.16	32.00	37.15	47.98	40.63
Mabini	27.09	20.50	24.80	38.20	61.00	61.00
Malvar	-	22.50	27.45	33.70	35.25	42.44
Mataas na Kahoy	-	-	28.65		35.75	40.70
Nasugbu	43.00	-	31.77	37.37	-	39.00
Padre Garcia	29.70	19.60	29.50	32.40	49.30	49.30
Rosario	29.70	21.65	29.00	42.00	38.25	38.25
San Jose	29.70	21.65	28.85	34.58		43.00
San Juan	29.70	19.20	29.50	33.75	42.60	42.60
San Luis	29.90	21.75	32.00	38.10	41.20	40.20
San Nicolas	-	-	-	41.15		30.65
San Pascual	36.00	22.05	37.50	32.40	36.56	42.45
Santa Teresita	32.88	26.00	40.00	39.00	39.00	41.30
Santo Tomas	25.00	40.00	30.00	35.85	36.56	36.75
Taal	-	23.15	27.85	33.15	32.50	35.30
Talisay	34.00	35.00	44.08	42.00		42.00
Tanauan	43.35	27.00	25.90	35.02	39.54	39.95
Taysan	-	27.95	30.25	34.45	36.70	36.70
Tingloy	-	-	-	42.00		-
Tuy	-	-	31.77	59.64	36.00	45.45
Rizal						
Angono	25.90	23.00	23.00	21.54	36.52	29.88
Antipolo	25.35	22.55	30.70	33.55	36.19	38.95
Baras	45.00	22.30	28.60	34.90	33.45	39.90
Binangonan	26.85	27.50	30.00	30.00	33.00	38.20
Cainta	27.95	21.85	30.05	36.35	37.90	42.23
Cardona	32.50	23.50	31.24	35.25	38.72	43.00
Jalajala	-	-	28.80	34.80	32.00	41.60
Morong	29.80	28.00	29.10	35.40	33.90	40.40
Pililla	28.55	20.90	28.25	32.95	41.39	41.60
Rodriguez	29.25	21.50	30.95	37.00	36.00	41.99
San Mateo	31.40	23.95	31.15	34.73	32.59	39.49
Tanay	28.65	20.65	29.10	33.41	33.25	38.20
Taytay	34.10	21.61	30.67	31.95	36.50	38.20
Teresa	28.50	21.00	28.70	33.50	42.00	47.00

Table 6.10 (continued)
PRICE OF DIESEL AS OF DECEMBER 31 BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRICE OF DIESEL					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon						
Agdangan	-	-	31.80	36.35	42.47	42.47
Alabat	41.00	39.00	29.00	36.00	43.00	45.00
Atimonan	31.00	25.95	32.75	34.00	34.60	34.60
Buenavista	-	23.00	31.50	45.00	40.10	44.00
Burdeos	-	-	38.00	38.00	-	41.00
Calauag	31.80	23.20	33.56	37.11	40.21	40.40
Candelaria	29.00	20.10	37.50	39.75	34.20	33.80
Catanauan	34.00	22.95	44.00	36.38	42.00	42.00
Dolores	39.00	-	42.10	34.00	43.44	39.40
General Luna	-	-	44.60	44.60	44.60	40.40
General Nakar	30.75	29.00	29.40	34.90	39.05	39.75
Guinayangan	39.00	24.05	31.10	35.60	36.60	41.50
Gumaca	44.00	21.00	33.45	37.30	39.45	47.35
Infanta	45.00	35.00	30.00	35.96	38.50	39.19
Jomalig	-	-	33.00	60.00	50.00	50.00
Lopez	31.90	-	35.10	37.13	40.44	41.90
Lucban	30.00	25.40	30.80	34.45	35.70	39.60
Lucena	33.90	25.76	31.20	37.45	34.87	31.45
Macalelon	34.00	22.95	29.00	34.50	45.00	42.00
Mauban	33.00	25.15	32.75	33.80	37.00	42.90
Mulanay	34.92	34.92	30.16	35.85	52.00	52.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	30.35	47.20	39.05	43.23
Pagbilao	30.00	22.73	31.19	32.93	30.90	40.84
Panukulan	-	-	37.31	40.80	54.06	43.13
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	60.00	60.00
Perez	42.25	31.50	32.00	36.00	43.00	45.00
Pitogo	30.65	25.00	23.95	37.00	39.45	39.45
Plaridel	31.80	23.95	29.50	36.10	39.21	42.45
Polillo	55.00	38.00	43.00		-	42.00
Quezon	30.00	32.00	45.00	55.00	60.00	43.59
Real	-	23.00	-	34.90	38.40	42.00
Sampaloc	-	-	44.50	37.43	44.50	38.60
San Andres	40.00	43.00	40.00	42.05	43.00	43.00
San Antonio	24.00	27.00	26.50	34.00	38.00	41.80
San Francisco	-	30.36	30.50	38.50	38.00	42.00
San Narciso	-	40.00	32.50	48.00	47.00	50.00
Sariaya	30.00	25.50	28.90	31.00	38.50	41.00
Tagkawayan	31.30	23.70	33.10	36.50	49.02	45.42
Tayabas	35.32	21.75	31.30	32.75	34.18	42.00
Tiaong	28.50	21.60	29.75	35.85	34.90	40.10
Unisan	41.00	20.55	32.61	42.05	38.15	44.50

Note: - No data available
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.11
AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite						
Alfonso	562.50	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Amadeo	30.00	30.00	125.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Bacoor	294.00	359.48	150.00	150.00	40.00	40.00
Carmona	150.00	150.00	300.00	260.74	300.00	300.00
Cavite	10,000.00	300.00	560.00	475.00	475.00	475.00
Dasmarinas	600.00	333.33	550.00	600.00	700.00	2,000.00
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	250.00	250.00	204.33	200.00	200.00	200.00
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	547.85	645.85	115.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
General Trias	400.00	85.63	195.00	214.59	336.00	500.00
Imus	600.00	455.00	455.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Indang	-	-	8,000.00	666.67	666.67	666.67
Kawit	22,500.00	20,000.00	450.00	85.00	100.00	133.00
Magallanes	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Maragondon	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Mendez	2,500.00	3,000.00	116.60	116.60	180.00	97.22
Naic	90.00	90.00	248.50	300.00	300.00	300.00
Noveleta	495.00	596.43	310.00	551.25	555.00	555.00
Rosario	50,000.00	333.33	750.00	750.00	750.00	750.00
Silang	9,000.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Tagaytay	1,307.77	1,307.77	1,307.77	1,307.00	1,307.00	1,307.00
Tanza	16,500.00	408.00	408.00	320.00	300.00	300.00
Ternate	200.00	200.00	200.00	2,500.00	3,500.00	5,000.00
Trece Martires	600.00	5,000.00	500.00	500.00	700.00	700.00

Table 6.11 (continued)
AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Laguna						
Alaminos	-	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	350.00
Bay	-	1,500.00	1,500.00	-	-	-
Binan	400.00	400.00	400.00	420.00	420.00	420.00
Cabuyao	270.00	300.00	300.00	400.00	500.00	600.00
Calamba	5,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,600.00	2,450.00	2,450.00
Calauan	250.00	500.00		500.00	-	500.00
Cavinti	114.00	114.00	100.00	100.00	220.00	242.00
Famy	-	-	383.33	350.00	350.00	350.00
Kalayaan	110.00	110.00	-	2,500.00	200.00	150.00
Liliw	350.00	750.00	800.00	1,500.00	850.00	600.00
Los Banos	4,000.00	120.00	150.00	220.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Luisiana	580.00	610.00	650.00	650.00	650.00	650.00
Lumban	400.00	400.00	400.00	100.00	400.00	450.00
Mabitac	-	-	-	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Magdalena	222.00	222.00	222.00	300.00	427.35	427.35
Majayjay	1,665.00	1,665.00	5,000.00	125.00		500.00
Nagcarlan	188.00	188.00	200.00	125.00	125.00	125.00
Paete	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
Pagsanjan	450.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	400.00	400.00
Pakil	-	-	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
Pangil	-	-	400.00	400.00	450.00	450.00
Pila	3,500.00	3,000.00		50.00	50.00	50.00
Rizal	-	-	180.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
San Pablo	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
San Pedro	6,000.00	100.00	100.00	1,100.00	600.00	600.00
Santa Cruz	350.00	350.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Santa Maria	300.00	300.00		100.00	740.00	740.00
Santa Rosa	800.00	800.00	1,400.00	500.00	-	1,200.00
Siniloan	-	200.00	2,230.00	2,230.00	-	560.00
Victoria	-	-	175.00	400.00	400.00	400.00

Table 6.11 (continued)
AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas						
Agoncillo	480.00	480.00	1,500.00	-	-	-
Alitagtag	2,000.00	2,000.00	300.00	225.00	225.00	225.00
Balayan	690.50	300.00	303.00	350.00		350.00
Balete	266.66	266.66	200.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
Batangas	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
Bauan	353.00	353.00	353.00	353.00	850.00	850.00
Calaca	700.00	700.00	250.00	4,289.00	4,289.00	4,289.00
Calatagan	-	100.00	100.00	153.00	300.00	300.00
Cuenca	21.00	21.00	69.00	69.00	69.00	93.75
Ibaan	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	300.00
Laurel	-	-	75.24		75.24	1,500.00
Lemery	450.00	940.00	940.00	940.00	940.00	940.00
Lian	100.00	10,000.00	150.00	114.70	114.70	114.70
Lipa	289.54	289.54	289.54	289.54	1,120.00	1,120.00
Lobo	-	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mabini	170.00	2,000.00	5.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	3,000.00
Malvar	-	388.88	500.00	400.00	450.00	500.00
Mataas na Kahoy	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00		281.00	281.00
Nasugbu	250.00	690.50	-	850.00	850.00	1,000.00
Padre Garcia	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	266.67	266.67
Rosario	25.31	150.00	168.00	170.00	170.00	170.00
San Jose	-	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00		530.00
San Juan	104.75	104.75	400.00	500.00	-	500.00
San Luis	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Nicolas	-	-	-	500.00		500.00
San Pascual	500.00	400.00	2,500.00	75.70	75.70	75.70
Santa Teresita	250.00	250.00	-	3,500.00	3,500.00	533.33
Santo Tomas	150.00	150.00	150.00	250.00	1,250.00	250.00
Taal	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	250.00
Talisay	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00		300.00
Tanauan	300.00	470.00	470.00	470.00	230.80	230.80
Taysan	-	240.00	240.00	240.00	240.00	240.00
Tingloy	50.00	50.00	-	150.00		-
Tuy	-	300.00	300.00	300.00	-	300.00
Rizal						
Angono	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	200.00	200.00
Antipolo	500.00	442.56	496.00	592.00	635.26	635.26
Baras	350.00	500.00	600.00	458.00	480.00	500.00
Binangonan	75.00	750.00	750.00	200.00	400.00	400.00
Cainta	1,500.00	800.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Cardona	3,500.00	3,500.00	300.00	300.00	246.91	246.91
Jalajala	2,000.00	100.00	120.00	150.00	250.00	250.00
Morong	-	2,500.00	400.00	250.00	400.00	400.00
Pililla	55.00	55.00	110.00	114.00	442.00	500.00
Rodriguez	600.00	5,250.00	8,500.00	250.00	900.00	500.00
San Mateo	262.00	300.00	300.00	250.00	214.29	214.29
Tanay	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00
Taytay	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Teresa	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00

Table 6.11 (continued)
AVERAGE RENTAL RATE FOR COMMERCIAL/OFFICE SPACE BY CITY MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
2014-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	COST OF RENT					
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon						
Agdangan	191.00	202.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Alabat	25.00	25.00	44.85	45.00	45.00	2,500.00
Atimonan	500.00	625.00	200.00	160.43	160.43	160.43
Buenavista	137.00	137.00	140.00	140.00	140.00	140.00
Burdeos	-	-	166.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
Calauag	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	300.00	300.00
Candelaria	662.50	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Catanauan	156.00	156.00	333.00	420.00	420.00	420.00
Dolores	123.00	123.00	133.00	133.00	133.00	350.00
General Luna	-	-	33.00	33.00	33.00	2,000.00
General Nakar	-	100.00	100.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
Guinayangan	33.00	33.00	80.00	80.00	80.00	80.00
Gumaca	104.98	246.85	246.85	246.85	246.85	353.00
Infanta	10,000.00	26,000.00	32,000.00	222.22	222.22	222.22
Jomalig	-	-	166.00	-	-	250.00
Lopez	381.81	381.81	180.00	242.50	278.57	278.00
Lucban	358.70	358.70	347.00	387.56	572.46	572.46
Lucena	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	300.00
Macalelon	-	-	-	-	-	200.00
Mauban	300.00	2,500.00	102.04	100.00	100.00	100.00
Mulanay	200.00	3,000.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
Padre Burgos	-	-	700.00	30.00	30.00	250.00
Pagbilao	-	5,000.00	120.00	120.00	500.00	500.00
Panukulan	-	-		-	-	250.00
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	20.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Pitogo	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
Plaridel	50.00	50.00	200.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
Polillo	100.00	100.00	-	-	-	373.00
Quezon	-	-	150.00	150.00	200.00	350.00
Real	300.00	300.00	350.00	60.00	80.00	80.00
Sampaloc	100.00	100.00	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	80.00
San Andres	120.00	150.00	1,000.00	500.00	795.00	700.00
San Antonio	130.00	150.00	3,500.00	388.50	388.50	388.50
San Francisco	-	-	500.00	260.71	260.71	260.71
San Narciso	-	1,000.00	260.42	280.00	280.00	280.00
Sariaya	868.00	868.00	531.25	531.25	250.00	250.00
Tagkawayan	160.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	400.00
Tayabas	-	700.00	10,000.00	250.00	366.00	366.00
Tiaong	800.00	800.00	8,000.00	1,300.00	1,250.00	1,250.00
Unisan	-	-	81.81	5,000.00	210.00	210.00

Note: - No data available
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 6.12

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY EMPLOYMENT SIZE (MSME) BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2014-2018

Year/Region/ Province	Employment Size (MSME Groupings)				Total
	Micro	Small	Medium	Large	
CALABARZON					
2014	**371,908**	**253,461**	**77,636**	**518,310**	**1,221,315**
2015	**342,135**	**254,238**	**79,828**	**553,619**	**1,229,820**
2016	**361,809**	**266,005**	**84,195**	**520,521**	**1,232,530**
2017	**362,146**	**269,636**	**78,199**	**488,582**	**1,198,563**
2018	**133,198**	**13,794**	**780**	**806**	**148,578**
Cavite					
2014	100,308	72,455	23,360	167,814	363,937
2015	90,085	72,572	24,489	166,521	353,667
2016	97,606	75,090	28,542	166,651	367,889
2017	97,701	76,248	24,446	161,379	359,774
2018	37,419	3,808	244	258	41,729
Laguna					
2014	83,322	73,265	27,429	226,604	410,620
2015	71,607	73,315	27,972	250,935	423,829
2016	74,424	74,964	27,327	216,164	392,879
2017	74,505	74,861	26,572	190,267	366,205
2018	25,872	3,617	258	298	30,045
Batangas					
2014	56,529	38,978	10,802	88,813	195,122
2015	57,358	39,364	11,805	104,809	213,336
2016	59,085	41,609	12,378	108,300	221,372
2017	59,265	43,804	12,310	104,354	219,733
2018	24,969	2,421	125	147	27,662
Rizal					
2014	83,121	48,263	12,702	26,965	171,051
2015	74,917	48,326	11,910	23,424	158,577
2016	81,522	53,868	12,031	21,363	168,784
2017	81,536	53,876	11,022	25,361	171,795
2018	26,943	2,643	125	71	29,782
Quezon					
2014	48,628	20,500	3,343	8,114	80,585
2015	48,168	20,661	3,652	7,930	80,411
2016	49,172	20,474	3,917	8,043	81,606
2017	49,139	20,847	3,849	7,221	81,056
2018	17,995	1,305	28	32	19,360

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2014-2017 Updating of List of Establishments
2018 Census of Philippine Business and Industry



Chapter 7

Trade

Data on trade reflect the extent of the inward and outward flow of commodities in an area. The data likewise indicate the commodities that go into the export and import markets or are used for domestic or foreign consumption. Proprietors and the managers and executives of private businesses can use the data in identifying markets with high potentials and in making decisions on which commodities to produce and what markets to penetrate. Leaders and implementers in the government, on the other hand, can conceptualize and initiate programs, projects, services and facilities designed to further stimulate trading activities in high yielding areas and/or in those sectors where a demand and supply gap exists. The data are also useful in identifying areas and products that can be improved/promoted for global competitiveness.

This chapter presents data on the volume and value of commodities that enters ports located in the region either for exports or imports and the value of commodity flow by mode of transport. The Philippine Statistics Authority is the source of the data, which are processed from administrative reporting forms by agencies in government involved in the collection of customs and tariff charges, or administration of ports.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 7.1	Quantity and Value of Domestic Trade by Mode of Transport, CALABARZON 2015 – 2023	7-3
Table 7.2	Total Value of Domestic Trade Balances in the Philippines by Mode of Transport and Region 2018 – 2023	7-6
Table 7.3	Value of Exports by Port, CALABARZON 2015 – 2023	7-9
Table 7.4	Value of Imports by Port, CALABARZON 2015 – 2023	7-12

TRADE 2023

TOTAL VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BALANCES BY WATER TRANSPORT, CALABARZON (IN THOUSAND PESOS)

OUTFLOW	110,051
INFLOW	37,507,784
BALANCE	-37,397,734

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Trade Statistics Division

IMPORT

35,616,775
Value of Imports
(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

28,499,349
Value of Exports
(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

EXPORT

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Quantity and Value of Domestic Trade by Water Transport

QUANTITY		VALUE
1,240	Q1	50,248
618	Q2	27,939
213	Q3	11,179
187	Q4	9,887

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Trade Statistics Division

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 7.1
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON
2015-2023
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2015				2016			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	**14,200**	**77,307**	**48,328**	**15,209**	**42,030**	**45,920**	**72,388**	**87,552**
Value	**735,318**	**248,470**	**232,537**	**71,547**	**181,773**	**156,201**	**210,895**	**212,187**
Water								
Quantity	14,200	77,307	48,328	15,209	42,030	45,920	72,388	87,552
Value	735,318	248,470	232,537	71,547	181,773	156,201	210,895	212,187
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON
2015-2023
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2017				2018			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	**71,297**	**80,756**	**101,360**	**90,972**	**83,999**	**21,820**	**1,300**	**1,635**
Value	**229,217**	**166,254**	**213,710**	**235,833**	**167,304**	**131,559**	**33,073**	**38,030**
Water								
Quantity	71,297	80,756	101,360	90,972	83,999	21,820	1,300	1,635
Value	229,217	166,254	213,710	235,833	167,304	131,559	33,073	38,030
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON
2015-2023
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2019				2020			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	**880**	**1,148**	**1,326**	**1,226**	**1,089**	**473**	**6,981**	**436**
Value	**23,297**	**33,009**	**38,678**	**35,526**	**33,018**	**13,994**	**237,385**	**9,243**
Water								
Quantity	880	1,148	1,326	1,226	1,089	473	6,981	436
Value	23,297	33,009	38,678	35,526	33,018	13,994	237,385	9,243
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON
2015-2023
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2021				2022			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON								
Quantity	**384.97**	**522.01**	**352.05**	**584.60**	**1,000.45**	**1,235.60**	**1,556.27**	**1,718.30**
Value	**9,378**	**12,609**	**10,485**	**14,247**	**43,942**	**42,484**	**59,970**	**71,858**
Water								
Quantity	384.97	522.01	352.05	584.60	1,000.45	1,235.60	1,556.27	1,718.30
Value	9,378	12,609	10,485	14,247	43,942	42,484	59,970	71,858
Air								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rail								
Quantity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Table 7.1 (continued)
QUANTITY AND VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BY MODE OF TRANSPORT, CALABARZON
2015-2023
(Quantity in tons; Value in thousand pesos)

Quantity/ Value/ Mode of Transport	2023			
	1st Qtr	2nd Qtr	3rd Qtr	4th Qtr
CALABARZON				
Quantity	**1,240**	**618**	**213**	**187**
Value	**50,248**	**27,939**	**11,179**	**9,887**
Water				
Quantity	1,240	618	213	187
Value	50,248	27,939	11,179	9,887
Air				
Quantity	a	a	a	a
Value	b	b	b	b
Rail				
Quantity	0	0	0	0
Value	0	0	0	0

a - no quantity *b - no value*
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Trade Statistics Division

Table 7.2

TOTAL VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BALANCES IN THE PHILIPPINES BY MODE OF TRANSPORT AND REGION

2018-2023

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding.)

Mode of Transport and Region	2018 F			2019 F		
	Outflow	Inflow	Balance	Outflow	Inflow	Balance
Philippines	**859,570,494**	**859,570,494**	**0**	**834,717,767**	**834,717,767**	**0**
N C R	326,398,978	91,761,529	234,637,449	267,463,381	69,350,979	198,112,402
C A R	-	10	(10)	-	-	-
I - Ilocos Region	-	3,058,098	(3,058,098)	-	2,882,457	(2,882,457)
II - Cagayan Valley	-	380,532	(380,532)	-	22,532	(22,532)
III - Central Luzon	44,243,450	3,483,114	40,760,336	35,863,443	7,542,232	28,321,211
IVA - CALABARZON	435,258	15,717,408	(15,282,150)	130,510	22,116,035	(21,985,525)
MIMAROPA Region	3,182,395	24,200,668	(21,018,273)	13,765,285	24,794,710	(11,029,425)
V - Bicol Region	8,833,757	9,281,459	(447,702)	36,019,590	10,248,430	25,771,160
VI - Western Visayas	105,346,034	140,390,957	(35,044,923)	92,647,544	117,932,662	(25,285,118)
VII - Central Visayas	97,960,346	169,698,750	(71,738,404)	149,251,072	175,724,449	(26,473,377)
VIII - Eastern Visayas	110,015,008	45,619,000	64,396,008	112,535,154	75,262,691	37,272,463
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	14,073,394	43,282,782	(29,209,388)	12,185,211	39,034,365	(26,849,154)
X - Northern Mindanao	63,606,730	105,353,333	(41,746,603)	61,883,070	97,718,783	(35,835,713)
XI - Davao Region	29,056,028	51,151,623	(22,095,595)	15,318,080	38,594,842	(23,276,762)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	13,381,534	20,566,365	(7,184,831)	10,168,877	15,516,486	(5,347,609)
Caraga	36,263,421	132,717,518	(96,454,097)	23,321,545	133,359,337	(110,037,792)
A R M M	6,774,164	2,907,350	3,866,814	4,165,004	4,616,773	(451,769)
W a t e r	**858,792,201**	**858,792,201**	**0**	**833,474,631**	**833,474,631**	**0**
N C R	326,398,978	91,066,873	235,332,105	267,463,381	68,272,418	199,190,963
C A R	-	-	-	-	-	-
I - Ilocos Region	-	3,055,276	(3,055,276)	-	2,878,697	(2,878,697)
II - Cagayan Valley	-	379,851	(379,851)	-	22,528	(22,528)
III - Central Luzon	44,243,450	3,483,114	40,760,336	35,863,443	7,542,232	28,321,211
IVA - CALABARZON	435,258	15,717,408	(15,282,150)	130,510	22,116,035	(21,985,525)
MIMAROPA Region	3,130,018	24,196,717	(21,066,699)	13,703,908	24,787,081	(11,083,173)
V - Bicol Region	8,833,521	9,275,665	(442,144)	36,018,286	10,240,956	25,777,330
VI - Western Visayas	104,868,068	140,380,335	(35,512,267)	91,708,289	117,918,957	(26,210,668)
VII - Central Visayas	97,826,229	169,685,814	(71,859,585)	149,150,235	175,704,010	(26,553,775)
VIII - Eastern Visayas	110,014,843	45,611,465	64,403,378	112,535,073	75,251,728	37,283,345
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	14,070,930	43,278,743	(29,207,813)	12,168,021	39,027,404	(26,859,383)
X - Northern Mindanao	63,595,337	105,344,642	(41,749,305)	61,875,020	97,706,174	(35,831,154)
XI - Davao Region	29,018,480	51,140,111	(22,121,631)	15,234,093	38,581,457	(23,347,364)
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	13,319,506	20,556,686	(7,237,180)	10,137,824	15,455,812	(5,317,988)
Caraga	36,263,421	132,712,454	(96,449,033)	23,321,545	133,352,940	(110,031,395)
A R M M	6,774,164	2,907,049	3,867,115	4,165,004	4,616,200	(451,196)
A i r	**778,294**	**778,294**	**0**	**1,243,136**	**1,243,136**	**0**
N C R	-	694,656	(694,656)	-	1,078,561	(1,078,561)
C A R	-	10	(10)	-	-	-
I - Ilocos Region	-	2,822	(2,822)	-	3,760	(3,760)
II - Cagayan Valley	-	681	(681)	-	4	(4)
III - Central Luzon	-	-	-	-	-	-
IVA - CALABARZON	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIMAROPA Region	52,377	3,951	48,426	61,377	7,629	53,748
V - Bicol Region	236	5,794	(5,558)	1,304	7,474	(6,170)
VI - Western Visayas	477,966	10,622	467,344	939,255	13,705	925,550
VII - Central Visayas	134,117	12,936	121,181	100,837	20,439	80,398
VIII - Eastern Visayas	165	7,535	(7,370)	81	10,963	(10,882)
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	2,464	4,039	(1,575)	17,190	6,961	10,229
X - Northern Mindanao	11,393	8,691	2,702	8,050	12,609	(4,559)
XI - Davao Region	37,548	11,512	26,036	83,987	13,385	70,602
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	62,028	9,679	52,349	31,053	60,674	(29,621)
Caraga	-	5,064	(5,064)	-	6,397	(6,397)
A R M M	-	301	(301)	-	573	(573)

Table 7.2 (continued)

TOTAL VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BALANCES IN THE PHILIPPINES BY MODE OF TRANSPORT AND REGION

2018-2023

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding.)

Mode of Transport and Region	2020 F			2021 F		
	Outflow	Inflow	Balance	Outflow	Inflow	Balance
Philippines	**590,658,468**	**590,658,468**	**0**	**746,363,490**	**746,363,490**	**0**
N C R	95,719,115	57,062,551	38,656,564	198,174,093	79,903,562	118,270,531
C A R	0	0	0	a	b	0
I - Ilocos Region	0	1,215,676	-1,215,676	a	2,163,845	-2,163,845
II - Cagayan Valley	0	3,050	-3,050	a	5,800	-5,800
III - Central Luzon	3,603,238	1,278,171	2,325,067	31,175,773	2,879,066	28,296,707
IVA - CALABARZON	81,726	16,806,291	-16,724,565	46,718	16,567,850	-16,521,132
MIMAROPA Region	8,298,964	14,756,103	-6,457,139	4,523,423	19,594,360	-15,070,937
V - Bicol Region	29,796,380	15,229,301	14,567,079	31,471,719	13,192,773	18,278,946
VI - Western Visayas	109,043,616	105,934,398	3,109,218	122,229,118	115,013,635	7,215,483
VII - Central Visayas	110,392,928	108,378,328	2,014,600	93,243,647	137,055,907	-43,812,260
VIII - Eastern Visayas	74,601,712	54,429,809	20,171,903	119,756,515	58,673,224	61,083,291
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	8,968,227	27,719,737	-18,751,510	8,228,801	36,330,413	-28,101,611
X - Northern Mindanao	111,644,350	59,530,686	52,113,664	107,490,033	70,758,549	36,731,483
XI - Davao Region	10,645,151	20,193,431	-9,548,280	5,235,509	36,309,190	-31,073,682
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	8,200,205	9,772,718	-1,572,513	4,441,876	17,599,176	-13,157,300
Caraga	17,146,038	93,687,857	-76,541,819	18,652,736	134,286,255	-115,633,520
A R M M	2,516,817	4,660,362	-2,143,545	1,693,529	6,029,884	-4,336,355
W a t e r	**590,458,484**	**590,458,484**	**0**	**746,144,611**	**746,144,611**	**0**
N C R	95,719,115	56,901,985	38,817,130	198,174,093	79,702,272	118,471,822
C A R	0	0	0	a	b	-
I - Ilocos Region	0	1,215,557	-1,215,557	a	2,163,845	-2,163,845
II - Cagayan Valley	0	3,050	-3,050	a	5,800	-5,800
III - Central Luzon	3,603,238	1,278,171	2,325,067	31,175,773	2,879,066	28,296,707
IVA - CALABARZON	81,726	16,806,291	-16,724,565	46,718	16,567,850	-16,521,132
MIMAROPA Region	8,281,296	14,753,516	-6,472,220	4,489,041	19,593,822	-15,104,781
V - Bicol Region	29,796,105	15,228,677	14,567,428	31,470,951	13,192,751	18,278,200
VI - Western Visayas	109,034,233	105,925,184	3,109,049	122,220,457	115,012,589	7,207,868
VII - Central Visayas	110,260,665	108,376,194	1,884,471	93,118,939	137,055,363	-43,936,424
VIII - Eastern Visayas	74,601,700	54,426,679	20,175,021	119,756,234	58,670,965	61,085,269
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	8,964,416	27,718,683	-18,754,267	8,221,128	36,328,945	-28,107,817
X - Northern Mindanao	111,643,401	59,524,202	52,119,199	107,486,805	70,755,332	36,731,473
XI - Davao Region	10,616,489	20,185,344	-9,568,855	5,215,330	36,302,889	-31,087,558
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	8,193,244	9,768,755	-1,575,511	4,422,877	17,597,761	-13,174,884
Caraga	17,146,038	93,685,852	-76,539,814	18,652,736	134,285,482	-115,632,746
A R M M	2,516,817	4,660,343	-2,143,526	1,693,529	6,029,879	-4,336,350
A i r	**199,985**	**199,985**	**0**	**218,879**	**218,879**	**0**
N C R	0	160,566	-160,566	0	201,290	-201,290
C A R	0	0	0	0	0	-
I - Ilocos Region	0	119	-119	0	0	-
II - Cagayan Valley	0	0	0	0	0	-
III - Central Luzon	0	0	0	0	0	-
IVA - CALABARZON	0	0	0	0	0	-
MIMAROPA Region	17,668	2,587	15,081	34,382	537	33,845
V - Bicol Region	275	624	-349	768	22	746
VI - Western Visayas	9,383	9,214	169	8,661	1,046	7,615
VII - Central Visayas	132,263	2,134	130,129	124,709	544	124,165
VIII - Eastern Visayas	12	3,130	-3,118	281	2,259	-1,978
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	3,811	1,054	2,757	7,673	1,468	6,206
X - Northern Mindanao	949	6,484	-5,535	3,228	3,217	11
XI - Davao Region	28,662	8,087	20,575	20,179	6,302	13,877
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	6,961	3,963	2,998	18,999	1,415	17,583
Caraga	0	2,005	-2,005	0	774	-774
A R M M	0	19	-19	0	5	-5

Table 7.2 (continued)

TOTAL VALUE OF DOMESTIC TRADE BALANCES IN THE PHILIPPINES BY MODE OF TRANSPORT AND REGION

2018-2023

(Value in thousand pesos. Details may not add up to total due to rounding.)

Mode of Transport and Region	2022 F			2023 F		
	Outflow	Inflow	Balance	Outflow	Inflow	Balance
Philippines	**845,501,120**	**845,501,120**	**-**	**1,063,713,100**	**1,063,713,100**	**0.00**
N C R	215,960,904	64,994,546	150,966,358	303,653,666	92,960,380	210,693,285,510
C A R	a	b	-	-	36	- 35,800
I - Ilocos Region	a	1,601,595	- 1,601,595	-	1,525,847	- 1,525,847,410
II - Cagayan Valley	a	10,000	- 10,000	-	503	- 503,000
III - Central Luzon	34,927,977	2,997,496	31,930,481	50,900,814	3,333,565	47,567,248,800
IVA - CALABARZON	218,254	41,082,603	- 40,864,349	110,051	37,507,784	- 37,397,733,650
MIMAROPA Region	27,064,152	17,394,258	9,669,894	26,572,387	25,310,086	1,262,300,350
V - Bicol Region	19,742,767	14,010,632	5,732,135	41,086,224	11,810,982	29,275,242,600
VI - Western Visayas	136,456,852	135,631,750	825,102	137,546,120	133,403,001	4,143,118,700
VII - Central Visayas	156,349,458	193,155,767	- 36,806,309	272,537,403	260,176,143	12,361,260,110
VIII - Eastern Visayas	114,809,862	60,889,384	53,920,477	92,122,360	89,318,973	2,803,386,420
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	10,560,741	44,379,641	- 33,818,899	12,803,946	79,898,494	- 67,094,547,450
X - Northern Mindanao	103,851,824	73,838,429	30,013,395	67,718,963	103,529,901	- 35,810,938,440
XI - Davao Region	161,194	30,678,840	- 30,517,645	23,006,510	61,847,472	- 38,840,962,760
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	5,957,223	13,417,130	- 7,459,907	3,404,142	19,935,908	- 16,531,765,320
Caraga	17,852,294	137,800,513	- 119,948,219	25,317,209	135,403,434	- 110,086,224,940
A R M M	1,587,617	13,618,535	- 12,030,918	6,933,306	7,750,590	- 817,283,720
W a t e r	**845,325,738**	**845,325,738**	**-**	**1,063,292,465**	**1,063,292,465**	**0.00**
N C R	215,960,904	64,850,384	151,110,520	303,653,666	92,607,427	211,046,239
C A R	a	b	-	a	a	a
I - Ilocos Region	a	1,601,593	- 1,601,593	a	1,525,750	-1,525,750
II - Cagayan Valley	a	10,000	- 10,000	a	500	-500
III - Central Luzon	34,927,977	2,997,496	31,930,481	50,900,814	3,333,565	47,567,249
IVA - CALABARZON	218,254	41,082,603	- 40,864,349	110,051	37,507,784	-37,397,734
MIMAROPA Region	27,018,662	17,392,658	9,626,005	26,514,608	25,305,672	1,208,936
V - Bicol Region	19,741,999	14,010,608	5,731,390	41,064,895	11,810,898	29,253,997
VI - Western Visayas	136,451,862	135,626,507	825,355	137,528,730	133,389,400	4,139,330
VII - Central Visayas	156,244,045	193,155,516	- 36,911,471	272,392,641	260,163,790	12,228,851
VIII - Eastern Visayas	114,809,832	60,886,639	53,923,193	92,122,335	89,314,926	2,807,410
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	10,551,160	44,377,297	- 33,826,137	12,788,621	79,894,325	-67,105,704
X - Northern Mindanao	103,849,448	73,834,494	30,014,953	67,716,728	103,522,413	-35,805,686
XI - Davao Region	161,194	30,666,355	- 30,505,160	22,853,905	61,829,728	-38,975,823
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	5,950,490	13,416,957	- 7,466,467	3,394,957	19,935,146	-16,540,189
Caraga	17,852,294	137,798,142	- 119,945,848	25,317,209	135,400,647	-110,083,439
A R M M	1,587,617	13,618,488	- 12,030,871	6,933,306	7,750,493	-817,187
A i r	**175,382**	**175,382**	**-**	**420,634.81**	**420,634.81**	**0.00**
N C R	-	144,162	- 144,162	a	352,953	-352,953
C A R	-	-	-	a	36	-36
I - Ilocos Region	-	2	- 2	a	98	-98
II - Cagayan Valley	-	-	-	a	3	-3
III - Central Luzon	-	-	-	a	a	a
IVA - CALABARZON	-	-	-	a	a	a
MIMAROPA Region	45,490	1,600	43,889	57,779	4,414	53,364
V - Bicol Region	769	24	745	21,329	83	21,246
VI - Western Visayas	4,991	5,243	- 253	17,390	13,601	3,789
VII - Central Visayas	105,413	251	105,162	144,762	12,353	132,409
VIII - Eastern Visayas	30	2,745	- 2,715	25	4,048	-4,023
IX - Zamboanga Peninsula	9,581	2,343	7,238	15,325	4,169	11,156
X - Northern Mindanao	2,377	3,934	- 1,558	2,235	7,488	-5,253
XI - Davao Region	-	12,485	- 12,485	152,605	17,744	134,861
XII - SOCCSKSARGEN	6,733	174	6,559	9,186	762	8,424
Caraga	-	2,371	- 2,371	a	2,786	-2,786
A R M M	-	47	- 47	a	97	-97

Note: (–) dash means no transaction

F - Final data *a - no value for outflow, inflow, and balances* *b - growth rate is more than 1,000 percent*

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Trade Statistics Division

Table 7.3 **CORE-IS**

VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON

2015 - 2023

(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2015	2016	2017
Total	**24,098,969**	**19,988,177**	**22,898,518**
AG & P Special Economic Zone / AGAP	-	-	-
Amkor Technology Special Economic Zone / ATSE	-	-	-
Batangas Bay Terminal Incorporated, Bo. Bolo, Bauan,	-	-	-
Batangas City, Batangas	953,116	1,357,471	2,918,112
Bauan, Batangas	19,333	10,858	-
Biñan, Laguna	5,411,904	2,893,336	16,991
Calamba Premiere Industrial Park, Calamba, Laguna	418,453	381,994	-
Calamba, Laguna	-	29	-
Candelaria Agri Special Economic Zone	-	-	-
Canlubang, Laguna	2,388,272	1,200,332	31,687
Cavite Economic Zone	-	-	-
Cavite Economic Zone II	-	-	-
Cavite Export Processing Zone, Cavite	6,373,533	5,995,299	6,496,075
Cocochem Agro-Industrial Park, Bauan, Batangas / CAIP	-	-	-
Filinvest Technology Park Calamba - SEZ / FITP	-	-	-
First Industrial Township - SEZ / ZFITS	-	-	-
First Philippine Indsutrial Park II	-	-	-
General Trias, Cavite	2,465,709	1,610,811	-
Golden Gate Business Park, Gov Ferrer Dr General Trias Cavite	-	-	-
Golden Mile Business Park - SEZ	-	-	-
Greenfield Automotive Park - SEZ / GAPA	-	-	-
Laguna Automotive Park (LAP) SEPZ - Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	-
Light Industry & Science Park III - SEZ	-	-	-
Lima Technology Center Special Philippine Economic Zone	442,953	284,984	167,146
Mabini, Batangas	-	-	-
Makiling Technology Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Philtown Technology Park - SEZ	-	-	-
San Pascual, Batangas	-	-	-
SEPZ, Biñan, Laguna	1,285,739	821,442	-
SEPZ, Cabuyao, Laguna	2,066,083	4,007,625	12,899,892
SEPZ, Carmona, Cavite	145,498	69,302	326
SEPZ, Dasmariñas, Cavite	1,835,237	1,091,084	-
SEPZ, Silang, Cavite	17,462	13,339	-
SEPZ, Sta. Rosa, Laguna	211,071	198,724	280,223
SEZ, Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	-
Siain, Quezon	960	18,791	88,066
SMPIC Special Economic Zone	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa, Laguna	63,645	32,741	-
Sto. Tomas, Batangas	1	16	-
Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	-
Taganito Special Economic Zone	-	-	-
Tanauan, Batangas	-	-	-

Table 7.3 (continued) **CORE-IS**

VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON

2015 - 2023

(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2018	2019	2020
Total	**25,922,426**	**25,480,707**	**24,297,603**
AG & P Special Economic Zone / AGAP	7,169	25,894	16,771
Amkor Technology Special Economic Zone / ATSE	713,100	935,036	938,278
Batangas Bay Terminal Incorporated, Bo. Bolo, Bauan,	-	-	-
Batangas City, Batangas	2,414,603	2,174,996	1,896,955
Bauan, Batangas	26,189	20,848	2,870
Biñan, Laguna	3,726,220	5,353,578	5,563,145
Calamba Premiere Industrial Park, Calamba, Laguna	1,353,659	1,886,704	1,472,377
Calamba, Laguna	-	52	-
Candelaria Agri Special Economic Zone	36,290	50,736	45,815
Canlubang, Laguna	1,325,352	2,251,945	2,303,744
Cavite Economic Zone	1,869,301	1,958,479	1,917,707
Cavite Economic Zone II	173,074	645,053	527,105
Cavite Export Processing Zone, Cavite	2,257,693	0.114	-
Cocochem Agro-Industrial Park, Bauan, Batangas / CAIP	3,635	6,249	1,930
Filinvest Technology Park Calamba - SEZ / FITP	3,783	178,565	306,914
First Industrial Township - SEZ / ZFITS	664,367	993,497	776,461
First Philippine Indsutrial Park II	50,203	92,431	87,131
General Trias, Cavite	1,155,754	1,656,692	1,672,864
Golden Gate Business Park, Gov Ferrer Dr General Trias	15,436	71,463	15,329
Golden Mile Business Park - SEZ	4,142	2,785	4,279
Greenfield Automotive Park - SEZ / GAPA	151,869	302,787	200,235
Laguna Automotive Park (LAP) SEPZ - Sta. Rosa, Laguna	131	0	-
Light Industry & Science Park III - SEZ	63,096	65,639	60,443
Light Industry & Science Park IV, Malvar Batangas	512,515	705,277	667,650
Lima Technology Center Special Philippine Economic Zone	-	-	-
Mabini, Batangas	-	-	-
Makiling Technology Export Processing Zone	53,937	-	-
Philtown Technology Park - SEZ	-	-	-
San Pascual, Batangas	1,250,249	1,910,829	1,358,794
SEPZ, Biñan, Laguna	7,645,453	3,423,034	3,588,684
SEPZ, Cabuyao, Laguna	-	82,330	74,687
SEPZ, Carmona, Cavite	102,912	161,412	161,281
SEPZ, Dasmariñas, Cavite	29,137	41,449	39,201
SEPZ, Silang, Cavite	282,808	253,034	211,607
SEPZ, Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	-
SEZ, Tabangao, Batangas	1,799	-	356
Siain, Quezon	20,571	77,170	314,838
SMPIC Special Economic Zone	-	7,168	-
Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	1,034
Sto. Tomas, Batangas	-	-	-
Suntrust Ecotown Tanza	7,978	145,575	69,117
Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	-
Taganito Special Economic Zone			
Tanauan, Batangas			

Table 7.3 (continued) **CORE-IS**

VALUE OF EXPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON

2015 - 2023

(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2021	2022	2023
Total	**27,868,956**	**31,568,662**	**28,499,349**
AG & P Special Economic Zone / AGAP	41,674	19,570	9,023
Amkor Technology Special Economic Zone / ATSE	1,255,549	1,285,413	1,285,149
Batangas Bay Terminal Incorporated, Bo. Bolo, Bauan,	-	-	-
Batangas City, Batangas	1,882,472	1,472,509	1,301,336
Bauan, Batangas	14,588	31,134	17,700
Biñan, Laguna	6,829,756	7,181,921	6,175,498
Calamba Premiere Industrial Park, Calamba, Laguna	1,712,315	1,513,338	1,709,794
Calamba, Laguna	-	-	-
Candelaria Agri Special Economic Zone	64,057	63,625	42,857
Canlubang, Laguna	2,686,187	2,222,780	3,646,215
Cavite Economic Zone	1,403,455	-	-
Cavite Economic Zone II	642,498	484,522	49,434
Cavite Export Processing Zone, Cavite	275,102	1,643,106	1,450,721
Cocochem Agro-Industrial Park, Bauan, Batangas / CAIP	5,051	12,513	27,614
Filinvest Technology Park Calamba - SEZ / FITP	380,146	542,538	206,722
First Industrial Township - SEZ / ZFITS	990,755	1,196,772	1,410,436
First Philippine Indsutrial Park II	110,886	71,833	87,533
General Trias, Cavite	1,534,823	1,408,382	301,756
Golden Gate Business Park, Gov Ferrer Dr General Trias	77,351	107,727	76,383
Golden Mile Business Park - SEZ	2,394	80,548	88,129
Greenfield Automotive Park - SEZ / GAPA	251,798	238,531	277,912
Laguna Automotive Park (LAP) SEPZ - Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	-
Light Industry & Science Park III - SEZ	86,714	118,421	85,373
Light Industry & Science Park IV, Malvar Batangas	782,255	781,978	8,417
Lima Technology Center Special Philippine Economic Zone	-	-	811,783
Mabini, Batangas	-	-	-
Makiling Technology Export Processing Zone	21,374	145,283	-
Philtown Technology Park - SEZ	-	-	92,576
San Pascual, Batangas	1,798,728	2,289,473	-
SEPZ, Biñan, Laguna	4,090,810	3,970,421	132,135
SEPZ, Cabuyao, Laguna	94,358	-	1,800,227
SEPZ, Carmona, Cavite	153,296	137,903	-
SEPZ, Dasmariñas, Cavite	41,460	3,843,488	155,297
SEPZ, Silang, Cavite	274,444	269,973	6,513,744
SEPZ, Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	285,854
SEZ, Tabangao, Batangas	19,448	6,735	-
Siain, Quezon	329,807	360,644	-
SMPIC Special Economic Zone	0.465	-	370,973
Sta. Rosa, Laguna	0	-	-
Sto. Tomas, Batangas	-	-	-
Suntrust Ecotown Tanza	15,405	5,126	63,076
Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	-
Taganito Special Economic Zone			15,684
Tanauan, Batangas			-

Note: Exports include domestic exports and re-exports.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 7.4

CORE-IS

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2015	2016	2017
Total	**21,224,590**	**21,342,702**	**31,496,514**
AG & P Special Economic Zone / AGAP	-	-	-
Allegis IT Park	-	-	-
Amkor Technology Special Economic Zone / ATSE	-	-	199,616
Atimonan, Quezon	-	-	-
Batangas Bay Terminal Incorporated, Bo. Bolo, Bauan, Batangas	229	-	-
Batangas City, Batangas	7,278,240	9,869,437	190,630
Batangas Racing Circuit Tourism Establishment	-	-	2
Bauan, Batangas	167,913	692,761	370,227
Biñan, Laguna	3,847,664	126	-
Calamba Primiere Industrial Park	627,777	1,312,414	3,079,443
Calamba, Laguna	7,333	1	0
Candelaria Agri Special Economic Zone	-	-	-
Canlubang, Laguna	887,635	154,741	282,217
Cavite Biofuel Ecozone Sitio Lobo Lobo Brgy Caluangan Magallanes Cavite	-	-	685
Cavite Economic Zone	-	-	2,004,864
Cavite Economic Zone II	-	-	60,672
Cavite Export Processing Zone, Cavite	2,100,383	4,492,783	482,616
Cavite Technopark-Special Economic Zone	-	-	-
Cocochem Agro-Industrial Park, Bauan, Batangas / CAIP	-	-	34,692
EMI - SEZ	-	-	153,629
Fiesta World Mall It Center / FWMI	-	-	250
Filinvest Technology Park Calamba - SEZ / FITP	-	-	-
First Industrial Township - SEZ / ZFITS	-	-	1,337
First Philippine Indsutrial Park II	-	-	-
General Trias, Cavite	1,930,422	1	1,820,649
Golden Gate Business Park, Gov Ferrer Dr General Trias Cavite	-	-	57
Golden Mile Business Park - Sez	-	-	735,994
Greenfield Automotive Park - SEZ / GAPA	-	-	-
Laguna Automotive Park (LAP) SEPZ - Sta. Rosa, Laguna	22	-	-
Laguna EPZA, Biñan, Laguna	-	-	99
Laguna International Industrial Parks(LIIP) Special Export Processing Zone, Binan	-	-	155,813
Lakeside Evozone	-	-	52
Light Industry & Science Park III - SEZ	-	-	102,411

Table 7.4 (continued) **CORE-IS**

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON

2015 - 2023

(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2015	2016	2017
Light Industry & Science Park IV, Malvar Batangas	-	-	280
LISPP I, SEPZ, Bo. Diezmo, Cabuyao, Laguna	-	-	557,946
LISPP II, SEPZ, Bo. Diezmo, Cabuyao, Laguna	-	-	1,235,431
Lima Technology Center Special Philippine Economic Zone	409,977	525,529	1,256,866
Mabini, Batangas	-	-	-
Makiling Technology Export Processing Zone	48,718	-	-
Philtown Technology Park - SEZ	-	-	1,251
Pinamucan, Batangas City	-	-	-
Port Of Batangas	-	-	7,575,921
Robinsons Place Calamba	-	-	89
Robinsons Place Dasmariñas	-	-	24
Robinsons Place Lipa	-	-	6
San Pascual, Batangas	336,812	31,476	0
SEPZ, Biñan, Laguna	61,608	5	0
SEPZ, Cabuyao, Laguna	1,435,077	3,808,073	5,600,448
SEPZ, Carmona, Cavite	440,108	8,273	480,417
SEPZ, Dasmariñas, Cavite	517,776	0.368	251,878
SEPZ, Silang, Cavite	9,552	8,818	19,554
SEPZ, Sta. Rosa, Laguna	148,472	62,276	148,204
SEZ, Tabangao, Batangas	18	-	-
Siain, Quezon	307,872	332,379	385,622
SM City Lipa	-	-	-
SMDM IT Center	-	-	66
SMPIC Special Economic Zone	-	-	-
SMTT IT Park	-	-	0.472
SMMS IT CENTER	-		
Sta. Rosa, Laguna	29,120	43,600	110,419
Sto. Tomas, Batangas	227,392	8	885,042
Sub-Port Of Bauan	-	-	3,305,111
Suntrust Ecotown Tanza	-	-	5,968
Tabangao Export Processing Zone	-	-	14
Tabangao, Batangas	401,148	-	-
Taganito Special Economic Zone	-	-	-
Tanauan, Batangas	3,323	-	-

Table 7.4 (continued) **CORE-IS**

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON

2015 - 2023

(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2018	2019	2020
Total	**32,679,979**	**38,946,196**	**31,584,578**
AG & P Special Economic Zone / AGAP	6,015	25,755	45,805
Allegis IT Park	0.20	-	-
Amkor Technology Special Economic Zone / ATSE	405,966	626,020	581,443
Atimonan, Quezon	-	-	-
Batangas Bay Terminal Incorporated, Bo. Bolo, Bauan, Batangas	-	-	-
Batangas City, Batangas	9,335,872	10,110,306	6,812,321
Batangas Racing Circuit Tourism Establishment	0	-	-
Bauan, Batangas	0	-	-
Biñan, Laguna	3,126,235	5,950,849	5,507,449
Calamba Primiere Industrial Park	2,176,794	1,904,490	1,862,872
Calamba, Laguna	-	-	-
Candelaria Agri Special Economic Zone	572	1,440	1,432
Canlubang, Laguna	978,488	1,926,845	1,849,085
Cavite Biofuel Ecozone Sitio Lobo Lobo Brgy Caluangan Magallanes Cavite	58	376	199
Cavite Economic Zone	213,018	-	-
Cavite Economic Zone II	139,145	525,219	410,156
Cavite Export Processing Zone, Cavite	2,690,858	1,899,508	1,586,916
Cavite Technopark-Special Economic Zone	-	793	1,356
Cocochem Agro-Industrial Park, Bauan, Batangas / CAIP	25,506	30,378	31,097
EMI - SEZ	93,721	138,332	118,706
Fiesta World Mall It Center / FWMI	9	-	54
Filinvest Technology Park Calamba - SEZ / FITP	6,274	198,772	212,138
First Industrial Township - SEZ / ZFITS	1,083,556	1,611,664	1,030,701
First Philippine Indsutrial Park II	195,512	312,641	281,742
General Trias, Cavite	1,257,852	2,260,850	2,048,589
Golden Gate Business Park, Gov Ferrer Dr General Trias Cavite	7,871	42,939	7,596
Golden Mile Business Park - Sez	388,008	597,519	491,470
Greenfield Automotive Park - SEZ / GAPA	93,554	149,818	97,273
Laguna Automotive Park (LAP) SEPZ - Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	-
Laguna EPZA, Biñan, Laguna	-	13	-
Laguna International Industrial Parks(LIIP) Special Export Processing Zone, Binan	-	-	-
Lakeside Evozone	3	115	548
Light Industry & Science Park III - SEZ	145,109	213,663	120,804

Table 7.4 (continued) **CORE-IS**

VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON

2015 - 2023

(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2018	2019	2020
Light Industry & Science Park IV, Malvar Batangas	-	1,162	1,843
LISPP I, SEPZ, Bo. Diezmo, Cabuyao, Laguna	-	-	-
LISPP II, SEPZ, Bo. Diezmo, Cabuyao, Laguna	-	-	-
Lima Technology Center Special Philippine Economic Zone	1,158,315	1,611,033	1,290,247
Mabini, Batangas	-	-	-
Makiling Technology Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Philtown Technology Park - SEZ	366,640	-	-
Pinamucan, Batangas City	-	-	-
Port Of Batangas	-	-	-
Robinsons Place Calamba	28	-	300
Robinsons Place Dasmariñas	20	100	109
Robinsons Place Lipa	23	-	4
San Pascual, Batangas	-	-	-
SEPZ, Biñan, Laguna	93,135	209,827	120,564
SEPZ, Cabuyao, Laguna	3,552,484	2,662,851	2,917,241
SEPZ, Carmona, Cavite	-	522,978	479,245
SEPZ, Dasmariñas, Cavite	166,302	315,501	288,632
SEPZ, Silang, Cavite	18,424	25,868	19,660
SEPZ, Sta. Rosa, Laguna	106,609	125,294	78,965
SEZ, Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	-
Siain, Quezon	623,454	601,637	487,039
SM City Lipa	18	-	139
SMDM IT Center	202	196	91
SMPIC Special Economic Zone	105,940	215,701	153,095
SMTT IT Park	-	-	-
SMMS IT CENTER	-	-	52
Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	-
Sto. Tomas, Batangas	-	-	-
Sub-Port Of Bauan	4,024,146	3,968,768	2,509,261
Suntrust Ecotown Tanza	4,395	17,814	32,066
Tabangao Export Processing Zone	-	-	-
Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	-
Taganito Special Economic Zone	89,847	139,161	106,272
Tanauan, Batangas	-	-	-

Table 7.4 (continued)
VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2021	2022	2023
Total	**40,413,303**	**45,851,379**	**35,616,775**
AG & P Special Economic Zone / AGAP	17,428	31,411	13,958
Allegis IT Park	0	-	
Amkor Technology Special Economic Zone / ATSE	762,520	821,668	700,628
Atimonan, Quezon	-	-	
Batangas Bay Terminal Incorporated, Bo. Bolo, Bauan, Batangas	-	-	
Batangas City, Batangas	8,563,571	11,091,659	10,164,203
Batangas Racing Circuit Tourism Establishment	-	-	
Bauan, Batangas	-	-	
Biñan, Laguna	6,948,697	6,636,414	4,192,425
Calamba Primiere Industrial Park	2,256,895	1,911,510	1,522,417
Calamba, Laguna	-	-	
Candelaria Agri Special Economic Zone	940	768	681
Canlubang, Laguna	2,464,389	2,419,226	1,756,707
Cavite Biofuel Ecozone Sitio Lobo Lobo Brgy Caluangan Magallanes Cavite	55	7	692
Cavite Economic Zone	-	-	
Cavite Economic Zone II	713,749	675,792	446,907
Cavite Export Processing Zone, Cavite	2,144,111	2,130,245	1,327,916
Cavite Technopark-Special Economic Zone	711	4,811	7,643
Cocochem Agro-Industrial Park, Bauan, Batangas / CAIP	45,608	64,540	29,747
EMI - SEZ	196,474	146,384	75,101
Fiesta World Mall It Center / FWMI	-	-	
Filinvest Technology Park Calamba - SEZ / FITP	401,335	537,150	409,894
First Industrial Township - SEZ / ZFITS	1,552,701	2,252,235	1,636,964
First Philippine Indsutrial Park II	420,747	53,684	
General Trias, Cavite	2,123,383	2,085,159	1,197,659
Golden Gate Business Park, Gov Ferrer Dr General Trias Cavite	38,868	59,640	27,259
Golden Mile Business Park - Sez	604,768	599,732	441,926
Greenfield Automotive Park - SEZ / GAPA	126,910	247,793	94,186
Laguna Automotive Park (LAP) SEPZ - Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	
Laguna EPZA, Biñan, Laguna	-	-	
Laguna International Industrial Parks(LIIP) Special Export Processing Zone, Binan	-	-	190,408
Lakeside Evozone	464	516	29
Light Industry & Science Park III - SEZ	161,009	210,822	142,486

Table 7.4 (continued)
VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PORT, CALABARZON
2015 - 2023
(F.O.B. value in thousand U.S. dollars)

PORT	2021	2022	2023
Light Industry & Science Park IV, Malvar Batangas	42,496	5,296	3,871
LISPP I, SEPZ, Bo. Diezmo, Cabuyao, Laguna	-	-	
LISPP II, SEPZ, Bo. Diezmo, Cabuyao, Laguna	-	-	
Lima Technology Center Special Philippine Economic Zone	1,604,883	1,623,905	1,164,332
Mabini, Batangas	-	-	
Makiling Technology Export Processing Zone	-	-	
Philtown Technology Park - SEZ	64,185	644,070	443,108
Pinamucan, Batangas City	-	-	
Port Of Batangas	-	-	-
Robinsons Place Calamba	15	10	-
Robinsons Place Dasmariñas	129	146	43
Robinsons Place Lipa	-	117	-
San Pascual, Batangas	-	-	
SEPZ, Biñan, Laguna	185,828	205,323	
SEPZ, Cabuyao, Laguna	3,120,834	3,846,117	2,022,448
SEPZ, Carmona, Cavite	632,276	67,347	
SEPZ, Dasmariñas, Cavite	276,390	249,856	177,354
SEPZ, Silang, Cavite	30,659	436,588	494,391
SEPZ, Sta. Rosa, Laguna	123,254	117,101	91,157
SEZ, Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	
Siain, Quezon	1,046,513	2,341,087	1,601,214
SM City Lipa	48	483	35
SMDM IT Center	260	467	196
SMPIC Special Economic Zone	229,642	181,345	175,661
SMTT IT Park	-	-	
SMMS IT CENTER	38	-	
Sta. Rosa, Laguna	-	-	
Sto. Tomas, Batangas	-	-	
Sub-Port Of Bauan	3,316,847	3,886,766	4,806,258
Suntrust Ecotown Tanza	73,880	61,161	146,643
Tabangao Export Processing Zone	-	-	
Tabangao, Batangas	-	-	
Taganito Special Economic Zone	119,791	202,343	110,228
Tanauan, Batangas	-	-	-

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority



Chapter 8

Tourism

Data on tourism provide a panorama of the region as a tourist destination. The significance of the picture presented by the data manifests the importance accorded to the tourism industry by both national and local leaders. Specifically, tourism has become a twin source of foreign exchange receipts and livelihood and employment opportunities for communities. Data on the industry are therefore essential in providing vital links in the development and orchestration of campaigns aimed at promoting the potentials of the region as a tourist hideaway. Local leaders can put up infrastructure programs and institute policies and regulations that will boost the inflow of visitors. Investors, on the other hand, can take the signals by developing tourist and recreational sites and putting up establishments and amenities. The data provide likewise indicators that promote the area as a traveller's destination and its contributions to the economic performance of the destination.

This chapter presents regional and/or provincial data on the visitor arrivals and their countries of residence/origin and the number of hotel and hotel rooms and other accommodation establishments. The data was sourced from the different Provincial Tourism Offices, Local Government Units, Accommodation Establishments, consolidated by DOT Region IV-A.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 8.1	Number of DOT Accredited Accommodations by Type and by Province, 2018-2023	8-3
Table 8.2	Number of Tourist Attractions by Province, 2018-2023	8-6
Table 8.3	Number of Recorded Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence of Visitor, by Province of Destination, 2019-2023	8-9
Table 8.4	Number of Recorded Same-Day Visitor Arrivals by Province, 2019-2023	8-24
Table 8.5	Number of Rooms of DOT-Accredited Accommodations by Type and Province, 2019-2023	8-25
Table 8.6	Number of Recorded Overnight Visitor Arrivals by Province, 2019-2023	8-35

TOURISM 2023



TOTAL NUMBER OF RECORDED SAME-DAY VISITOR ARRIVALS

112,517,404

Rizal had the highest number of visitors with **38,509,873**

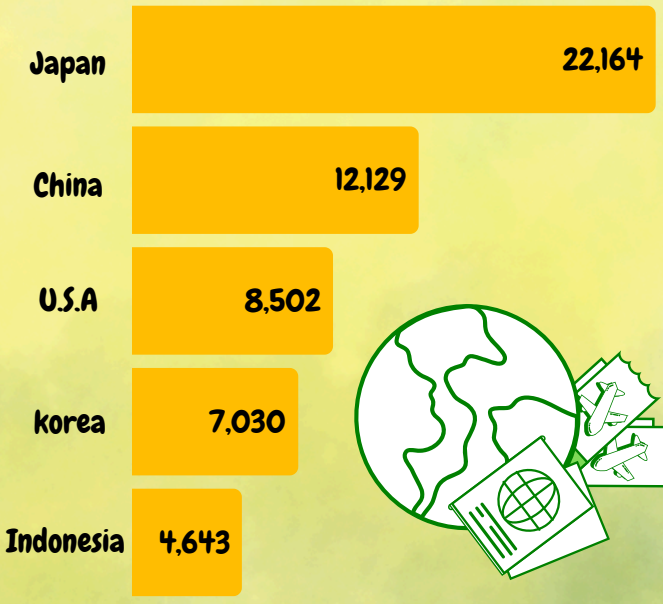
TOTAL NUMBER OF RECORDED OVERNIGHT VISITOR ARRIVALS

9,505,849

Batangas had the highest number of visitors with **3,335,732**



TOP 5 HIGHEST NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR



NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS



917
Nature



1206
Sports and Recreational Activities



94
Special Event



693
History and Culture



347
Shopping



251
Health and Wellness



251
Industrial Tourism



460
Custom and Traditions



137
Others

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 8.1
NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Accomodation	2018					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**65**	**20**	**10**	**20**	**9**	**6**
Hotel	**21**	10	1	6	2	2
Condotel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Serviced Residence	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Resort	**32**	3	7	12	7	3
Apartelle	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Motel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Home Stay Site	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	**12**	7	2	2	0	1
Others	**0**	0	0	0	0	0

Data as of December 31, 2018

Table 8.1 (continued)
NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Accomodation	2019					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**81**	**26**	**13**	**23**	**8**	**11**
Hotel	**32**	16	1	11	2	2
Condotel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Serviced Residence	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Resort	**34**	3	7	11	6	7
Apartelle	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Motel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Home Stay Site	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Others	**15**	7	5	1	0	2

Table 8.1 (continued)
NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Accomodation	2020					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**175**	**51**	**26**	**76**	**18**	**4**
Hotel	**44**	21	5	14	2	2
Condotel	**0**					
Serviced Residence	**0**					
Resort	**68**	3	11	37	9	
Apartelle	**0**					
Motel	**0**					
Pension House	**0**					
Home Stay Site	**0**					
Tourist Inn	**0**					
Mabuhay Accommodation	**71**	27	10	25	7	2

Table 8.1 (continued)
NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Accomodation	2021					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**301**	**85**	**71**	**83**	**26**	**36**
Hotel	**55**	24	7	15	3	6
Condotel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Serviced Residence	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Resort	**63**	6	11	28	7	11
Apartelle	**2**	1	0	1	0	0
Motel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Home Stay Site	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Mabuhay Accommodation	**181**	54	53	39	16	19

Table 8.1 (continued)
NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Accomodation	2022					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**46**	**18**	**9**	**14**	**5**	**0**
Hotel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Condotel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Serviced Residence	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Resort	**105**	11	28	47	9	10
Apartelle	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Motel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Home Stay Site	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Mabuhay Accommodation	**0**	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF DOT ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Accomodation	2023					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**27**	**8**	**2**	**13**	**0**	**4**
Hotel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Condotel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Serviced Residence	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Resort	**42**	4	5	21	3	9
Apartelle	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Motel	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Pension House	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Home Stay Site	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Tourist Inn	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Mabuhay Accommodation	**0**	0	0	0	0	0

* Data as of December 31, 2023
Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,
Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.2
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Tourist Attraction	2018					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**1,334**	**97**	**493**	**360**	**159**	**225**
Nature	**177**	11	29	28	30	79
History and Culture	**159**	19	47	29	24	40
Industrial Tourism	**42**	7	10	5	5	15
Sports and Recreational Activities	**466**	48	-	295	69	54
Shopping	**15**	2	7	-	2	4
Customs and Traditions	**77**	10	6	-	29	32
Special Event	**2**	-	-	1	-	1
Health and Wellness	**393**	-	393	-	-	-
Others	**3**	-	1	2	-	-

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Tourist Attraction	2019					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**4,122**	**236**	**1,971**	**986**	**471**	**458**
Nature	**459**	13	107	102	57	180
History and Culture	**469**	42	143	123	57	104
Industrial Tourism	**354**	22	198	56	37	41
Sports and Recreational Activities	**1,031**	75	278	483	154	41
Shopping	**331**	28	189	55	36	23
Customs and Traditions	**791**	41	476	117	115	42
Special Event	**48**	2	29	2	2	13
Health and Wellness	**567**	-	549	2	3	13
Others	**72**	13	2	46	10	1

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Tourist Attraction	2020					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**4,977**	**367**	**2,671**	**1,150**	**499**	**290**
Nature	**472**	17	184	120	63	88
History and Culture	**591**	51	277	172	57	34
Industrial Tourism	**412**	37	229	87	37	22
Sports and Recreational Activities	**1,472**	144	641	463	167	57
Shopping	**360**	30	204	57	40	29
Customs and Traditions	**812**	49	432	176	120	35
Special Event	**54**	2	29	17	2	4
Health and Wellness	**725**	-	667	50	3	5
Others	**79**	37	8	8	10	16

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Tourist Attraction	2021					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**4,080**	**-**	**2,718**	**863**	**499**	**-**
Nature	**326**		184	79	63	
History and Culture	**497**		279	161	57	
Industrial Tourism	**359**		264	58	37	
Sports and Recreational Activities	**1,112**		643	302	167	
Shopping	**281**		207	34	40	
Customs and Traditions	**699**		437	142	120	
Special Event	**48**		29	17	2	
Health and Wellness	**732**		667	62	3	
Others	**26**		8	8	10	

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Tourist Attraction	2022					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**5,919**	**394**	**3,516**	**949**	**635**	**425**
Nature	539	19	197	96	66	161
History and Culture	690	55	274	178	73	110
Industrial Tourism	235	37	66	79	37	16
Sports and Recreational Activities	2,034	160	1,266	329	230	49
Shopping	349	30	203	41	51	24
Customs and Traditions	966	53	562	147	168	36
Special Event	67	3	29	20	2	13
Health and Wellness	976	-	918	49	3	6
Others	63	37	1	10	5	10

Table 8.2 (continued)
NUMBER OF TOURIST ATTRACTIONS BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Type of Tourist Attraction	2023					
	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
TOTAL	**4,356**	**399**	**1,060**	**1,353**	**644**	**900**
Nature	**917**	21	148	148	67	533
History and Culture	**693**	52	199	244	74	124
Industrial Tourism	**251**	38	33	111	38	31
Sports and Recreational Activities	**1,206**	164	384	369	232	57
Shopping	**347**	30	121	131	50	15
Customs and Traditions	**460**	53	30	180	171	26
Special Event	**94**	3	29	34	4	24
Health and Wellness	**251**	1	115	129	3	3
Others	**137**	37	1	7	5	87

Note: Tourist Attractions that do not fall into the Standard Codes for Tourist Attractions are categorized as others.

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.3
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2019 - 2023

Country of Residence	2019				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**1,385,828**	**1,292,589**	**2,027,977**	**2,673,580**	**1,290,227**
Filipino Nationality	1,328,214	1,292,589	2,000,515	2,634,349	1,288,212
Foreign Nationality	57,614	0	27,462	39,231	2,015
ASIA					
A S E A N	**261**	**587**	**8,737**	**7,505**	**107**
Brunei	0	32	94	4	0
Cambodia	0	23	74	0	11
Indonesia	4	39	799	6,848	21
Laos	0	18	23	0	0
Malaysia	106	170	3,701	9	13
Myanmar	0	16	60	0	6
Singapore	4	208	2,184	627	10
Thailand	28	63	1,414	4	7
Vietnam	119	18	388	13	39
E A S T A S I A	**66,310**	**17,342**	**64,197**	**2,729**	**1,204**
China	4,469	912	24,835	548	304
Hong Kong	0	68	3,130	695	3
Japan	22,531	195	18,171	652	357
Korea	39,094	15,896	15,699	599	513
Taiwan	216	271	2,362	235	27
S O U T H A S I A	**21**	**216**	**3,377**	**3,020**	**127**
Bangladesh	0	12	48	0	84
India	16	141	2,931	2,819	43
Iran	3	15	130	11	0
Nepal	0	22	189	0	0
Pakistan	2	14	45	190	0
Sri Lanka	0	12	34	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	**0**	**177**	**1,377**	**26**	**5**
Bahrain	0	14	26	0	0
Egypt	0	25	31	0	0
Israel	0	44	365	5	0
Jordan	0	13	2	0	0
Kuwait	0	22	37	0	2
Saudi Arabia	0	36	502	0	2
United Arab Emirates	0	23	414	21	1

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2019				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
N O R T H A M E R I C A	**179**	**461**	**8,165**	**612**	**418**
Canada	8	176	880	105	18
Mexico	0	28	343	0	6
U.S.A.	171	257	6,942	507	394
S O U T H A M E R I C A	**0**	**108**	**264**	**0**	**2**
Argentina	0	14	14	0	0
Brazil	0	37	214	0	0
Colombia	0	24	14	0	0
Peru	0	13	12	0	1
Venezuela	0	20	10	0	1
EUROPE					
W E S T E R N E U R O P E	**16**	**247**	**3,766**	**29**	**299**
Austria	0	57	383	0	38
Belgium	0	15	111	0	55
France	0	39	758	0	59
Germany	12	40	1,453	29	93
Luxembourg	0	13	2	0	0
Netherlands	4	16	311	0	33
Switzerland	0	67	748	0	21
N O R T H E R N E U R O P E	**10**	**151**	**2,081**	**37**	**75**
Denmark	0	40	412	0	8
Finland	0	10	57	0	1
Ireland	0	11	65	0	5
Norway	4	17	204	0	4
Sweden	6	30	153	0	11
United Kingdom	0	43	1,190	37	46
S O U T H E R N E U R O P E	**31**	**104**	**2,220**	**16**	**91**
Greece	0	18	179	0	0
Italy	31	27	1,384	14	25
Portugal	0	12	83	0	4
Spain	0	35	527	2	62
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	12	47	0	0
E A S T E R N E U R O P E	**0**	**49**	**704**	**8**	**26**
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	11	0	0	0
Poland	0	20	192	8	13
Russia	0	18	512	0	13

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2019				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	**431**	**106**	**1,744**	**150**	**35**
Australia	431	54	1,572	150	27
Guam	0	14	7	0	2
Nauru	0	10	5	0	0
New Zealand	0	18	115	0	6
Papua New Guinea	0	10	45	0	0
A F R I C A	**0**	**53**	**172**	**0**	**9**
Nigeria	0	32	29	0	0
South Africa	0	21	143	0	9
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	0	175	39,344	0	4,401
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**67,259**	**19,776**	**136,148**	**14,132**	**6,799**
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	52	58	0	4,460
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	**1,453,087**	**1,312,417**	**2,164,183**	**2,687,712**	**1,301,486**
Total Philippine Residents	**1,385,828**	**1,292,589**	**2,027,977**	**2,673,580**	**1,290,227**
Total Non-Philippine Residents	**67,259**	**19,776**	**136,148**	**14,132**	**6,799**
Total Overseas Filipinos	**0**	**52**	**58**	**0**	**4,460**

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2019 - 2023

Country of Residence	2020				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**107,794**	**188,230**	**147,683**	**394,340**	**249,164**
Filipino Nationality	107,792	188,230	146,653	391,428	248,627
Foreign Nationality	2	0	1,030	2,912	537
ASIA					
A S E A N	**0**	**1,423**	**1,584**	**406**	**63**
Brunei	0	0	7	60	0
Cambodia	0	0	3	40	9
Indonesia	0	110	131	5	0
Laos	0	0	0	200	9
Malaysia	0	457	779	5	9
Myanmar	0	0	2	25	0
Singapore	0	251	524	50	27
Thailand	0	500	110	10	1
Vietnam	0	105	28	11	8
E A S T A S I A	**0**	**14,202**	**13,226**	**203**	**458**
China	0	1,281	2,411	68	58
Hong Kong	0	25	102	30	0
Japan	0	9,980	7,281	52	34
Korea	0	2,551	1,987	40	364
Taiwan	0	365	1,445	13	2
S O U T H A S I A	**0**	**416**	**609**	**116**	**9**
Bangladesh	0	0	2	25	0
India	0	416	592	36	9
Iran	0	0	0	30	0
Nepal	0	0	12	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	2	25	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	1	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	**0**	**15**	**100**	**286**	**36**
Bahrain	0	0	0	35	0
Egypt	0	0	0	30	0
Israel	0	1	59	5	1
Jordan	0	0	0	105	0
Kuwait	0	0	4	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	10	36	100	4
United Arab Emirates	0	4	1	11	31

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2020				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
N O R T H A M E R I C A	**0**	**786**	**1,667**	**10**	**125**
Canada	0	92	113	2	21
Mexico	0	8	17	0	2
U.S.A.	0	686	1,537	8	102
S O U T H A M E R I C A	**0**	**0**	**33**	**0**	**0**
Argentina	0	0	4	0	0
Brazil	0	0	16	0	0
Colombia	0	0	0	0	0
Peru	0	0	13	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPE					
W E S T E R N E U R O P E	**0**	**653**	**568**	**1**	**42**
Austria	0	73	31	0	0
Belgium	0	8	53	0	1
France	0	56	173	0	15
Germany	0	491	146	1	17
Luxembourg	0	0	2	0	0
Netherlands	0	20	74	0	5
Switzerland	0	5	89	0	4
N O R T H E R N E U R O P E	**0**	**130**	**1,360**	**0**	**14**
Denmark	0	23	62	0	0
Finland	0	0	13	0	1
Ireland	0	8	7	0	0
Norway	0	0	1	0	0
Sweden	0	0	35	0	3
United Kingdom	0	99	1,242	0	10
S O U T H E R N E U R O P E	**0**	**199**	**965**	**0**	**6**
Greece	0	0	0	0	0
Italy	0	174	842	0	2
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	0	25	123	0	4
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
E A S T E R N E U R O P E	**0**	**44**	**779**	**2**	**6**
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	0	44	104	0	2
Russia	0	0	675	2	4

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2020				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	**0**	**158**	**263**	**0**	**24**
Australia	0	146	237	0	15
Guam	0	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	12	26	0	9
Papua New Guinea	0	0	0	0	0
A F R I C A	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**0**
Nigeria	0	0	6	0	0
South Africa	0	0	4	0	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	0	1303	6023	0	920
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**0**	**19,329**	**27,187**	**1,024**	**1,703**
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	0	0	0	908
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	**107,794**	**207,559**	**174,870**	**395,364**	**267,449**
Total Philippine Residents	**107,794**	**188,230**	**147,683**	**394,340**	**259,478**
Total Non-Philippine Residents		**19,329**	**27,187**	**1,024**	**7,063**
Total Overseas Filipinos		**0**	**0**	**0**	**908**

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2019 - 2023

Country of Residence	2021				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**149,136**	**73,418**	**904,880**	**319,873**	**424,740**
Filipino Nationality	149,136	72,752	904,880	319,301	424,113
Foreign Nationality	0	666	0	572	627
ASIA					
A S E A N	**0**	**452**	**423**	**256**	**0**
Brunei	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	0	0	0	0	0
Indonesia	0	49	161	0	0
Laos	0	0	0	0	0
Malaysia	0	332	39	0	0
Myanmar	0	0	0	0	0
Singapore	0	65	195	256	0
Thailand	0	6	6	0	0
Vietnam	0	0	22	0	0
E A S T A S I A	**0**	**3,620**	**5,513**	**0**	**0**
China	0	965	616	0	0
Hong Kong	0	0	7	0	0
Japan	0	2,433	4,588	0	0
Korea	0	186	173	0	0
Taiwan	0	36	129	0	0
S O U T H A S I A	**0**	**15**	**296**	**0**	**0**
Bangladesh	0	0	0	0	0
India	0	15	197	0	0
Iran	0	0	0	0	0
Nepal	0	0	88	0	0
Pakistan	0	0	3	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	0	8	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	**0**	**15**	**104**	**0**	**0**
Bahrain	0	0	1	0	0
Egypt	0	0	66	0	0
Israel	0	8	30	0	0
Jordan	0	7	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	0	7	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2022

Country of Residence	2021				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	**0**	**173**	**510**	**2**	**0**
Canada	0	17	44	0	0
Mexico	0	0	0	0	0
U.S.A.	0	156	466	2	0
SOUTH AMERICA	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
Argentina	0	0	0	0	0
Brazil	0	0	1	0	0
Colombia	0	0	3	0	0
Peru	0	0	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	0	0	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	**0**	**272**	**78**	**0**	**0**
Austria	0	0	6	0	0
Belgium	0	0	4	0	0
France	0	0	14	0	0
Germany	0	272	41	0	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0	0	0
Netherlands	0	0	3	0	0
Switzerland	0	0	10	0	0
NORTHERN EUROPE	**0**	**36**	**284**	**0**	**0**
Denmark	0	18	8	0	0
Finland	0	0	3	0	0
Ireland	0	2	0	0	0
Norway	0	0	0	0	0
Sweden	0	0	8	0	0
United Kingdom	0	16	265	0	0
SOUTHERN EUROPE	**0**	**108**	**233**	**0**	**0**
Greece	0	0	2	0	0
Italy	0	108	217	0	0
Portugal	0	0	0	0	0
Spain	0	0	14	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	0	0	0
EASTERN EUROPE	**0**	**7**	**65**	**0**	**0**
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	0	0	0	0	0
Russia	0	7	65	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2022

Country of Residence	2021				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	**0**	**23**	**68**	**0**	**0**
Australia	0	18	63	0	0
Guam	0	0	0	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	5	3	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	0	2	0	0
A F R I C A	**0**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**
Nigeria	0	0	0	0	0
South Africa	0	0	2	0	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	4	59	4,040	0	0
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**4**	**4,780**	**11,620**	**258**	**0**
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	5,795	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	**149,140**	**83,993**	**916,500**	**320,131**	**425,485**
Total Philippine Residents	**149,136**	**73,418**	**904,880**	**319,873**	**425,485**
Total Non-Philippine Residents	**4**	**4,780**	**11,620**	**258**	**0**
Total Overseas Filipinos	**0**	**5,795**	**0**	**0**	**0**
		5,795	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2019 - 2023

Country of Residence	2022				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**640,909**	**340,748**	**2,279,290**	**1,535,794**	**1,186,207**
Filipino Nationality	640,909	334,525	2,279,290	1,535,164	1,186,008
Foreign Nationality	0	6,223	0	630	199
ASIA					
A S E A N	**0**	**6,741**	**1,282**	**259**	**0**
Brunei	0	0	0	0	0
Cambodia	0	3	3	0	0
Indonesia	0	566	207	0	0
Laos	0	115	0	0	0
Malaysia	0	2,381	616	0	0
Myanmar	0	6	3	0	0
Singapore	0	2,036	222	256	0
Thailand	0	1,227	147	2	0
Vietnam	0	407	84	1	0
E A S T A S I A	**1,012**	**16,022**	**11,805**	**7**	**36**
China	20	4,772	1,224	0	8
Hong Kong	0	79	13	0	0
Japan	967	8,935	10,002	6	10
Korea	22	1,639	453	1	14
Taiwan	3	597	113	0	4
S O U T H A S I A	**60**	**926**	**1,163**	**1**	**0**
Bangladesh	0	76	41	0	0
India	59	639	1,019	0	0
Iran	0	53	0	0	0
Nepal	0	36	89	1	0
Pakistan	0	80	10	0	0
Sri Lanka	1	42	4	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	**4**	**210**	**69**	**0**	**1**
Bahrain	0	23	0	0	0
Egypt	0	0	28	0	0
Israel	0	149	18	0	0
Jordan	0	0	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	12	0	0	0
Saudi Arabia	1	7	11	0	0
United Arab Emirates	3	19	12	0	1

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2022				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
NORTH AMERICA	**7**	**3,873**	**1,006**	**6**	**29**
Canada	1	412	79	3	0
Mexico	0	127	8	0	0
U.S.A.	6	3,334	919	3	29
SOUTH AMERICA	**0**	**69**	**30**	**0**	**0**
Argentina	0	44	4	0	0
Brazil	0	4	17	0	0
Colombia	0	1	5	0	0
Peru	0	0	4	0	0
Venezuela	0	20	0	0	0
EUROPE					
WESTERN EUROPE	**12**	**1,763**	**418**	**5**	**20**
Austria	0	126	7	2	0
Belgium	0	49	48	0	4
France	0	372	58	2	15
Germany	10	909	222	1	1
Luxembourg	0	30	0	0	0
Netherlands	0	80	12	0	0
Switzerland	2	197	71	0	0
NORTHERN EUROPE	**0**	**784**	**215**	**3**	**0**
Denmark	0	34	18	0	0
Finland	0	29	6	0	0
Ireland	0	94	12	0	0
Norway	0	51	5	0	0
Sweden	0	100	1	0	0
United Kingdom	0	476	173	3	0
SOUTHERN EUROPE	**2**	**967**	**826**	**0**	**1**
Greece	0	8	27	0	0
Italy	2	663	662	0	1
Portugal	0	222	116	0	0
Spain	0	70	21	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	4	0	0	0
EASTERN EUROPE	**1**	**169**	**896**	**0**	**0**
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	0	0	0
Poland	1	87	193	0	0
Russia	0	82	703	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2022				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	**2**	**573**	**190**	**3**	**2**
Australia	0	518	186	2	2
Guam	0	0	2	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	1	53	2	1	0
Papua New Guinea	1	2	0	0	0
A F R I C A	**4**	**55**	**2**	**3**	**0**
Nigeria	3	0	0	0	0
South Africa	1	55	2	3	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	2,876	10,051	4,710	32,888	73
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**3,996**	**42,203**	**22,612**	**22,175**	**162**
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	1,334	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	**644,905**	**384,285**	**2,301,902**	**1,568,969**	**1,186,369**
Total Philippine Residents	**640,909**	**340,748**	**2,279,290**	**1,535,794**	**1,186,207**
Total Non-Philippine Residents	**3,996**	**42,203**	**22,612**	**33,175**	**162**
Total Overseas Filipinos	**0**	**1,334**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2019 - 2023

Country of Residence	2023				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**1,322,323**	**363,421**	**3,296,088**	**3,042,614**	**1,364,702**
Filipino Nationality	1,322,323	355,734	3,296,088	3,041,775	1,362,735
Foreign Nationality	0	7,687	0	839	1,967
ASIA					
A S E A N	**35**	**13,555**	**4,542**	**10**	**0**
Brunei	0	166	62	0	0
Cambodia	0	3	11	0	0
Indonesia	0	3,589	1,054	0	0
Laos	0	0	19	0	0
Malaysia	6	2,790	1,675	0	0
Myanmar	0	7	51	0	0
Singapore	8	3,292	433	0	0
Thailand	12	2,964	335	4	0
Vietnam	9	744	902	6	0
E A S T A S I A	**5,243**	**22,116**	**17,020**	**59**	**0**
China	1,252	7,190	3,648	39	0
Hong Kong	1	402	392	0	0
Japan	1,619	9,881	10,663	1	0
Korea	2,357	2,671	1,983	19	0
Taiwan	14	1,972	334	0	0
S O U T H A S I A	**382**	**1,230**	**904**	**6**	**0**
Bangladesh	0	13	82	0	0
India	377	1,099	742	6	0
Iran	0	29	13	0	0
Nepal	0	4	34	0	0
Pakistan	5	62	28	0	0
Sri Lanka	0	23	5	0	0
M I D D L E E A S T	**4**	**353**	**567**	**2**	**0**
Bahrain	0	3	3	0	0
Egypt	0	0	53	0	0
Israel	0	91	11	0	0
Jordan	0	103	395	0	0
Kuwait	4	22	33	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0	15	47	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	119	25	2	0

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2023				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
AMERICA					
N O R T H A M E R I C A	**1,516**	**5,444**	**2,723**	**79**	**0**
Canada	7	606	450	10	0
Mexico	0	106	81	0	0
U.S.A.	1,509	4,732	2,192	69	0
S O U T H A M E R I C A	**0**	**54**	**381**	**2**	**0**
Argentina	0	1	17	0	0
Brazil	0	21	119	2	0
Colombia	0	8	228	0	0
Peru	0	24	3	0	0
Venezuela	0	0	14	0	0
EUROPE					
W E S T E R N E U R O P E	**613**	**2,099**	**1,416**	**3**	**19**
Austria	117	169	109	0	0
Belgium	0	125	54	0	4
France	496	341	284	1	15
Germany	0	950	668	2	0
Luxembourg	0	1	2	0	0
Netherlands	0	202	145	0	0
Switzerland	0	311	154	0	0
N O R T H E R N E U R O P E	**2**	**776**	**771**	**4**	**0**
Denmark	0	54	59	0	0
Finland	0	57	28	0	0
Ireland	0	15	48	0	0
Norway	0	126	120	1	0
Sweden	0	13	20	0	0
United Kingdom	2	511	496	3	0
S O U T H E R N E U R O P E	**129**	**742**	**963**	**0**	**0**
Greece	0	11	47	0	0
Italy	129	609	714	0	0
Portugal	0	18	104	0	0
Spain	0	104	94	0	0
Union of Serbia and Montenegro	0	0	4	0	0
E A S T E R N E U R O P E	**543**	**292**	**803**	**1**	**0**
Commonwealth of Independent States	0	0	2	0	0
Poland	0	134	93	1	0
Russia	543	158	708	0	0

Table 8.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF RECORDED VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE OF VISITOR, BY PROVINCE OF DESTINATION
2018 - 2023

Country of Residence	2023				
	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
A U S T R A L I A / P A C I F I C	**221**	**1,299**	**1,127**	**17**	**0**
Australia	221	1,115	1,029	17	0
Guam	0	14	7	0	0
Nauru	0	0	0	0	0
New Zealand	0	168	72	0	0
Papua New Guinea	0	2	19	0	0
A F R I C A	**266**	**79**	**88**	**0**	**0**
Nigeria	103	2	44	0	0
South Africa	163	77	44	0	0
OTHERS & UNSPECIFIED RESIDENCES	10,018	5,802	8,339	-	73
TOTAL NON-PHILIPPINE RESIDENTS	**18,972**	**53,841**	**39,644**	**183**	**92**
OVERSEAS FILIPINOS**	0	3,969	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL GUEST ARRIVALS	**1,341,295**	**421,231**	**3,335,732**	**3,042,797**	**1,364,794**
Total Philippine Residents	**1,322,323**	**363,421**	**3,296,088**	**3,042,614**	**1,364,702**
Total Non-Philippine Residents	**18,972**	**53,841**	**39,644**	**183**	**92**
Total Overseas Filipinos	**0**	**3,969**	**0**	**0**	**0**

Note:
** Philippine passport holders permanently residing abroad excluded Overseas Filipino Workers.
- No data available
Source: Provincial Tourism Offices

Table 8.4

NUMBER OF RECORDED SAME-DAY VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PROVINCE

2019-2023

Year/Province	Total	Domestic	Foreign
2019			
CALABARZON	**61,075,494**	**59,925,451**	**1,150,043**
Cavite	**8,599,075**	8,556,856	42,219
Laguna	**13,482,975**	12,884,338	598,637
Batangas	**10,112,402**	9,955,063	157,339
Rizal	**18,056,345**	17,742,987	313,358
Quezon	**10,824,697**	10,786,207	38,490
2020			
CALABARZON	**12,881,215**	**12,761,477**	**119,738**
Cavite	**1,857,276**	1,817,688	39,588
Laguna	**1,492,670**	1,459,708	32,962
Batangas	**1,034,474**	1,028,666	5,808
Rizal	**7,200,454**	7,165,005	35,449
Quezon	**1,296,341**	1,290,410	5,931
2021			
CALABARZON	**19,774,586**	**19,736,805**	**37,781**
Cavite	**2,526,937**	2,510,670	16,267
Laguna	**2,947,034**	2,926,840	20,194
Batangas	**1,100,596**	1,100,505	91
Rizal	**11,135,154**	11,134,631	523
Quezon	**2,064,865**	2,064,159	706
2022			
CALABARZON	**46,251,231**	**46,044,079**	**207,152**
Cavite	**12,238,621**	12,079,509	159,112
Laguna	**7,510,199**	7,475,273	34,926
Batangas	**6,473,329**	6,471,707	1,622
Rizal	**15,611,778**	15,602,187	9,591
Quezon	**4,417,304**	4,415,403	1,901
2023			
CALABARZON	**112,517,404**	**111,614,453**	**902,951**
Cavite	**32,437,974**	31,773,673	664,301
Laguna	**15,108,520**	14,959,056	149,464
Batangas	**12,302,650**	12,300,603	2,047
Rizal	**38,509,873**	38,484,968	24,905
Quezon	**14,158,387**	14,096,153	62,234

Note: - No data available

:Data as of 14 May 2024

Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON

Table 8.5
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2019					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**81**	**4,939**	**32**	**2,436**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	**26**	**1,658**	16	1,307	0	0
Laguna	**13**	**417**	1	74	0	0
Batangas	**23**	**2,068**	11	910	0	0
Rizal	**8**	**447**	2	74	0	0
Quezon	**11**	**349**	2	71	0	0

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2019					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**34**	**2,151**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	0	0	3	156	0	0
Laguna	0	0	7	234	0	0
Batangas	0	0	11	1,158	0	0
Rizal	0	0	6	339	0	0
Quezon	0	0	7	264	0	0

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2019					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cavite						
Laguna						
Batangas						
Rizal						
Quezon						

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2019			
	Tourist Inn		Others	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**15**	**352**
Cavite	0	0	7	195
Laguna	0	0	5	109
Batangas	0	0	1	0
Rizal	0	0	0	34
Quezon	0	0	2	14

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2020					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cavite						
Laguna						
Batangas						
Rizal						
Quezon						

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2020					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**68**	**3,441**	**0**	**0**
Cavite			3	165		
Laguna			11	390		
Batangas			37	1,615		
Rizal			9	610		
Quezon			8	661		

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2020					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cavite						
Laguna						
Batangas						
Rizal						
Quezon						

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2020			
	Tourist Inn		Mabuhay Accommodation	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**71**	**2,331**
Cavite	0		27	787
Laguna	0		10	365
Batangas	0		25	889
Rizal	0		7	256
Quezon	0		2	34

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2021					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**345**	**12,234**	**69**	**4,483**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	109	4,321	33	1,947	-	-
Laguna	78	2,057	9	651	-	-
Batangas	95	3,303	18	1,447	-	-
Rizal	26	1,020	3	164	-	-
Quezon	37	1,533	6	274	-	-

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2021					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**69**	**2,797**	**2**	**80**
Cavite	-	-	7	277	1	51
Laguna	-	-	10	184	-	-
Batangas	-	-	32	1,131	1	29
Rizal	-	-	8	509	-	-
Quezon	-	-	12	696	-	-

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2021					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2021			
	Tourist Inn		Mabuhay Accommodation	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**205**	**4,874**
Cavite	-	-	68	2,046
Laguna	-	-	59	1,222
Batangas	-	-	44	696
Rizal	-	-	15	347
Quezon	-	-	19	563

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2022					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**364**	**9,245**	**46**	**2,609**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	72	2,619	18	1,154	-	-
Laguna	101	2,264	9	563	-	-
Batangas	133	3,034	14	783	-	-
Rizal	23	456	5	109	-	-
Quezon	35	872	0	0	-	-

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2022					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**105**	**2,347**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	-	-	11	316	-	-
Laguna	-	-	28	521	-	-
Batangas	-	-	47	1,173	-	-
Rizal	-	-	9	165	-	-
Quezon	-	-	10	172	-	-

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2022					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2022			
	Tourist Inn		Mabuhay Accommodation	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**213**	**4,289**
Cavite	-	-	43	1,149
Laguna	-	-	64	1,180
Batangas	-	-	72	1,078
Rizal	-	-	9	182
Quezon	-	-	25	700

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2023					
	Total Accommodation Establishments		Hotel		Condotel	
	Number	Total Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**166**	**2,757**	**27**	**682**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	31	809	8	345	-	-
Laguna	26	344	2	0	-	-
Batangas	83	822	13	81	-	-
Rizal	7	397	0	58	-	-
Quezon	19	385	4	198	-	-

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2023					
	Serviced Residence		Resort		Apartelle	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**42**	**819**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	-	-	4	48	-	-
Laguna	-	-	5	128	-	-
Batangas	-	-	21	332	-	-
Rizal	-	-	3	184	-	-
Quezon	-	-	9	127	-	-

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2023					
	Motel		Pension House		Home Stay Site	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quezon	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 8.5 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROOMS OF DOT-ACCREDITED ACCOMMODATIONS BY TYPE
2019 - 2023

Province	2023			
	Tourist Inn		Mabuhay Accommodation	
	Number	Number of Rooms	Number	Number of Rooms
CALABARZON	**0**	**0**	**97**	**1,256**
Cavite	-	-	19	416
Laguna	-	-	19	216
Batangas	-	-	49	409
Rizal	-	-	4	155
Quezon	-	-	6	60

Note: Only DOT Accredited Accommodations are classified into different types,

Table 8.6
NUMBER OF RECORDED OVERNIGHT VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PROVINCE
2019-2023

Year/Province	Total	Domestic	Foreign	Overseas
2019				
CALABARZON	**8,943,397**	**8,670,222**	**268,584**	**4,591**
Cavite	**1,453,087**	1,385,828	67,259	-
Laguna	**1,312,417**	1,292,589	19,776	52
Batangas	**2,164,183**	2,027,977	136,148	58
Rizal	**2,687,712**	2,673,580	14,132	-
Quezon	**1,325,998**	1,290,248	31,269	4,481
2020				
CALABARZON	**1,137,304**	**1,087,211**	**49,185**	**908**
Cavite	**107,794**	107,794	-	-
Laguna	**207,559**	188,230	19,329	-
Batangas	**174,870**	147,683	27,187	-
Rizal	**395,364**	394,340	1,024	-
Quezon	**251,717**	249,164	1,645	908
2021				
CALABARZON	**1,779,686**	**1,757,230**	**16,661**	**5,795**
Cavite	**149,140**	149,136	4	-
Laguna	**83,993**	73,418	4,780	5,795
Batangas	**912,821**	901,201	11,620	-
Rizal	**319,820**	319,563	257	-
Quezon	**313,912**	313,912	-	-
2022				
CALABARZON	**6,086,430**	**5,982,948**	**102,148**	**1,334**
Cavite	**644,905**	640,909	3,996	-
Laguna	**384,285**	340,748	42,203	1,334
Batangas	**2,301,902**	2,279,290	22,612	-
Rizal	**1,568,969**	1,535,794	33,175	-
Quezon	**1,186,369**	1,186,207	162	-
2023				
CALABARZON	**9,505,849**	**9,389,148**	**112,732**	**3,969**
Cavite	**1,341,295**	1,322,323	18,972	-
Laguna	**421,231**	363,421	53,841	3,969
Batangas	**3,335,732**	3,296,088	39,644	-
Rizal	**3,042,797**	3,042,614	183	-
Quezon	**1,364,794**	1,364,702	92	-

Note: - No data available
: Data as of 14 May 2024
Source: Provincial Tourism Offices CALABARZON



Chapter 9

Vital, Health and Nutrition

Data on vital events, health and nutrition are key inputs to programs aimed at providing the basic minimum services to the citizenry. The data provide a profile of the health status and the level, causes and patterns of mortality and morbidity of the population. The health and nutrition status of the people are an utmost concern of local governance. The focus of current development efforts is towards extending better services and expanding the delivery system even to the remotest rural communities. This is anchored on the concept that no individual should be deprived of the right to health care. Furthermore, the strength and well-being of the people influence their capabilities to engage in various economic endeavors. A cross analysis of the data with the demographic and socioeconomic information of the target population shows the existing and potential problems in an area. The health and nutrition status of the population should therefore be a priority in public service and resolved immediately so as to truly empower the people, an objective of growth and development. These concerns and objectives necessitate the provision of the data as bases in the delivery of services catering to the health and nutritional requirements of individuals.

This chapter presents statistics for the region and its provinces/cities on the registration of vital events occurring in the areas. The data include the number of births and deaths including infant, fetal and maternal deaths, and leading causes of mortality. This chapter likewise contains data on health facilities, bed to population ratio of hospitals and health workers. Meanwhile, the data on health and nutrition presented include the nutritional status of children and leading causes of morbidity. The data are sourced from the Department of Health.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

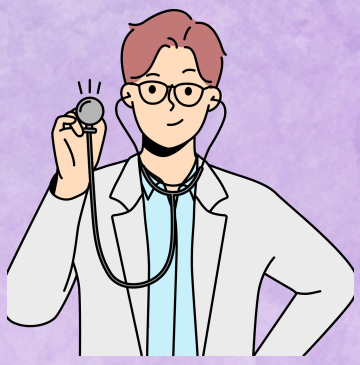
Table 9.1	Number of Barangay Health Stations (BHS) by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-5
Table 9.2	Number of Government and Private Hospitals by Province Including City 2015 – 2021	9-6
Table 9.3	Number of Hospital Beds by Province 2015 – 2021	9-7

Table 9.4	Number of Selected Health Personnel in LGU by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-9
Table 9.5	Ten Leading Causes of Morbidity by Province 2015 – 2021	9-14
Table 9.6	Ten Leading Causes of Mortality by Province 2015 – 2021	9-34
Table 9.7	Ten Leading Causes of Infant-Mortality by Province 2015 – 2021	9-48
Table 9.8	Number of Live Births by Sex and by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-62
Table 9.9	Number of Deaths by Province/City 2015 – 2021	9-66
Table 9.10	Infant Mortality Rate by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-69
Table 9.11	Child Mortality Rate by Province/City 2015 – 2021	9-73
Table 9.12	Maternal Mortality Ratio by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-77
Table 9.13	Fully Immunized Children by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-81
Table 9.14	Nutritional Status of Children 0-71 Months by Province/City 2015 – 2020	9-85
Table 9.15	Nutritional Status of Children 0-71 Months by Sex and by Province/City 2015 – 2020	9-89
Table 9.16a	Manpower Complement for Skilled Health Personnel (Doctors) to Population Ratio by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-101
Table 9.16b	Manpower Complement for Skilled Health Personnel (Nurses) to Population Ratio by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-105
Table 9.16c	Manpower Complement for Skilled Health Personnel (Midwives) to Population Ratio by Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-109

Table 9.17	Proportion of Births Attended by Skilled Health Personnel by Province/City 2015 – 2021	9-113
Table 9.18	Contraceptive Prevalence Rate by Province/City 2015 – 2021	9-116
Table 9.19	Prevalence of Underweight Children Under Five Years of Age by Province/City 2015 – 2020	9-119
Table 9.20	Under-Five Mortality Rate By Province/City 2015 – 2022	9-121
Table 9.21	Proportion of Tuberculosis Cases Detected Under Directly Observed Treatment Short Course (DOTS) by Province/City 2015 – 2020	9-124
Table 9.22	Number of Local Citizens with PhilHealth by City/Municipality 2015 – 2019	9-126

VITAL, HEALTH AND NUTRITION
2022

NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL, CALABARZON



Doctor
455



Dentist
188



Nurse
2,244



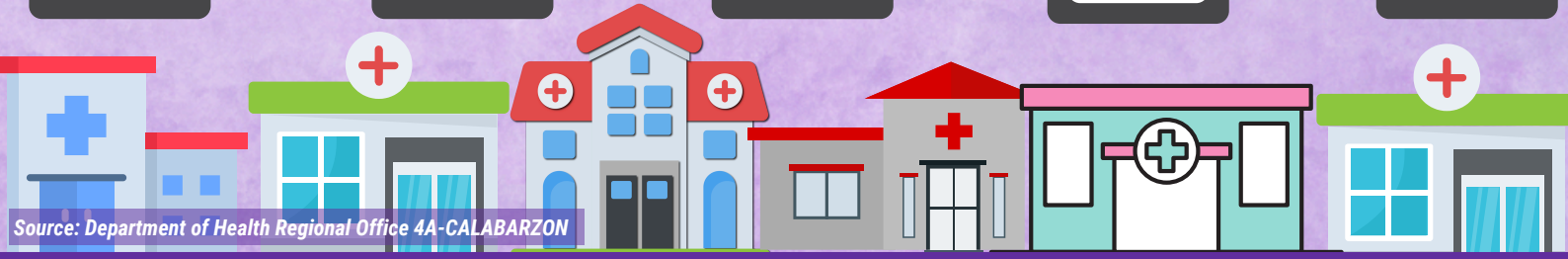
Active Barangay Worker
25,807

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

NUMBER OF BARANGAY HEALTH STATIONS (BHS) BY PROVINCE

CALABARZON : 2,811

CAVITE	LAGUNA	BATANGAS	RIZAL	QUEZON
354	226	568	239	607



Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 9.1
NUMBER OF BARANGAY HEALTH STATIONS (BHS) BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	Number of BHS								
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2021	2022
CALABARZON	**2,340**	**2,340**	**2,689**	**2,576**	**2,727**	**2,331**	**2,698**	**2,698**	**2,811**
Cavite	390	353	353	341	401	142	247	247	354
Laguna	196	196	214	215	153	225	224	224	226
Batangas	495	495	571	579	547	341	556	556	568
Rizal	205	205	238	227	271	269	366	366	239
Quezon	364	364	511	438	562	551	506	506	607
Antipolo City	30	30	30	31	31	40	*	*	32
Batangas City	59	59	105	86	106	106	108	108	86
Bacoor City	40	40	59	59	57	56	58	58	58
Biñan City	24	24	23	24	23	23	23	23	24
Cabuyao City	17	17	17	18	18	18	18	18	22
Calamba City	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60
Cavite City	0	0	0	0	0	0	*	*	0
Dasmariñas City	84	84	88	87	87	87	89	89	85
Gen. Trias City	Included in Provincial Report	37	38	39	39	39	48	48	49
Imus City	36	36	40	39	39	39	43	43	48
Lipa City	49	49	54	57	39	39	60	60	54
Lucena City	51	51	48	33	48	49	48	48	48
San Pablo City	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84
San Pedro City	23	23	24	26	26	26	26	26	28
Sta. Rosa City	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
Tanauan City	46	46	45	45	47	47	44	44	48
Tayabas City	15	15	15	15	16	16	16	16	17
Tagaytay City	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Trece Martires City	16	16	16	17	17	17	17	17	17

* No Report
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.2

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE HOSPITALS BY PROVINCE INCLUDING CITY

2015 - 2021

Province	2015		2016		2017		2018	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
CALABARZON	**56**	**151**	**58**	**156**	**54**	**92**	**56**	**164**
Cavite	7	39	8	41	7	28	6	43
Laguna	14	36	14	37	13	16	14	41
Batangas	14	40	14	41	12	23	14	42
Rizal	7	20	8	21	6	17	9	23
Quezon	14	16	14	16	16	8	13	15

Province	2019		2020		2021	
	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private	Gov't	Private
CALABARZON	**44**	**172**	**58**	**168**	**61**	**159**
Cavite	3	44	6	44	9	40
Laguna	12	41	15	42	15	40
Batangas	12	40	14	42	15	38
Rizal	8	21	10	25	9	26
Quezon	9	26	13	15	13	15

Note: Decline of number of hospital (public and private) are based on the registration need to comply by the hospital as requirement to operate for the functionality.

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.3
NUMBER OF HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't[1/]	Private	Total beds
CALABARZON			
2015	**2,898**	**8,274**	**11,172**
2016	**2,998**	**8,716**	**11,714**
2017	**2,998**	**8,821**	**11,819**
2018	**3,362**	**9,789**	**13,151**
2019	**3,058**	**9,072**	**12,130**
2020	**3,460**	**10,196**	**13,656**
2021	**4,247**	**7,422**	**11,669**
Cavite			
2015	455	2,380	2,835
2016	455	2,432	2,887
2017	455	2,432	2,887
2018	588	2,559	3,147
2019	284	1,962	2,246
2020	588	2,747	3,335
2021	575	1,946	2,521
Laguna			
2015	662	2,019	2,681
2016	762	2,216	2,978
2017	762	2,253	3,015
2018	762	2,652	3,414
2019	762	2,716	3,478
2020	800	2,830	3,630
2021	919	2,031	2,950
Batangas			
2015	804	1,959	2,763
2016	804	2,116	2,920
2017	804	2,167	2,971
2018	954	2,432	3,386
2019	954	2,366	3,320
2020	954	2,308	3,262
2021	921	1,469	2,390

Table 9.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF HOSPITAL BEDS BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province/City	Number of Authorized Beds		
	Gov't[1/]	Private	Total beds
Rizal			
2015	397	976	1,373
2016	397	992	1,389
2017	397	992	1,389
2018	488	1,201	1,689
2019	488	1,055	1,543
2020	534	1,339	1,873
2021	955	1,153	2,108
Quezon			
2015	580	940	1,520
2016	580	960	1,540
2017	580	977	1,557
2018	570	945	1,515
2019	570	973	1,543
2020	584	972	1,556
2021	877	823	1,700

Note: 1/ - number of authorized bed categorized as DOH, Non-DOH and LGU
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.4
NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
CALABARZON				
2015	**265**	**738**	**199**	**22,799**
2016	**264**	**784**	**205**	**24,936**
2017	**352**	**745**	**232**	**23,910**
2018	**314**	**715**	**190**	**23,627**
2019	**314**	**825**	**207**	**25,504**
2020	**332**	**2,195**	**219**	**12,718**
2021	**335**	**2,397**	**222**	**22,643**
2022	**455**	**2,244**	**188**	**25,807**
Cavite				
2015	29	92	18	2,434
2016	23	95	16	3,844
2017	33	83	19	2,202
2018	32	75	17	2,165
2019	30	107	13	1,822
2020	37	197	18	678*
2021	49	176	35	1,353
2022	45	209	16	2,250
Laguna				
2015	26	78	13	1,594
2016	29	79	12	1,699
2017	30	76	14	1,700
2018	30	67	12	1,687
2019	30	70	12	1,687
2020	29	256	13	1,134
2021	29	283	11	1,796
2022	28	236	11	1,742
Batangas				
2015	40	81	36	6,616
2016	37	100	39	6,461
2017	37	92	40	6,614
2018	37	89	37	6,988
2019	39	91	38	7,667
2020	25	254	21	3,427*
2021	68	702	66	7,813
2022	43	349	37	7,228
Rizal				
2015	41	91	24	2,004
2016	30	84	23	2,436
2017	75	128	47	2,488
2018	45	99	26	2,459
2019	46	93	30	2,486
2020	16	133	15	1,039*
2021	23	236	15	1,607
2022	71	282	24	2,628
Quezon				
2015	43	94	33	6,387
2016	47	120	34	6,533
2017	40	97	26	6,648
2018	35	92	24	5,592
2019	40	167	38	7,077
2020	86	884	75	7,106
2021	47	358	26	6,343
2022	60	403	23	7,147

Table 9.4 (continued)
NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Antipolo City				
2015	9	12	9	220
2016	8	14	8	163
2017	9	27	7	189
2018	7	3	6	160
2019	7	6	6	160
2020	7	6	6	160
2021	*	*	*	*
2022	59	119	8	160
Bacoor City				
2015	8	33	6	142
2016	7	27	6	151
2017	8	27	6	141
2018	8	27	7	146
2019	8	27	6	145
2020	9	69	5	142
2021	13	66	5	136
2022	10	57	4	154
Batangas City				
2015	5	7	10	238
2016	5	5	9	242
2017	6	7	11	248
2018	8	9	11	609
2019	6	9	11	609
2020	8	9	11	609
2021	6	7	12	237
2022	11	46	14	259
Cabuyao City				
2015	2	2	2	49
2016	3	2	2	45
2017	18	9	2	89
2018	12	9	2	107
2019	12	9	2	516
2020	19	37	2	81
2021	19	33	2	81
2022	11	18	2	79
Biñan City				
2015	3	4	2	52
2016	3	5	2	57
2017	11	10	4	51
2018	10	15	4	100
2019	11	12	4	100
2020	9	23	4	95
2021	10	31	4	99
2022	21	22	4	110
Calamba City				
2015	4	15	3	452
2016	4	14	3	505
2017	6	19	4	536
2018	8	43	4	529
2019	5	43	4	195
2020	9	48	4	555
2021	9	72	4	55
2022	13	78	4	624

Table 9.4 (continued)
NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Cavite City				
2015	8	16	1	77
2016	7	10	1	78
2017	7	11	1	70
2018	8	9	1	71
2019	8	6	1	69
2020	8	9	1	69
2021	*	*	*	*
2022	9	18	2	66
Dasmariñas City				
2015	7	50	5	278
2016	2	21	1	147
2017	3	28	4	304
2018	3	23	0	337
2019	3	23	0	337
2020	4	19	0	198
2021	7	33	0	356
2022	8	37	0	381
Gen. Trias City *				
2015	Included in Provincial Report			
2016	3	40	3	290
2017	5	27	5	350
2018	3	14	3	293
2019	3	17	3	314
2020	3	17	3	314
2021	5	38	3	304
2022	4	32	3	311
Imus City				
2015	4	21	6	333
2016	4	20	5	356
2017	4	17	7	312
2018	3	15	3	370
2019	4	19	3	305
2020	2	12	4	130
2021	3	31	4	360
2022	6	27	1	412
Lipa City				
2015	6	9	6	385
2016	6	11	10	374
2017	5	9	8	404
2018	6	11	5	408
2019	5	8	5	408
2020	5	11	5	408
2021	7	26	5	364
2022	7	19	5	443
Lucena City **				
2015	9	49	3	169
2016	16	41	2	149
2017	25	15	2	160
2018	24	46	2	165
2019	19	39	3	165
2020	21	42	2	152
2021	3	46	2	168
2022	3	40	2	174

Table 9.4 (continued)
NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
San Pablo City				
2015	6	20	6	94
2016	6	20	6	121
2017	5	19	6	114
2018	5	19	6	110
2019	5	19	6	110
2020	5	19	6	110
2021	5	39	6	110
2022	5	39	6	110
San Pedro City				
2015	3	8	4	44
2016	2	10	3	50
2017	2	6	3	41
2018	7	10	4	50
2019	6	8	5	50
2020	7	10	5	50
2021	6	35	3	49
2022	2	34	2	19
Sta. Rosa City				
2015	6	18	4	400
2016	15	17	6	405
2017	16	18	6	404
2018	16	19	6	395
2019	16	19	6	395
2020	17	70	10	508
2021	18	69	8	489
2022	26	73	9	524
Tanauan City				
2015	2	18	3	263
2016	2	12	3	278
2017	2	3	3	274
2018	2	3	3	274
2019	2	12	3	274
2020	1	31	1	293
2021	2	25	3	296
2022	3	33	2	308
Tayabas City				
2015	2	9	1	465
2016	2	11	4	442
2017	2	8	4	465
2018	2	8	4	497
2019	2	8	4	497
2020	2	26	4	488
2021	2	36	4	510
2022	2	36	4	537

Table 9.4 (continued)
NUMBER OF SELECTED HEALTH PERSONNEL IN LGU BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	Selected Health Personnel			
	Doctor	Nurse	Dentist	Active Barangay Health Worker
Tagaytay City				
2015	1	4	2	50
2016	2	20	5	50
2017	1	4	1	51
2018	1	4	1	51
2019	3	5	1	52
2020	1	5	1	52
2021	1	27	2	51
2022	1	17	2	56
Trece Martires City				
2015	1	7	2	53
2016	1	6	2	60
2017	2	5	2	55
2018	2	6	2	64
2019	4	8	3	64
2020	2	8	3	64
2021	3	28	2	66
2022	7	20	3	85

Notes: * No/Incomplete report submitted
** Chartered City Data on 2020 increase due to HRH deployment by DOH
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.5
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2015		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	105,927	2,792.77
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	19,635	517.68
3. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,380	458.22
4. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	16,502	435.08
5. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	11,194	295.13
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	9,615	253.50
7. Certain early complications of trauma (T79)	8,794	231.85
8. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	6,547	172.61
9. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,927	156.27
10. Other and unspecified effects of external causes (T66-T78)	5,492	144.80
Laguna		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	234,845	7,540.38
2. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	40,453	1,298.86
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	33,680	1,081.39
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	27,837	893.79
5. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	26,408	847.91
6. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	20,068	644.34
7. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	16,506	529.97
8. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	12,450	399.74
9. Certain Early Complications of Trauma (T79)	9,683	310.90
10. Infections of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue (L00-L08)	8,840	283.83
Batangas		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	112,902	4,253.47
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	28,657	1,079.62
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	18,752	706.46
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	15,077	568.01
5. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	14,804	557.73
6. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	12,974	488.78
7. Other Viral Diseases (B25-B34)	10,471	394.48
8. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	8,382	315.78
9. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	6,355	239.42
10. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	6,155	231.88

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	64,894	2,160.11
2. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	30,715	1,022.40
3. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	8,360	278.28
4. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	6,890	229.35
5. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	6,725	223.85
6. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	6,719	223.65
7. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	5,935	197.56
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	5,644	187.87
9. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	4,178	139.07
10. Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	3,766	125.36
Quezon		
1. Acute Upper Respiratory Infection (J00-J06)	56,940	2,637.82
2. Symptoms and Signs Involving the Circulatory and Respiratory Systems (R00-R09)	30,523	1,414.02
3. General Symptoms and Signs (R50-R69)	30,375	1,407.16
4. Influenza and Pneumonia (J09-J18)	18,868	874.09
5. Hypertensive Diseases (I10-I15)	17,646	817.47
6. Acute Lower Respiratory Infection (J20-J22)	16,199	750.44
7. Other Disease of Respiratory System (J95-J99)	9,810	454.46
8. Other Diseases of Urinary System (N30-N39)	8,635	400.03
9. Injuries to unspecied part of trunk, limb or body region (T08-T14)	7,313	338.78
10. Chronic Lower Respiratory Diseases (J40-J47)	5,301	245.58

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2016		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	515,721	3,399.02
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	116,004	764.56
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	105,009	692.09
4. Cough	101,449	668.63
5. Fever of unknown origin	82,016	540.55
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	73,766	486.18
7. Injury of unspecified body region	73,384	483.66
8. Other disorders of urinary system	65,766	433.45
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	41,777	275.34
10. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA	35,408	233.37
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	121,490	3,079.39
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	30,189	765.20
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	19,389	491.45
4. Other disorders of urinary system	19,013	481.92
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	16,533	419.06
6. Cough	14,414	365.35
7. Fever of unknown origin	13,387	339.32
8. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	11,086	281.00
9. Injury of unspecified body region	8,504	215.55
10. Adverse effects, not elsewhere classified	6,302	159.74

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	181,990	5,673.16
2. Injury of unspecified body region	38,776	1,208.76
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	32,504	1,013.24
4. Cough	27,243	849.24
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	25,082	781.88
6. Fever of unknown origin	23,056	718.72
7. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	21,438	668.29
8. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA)	19,110	595.71
9. Other disorders of urinary system	19,104	595.53
10. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	17,796	554.75
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	118,381	4,366.99
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	23,360	861.73
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	22,161	817.50
4. Fever of unknown origin	17,541	647.07
5. Cough	16,440	606.46
6. Other disorders of urinary system	15,252	562.64
7. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	14,304	527.66
8. Injury of unspecified body region	9,844	363.14
9. Other respiratory disorders	9,581	353.44
10. Viral infection of unspecified site	9,569	352.99

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	48,862	1,568.20
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	23,283	747.25
3. Cough	8,002	256.82
4. Injury of unspecified body region	7,756	248.92
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	7,748	248.67
6. Essential (primary) hypertension	7,492	240.45
7. Fever of unknown origin	7,104	228.00
8. Other disorders of urinary system	4,802	154.12
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	3,353	107.61
10. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA	3,136	100.65
Quezon		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	44,198	2,015.57
2. Cough	35,184	1,604.50
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	23,436	1,068.76
4. Fever of unknown origin	20,786	947.91
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	16,797	766.00
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	9,988	455.48
7. Injury of unspecified body region	8,017	365.60
8. Other disorders of urinary system	7,205	328.57
9. Influenza, virus not identified	7,039	321.00
10. Headache (CEPHALGIA) (FACIAL/HEAD PAIN)	4,686	213.70

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2017		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	458,761	3,129.48
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	124,303	847.94
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	105,741	721.32
4. Cough	98,131	669.41
5. Fever of unknown origin	85,768	585.07
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	83,251	567.90
7. Injury of unspecified body region	69,256	472.44
8. Other disorders of urinary system	66,333	452.50
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	42,447	289.56
10. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA	35,626	243.03
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	116,209	3,160.40
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	31,597	859.31
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	21,350	580.63
4. Other disorders of urinary system	18,856	512.80
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	13,790	375.03
6. Cough	12,907	351.02
7. Fever of unknown origin	11,940	324.72
8. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	11,543	313.92
9. Injury of unspecified body region	8,472	230.40
10. Adverse effects, not elsewhere classified	7,325	199.21

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	163,194	5,269.77
2. Injury of unspecified body region	37,139	1,199.27
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	34,831	1,124.74
4. Cough	27,829	898.64
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	26,065	841.68
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	23,424	756.39
7. Fever of unknown origin	22,790	735.92
8. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA)	19,757	637.98
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	17,957	579.86
10. Other disorders of urinary system	16,638	537.26
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	102,282	3,814.62
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	20,843	777.34
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	19,559	729.46
4. Fever of unknown origin	17,115	638.31
5. Other disorders of urinary system	15,159	565.36
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	14,830	553.09
7. Cough	13,919	519.11
8. Viral infection of unspecified site	11,099	413.94
9. Injury of unspecified body region	8,221	306.60
10. Asthma	5,748	214.37

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	32,250	1,086.60
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	25,143	847.15
3. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	14,749	496.94
4. Fever of unknown origin	10,059	338.92
5. Cough	9,509	320.39
6. Essential (primary) hypertension	8,578	289.02
7. Fever of unknown origin	7,743	260.89
8. Other disorders of urinary system	5,835	196.60
9. Influenza, virus not identified	5,200	175.20
10. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	3,918	132.01
Quezon		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	50,898	2,276.05
2. Cough	33,732	1,508.42
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	29,420	1,315.60
4. Fever of unknown origin	22,759	1,017.73
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	15,969	714.10
6. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	13,610	608.61
7. Other disorders of urinary system	10,317	461.35
8. Influenza, virus not identified	9,573	428.08
9. Injury of unspecified body region	7,523	336.41
10. Headache (CEPHALGIA) (FACIAL/HEAD PAIN)	5,979	267.37

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2018		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	429,691	2,766.39
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	122,152	786.43
3. Cough	89,203	574.30
4. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	86,424	556.41
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	85,340	549.43
6. Fever of unknown origin	77,375	498.15
7. Other disorders of urinary system	63,323	407.68
8. Injury of unspecified body region	39,825	256.40
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	34,183	220.07
10. Viral infection of unspecified site	26,634	171.47
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	94,454	2,331.60
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	36,837	909.32
3. Other disorders of urinary system	19,771	488.05
4. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	14,665	362.01
5. Cough	13,107	323.55
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	11,027	272.20
7. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	10,990	271.29
8. Fever of unknown origin	10,854	267.93
9. Injury of unspecified body region	6,937	171.24
10. Adverse effects, not elsewhere classified	5,977	147.54

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	168,085	5,157.98
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	29,468	904.28
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	27,864	855.06
4. Fever of unknown origin	21,547	661.21
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	21,473	658.94
6. Cough	19,892	610.42
7. Other disorders of urinary system	16,514	506.76
8. Injury of unspecified body region	14,963	459.17
9. Acute tonsillitis	12,166	373.34
10. Asthma	9,979	306.22
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	92,003	3,185.75
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	19,594	678.47
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	16,116	558.04
4. Fever of unknown origin	14,418	499.25
5. Other disorders of urinary system	11,512	398.62
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	10,979	380.16
7. Viral infection of unspecified site	9,864	341.56
8. Cough	8,465	293.11
9. Injury of unspecified body region	5,630	194.95
10. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	4,166	144.25

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	29,140	930.17
2. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	26,769	854.49
3. Cough	13,794	440.32
4. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	11,794	376.47
5. Fever of unknown origin	9,653	308.13
6. Essential (primary) hypertension	8,152	260.22
7. Injury of unspecified body region	5,732	182.97
8. Other disorders of urinary system	5,550	177.16
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	5,076	162.03
10. Acute tonsillitis	3,132	99.98
Quezon		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	46,009	2,089.33
2. Cough	33,945	1,541.49
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	29,705	1,348.94
4. Fever of unknown origin	20,903	949.23
5. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	16,176	734.57
6. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	13,297	603.83
7. Other disorders of urinary system	9,976	453.02
8. Influenza, virus not identified	7,077	321.38
9. Injury of unspecified body region	6,563	298.03
10. Headache (CEPHALGIA) (FACIAL/HEAD PAIN)	6,272	284.82

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2019		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	441,013	2,767.17
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	91,620	574.88
3. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold]	72,741	456.42
4. Other disorders of urinary system	68,087	427.22
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	67,726	424.95
6. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	35,407	222.16
7. Injury of unspecified body region	34,910	219.05
8. Acute tonsillitis	33,964	213.11
9. Viral infection of unspecified site	31,809	199.59
10. Influenza, virus not identified	24,395	153.07
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	99,829	2,383.95
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	24,307	580.46
3. Other disorders of urinary system	23,933	571.53
4. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold]	13,407	320.16
5. Acute tonsillitis	10,104	241.29
6. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	9,602	229.30
7. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	9,225	220.30
8. Other noninfective gastroenteritis and colitis	7,120	170.03
9. Influenza, virus not identified	6,548	156.37
10. Viral infection of unspecified site	5,960	142.33

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	163,127	4,885.11
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	26,316	788.08
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	19,980	598.33
4. Other disorders of urinary system	15,537	465.28
5. Acute tonsillitis	13,146	393.68
6. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	12,945	387.66
7. Injury of unspecified body region	9,848	294.91
8. Other soft tissue disorders, not elsewhere classified	9,634	288.51
9. Dental caries	8,770	262.63
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	8,285	248.11
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	92,750	3,135.99
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	15,502	524.14
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	14,800	500.41
4. Other disorders of urinary system	14,311	483.87
5. Viral infection of unspecified site	11,060	373.95
6. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold]	9,797	331.25
7. Injury of unspecified body region	5,728	193.67
8. Acute tonsillitis	4,387	148.33
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	4,266	144.24
10. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	3,355	113.44

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	28,688	890.12
2. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold]	22,658	703.03
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	6,885	213.63
4. Injury of unspecified body region	6,507	201.90
5. Other disorders of urinary system	4,756	147.57
6. Viral infection of unspecified site	4,647	144.19
7. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	4,372	135.65
8. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	4,193	130.10
9. Adverse effects, not elsewhere classified	3,058	94.88
10. Other gastroenteritis and colotos of infectious and unspecified origin	3,001	93.11
Quezon		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	56,619	2,538.98
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	25,648	1,150.14
3. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold]	18,736	840.18
4. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection	12,490	560.09
5. Influenza, virus not identified	10,843	486.24
6. Other disorders of urinary system	9,550	428.25
7. Injury of unspecified body region	7,927	355.47
8. Asthma	4,506	202.06
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	4,222	189.33
10. Other respiratory disorders	3,837	172.06

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2020		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	104,361	649.93
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	36,378	226.55
3. HYPERTENSION, HPN (ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION) (MALIGNANT HYPERTENSION)	26,905	167.56
4. Open wound of unspecified body region (Animal Bite (Dog & Others), GUNSHOT WOUND, LACERATED WOUND, MINOR INJURIES, STAB WOUND)	26,415	164.50
5. Urinary tract infection, site not specified (GENITO URINARY TRACT INFECTION (GUTI) (Urosepsis)	25,536	159.03
6. Essential (primary) hypertension	23,812	148.29
7. Cough	21,355	132.99
8. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	19,485	121.35
9. Post-traumatic wound infection, not elsewhere classified (INFECTED WOUND)	17,090	106.43
10. Other specified bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters (Acute Respiratory Infection, Bacterial)	13,297	82.81
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	6,584	156.36
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	5,163	122.61
3. Other specified bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters (Acute Respiratory Infection, Bacterial)	2,936	69.72
4. Urinary tract infection, site not specified (GENITO URINARY TRACT INFECTION (GUTI) (Urosepsis)	2,114	50.20
5. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	1,391	33.03
6. Fever, unspecified (FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN, FUO) (PYREXIA) (Acute Febrile Illness)	980	23.27
7. Other acute upper respiratory infections of multiple sites (Acute Tonsillo Pharyngitis (ATP), RTI)	844	20.04
8. Open wound of unspecified body region (Animal Bite (Dog & Others), GUNSHOT WOUND, LACERATED WOUND, MINOR INJURIES, STAB WOUND)	743	17.64
9. Cough	685	16.27
10. Impetigo	683	16.22

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	19,773	591.35
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	14,581	436.07
3. Open wound of unspecified body region (Animal Bite (Dog & Others), GUNSHOT WOUND, LACERATED WOUND, MINOR INJURIES, STAB WOUND)	7,827	234.08
4.Urinary tract infection, site not specified (GENITO URINARY TRACT INFECTION (GUTI) (Urosepsis)	6,465	193.35
5. Other specified bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters (Acute Respiratory Infection, Bacterial)	5,267	157.52
6. Essential (primary) hypertension	4,953	148.13
7. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARRHEA, ACUTE GASTROENTERITIS, ACUTE WATERY DIARRHEA, ENTERITIS, Dysentery) (INFECTIOUS DIARRHEA/DIARRHEA W/DEHYD, LEVEL OF DEHYDRATION NOT SPECIFIED)	4,531	135.51
8. HYPERTENSION, HPN (ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION) (MALIGNANT HYPERTENSION)	4,485	134.13
9. Dizziness and giddiness (VERTIGO) (TOXIC VERTIGO)	4,083	122.11
10. Nutritional anemia, unspecified	3,210	96.00
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	20,809	685.92
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	3,757	123.84
3. Urinary tract infection, site not specified (GENITO URINARY TRACT INFECTION (GUTI) (Urosepsis)	3,395	111.91
4. Open wound of unspecified body region (Animal Bite (Dog & Others), GUNSHOT WOUND, LACERATED WOUND, MINOR INJURIES, STAB WOUND)	2,723	89.76
5. Viral infection, unspecified (ACUTE VIRAL INFECTION, SYSTEMATIC VIRAL INFECTION, VIRAL DISEASE)	2,701	89.03
6. HYPERTENSION, HPN (ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION) (MALIGNANT HYPERTENSION	2,465	81.25
7. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	2,091	68.92
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	2,049	67.54
9. Cough	1,594	52.54
10. Fever of uniknown origin	1,545	50.93

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	6,526	203.37
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	1,672	52.10
3. Post-traumatic wound infection, not elsewhere classified (INFECTED WOUND)	1,438	44.81
4. Essential (primary) hypertension	1,402	43.69
5. Viral infection, unspecified (ACUTE VIRAL INFECTION, SYSTEMATIC VIRAL INFECTION, VIRAL DISEASE)	1,105	34.43
6. Urinary tract infection, site not specified (GENITO URINARY TRACT INFECTION (GUTI) (Urosepsis)	1,059	33.00
7. Cough	934	29.11
8. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	850	26.49
9. Open wound of unspecified body region (Animal Bite (Dog & Others), GUNSHOT WOUND, LACERATED WOUND, MINOR INJURIES, STAB WOUND)	841	26.21
10. Allergy, unspecified (HYPERSENSITIVITY REACTION)	812	25.30
Quezon		
1. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tract Infection, VIRAL)	18,366	812.64
2. HYPERTENSION, HPN (ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION) (MALIGNANT HYPERTENSION)	15,049	665.87
3. Cough	14,771	653.57
4. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	9,459	418.53
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	7,654	338.67
6. Open wound of unspecified body region (Animal Bite (Dog & Others), GUNSHOT WOUND, LACERATED WOUND, MINOR INJURIES, STAB WOUND)	6,943	307.21
7. Fever of uniknown origin	6,515	288.27
8. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	5,802	256.72
9. Urinary tract infection, site not specified (GENITO URINARY TRACT INFECTION (GUTI) (Urosepsis)	5,493	243.05
10. Headache (CEPHALGIA) (FACIAL/HEAD PAIN)	4,036	178.58

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2021		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	106,147	648.78
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	67,442	412.21
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	52,073	318.27
4. Other disorders of urinary system	36,012	220.11
5. Injury of unspecified body region	33,399	204.14
6. COVID-19 virus	25,759	157.44
7. Cough	18,867	115.32
8. Other bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters	18,796	114.88
9. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	18,479	112.94
10. Fever of unknown origin	15,415	94.22
Cavite		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	15,674	364.04
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	13,083	303.86
3. Other disorders of urinary system	8,072	187.48
4. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	7,359	170.92
5. Cough	2,765	64.22
6. Other bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters	2,512	58.34
7. Injury of unspecified body region	2,460	57.13
8. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	2,427	56.37
9. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	2,366	54.95
10. Other disorders of skin and subcutaneous tissue, not elsewhere classified	2,244	52.12

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	42,004	1,236.29
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	20,205	594.69
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	19,255	566.73
4. COVID-19 virus	16,728	492.35
5. Injury of unspecified body region	11,178	329.00
6. Other disorders of urinary system	10,944	322.11
7. Viral infection of unspecified site	6,788	199.79
8. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	6,158	181.25
9. Certain early complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified	5,790	170.42
10. Other bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters	4,189	123.29
Batangas		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	13,521	435.05
2. Essential (primary) hypertension	7,008	225.49
3. Other disorders of urinary system	4,875	156.86
4. Injury of unspecified body region	4,201	135.17
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	3,753	120.76
6. Influenza, virus not identified	3,353	107.89
7. Other bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters	2,877	92.57
8. COVID-19 virus	2,672	85.97
9. Viral infection of unspecified site	2,464	79.28
10. Bitten by struck by dog	2,042	65.70

Table 9.5 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORBIDITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	13,266	406.18
2. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	10,653	326.18
3. Injury of unspecified body region	8,307	254.35
4. COVID-19 virus	5,211	159.55
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	5,082	155.60
6. Other disorders of urinary system	4,813	147.37
7. Need for immunization against certain single viral diseases	4,591	140.57
8. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	3,474	106.37
9. Other disorders of skin and subcutaneous tissue, not elsewhere classified	2,792	85.49
10. Other bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters	2,790	85.43
Quezon		
1. Essential (primary) hypertension	23,014	1,007.63
2. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	21,682	949.31
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (ARI) Bacterial) (ACUTE LOWER RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTION)	10,103	442.34
4. Cough	9,547	418.00
5. Other disorders of urinary system	7,308	319.97
6. Injury of unspecified body region	7,253	317.56
7. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	6,923	303.11
8. Fever of uniknown origin	6,594	288.71
9. Other bacterial agents as the cause of diseases classified to other chapters	6,428	281.44
10. Influenza, virus not identified	3,170	138.79

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.6
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2015		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,991	52.49
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,831	48.27
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,438	37.91
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,093	28.82
5. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	853	22.49
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	561	14.79
7. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	547	14.42
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	547	14.42
9. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	474	12.50
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	435	11.47
Laguna		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,634	52.46
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,431	45.95
3. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,026	32.94
4. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,001	32.14
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	928	29.80
6. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	696	22.35
7. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	683	21.93
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	522	16.76
9. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	462	14.83
10. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	423	13.58
Batangas		
1. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	1,411	53.16
2. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,376	51.84
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	1,221	46.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	1,148	43.25
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	716	26.97
6. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	533	20.08
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	533	20.08
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	465	17.52
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	455	17.14
10. Renal failure (N17-N19)	403	15.18

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,349	44.90
2. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	854	28.43
3. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	721	24.00
4. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	621	20.67
5. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	516	17.18
6. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	401	13.35
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	390	12.98
8. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	291	9.69
9. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	287	9.55
10. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	282	9.39
Quezon		
1. Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	1,671	77.41
2. Influenza and pneumonia (J00-J18)	828	38.36
3. Cerebrovascular diseases (I61-I69)	826	38.27
4. Other forms of heart diseases (I30-I52)	698	32.34
5. Malignant neoplasms (C00-C97)	631	29.23
6. General symptoms and signs (R50-R64)	550	25.48
7. Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	362	16.77
8. Chronic lower respiratory distress (J40-J47)	273	12.65
9. Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	247	11.44
10. Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	221	10.24

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2016		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,992	50.49
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,308	33.15
3. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	734	18.60
4. Shock, not elsewhere classified	653	16.55
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	539	13.66
6. Cardiac arrest	539	13.66
7. Other septicemia	357	9.05
8. Chronic ischemic heart disease	292	7.40
9. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecifi	289	7.33
10. Heart failure	282	7.15
Laguna		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,416	44.14
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,146	35.72
3. Cardiac arrest	1,074	33.48
4. Chronic ischemic heart disease	444	13.84
5. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	406	12.66
6. Senility	399	12.44
7. Hypertensive heart disease	345	10.75
8. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	337	10.51
9. Essential (primary) hypertension	316	9.85
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	314	9.79
Batangas		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,207	44.53
2. Cardiac arrest	977	36.04
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	965	35.60
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecifie	622	22.95
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	458	16.90
6. Hypertensive heart disease	355	13.10
7. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	349	12.87
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	339	12.51
9. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	326	12.03
10. Other disorders of fluid, electrolyte and acid-base balance	311	11.47

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	811	26.03
2. Cardiac arrest	752	24.13
3. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respir	562	18.04
4. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	373	11.97
5. Respiratory tuberculosis, not confirmed bacteriologically or	257	8.25
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	208	6.68
7. Chronic ischemic heart disease	194	6.23
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified	149	4.78
9. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	146	4.69
10. Heart failure	143	4.59
Quezon		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,256	57.28
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	680	31.01
3. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	429	19.56
4. Essential (primary) hypertension	418	19.06
5. Cardiac arrest	368	16.78
6. Chronic renal failure	212	9.67
7. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	185	8.44
8. Other septicemia	182	8.30
9. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	164	7.48
10. Heart failure	158	7.21

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2017		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	2,045	55.62
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,540	41.88
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	585	15.91
4. Shock, not elsewhere classified	518	14.09
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	447	12.16
6. Chronic ischemic heart disease	395	10.74
7. Cardiac arrest	347	9.44
8. Hypertensive heart disease	286	7.78
9. Other septicemia	284	7.72
10. Heart failure	281	7.64
Laguna		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,499	48.40
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	814	26.29
3. Cardiac arrest	426	13.76
4. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	319	10.30
5. Other septicemia	306	9.88
6. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	279	9.01
7. Hypertensive heart disease	256	8.27
8. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	245	7.91
9. Heart failure	208	6.72
10. Chronic renal failureChronic renal failure	183	5.91
Batangas		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,187	44.27
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	951	35.47
3. Cardiac arrest	532	19.84
4. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	369	13.76
5. Other disorders of fluid, electrolyte and acid-base balance	355	13.24
6. Other ill-defined andd unspecified causes of mortality	355	13.24
7. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	284	10.59
8. Heart failure	273	10.18
9. Essential (primary) hypertension	270	10.07
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	252	9.40

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Rizal		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	825	27.80
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	449	15.13
3. Cardiac arrest	364	12.26
4. Shock, not elsewhere classified	357	12.03
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	324	10.92
6. Respiratory tuberculosis, not confirmed bacteriologically or	199	6.70
7. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	187	6.30
8. Chronic ischemic heart disease	183	6.17
9. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	177	5.96
10. Other general symptoms and signs	140	4.72
Quezon		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,329	59.43
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,008	45.08
3. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	613	27.41
4. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	536	23.97
5. Cardiac arrest	496	22.18
6. Other septicemia	399	17.84
7. Shock, not elsewhere classified	352	15.74
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	329	14.71
9. Chronic renal failure	289	12.92
10. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	268	11.98

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2018		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	7,140	45.97
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	4,959	31.93
3. Cardiac arrest	2,087	13.44
4. Essential (primary) hypertension	1,925	12.39
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	1,734	11.16
6. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	1,483	9.55
7. Other septicemia	1,378	8.87
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified	1,363	8.78
9. Chronic ischemic heart disease	1,321	8.50
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	1,166	7.51
Cavite		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	2,068	51.05
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,606	39.64
3. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	686	16.93
4. Shock, not elsewhere classified	669	16.51
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	538	13.28
6. Chronic ischemic heart disease	427	10.54
7. Cardiac arrest	411	10.15
8. Other septicemia	395	9.75
9. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	342	8.44
10. Heart failure	326	8.05
Laguna		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,674	51.37
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,201	36.85
3. Essential (primary) hypertension	518	15.90
4. Hypertensive heart disease	476	14.61
5. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	400	12.27
6. Other septicemia	384	11.78
7. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	383	11.75
8. Chronic ischemic heart disease	381	11.69
9. Respiratory tuberculosis, not confirmed bacteriologically or	371	11.38
10. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	364	11.17

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Batangas		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,357	46.99
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	915	31.68
3. Cardiac arrest	488	16.90
4. Other ill-defined andd unspecified causes of mortality	413	14.30
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	341	11.81
6. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	309	10.70
7. Other disorders of fluid, electrolyte and acid-base balance	296	10.25
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	280	9.70
9. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	268	9.28
10. Chronic renal failure	244	8.45
Rizal		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	795	25.38
2. Cardiac arrest	525	16.76
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	442	14.11
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecifie	217	6.93
5. Shock, not elsewhere classified	199	6.35
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	182	5.81
7. Essential (primary) hypertension	171	5.46
8. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	147	4.69
9. Respiratory tuberculosis, not confirmed bacteriologically or	137	4.37
10. Chronic ischemic heart disease	133	4.25
Quezon		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,246	56.58
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	795	36.10
3. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	610	27.70
4. Essential (primary) hypertension	418	18.98
5. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	392	17.80
6. Cardiac arrest	384	17.44
7. Other septicemia	291	13.21
8. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	224	10.17
9. Chronic renal failure	203	9.22
10. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecif	187	8.49

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2019		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	6,871	43.11
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	5,163	32.40
3. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	1,672	10.49
4. Cardiac arrest	1,550	9.73
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	1,486	9.32
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	1,368	8.58
7. Shock, not elsewhere classified	1,348	8.46
8. Chronic kidney disease	1,145	7.18
9. Other sepsis	1,136	7.13
10. Heart failure	1,134	7.12
Cavite		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,956	46.71
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,737	41.48
3. Shock, not elsewhere classified	734	17.53
4. Essential (primary) hypertension	718	17.15
5. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	564	13.47
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	535	12.78
7. Chronic ischemic heart disease	431	10.29
8. Hypertensive heart disease	421	10.05
9. Chronic kidney disease	374	8.93
10. Heart failure	366	8.74
Laguna		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,373	41.12
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	988	29.59
3. Other sepsis	275	8.24
4. Cardiac arrest	274	8.21
5. Hypertensive heart disease	260	7.79
6. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	255	7.64
7. Chronic kidney disease	231	6.92
8. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	219	6.56
9. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	215	6.44
10. Essential (primary) hypertension	213	6.38

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Batangas		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,144	38.68
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	856	28.94
3. Other ill-defined andd unspecified causes of mortality	600	20.29
4. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and res	316	10.68
5. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecifie	311	10.52
6. Cardiac arrest	281	9.50
7. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	279	9.43
8. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	255	8.62
9. Essential (primary) hypertension	240	8.11
10. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	221	7.47
Rizal		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	775	24.05
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	525	16.29
3. Cardiac arrest	361	11.20
4. Shock, not elsewhere classified	221	6.86
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	172	5.34
6. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	162	5.03
7. Heart failure	156	4.84
8. Other sepsis	141	4.37
9. Respiratory tuberculosis, not confirmed bacteriologically or	140	4.34
10. Chronic ischemic heart disease	131	4.06
Quezon		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,623	72.78
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,057	47.40
3. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	506	22.69
4. Cardiac arrest	287	12.87
5. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction	267	11.97
6. Chronic kidney disease	241	10.81
7. Heart failure	237	10.63
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	230	10.31
9. Other sepsis	226	10.13
10. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	189	8.48

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2020		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	4,836	30.12
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,653	10.29
3. Other ill-defined andd unspecified causes of mortality	1,228	7.65
4. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	865	5.39
5. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	808	5.03
6. Cardiac arrest	742	4.62
7. Cerebral infarction	673	4.19
8. Heart failure	671	4.18
9. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	635	3.95
10. Other septicemia	634	3.95
Cavite		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	928	22.04
2. Shock, not elsewhere classified	429	10.19
3. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	323	7.67
4. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	229	5.44
5. Other septicemia	194	4.61
6. Shock, not elsewhere classified	165	3.92
7. Intracerebral hemorrhage	156	3.70
8. Other general symptoms and signs	146	3.47
9. Cardiac arrest	127	3.02
10. Other disorders of brain	125	2.97
Laguna		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	505	15.10
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	339	10.14
3. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	168	5.02
4. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	137	4.10
5. Other sudden death, causee unknown	129	3.86
6. Hypertensive heart disease	124	3.71
7. Cerebral infarction	103	3.08
8. Other chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	97	2.90
9. Other cerebrovascular diseases	94	2.81
10. Senility	94	2.81

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Batangas		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	921	30.36
2. Other ill-defined andd unspecified causes of mortality	720	23.73
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	555	18.29
4. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	323	10.65
5. Heart failure	195	6.43
6. Cerebral infarction	169	5.57
7. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	157	5.18
8. Cardiac arrest	155	5.11
9. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecifie	144	4.75
10. Acute myocardial infarction	142	4.68
Rizal		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	146	4.55
2. Chronic ischemic heart disease	105	3.27
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	95	2.96
4. Atherosclerosis	85	2.65
5. Cardiac arrest	48	1.50
6. Hypertensive heart disease	43	1.34
7. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	42	1.31
8. Cerebral infarction	41	1.28
9. Other acute ischemic heart diseases	37	1.15
10. Heart failure	36	1.12
Quezon		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,548	68.49
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	381	16.86
3. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	245	10.84
4. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	198	8.76
5. Cardiac arrest	184	8.14
6. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	173	7.65
7. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	162	7.17
8. Cerebral infarction	156	6.90
9. Essential (primary) hypertension	154	6.81
10. Chronic renal failure	143	6.33

Table 9.6 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
2021		
CALABARZON		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	12,484	76.30
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	4,836	29.56
3. COVID-19 virus	3,085	18.86
4. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	2,583	15.79
5. Cardiac arrest	2,542	15.54
6. Other ill-defined andd unspecified causes of mortality	2,226	13.61
7. Essential (primary) hypertension	2,218	13.56
8. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	2,191	13.39
9. Cerebral infarction	2,033	12.43
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	1,953	11.94
Cavite		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	3,245	75.37
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,141	26.50
3. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	868	20.16
4. Cardiac arrest	734	17.05
5. Essential (primary) hypertension	691	16.05
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	691	16.05
7. Shock, not elsewhere classified	681	15.82
8. Cerebral infarction	640	14.86
9. Adult respiratory distress syndrome (ACUTE RESPIRATOF	542	12.59
10. Other acute ischemic heart diseases	445	10.34
Laguna		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	2,440	71.82
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	1,326	39.03
3. COVID-19 virus	1,243	36.58
4. Other acute ischemic heart diseases	662	19.48
5. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	579	17.04
6. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	541	15.92
7. Senility	536	15.78
8. Cerebral infarction	499	14.69
9. Chronic renal failure	436	12.83
10. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebra	405	11.92

Table 9.5b (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 100,000 Pop.
Batangas		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	2,129	68.50
2. Other ill-defined and unspecified causes of mortality	1,635	52.61
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	751	24.16
4. COVID-19 virus	699	22.49
5. Cardiac arrest	618	19.88
6. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	531	17.09
7. Essential (primary) hypertension	516	16.60
8. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	510	16.41
9. Hypertensive heart disease	433	13.93
10. Other acute ischemic heart diseases	431	13.87
Rizal		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	1,517	46.45
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	831	25.44
3. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	464	14.21
4. Cardiac arrest	323	9.89
5. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	265	8.11
6. Chronic ischemic heart disease	252	7.72
7. Other acute ischemic heart diseases	239	7.32
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	236	7.23
9. COVID-19 virus	233	7.13
10. Type II diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-requiring	229	7.01
Quezon		
1. Acute myocardial infarction	3,153	138.05
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	787	34.46
3. Cardiac arrest	487	21.32
4. COVID-19 virus	472	20.67
5. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	423	18.52
6. Cerebral infarction	422	18.48
7. Stroke, not specified as hemorrhage or infarction (Cerebral	410	17.95
8. Essential (primary) hypertension	392	17.16
9. Complications and ill-defined descriptions of heart disease	378	16.55
10. Chronic renal failure	282	12.35

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.7
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2015		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Influenza and pneumonia	147	3.22
2. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pr	71	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	62	1.36
4.Other Bacterial Diseases	53	1.16
5. Lung diseases due to external agents	29	0.64
6. Acute upper respiratory infections	27	0.59
7. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	27	0.59
8.Intestinal Infectious Diseases	25	0.55
9. Other forms of heart disease	24	0.53
10. General symptoms and signs	23	0.50
Laguna		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections	133	2.50
2. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	120	2.26
3. Influenza and pneumonia	105	1.98
4. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	82	1.54
5. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	73	1.37
6. Other Bacterial Diseases	54	1.02
7. Infections specific to the perinatal period	53	1.00
8. Other diseases of the respiratory system	46	0.87
9. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pr	39	0.73
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality	34	0.64
Batangas		
1. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	108	2.86
2. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	78	2.06
3. Infections specific to the perinatal period	52	1.38
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	40	1.06
5. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	38	1.01
6. Other congenital malformations	19	0.50
7. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pr	18	0.48
8. Lung diseases due to external agents	17	0.45
9. Other disorders of the nervous system	13	0.34
10. Acute upper respiratory infections	10	0.26

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
Rizal		
1. Influenza and pneumonia	84	2.15
2. Other Bacterial Diseases	61	1.56
3. Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	58	1.49
4. Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth	27	0.69
5. Other disorders originating in the perinatal period	26	0.67
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period	23	0.59
7. Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	21	0.54
8. Metabolic disorders	19	0.49
9. Other forms of heart disease	18	0.46
10. Intestinal Infectious Diseases	17	0.44
Quezon		
1.Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period	64	2.24
2. Influenza and pneumonia	45	1.57
3. General symptoms and signs	32	1.12
4. Acute upper respiratory infections	28	0.98
5. Symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory systems	26	0.91
6. Infections specific to the perinatal period	22	0.77
7. Event of undetermined intent	22	0.77
8.Metabolic disorders	18	0.63
9. Chronic lower respiratory diseases	16	0.56
10. Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality	16	0.56

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2016		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Bronchopneumonia, unspecified (BPN) (BRONCHOPNEUMONIA WITH PI	66	1.51
2. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	62	1.42
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and memb	49	1.12
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	47	1.08
5. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	45	1.03
6. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	26	0.59
7. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	23	0.53
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	20	0.46
9. Birth asphyxia	20	0.46
10. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory systen	16	0.37
Laguna		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	98	1.92
2. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	71	1.39
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	70	1.37
4. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	68	1.33
5. Other septicemia	45	0.88
6. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARR	27	0.53
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	26	0.51
8. Birth asphyxia	25	0.49
9. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	24	0.47
10. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and memb	23	0.45
Batangas		
1. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	59	1.76
2. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	58	1.73
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	53	1.58
4. Acute upper respiratory infection, unspecified (Acute Upper Respiratory Tra	48	1.43
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (A	37	1.10
6. Fetal death of unspecified cause	35	1.05
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	34	1.02
8. Other ill-defined and unspecified causes of mortality	29	0.87
9. Birth asphyxia	28	0.84
10. Congenital malformation of heart, unspecified (CONGENITAL HEART DIS	27	0.81

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
CALABARZON		
Rizal		
1. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (	55	1.40
2. Cardiac arrest	25	0.64
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	20	0.51
4. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	15	0.38
5. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	13	0.33
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	12	0.31
7. Intrauterine hypoxia	10	0.25
8. Neonatal aspiration syndrome	8	0.20
9. Fetal death of unspecified cause	6	0.15
10. Pneumonitis due to food and vomit (PNEUMONIA ASPIRATION)	6	0.15
Quezon		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	34	1.32
2. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	28	1.09
3. Intrauterine hypoxia	18	0.70
4. Fetal death of unspecified cause	15	0.58
5. Septicemia, unspecified (SEPSIS)	15	0.58
6. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	13	0.50
7. Congenital malformation of heart, unspecified (CONGENITAL HEART DISI	13	0.50
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	12	0.47
9. Birth asphyxia, unspecified (ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM)	8	0.31
10. Other ill-defined and unspecified causes of mortality	8	0.31

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2017		
CALABARZON		
Cavite		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	78	2.40
2. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	56	1.72
3. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	35	1.08
4. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	33	1.01
5. Other septicemia	25	0.77
6. Other congenital malformations of heart	23	0.71
7. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	20	0.61
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	20	0.61
9. Fetal death of unspecified cause	19	0.58
10. Disseminated intravascular coagulation/coagulopathy [Defibrination Syndı	18	0.55
Laguna		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	63	1.94
2. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	26	0.80
3. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	20	0.61
4. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	20	0.61
5. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	19	0.58
6. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (A	18	0.55
7. Other septicemia	16	0.49
8. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	15	0.46
9. Birth asphyxia	15	0.46
10. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYI	14	0.43
Batangas		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	67	2.06
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	35	1.08
3. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	26	0.80
4. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	25	0.77
5. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	20	0.61
6. Intrauterine hypoxia	20	0.61
7. Other septicemia	18	0.55
8. Birth asphyxia	18	0.55
9. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	15	0.46
10. Malignant neoplasm of other and ill-defined sites in the respiratory system	14	0.43

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
CALABARZON		
Rizal		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	18	0.55
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	16	0.49
3. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	16	0.49
4. Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition	14	0.43
5. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	11	0.34
6. Other septicemia	9	0.28
7. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	8	0.25
8. Other congenital malformations of heart	8	0.25
9. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARR	7	0.22
10. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	6	0.18
Quezon		
1. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	95	2.92
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	51	1.57
3. Intrauterine hypoxia	49	1.51
4. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	37	1.14
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	36	1.11
6. Other septicemia	25	0.77
7. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	23	0.71
8. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	16	0.49
9. Fetal death of unspecified cause	13	0.40
10. Other congenital malformations of heart	13	0.40

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2018		
CALABARZON		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	222	1.27
2. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	193	1.11
3. Fetal death of unspecified cause	184	1.05
4. Intrauterine hypoxia	125	0.72
5. Other septicemia	122	0.70
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	116	0.66
7. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	114	0.65
8. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	108	0.62
9. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	90	0.52
10. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	89	0.51
Cavite		
1. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	75	1.91
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	65	1.65
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	48	1.22
4. Other septicemia	40	1.02
5. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	28	0.71
6. Fetal death of unspecified cause	26	0.66
7. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	19	0.48
8. Infectious gastroenteritis and colitis, unspecified (ACUTE BLOODY DIARR	18	0.46
9. Birth asphyxia	18	0.46
10. Volume depletion (DEHYDRATION)	17	0.43
Laguna		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	104	2.16
2. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	77	1.60
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	54	1.12
4. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	40	0.83
5. Other septicemia	34	0.71
6. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	30	0.62
7. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	27	0.56
8. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	24	0.50
9. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (A	23	0.48
10. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	22	0.46

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
CALABARZON		
Batangas		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	33	1.08
2. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	29	0.95
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	26	0.85
4. Intrauterine hypoxia	23	0.75
5. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	21	0.69
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	18	0.59
7. Other congenital malformations of heart	17	0.56
8. Sudden infant death syndrome	15	0.49
9. Other septicemia	14	0.46
10. Maternal care for other known or suspected fetal problems	14	0.46
Rizal		
1. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	37	1.08
2. Maternal care for other known or suspected fetal problems	22	0.64
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	21	0.61
4. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	15	0.44
5. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	15	0.44
6. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	13	0.38
7. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	13	0.38
8. Other septicemia	11	0.32
9. Acute nasopharyngitis [Commo Cold] ACUTE RHINITIS (CORYZA)	11	0.32
10. Fetal death of unspecified cause	11	0.32
Quezon		
1. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	89	4.00
2. Intrauterine hypoxia	75	3.37
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	56	2.52
4. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	32	1.44
5. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	32	1.44
6. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	31	1.39
7. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	29	1.30
8. Other septicemia	23	1.03
9. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	17	0.76
10. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cl	10	0.45

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2019		
CALABARZON		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	234	1.62
2. Fetal death of unspecified cause	131	0.90
3. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	123	0.85
4. Respiratory distress of newborn	99	0.68
5. Other sepsis	85	0.59
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	84	0.58
7. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	83	0.57
8. Intrauterine hypoxia	78	0.54
9. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	76	0.52
10. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	72	0.50
Cavite		
1. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	68	1.76
2. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	43	1.11
3. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	41	1.06
4. Other sepsis	38	0.98
5. Respiratory distress of newborn	25	0.65
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	23	0.59
7. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	22	0.57
8. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	20	0.52
9. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	19	0.49
10. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	18	0.46
Laguna		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	55	1.50
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	50	1.37
3. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	42	1.15
4. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	25	0.68
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	24	0.66
6. Maternal care for other known or suspected fetal problems	20	0.55
7. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	17	0.47
8. Other sepsis	16	0.44
9. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	14	0.38
10. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	14	0.38

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
CALABARZON		
Batangas		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	49	1.94
2. Acute upper respiratory infections of multiple and unspecified sites	38	1.50
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	32	1.27
4. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	21	0.83
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	20	0.79
6. Intrauterine hypoxia	19	0.75
7. Respiratory distress of newborn	13	0.51
8. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	12	0.47
9. Other congenital malformations of heart	12	0.47
10. Birth asphyxia	11	0.43
Rizal		
1. Maternal care for other known or suspected fetal problems	30	1.02
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	30	1.02
3. Respiratory distress of newborn	19	0.65
4. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	14	0.48
5. Birth asphyxia	12	0.41
6. Fetal death of unspecified cause	11	0.38
7. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	11	0.38
8. Other sepsis	8	0.27
9. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	8	0.27
10. Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition	6	0.20
Quezon		
1. UNSPECIFIED EVENT, UNDETERMINED INTENT	74	4.95
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	54	3.61
3. Intrauterine hypoxia	37	2.47
4. Respiratory distress of newborn	34	2.27
5. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	24	1.61
6. Other sepsis	18	1.20
7. Birth asphyxia	17	1.14
8. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	16	1.07
9. Fetal Death of unspecified cause	11	0.74
10. Other gastroenteritis and colotos of infectious and unspecified origin	10	0.67

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2020		
CALABARZON		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	73	0.43
2. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	55	0.32
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	47	0.27
4. Birth Asphyxia	34	0.20
5. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	34	0.20
6. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	28	0.16
7. Respiratory distress of newborn (Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome)	23	0.13
8. Other congenital malformation of heart	22	0.13
9. Other Septicemia	21	0.12
10. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	17	0.10
Cavite		
1. Birth Asphyxia	10	0.22
2. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	8	0.17
3. Fetal death of unspecified cause	8	0.17
4. Other disorders of brain	6	0.13
5. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	6	0.13
6. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	5	0.11
7. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	5	0.11
8. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	5	0.11
9. Cardiovascular disoreders originating in the perinatal period	5	0.11
10. Disseminated intravascular coagulation/coagulopathy (defibrination syndr	4	0.09
Laguna		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	20	0.38
2. Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified	11	0.21
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	11	0.21
4. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	10	0.19
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	7	0.13
6. Other congenital malformation of heart	5	0.09
7. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system	3	0.06
8. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	3	0.06
9. Other Septicemia	3	0.06
Sudden infant death syndrome	2	0.04
10. Other disturbances of cerebral status of newborn	2	0.04

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
CALABARZON		
Batangas		
1. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	4	0.23
2. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	2	0.11
3. Congenital syphilis	1	0.06
4. Unspecified parasitic disease (PARASITISM)	1	0.06
5. Hydrocephalus	1	0.06
6. Fetus and newborn affected by maternal complications of pregnancy	1	0.06
7. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	1	0.06
8. Birth Asphyxia	1	0.06
9. Respiratory distress of newborn (Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome)	1	0.06
10. Congenital pneumonia	1	0.06
Rizal		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	17	0.49
2. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	15	0.43
3. Other congenital malformation, not elsewhere classified	5	0.14
4. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	5	0.14
5. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	5	0.14
6. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	4	0.11
7. Cardiac Arrest	4	0.11
8. Other general symptoms ans signs	3	0.09
9. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system	3	0.09
10. Respiratory distress of newborn (Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome)	3	0.09
Quezon		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	7	0.35
2. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	3	0.15
3. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	3	0.15
4. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	3	0.15
5. Other congenital malformation of heart	3	0.15
6. Other Septicemia	2	0.10
7. Acute nasopharyngitis (common cold) acute rhinitis (coryza)	2	0.10
8. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	2	0.10
9. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	2	0.10
10. Birth Asphyxia	2	0.10

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
2021		
CALABARZON		
1. Intrauterine hypoxia	172	1.00
2. Fetal death of unspecified cause	145	0.84
3. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	129	0.75
4. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	122	0.71
5. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	97	0.56
6. Maternal care for other known or suspected fetal problems	92	0.53
7. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	84	0.49
8. Other septicemia	77	0.45
9. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	76	0.44
10. Birth asphyxia	73	0.42
Cavite		
1. Other septicemia	32	0.82
2. Intrauterine hypoxia	31	0.79
3. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	29	0.74
4. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	29	0.74
5. Unspecified acute lower respiratory infection (Acute Respiratory Infection (/	26	0.67
6. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	26	0.67
7. Volume depletion (DEHYDRATION)	16	0.41
8. Neonatal aspiration syndromes	15	0.38
9. Other symptoms and signs involving the circulatory and respiratory system	14	0.36
10. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	13	0.33
Laguna		
1. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	62	1.39
2. Fetal death of unspecified cause	52	1.16
3. Maternal care for other known or suspected fetal problems	50	1.12
4. Intrauterine hypoxia	49	1.10
5. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	38	0.85
6. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	29	0.65
7. Birth asphyxia	24	0.54
8. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	23	0.51
9. Other congenital malformations, not elsewhere classified	20	0.45
10. Other septicemia	20	0.45

Table 9.7 (continued)
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT-MORTALITY BY PROVINCE
2015 - 2021

Province	Number of Cases	Rate / 1,000 LB
CALABARZON		
Batangas		
1. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	22	0.71
2. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	21	0.68
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	21	0.68
4. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	18	0.58
5. Fetal death of unspecified cause	17	0.55
6. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	16	0.52
7. Birth asphyxia	14	0.45
8. Other congenital malformations of heart	10	0.32
9. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	8	0.26
10. Intrauterine hypoxia	7	0.23
Rizal		
1. Fetal death of unspecified cause	24	0.67
2. Maternal care for other known or suspected fetal problems	24	0.67
3. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	19	0.53
4. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	16	0.45
5. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	13	0.36
6. Slow fetal growth and fetal malnutrition	12	0.34
7. Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere cla	10	0.28
8. Shock, not elsewhere classified	9	0.25
9. Other septicemia	9	0.25
10. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	7	0.20
Quezon		
1. Intrauterine hypoxia	82	3.77
2. Fetal death of unspecified cause	40	1.84
3. Bacterial sepsis of newborn	34	1.56
4. Respiratory distress of newborn (ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYN	25	1.15
5. Pneumonia, organism unspecified	18	0.83
6. Sudden infant death syndrome	17	0.78
7. Birth asphyxia	16	0.74
8. Other congenital malformations of heart	13	0.60
9. Pneumonitis due to solids and liquids	13	0.60
10. Fetus and newborn affected by complications of placenta, cord and membr	13	0.60

Source: eFHSIS - Department of Health - Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.8
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	106,185	98,015	204,200	110,915	102,140	213,055
Cavite	10,247	9,596	19,843	11,135	9,931	21,066
Laguna	7,019	6,637	13,656	6,741	6,179	12,920
Batangas	10,194	9,193	19,387	14,965	13,816	28,781
Rizal	15,418	14,177	29,595	16,645	15,509	32,154
Quezon	8,236	7,746	15,982	12,693	11,571	24,264
Antipolo City	5,070	4,329	9,399	4,433	4,075	8,508
Bacoor City	2,633	2,552	5,185	5,013	4,892	9,905
Batangas City	4,017	3,616	7,633	2,470	2,189	4,659
Biñan City	2,823	2,770	5,593	3,607	3,284	6,891
Cabuyao City	2,252	2,179	4,431	3,403	3,166	6,569
Cavite City	1,044	983	2,027	714	640	1,354
Calamba City	5,615	4,793	10,408	2,582	2,428	5,010
Dasmariñas City	4,362	4,022	8,384	5,064	4,707	9,771
Gen. Trias City				2,868	2,586	5,454
Imus City	1,011	879	1,890	3,401	3,167	6,568
Lipa City	4,235	3,963	8,198	2,516	2,240	4,756
Lucena City	5,874	5,550	11,424	1,128	1,069	2,197
San Pablo City	3,698	3,552	7,250	2,330	2,094	4,424
San Pedro City	2,325	2,131	4,456	2,205	2,081	4,286
Sta. Rosa City	3,793	3,561	7,354	2,806	2,495	5,301
Tanauan City	1,405	1,183	2,588	998	947	1,945
Tayabas City	612	616	1,228	678	644	1,322
Tagaytay City	461	393	854	692	671	1,363
Trece Martires City	3,841	3,594	7,435	1,828	1,759	3,587

Table 9.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2017			2018		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	95,099	88,080	183,179	90,929	83,705	174,634
Cavite	7,155	6,840	13,995	6,394	5,767	12,161
Laguna	7,909	7,391	15,300	7,837	6,936	14,773
Batangas	8,694	8,083	16,777	8,303	7,754	16,057
Rizal	13,789	12,422	26,211	12,931	11,930	24,861
Quezon	7,667	7,388	15,055	6,776	6,323	13,099
Antipolo City	5,256	5,087	10,343	4,906	4,587	9,493
Bacoor City	2,630	2,460	5,090	2,568	2,479	5,047
Batangas City	3,807	3,339	7,146	3,706	3,439	7,145
Biñan City	3,327	2,969	6,296	3,662	3,374	7,036
Cabuyao City	2,442	2,243	4,685	1,826	1,624	3,450
Cavite City	789	712	1,501	707	677	1,384
Calamba City	4,386	4,200	8,586	3,761	3,390	7,151
Dasmariñas City	3,124	2,894	6,018	2,410	2,333	4,743
Gen. Trias City	2,170	1,906	4,076	2,433	2,145	4,578
Imus City	1,141	1,091	2,232	1,848	1,673	3,521
Lipa City	2,417	2,180	4,597	2,465	2,248	4,713
Lucena City	3,575	3,201	6,776	4,152	3,862	8,014
San Pablo City	3,604	3,328	6,932	3,575	3,314	6,889
San Pedro City	1,619	1,492	3,111	1,261	1,285	2,546
Sta. Rosa City	2,717	2,593	5,310	3,357	2,934	6,291
Tanauan City	2,129	1,898	4,027	1,380	1,315	2,695
Tayabas City	610	550	1,160	570	551	1,121
Tagaytay City	531	518	1,049	503	484	987
Trece Martires City	3,611	3,295	6,906	3,598	3,281	6,879

Table 9.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2019			2020		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	75,404	69,391	144,795	59,084	56,412	115,496
Cavite	5,830	5,383	11,213	4,411	4,043	8,454
Laguna	6,305	5,773	12,078	3,630	3,384	7,014
Batangas	8,199	7,706	15,905	5,081	4,822	9,903
Rizal	12,012	11,195	23,207	9,455	8,137	17,592
Quezon	6,333	5,974	12,307	6,447	6,469	12,916
Antipolo City	3,129	2,941	6,070	5,693	5,514	11,207
Bacoor City	1,895	1,837	3,732	1,571	1,491	3,062
Batangas City	2,247	2,035	4,282	*	*	-
Biñan City	3,698	3,220	6,918	2,760	2,874	5,634
Cabuyao City	780	619	1,399	319	437	756
Cavite City	619	622	1,241	340	448	788
Calamba City	2,632	2,491	5,123	3,532	3,722	7,254
Dasmariñas City	3,682	3,239	6,921	5,260	5,179	10,439
Gen. Trias City	2,553	2,219	4,772	2,572	2,131	4,703
Imus City	1,784	1,692	3,476	*	*	-
Lipa City	697	709	1,406	*	*	-
Lucena City	995	923	1,918	762	643	1,405
San Pablo City	2,325	2,092	4,417	79	66	145
San Pedro City	599	580	1,179	*	*	-
Sta. Rosa City	2,864	2,576	5,440	4,192	4,084	8,276
Tanauan City	1,956	1,740	3,696	1,933	1,908	3,841
Tayabas City	376	350	726	785	809	1,594
Tagaytay City	409	321	730	262	251	513
Trece Martires City	3,485	3,154	6,639	*	*	-

Table 9.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021			2022		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
CALABARZON	96,217	76,117	172,334			191,030
Cavite	9,015	7,591	16,606	**	**	19,509
Laguna	8,215	3,476	11,691	**	**	12,133
Batangas	10,706	10,034	20,740	**	**	23,639
Rizal	11,805	12,001	23,806	**	**	28,316
Quezon	8,781	9,211	17,992	**	**	24,660
Antipolo City	6,275	5,708	11,983	**	**	9,153
Bacoor City	3,135	3,374	6,509	**	**	7,278
Batangas City	1,749	1,752	3,501	**	**	3,360
Biñan City	5,566	2,395	7,961	**	**	7,198
Cabuyao City	2,231	957	3,188	**	**	3,371
Cavite City	329	427	756	**	**	1,334
Calamba City	5,772	2,529	8,301	**	**	6,681
Dasmariñas City	3,462	3,411	6,873	**	**	8,217
Gen. Trias City	290	255	545	**	**	2,772
Imus City	2,307	2,040	4,347	**	**	4,638
Lipa City	2,086	2,007	4,093	**	**	4,480
Lucena City	1,181	1,247	2,428	**	**	3,263
San Pablo City	3,348	1,424	4,772	**	**	3,312
San Pedro City	896	408	1,304	**	**	3,202
Sta. Rosa City	5,232	2,251	7,483	**	**	5,392
Tanauan City	1,386	1,289	2,675	**	**	3,320
Tayabas City	731	605	1,336	**	**	1,428
Tagaytay City	614	577	1,191	**	**	1,308
Trece Martires City	1,105	1,148	2,253	**	**	3,066

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON
Note: * - No report due to pandemic reason
** - No report

Table 9.9
NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2015	2016	2017
CALABARZON	**58,547**	**57,487**	**56,292**
Cavite	5,903	5,156	5,143
Laguna	5,295	5,281	5,601
Batangas	7,299	6,761	6,776
Rizal	7,267	7,018	7,403
Quezon	6,324	5,676	4,818
Antipolo City	1,836	1,818	2,297
Bacoor City	880	1,118	1,391
Batangas City	2,470	3,876	1,586
Biñan City	1,729	1,628	1,682
Cabuyao City	859	1,036	598
Cavite City	567	597	486
Calamba City	4,607	2,201	1,086
Dasmariñas City	2,632	2,307	2,530
Gen. Trias City	Included in Cavite Report	1,307	684
Imus City	1,012	1,104	1,269
Lipa City	1,012	1,348	1,893
Lucena City *	1,467	1,956	3,784
San Pablo City	2,170	2,219	1,774
San Pedro City	834	806	1,189
Sta. Rosa City	1,456	1,298	1,182
Tanauan City	479	502	723
Tayabas City	544	482	507
Tagaytay City	554	540	462
Trece Martires City	1,351	1,452	1,428

Table 9.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2018	2019	2020
CALABARZON	**56,987**	**53,862**	**56,109**
Cavite	4,374	3,956	8,290
Laguna	5,370	5,895	10,707
Batangas	6,593	6,842	10,344
Rizal	7,336	6,875	3,381
Quezon	4,745	5,094	5,198
Antipolo City	1,554	1,932	1,435
Bacoor City	1,391	1,327	269
Batangas City	1,722	1,955	1,909
Biñan City	1,934	1,762	1,376
Cabuyao City	973	139	846
Cavite City	569	379	366
Calamba City	1,855	901	1,568
Dasmariñas City	3,350	3,604	1,904
Gen. Trias City	66	587	114
Imus City	1,573	1,650	895
Lipa City	2,286	871	1,292
Lucena City	3,068	3,020	2
San Pablo City	2,253	1,991	1,088
San Pedro City	1,003	1,136	0
Sta. Rosa City	1,402	1,429	1,829
Tanauan City	859	136	1,230
Tayabas City	512	540	497
Tagaytay City	528	366	412
Trece Martires City	1,671	1,475	1,157

Table 9.9 (continued)
NUMBER OF DEATHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2021
CALABARZON	**70,830**
Cavite	5,950
Laguna	7,870
Batangas	10,874
Rizal	6,973
Quezon	8,821
Antipolo City	1,829
Bacoor City	1,119
Batangas City	2,867
Biñan City	2,617
Cabuyao City	1,030
Cavite City	384
Calamba City	2,432
Dasmariñas City	3,707
Gen. Trias City	76
Imus City	1,742
Lipa City	1,521
Lucena City	3,068
San Pablo City	210
San Pedro City	253
Sta. Rosa City	2,744
Tanauan City	1,663
Tayabas City	724
Tagaytay City	357
Trece Martires City	1,999

Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.10
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**204,200**	**1,752**	**8.58**	**190,309**	**1,861**	**9.78**
Cavite	19,843	100	5.04	13,632	110	8.07
Laguna	13,656	194	14.21	15,871	188	11.85
Batangas	19,387	79	4.07	16,938	78	4.61
Rizal	29,595	166	5.61	28,995	138	4.76
Quezon	15,982	107	6.70	16,646	121	7.27
Antipolo City	9,399	119	12.66	8,310	53	6.38
Bacoor City	5,185	35	6.75	6,718	7	1.04
Batangas City	7,633	58	7.60	7,574	115	15.18
Biñan City	5,593	78	13.95	5,513	72	13.06
Cavite City	4,431	5	1.13	1,763	11	6.24
Cabuyao City	2,027	23	11	4,065	20	4.92
Calamba City	10,408	153	14.70	9,503	159	16.73
Dasmariñas City	8,384	101	12.05	7,241	85	11.74
Gen. Trias City	Included in Cavite Report			4,249	25	5.88
Imus City	1,890	19	10.05	1,307	12	9.18
Lipa City	8,198	54	6.59	7,185	25	3.48
Lucena City	11,424	50	4.38	7,553	179	23.70
San Pablo City	7,250	63	8.69	6,898	94	13.63
San Pedro City	4,456	22	5	3,143	22	7.00
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	75	10.20	5,977	52	8.70
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.77	1,814	6	3.31
Tayabas City	1,228	10	8.14	1,266	8	6.32
Tagaytay City	854	7	8.20	764	14	18.32
Trece Martires City	7,435	232	31.20	7,384	267	36.16

Table 9.10 (continued)
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2017			2018		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**183,179**	**1,409**	**7.69**	**174,634**	**1,512**	**8.66**
Cavite	13,995	76	5.43	12,161	74	6.09
Laguna	15,300	149	9.74	14,773	133	9.00
Batangas	16,777	74	4.41	16,057	73	4.55
Rizal	26,211	158	6.03	24,861	197	7.92
Quezon	15,055	66	4.38	13,099	74	5.65
Antipolo City	10,343	43	4.16	9,493	27	2.84
Bacoor City	5,090	21	4.13	5,047	11	2.18
Batangas City	7,146	29	4.06	7,145	28	3.92
Biñan City	6,296	64	10.17	7,036	72	10.23
Cavite City	1,501	5	3.33	1,384	8	5.78
Cabuyao City	4,685	13	2.77	3,450	17	4.93
Calamba City	8,586	58	6.76	7,151	39	5.45
Dasmariñas City	6,018	110	18.28	4,743	85	17.92
Gen. Trias City	4,076	16	3.93	4,578	13	2.84
Imus City	2,232	13	5.82	3,521	10	2.84
Lipa City	4,597	61	13.27	4,713	41	8.70
Lucena City	6,776	247	36.45	8,014	257	32.07
San Pablo City	6,932	23	3.32	6,889	53	7.69
San Pedro City	3,111	26	8.36	2,546	35	13.75
Sta. Rosa City	5,310	40	7.53	6,291	54	8.58
Tanauan City	4,027	19	4.72	2,695	14	5.19
Tayabas City	1,160	5	4.31	1,121	5	4.46
Tagaytay City	1,049	8	7.63	987	6	6.08
Trece Martires City	6,906	85	12.31	6,879	186	27.04

Table 9.10 (continued)
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2019			2020		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**144,795**	**1,385**	**9.57**	**115,496**	**503**	**4.36**
Cavite	11,213	65	5.80	8,454	19	2.25
Laguna	12,078	146	12.09	7,014	44	6.27
Batangas	15,905	74	4.65	9,903	43	4.34
Rizal	23,207	156	6.72	17,592	29	1.65
Quezon	12,307	69	5.61	12,916	50	3.87
Antipolo City	6,070	43	7.08	11,207	22	1.96
Bacoor City	3,732	14	3.75	3,062	0	0.00
Batangas City	4,282	25	5.84	0	20	-
Biñan City	6,918	79	11.42	5,634	25	4.44
Cavite City	1,399	5	3.57	756	8	10.58
Cabuyao City	1,241	5	4.03	788	1	1.27
Calamba City	5,123	24	4.68	7,254	17	2.34
Dasmariñas City	6,921	48	6.94	10,439	19	1.82
Gen. Trias City	4,772	21	4.40	4,703	14	2.98
Imus City	3,476	14	4.03	0	3	-
Lipa City	1,406	16	11.38	0	44	-
Lucena City	1,918	282	147.03	1,405	27	19.22
San Pablo City	4,417	64	14.49	145	18	124.14
San Pedro City	1,179	28	23.75	0	0	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,440	53	9.74	8,276	75	9.06
Tanauan City	3,696	3	0.81	3,841	4	1.04
Tayabas City	726	14	19.28	1,594	2	1.25
Tagaytay City	730	2	2.74	513	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	6,639	135	20.33	0	19	-

Table 9.10 (continued)
INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021			2022		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**172,334**	**462**	**2.68**	**191,030**	**2,257**	**11.81**
Cavite	16,606	28	1.69	19,509	118	**6.05**
Laguna	11,691	32	2.74	12,133	108	**8.90**
Batangas	20,740	33	1.59	23,639	171	**7.23**
Rizal	23,806	32	1.34	28,316	241	**8.51**
Quezon	17,992	49	2.72	24,660	178	**7.22**
Antipolo City	11,983	38	3.17	9,153	583	**63.69**
Bacoor City	6,509	4	0.61	7,278	24	**3.30**
Batangas City	3,501	11	3.14	3,360	59	**17.56**
Biñan City	7,961	17	2.14	7,198	91	**12.64**
Cabuyao City	3,188	8	2.51	3,371	47	**13.94**
Cavite City	756	1	1.32	1,334	6	**4.50**
Calamba City	8,301	4	0.48	6,681	77	**11.53**
Dasmariñas City	6,873	15	2.18	8,217	41	**4.99**
Gen. Trias City	545	12	22.02	2,772	49	**17.68**
Imus City	4,347	18	4.14	4,638	14	**3.02**
Lipa City	4,093	3	0.73	4,480	52	**11.61**
Lucena City	2,428	39	16.06	3,263	207	**63.44**
San Pablo City	4,772	1	0.21	3,312	9	**2.72**
San Pedro City	1,304	0	0.00	3,202	19	**5.93**
Sta. Rosa City	7,483	80	10.69	5,392	50	**9.27**
Tanauan City	2,675	0	0.00	3,320	0	**0.00**
Tayabas City	1,336	2	1.50	1,428	6	**4.20**
Tagaytay City	1,191	1	0.84	1,308	8	**6.12**
Trece Martires City	2,253	34	15.09	3,066	99	**32.29**

Notes: *Computation of Rate is per 1,000 Livebirths
Note: ** - No LCR report due to pandemic reason
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.11
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**204,200**	**2,512**	**12.30**	**190,289**	**2,527**	**13.28**
Cavite	19,843	159	8.01	13,632	165	12.10
Laguna	13,656	255	18.67	15,871	293	18.46
Batangas	19,387	126	6.50	16,938	53	3.13
Rizal	29,595	232	7.84	28,995	193	6.66
Quezon	15,982	159	9.95	16,646	137	8.23
Antipolo City	9,399	167	17.77	8,310	91	10.95
Bacoor City	5,185	66	12.73	6,718	26	3.87
Batangas City	7,633	173	22.66	7,554	139	18.40
Biñan City	5,593	97	17.34	5,513	88	15.96
Cabuyao City	4,431	26	5.87	4,065	33	8.12
Cavite City	2,027	15	7.40	1,763	11	6.24
Calamba City	10,408	211	20.27	9,503	218	22.94
Dasmariñas City	8,384	144	17.18	7,241	121	16.71
Gen. Trias City	Included in Provincial report			4,249	71	16.71
Imus City	1,890	13	6.88	1,307	27	20.66
Lipa City	8,198	66	8.05	7,185	32	4.45
Lucena City	11,424	90	7.88	7,553	263	34.82
San Pablo City	7,250	86	11.86	6,898	115	16.67
San Pedro City	4,456	30	6.73	3,143	35	11.14
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	88	11.97	5,977	70	11.71
Tanauan City	2,588	2	0.77	1,814	1	0.55
Tayabas City	1,228	20	16.29	1,266	17	13.43
Tagaytay City	854	13	15.22	764	17	22.25
Trece Martires City	7,435	274	36.85	7,384	311	42.12

Table 9.11 (continued)
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2017			2018		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**183,179**	**2,212**	**12.08**	**174,634**	**2,320**	**13.28**
Cavite	13,995	131	9.36	12,161	103	8.47
Laguna	15,300	255	16.67	14,773	227	15.37
Batangas	16,777	152	9.06	16,057	120	7.47
Rizal	26,211	228	8.70	24,861	367	14.76
Quezon	15,055	80	5.31	13,099	111	8.47
Antipolo City	10,343	148	14.31	9,493	75	7.90
Bacoor City	5,090	45	8.84	5,047	24	4.76
Batangas City	7,146	76	10.64	7,145	49	6.86
Biñan City	6,296	60	9.53	7,036	73	10.38
Cabuyao City	1,501	9	6.00	3,450	24	6.96
Cavite City	4,685	9	1.92	1,384	3	2.17
Calamba City	8,586	99	11.53	7,151	79	11.05
Dasmariñas City	6,018	137	22.77	4,743	75	15.81
Gen. Trias City	4,076	66	16.19	4,578	49	10.70
Imus City	2,232	23	10.30	3,521	36	10.22
Lipa City	4,597	62	13.49	4,713	38	8.06
Lucena City	6,776	344	50.77	8,014	353	44.05
San Pablo City	6,932	25	3.61	6,889	74	10.74
San Pedro City	3,111	38	12.21	2,546	50	19.64
Sta. Rosa City	5,310	60	11.30	6,291	72	11.44
Tanauan City	4,027	11	2.73	2,695	31	11.50
Tayabas City	1,160	7	6.03	1,121	19	16.95
Tagaytay City	1,049	12	11.44	987	17	17.22
Trece Martires City	6,906	135	19.55	6,879	251	36.49

Table 9.11 (continued)
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2019			2020		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**144,795**	**2,279**	**15.74**	**115,496**	**1,337**	**11.58**
Cavite	11,213	89	7.94	8,454	94	11.12
Laguna	12,078	225	18.63	7,014	234	33.36
Batangas	15,905	103	6.48	9,903	214	21.61
Rizal	23,207	296	12.75	17,592	62	3.52
Quezon	12,307	104	8.45	12,916	163	12.62
Antipolo City	6,070	134	22.08	11,207	71	6.34
Bacoor City	3,732	19	5.09	3,062	2	0.65
Batangas City	4,282	101	23.59	0	94	-
Biñan City	6,918	88	12.72	5,634	24	4.26
Cabuyao City	1,399	0	0.00	756	5	6.61
Cavite City	1,241	3	2.42	788	0	0.00
Calamba City	5,123	35	6.83	7,254	31	4.27
Dasmariñas City	6,921	152	21.96	10,439	18	1.72
Gen. Trias City	4,772	31	6.50	4,703	17	3.61
Imus City	3,476	50	14.38	0	8	-
Lipa City	1,406	15	10.67	0	41	-
Lucena City	1,918	370	192.91	1,405	94	66.90
San Pablo City	4,417	75	16.98	145	43	296.55
San Pedro City	1,179	60	50.89	0	0	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,440	71	13.05	8,276	81	9.79
Tanauan City	3,696	5	1.35	3,841	10	2.60
Tayabas City	726	19	26.17	1,594	3	1.88
Tagaytay City	730	12	16.44	513	4	7.80
Trece Martires City	6,639	222	33.44	0	24	-

Table 9.11 (continued)
CHILD MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2021			2022		
	Livebirths	No.	Rate*	Livebirths	No.	Rate*
CALABARZON	**172,334**	**1,735**	**10.07**	**191,030**	**3,275**	**17.14**
Cavite	16,606	105	6.32	19,509	151	7.74
Laguna	11,691	171	14.63	12,133	202	16.65
Batangas	20,740	108	5.21	23,639	214	9.05
Rizal	23,806	211	8.86	28,316	470	16.60
Quezon	17,992	196	10.89	24,660	247	10.02
Antipolo City	11,983	88	7.34	9,153	688	75.17
Bacoor City	6,509	16	2.46	7,278	36	4.95
Batangas City	3,501	94	26.85	3,360	73	21.73
Biñan City	7,961	79	9.92	7,198	101	14.03
Cabuyao City	3,188	29	9.10	3,371	50	14.83
Cavite City	756	3	3.97	1,334	6	4.50
Calamba City	8,301	17	2.05	6,681	110	16.46
Dasmariñas City	6,873	42	6.11	8,217	75	9.13
Gen. Trias City	545	79	144.95	2,772	77	27.78
Imus City	4,347	36	8.28	4,638	16	3.45
Lipa City	4,093	16	3.91	4,480	61	13.62
Lucena City	2,428	144	59.31	3,263	332	101.75
San Pablo City	4,772	6	1.26	3,312	15	4.53
San Pedro City	1,304	4	3.07	3,202	35	10.93
Sta. Rosa City	7,483	92	12.29	5,392	65	12.05
Tanauan City	2,675	1	0.37	3,320	3	0.90
Tayabas City	1,336	25	18.71	1,428	8	5.60
Tagaytay City	1,191	8	6.72	1,308	9	6.88
Trece Martires City	2,253	165	73.24	3,066	231	75.34

Notes: *Computation of Rate is per 1,000 Livebirths
Note: ** - No LCR report due to pandemic reason
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.12
MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*
CALABARZON	**204,200**	**128**	**62.68**	**190,309**	**120**	**63.06**
Cavite	19,843	5	25.20	13,632	7	51.35
Laguna	13,656	10	73.23	15,871	14	88.21
Batangas	19,387	5	25.79	16,938	10	59.04
Rizal	29,595	22	74.34	28,995	16	55.18
Quezon	15,982	13	81.34	16,646	12	72.09
Antipolo City	9,399	1	10.64	8,310	0	0.00
Bacoor City	5,185	1	19.29	6,718	3	44.66
Batangas City	7,633	28	366.83	7,574	26	343.28
Biñan City	5,593	1	17.88	5,513	1	18.14
Cabuyao City	4,431	1	22.57	4,065	0	0.00
Cavite City	2,027	0	0.00	1,763	0	0.00
Calamba City	10,408	6	57.65	9,503	5	52.61
Dasmariñas City	8,384	5	59.64	7,241	2	27.62
Gen. Trias City	Included in Provincial Report			4,249	4	94.14
Imus City	1,890	0	0.00	1,307	0	0.00
Lipa City	8,198	4	48.79	7,185	0	0.00
Lucena City	11,424	2	17.51	7,553	2	26.48
San Pablo City	7,250	3	41.38	6,898	5	72.48
San Pedro City	4,456	1	22.44	3,143	0	0.00
Sta. Rosa City	7,354	7	95.19	5,977	2	33.46
Tanauan City	2,588	0	0.00	1,814	3	165.38
Tayabas City	1,228	0	0.00	1,266	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	854	0	0.00	764	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	7,435	13	174.85	7,384	8	108.34

Table 9.12 (continued)
MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2017			2018		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*
CALABARZON	**183,179**	**90**	**49.13**	**174,634**	**75**	**42.95**
Cavite	13,995	4	28.58	12,161	3	24.67
Laguna	15,300	6	39.22	14,773	12	81.23
Batangas	16,777	7	41.72	16,057	5	31.14
Rizal	26,211	14	53.41	24,861	15	60.34
Quezon	15,055	13	86.35	13,099	2	15.27
Antipolo City	10,343	3	29.01	9,493	0	0.00
Bacoor City	5,090	0	0.00	5,047	0	0.00
Batangas City	7,146	2	27.99	7,145	1	14.00
Biñan City	6,296	0	0.00	7,036	3	42.64
Cabuyao City	4,685	0	0.00	3,450	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,501	1	66.62	1,384	1	72.25
Calamba City	8,586	3	34.94	7,151	4	55.94
Dasmariñas City	6,018	5	83.08	4,743	4	84.33
Gen. Trias City	4,076	1	24.53	4,578	4	87.37
Imus City	2,232	0	0.00	3,521	0	0.00
Lipa City	4,597	2	43.51	4,713	1	21.22
Lucena City	6,776	11	162.34	8,014	0	0.00
San Pablo City	6,932	2	28.85	6,889	2	29.03
San Pedro City	3,111	2	64.29	2,546	1	39.28
Sta. Rosa City	5,310	0	0.00	6,291	2	31.79
Tanauan City	4,027	3	74.50	2,695	0	0.00
Tayabas City	1,160	3	258.62	1,121	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	1,049	0	0.00	987	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	6,906	8	115.84	6,879	15	218.05

Table 9.12 (continued)
MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2019			2020		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*
CALABARZON	**144,795**	**65**	**44.89**	**115,496**	**80**	**69.27**
Cavite	11,213	2	17.84	8,454	12	**141.94**
Laguna	12,078	2	16.56	7,014	10	142.57
Batangas	15,905	3	18.86	9,903	9	90.88
Rizal	23,207	5	21.55	17,592	4	22.74
Quezon	12,307	6	48.75	12,916	15	116.14
Antipolo City	6,070	3	49.42	11,207	0	0.00
Bacoor City	3,732	0	0.00	3,062	0	0.00
Batangas City	4,282	0	0.00	0	0	-
Biñan City	6,918	0	0.00	5,634	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	1,399	0	0.00	756	0	0.00
Cavite City	1,241	0	0.00	788	0	0.00
Calamba City	5,123	0	0.00	7,254	3	41.36
Dasmariñas City	6,921	7	101.14	10,439	0	0.00
Gen. Trias City	4,772	0	0.00	4,703	0	0.00
Imus City	3,476	0	0.00	0	0	-
Lipa City	1,406	0	0.00	0	1	-
Lucena City	1,918	14	729.93	1,405	6	427.05
San Pablo City	4,417	9	203.76	145	1	689.66
San Pedro City	1,179	0	0.00	0	0	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,440	5	91.91	8,276	3	36.25
Tanauan City	3,696	2	54.11	3,841	6	156.21
Tayabas City	726	0	0.00	1,594	0	0.00
Tagaytay City	730	0	0.00	513	0	0.00
Trece Martires City	6,639	7	105.44	0	10	-

Table 9.12 (continued)
MATERNAL MORTALITY RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021			2022		
	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*	Livebirths	No.	Ratio*
CALABARZON	**172,334**	**68**	**39.46**	**191,030**	**71**	**37.17**
Cavite	16,606	4	24.09	19,509	3	**15.38**
Laguna	11,691	3	25.66	12,133	3	**24.73**
Batangas	20,740	0	0.00	23,639	2	**8.46**
Rizal	23,806	18	75.61	28,316	10	**35.32**
Quezon	17,992	7	38.91	24,660	10	**40.55**
Antipolo City	11,983	0	0.00	9,153	0	**0.00**
Bacoor City	6,509	0	0.00	7,278	4	**54.96**
Batangas City	3,501	1	28.56	3,360	1	**29.76**
Biñan City	7,961	0	0.00	7,198	0	**0.00**
Cabuyao City	3,188	0	0.00	3,371	0	**0.00**
Cavite City	756	0	0.00	1,334	0	**0.00**
Calamba City	8,301	13	156.61	6,681	0	**0.00**
Dasmariñas City	6,873	1	14.55	8,217	5	**60.85**
Gen. Trias City	545	0	0.00	2,772	3	**108.23**
Imus City	4,347	0	0.00	4,638	1	**21.56**
Lipa City	4,093	2	48.86	4,480	0	**0.00**
Lucena City	2,428	11	453.05	3,263	12	**367.76**
San Pablo City	4,772	0	0.00	3,312	2	**60.39**
San Pedro City	1,304	1	76.69	3,202	0	**0.00**
Sta. Rosa City	7,483	2	26.73	5,392	4	**74.18**
Tanauan City	2,675	0	0.00	3,320	0	**0.00**
Tayabas City	1,336	0	0.00	1,428	0	**0.00**
Tagaytay City	1,191	0	0.00	1,308	0	**0.00**
Trece Martires City	2,253	5	221.93	3,066	11	**358.77**

Notes: *Computation of Ratio is per 100,000 Livebirths
Note: ** - No LCR report due to pandemic reason
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.13
FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY
(in percent)
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015			2016		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	**397,359**	**236,489**	**59.52**	**409,661**	**256,181**	**62.53**
Cavite	46,283	23,114	49.94	37,349	25,114	67.24
Laguna	27,234	16,268	59.73	27,686	16,082	58.09
Batangas	49,146	34,501	70.20	50,160	36,111	71.99
Rizal	59,405	36,183	60.91	61,723	37,910	61.42
Quezon	48,064	25,258	52.55	48,772	26,573	54.48
Antipolo City	21,708	11,324	52.17	22,404	14,501	64.73
Bacoor City *	18,113	7,872	43.46	19,007	7,774	40.90
Batangas City	9,143	5,130	56.11	9,322	5,273	56.56
Biñan City *	8,774	5,623	64.09	9,231	6,769	73.33
Cavite City	2,752	1,520	55.23	2,757	1,413	51.25
Cabuyao City *	10,195	8,901	87.31	11,039	9,704	87.91
Calamba City	12,213	9,277	75.96	12,552	9,638	76.79
Dasmariñas City *	18,895	13,069	69.17	19,601	13,361	68.16
Gen. Trias City *	Included in Provincial Report			10,597	5,045	47.61
Imus City *	9,983	5,537	55.46	10,374	5,561	53.61
Lipa City	8,703	4,092	47.02	8,918	5,297	59.40
Lucena City **	7,407	3,893	52.56	7,567	3,068	40.55
San Pablo City	7,240	5,463	75.46	7,333	5,056	68.95
San Pedro City	8,833	3,722	42.14	9,002	4,434	49.26
Sta. Rosa City	9,411	6,519	69.27	9,772	6,950	71.12
Tanauan City	4,676	3,087	66.02	4,792	3,288	68.62
Tayabas City *	2,800	1,688	60.29	2,868	1,749	60.98
Tagaytay City	1,931	1,631	84.46	1,983	2,344	118.23
Trece Martires City	4,450	2,817	63.30	4,855	3,166	65.22

Table 9.13 (continued)
FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY
(in percent)
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2017			2018		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	**395,804**	**250,434**	**63.27**	**419,379**	**245,211**	**58.47**
Cavite	37,001	24,964	67.47	40,765	24,742	60.69
Laguna	27,361	16,369	59.83	28,792	15,539	53.97
Batangas	49,943	34,471	69.02	53,792	32,724	60.83
Rizal	58,564	36,756	62.76	61,815	36,175	58.52
Quezon	49,968	28,717	57.47	49,205	27,918	56.74
Antipolo City	21,571	13,268	61.51	22,769	11,665	51.23
Bacoor City	16,211	8,458	52.17	17,860	7,855	43.98
Batangas City	8,864	5,008	56.50	9,547	4,895	51.27
Biñan City	9,175	7,477	81.49	9,654	7,256	75.16
Cavite City	2,775	1,322	47.64	3,057	1,398	45.73
Cabuyao City	8,506	7,427	87.31	8,950	7,236	80.85
Calamba City	12,521	9,538	76.18	13,175	9,808	74.44
Dasmariñas City	17,787	11,915	66.99	19,596	11,935	60.91
Gen. Trias City *	8,483	5,657	66.69	9,346	5,894	63.06
Imus City	10,898	5,602	51.40	12,007	5,517	45.95
Lipa City	8,931	5,312	59.48	9,619	5,482	56.99
Lucena City **	7,573	3,203	42.29	7,457	4,196	56.27
San Pablo City	7,330	4,901	66.86	7,713	4,757	61.68
San Pedro City	8,976	4,022	44.81	9,445	4,063	43.02
Sta. Rosa City	9,746	6,417	65.84	10,256	7,294	71.12
Tanauan City	4,658	3,268	70.16	5,017	2,623	52.28
Tayabas City	2,838	1,676	59.06	2,795	1,606	57.46
Tagaytay City	1,921	1,569	81.68	2,117	1,598	75.48
Trece Martires City	4,203	3,117	74.16	4,630	3,035	65.55

Table 9.13 (continued)
FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY
(in percent)
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2019			2020		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	**314,222**	**232,387**	**73.96**	**296,816**	**39,411**	**13.28**
Cavite	29,387	22,177	75.46	27,704	5,809	20.97
Laguna	21,292	13,507	63.44	19,727	2,409	12.21
Batangas	39,999	28,070	70.18	38,441	3,381	8.80
Rizal	48,766	35,290	72.37	44,791	4,666	10.42
Quezon	37,732	26,994	71.54	37,410	4,275	11.43
Antipolo City	17,962	12,822	71.38	16,497	3,663	22.20
Bacoor City	12,875	7,802	60.60	12,142	250	2.06
Batangas City	7,099	4,889	68.87	6,823	1,075	15.76
Biñan City	7,140	7,694	107.77	6,607	1,866	28.24
Cavite City	2,204	1,495	67.84	2,075	0	0.00
Cabuyao City	6,619	6,103	92.20	6,130	116	1.89
Calamba City	9,743	9,335	95.81	9,028	1,917	21.23
Dasmariñas City	14,127	12,140	85.93	13,322	1,467	11.01
Gen. Trias City *	6,738	5,830	86.53	6,352	1,652	26.01
Imus City	8,656	5,995	69.26	8,156	190	2.33
Lipa City	7,153	2,136	29.86	6,880	0	0.00
Lucena City **	5,718	4,027	70.42	5,672	919	16.20
San Pablo City	5,704	4,376	76.72	5,277	379	7.18
San Pedro City	6,985	4,407	63.09	6,467	650	10.05
Sta. Rosa City	7,584	7,186	94.75	7,025	1,877	26.72
Tanauan City	3,731	3,629	97.27	3,584	584	16.29
Tayabas City	2,143	1,503	70.14	2,122	370	17.44
Tagaytay City	1,526	1,623	106.36	1,437	716	49.83
Trece Martires City	3,338	3,357	100.57	3,147	1,180	37.50

Table 9.13 (continued)
FULLY IMMUNIZED CHILDREN BY PROVINCE/CITY
(in percent)
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021			2022		
	Elig. Pop.	No.	%	Elig. Pop.	No.	%
CALABARZON	**298,400**	**167,599**	**56.17**	**324,408**	**174,696**	**53.85**
Cavite	27,948	19,736	70.62	30,459	20,659	**67.83**
Laguna	19,727	9,320	47.24	21,291	9,364	**43.98**
Batangas	38,848	22,708	58.45	42,544	22,731	**53.43**
Rizal	44,828	20,182	45.02	48,473	23,455	**48.39**
Quezon	37,644	17,217	45.74	41,028	16,392	**39.95**
Antipolo City	16,510	9,389	56.87	17,853	9,551	**53.50**
Bacoor City	12,252	4,657	38.01	13,347	5,231	**39.19**
Batangas City	6,895	3,562	51.66	7,553	3,056	**40.46**
Biñan City	6,607	7,014	106.16	7,143	6,584	**92.17**
Cavite City	2,098	747	35.61	2,289	722	**31.54**
Cabuyao City	6,128	5,334	87.04	6,621	5,213	**78.73**
Calamba City	9,025	6,351	70.37	9,751	7,801	**80.00**
Dasmariñas City	13,442	7,835	58.29	14,647	9,416	**64.29**
Gen. Trias City	6,410	3,666	57.19	6,985	3,906	**55.92**
Imus City	8,235	4,181	50.77	8,972	3,811	**42.48**
Lipa City	6,954	3,815	54.86	7,604	4,236	**55.71**
Lucena City **	5,704	3,070	53.82	6,223	3,485	**56.00**
San Pablo City	5,277	3,271	61.99	5,702	2,975	**52.17**
San Pedro City	6,465	2,615	40.45	6,989	2,531	**36.21**
Sta. Rosa City	7,023	6,489	92.40	7,587	5,586	**73.63**
Tanauan City	3,620	1,739	48.04	3,966	3,204	**80.79**
Tayabas City	2,134	1,250	58.58	2,335	1,247	**53.40**
Tagaytay City	1,451	1,524	105.03	1,584	1,474	**93.06**
Trece Martires City	3,175	1,927	60.69	3,462	2,066	**59.68**

Fully Immunized Children (FIC) - An infant who received 1 dose of BCG, 3 doses each of OPV, 3 doses each of Pentavalent vaccines and 1 dose of Measles-containing vaccine before reaching one year old.
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.14
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
CALABARZON				
2015	**24,556**	**68,843**	**1,747,331**	**32,664**
2016	**22,512**	**61,813**	**1,568,249**	**34,799**
2017	**15,122**	**43,407**	**1,245,076**	**30,039**
2018	**11,560**	**37,123**	**1,248,236**	**26,601**
2019	**11,670**	**38,718**	**1,214,744**	**26,873**
2020	**3,660**	**14,190**	**533,933**	**7,750**
Cavite*				
2015	2,028	5,739	157,047	5,252
2016	1,401	4,014	146,373	4,589
2017	1,321	3,565	104,869	4,251
2018	1,432	3,870	103,262	4,784
2019	1,025	3,011	104,309	3,920
2020	-	-	-	-
Laguna				
2015	1,991	9,145	333,967	4,075
2016	945	4,419	98,307	1,839
2017	774	3,360	80,934	1,651
2018	523	2,889	75,304	1,637
2019	639	3,007	73,761	1,768
2020	501	2,666	67,141	1,565
Batangas				
2015	1,453	5,325	219,208	3,195
2016	1,147	4,759	213,231	3,351
2017	824	2,955	167,156	2,769
2018	531	2,480	163,188	2,805
2019	611	2,485	154,078	2,945
2020	599	2,243	131,431	2,221
Rizal*				
2015	3,034	7,544	290,374	5,092
2016	2,387	5,339	254,774	5,197
2017	1,979	4,338	198,593	4,086
2018	1,146	3,227	199,260	3,157
2019	1,774	6,058	209,320	4,983
2020	-	-	-	-
Quezon				
2015	5,321	17,098	173,493	2,847
2016	4,299	13,852	173,277	3,409
2017	3,393	9,976	142,734	3,482
2018	2,742	8,866	132,338	3,088
2019	3,136	9,223	124,124	3,047
2020	1,402	4,702	69,425	1,340
Antipolo City*				
2015	2,098	5,831	73,022	2,198
2016	2,472	6,108	81,763	2,549
2017	1,565	4,352	60,243	1,954
2018	1,129	3,440	55,982	1,573
2019	901	2,876	51,286	1,423
2020	-	-	-	-

Table 9.14 (continued)

NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY

2015 - 2020

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
Bacoor City*				
2015	2,982	4,167	23,986	1,803
2016	4,188	6,015	39,887	2,819
2017	1,318	3,149	39,383	2,498
2018	691	2,354	43,669	2,137
2019	782	2,144	47,485	1,699
2020	-	-	-	-
Batangas City				
2015	538	1,668	29,668	919
2016	376	1,440	28,334	669
2017	276	1,034	24,780	554
2018	224	908	23,645	542
2019	190	827	22,947	556
2020	165	579	19,618	438
Biñan City				
2015	210	490	33,872	359
2016	144	387	35,481	217
2017	116	312	34,617	180
2018	80	237	35,966	128
2019	73	202	36,364	94
2020	47	176	26,816	61
Cabuyao City				
2015	13	416	46,942	123
2016	18	367	52,030	160
2017	11	229	36,537	102
2018	5	230	37,819	97
2019	1	213	38,472	80
2020	-	142	28,588	52
Calamba City				
2015	72	881	57,589	239
2016	35	786	56,792	305
2017	19	339	47,979	133
2018	22	313	48,358	112
2019	124	901	44,564	338
2020	77	423	19,312	204
Cavite City*				
2015	145	522	7,065	323
2016	135	395	6,879	294
2017	109	290	5,980	321
2018	130	265	5,788	350
2019	52	201	5,601	241
2020	-	-	-	-

Table 9.14 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
Dasmariñas City				
2015	762	1,840	65,818	1,792
2016	604	1,622	70,096	1,358
2017	445	1,177	54,784	1,235
2018	285	782	53,325	920
2019	206	604	49,367	716
2020	208	581	46,611	631
General Trias City*				
2015	included in Cavite report			
2016	891	1,777	34,800	1,716
2017	504	1,091	22,801	1,215
2018	367	936	24,539	826
2019	387	917	24,317	941
2020	-	-	-	-
Imus City*				
2015	542	1,103	18,818	1,211
2016	462	1,051	23,789	1,169
2017	239	391	28,528	1,357
2018	153	489	27,874	423
2019	83	377	30,431	247
2020	-	-	-	-
Lipa City*				
2015	1,177	291	36,805	800
2016	238	1,115	40,148	673
2017	199	750	29,909	570
2018	144	787	28,374	632
2019	219	827	26,111	960
2020	-	-	-	-
Lucena City				
2015	756	2,423	27,585	643
2016	636	2,032	22,960	452
2017	525	1,624	17,984	504
2018	406	1,472	22,799	581
2019	329	942	19,680	335
2020	320	1,074	18,462	366
San Pablo City				
2015	273	1,028	26,191	504
2016	224	1,019	25,749	362
2017	147	659	20,263	396
2018	78	449	17,669	325
2019	69	415	19,087	271
2020	50	298	18,414	184

Table 9.14 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	Severely Underweight	Mildly Underweight	Normal	Overweight
Sta. Rosa City				
2015	1	424	43,670	76
2016	1	373	47,753	57
2017	1	315	37,248	39
2018	2	284	40,363	37
2019	1	257	41,600	28
2020	1	243	41,693	24
Tanauan City				
2015	348	668	16,838	453
2016	246	694	17,725	558
2017	178	445	14,562	406
2018	103	458	15,789	348
2019	118	467	6,005	285
2020	77	270	7,038	153
Tayabas City				
2015	168	583	8,724	154
2016	144	508	9,059	167
2017	138	452	7,740	212
2018	102	456	7,529	179
2019	114	423	6,838	145
2020	83	328	7,348	149
Tagaytay City				
2015	3	127	7,216	76
2016	2	81	7,374	90
2017	no report	30	5,428	78
2018	0	0	6,005	97
2019	0	0	6,005	82
2020	-	-	6,292	78
Trece Martires City*				
2015	258	959	21,559	341
2016	203	956	24,033	358
2017	227	757	16,669	445
2018	604	208	17,819	486
2019	238	772	20,141	442
2020	-	-	-	-
San Pedro City				
2015	383	571	27,874	189
2016	423	927	22,835	725
2017	310	726	22,554	386
2018	294	787	37,033	511
2019	211	652	28,534	386
2020	130	465	25,744	284

Notes: Available data for 2020 were from 0-59 months old only.
- No data available

Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2014-2020. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON
Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.15
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2015			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**13,011**	**11,545**	**36,396**	**32,447**
Cavite	1,116	912	3,084	2,655
Laguna	1,101	890	4,773	4,372
Batangas	729	724	2,742	2,583
Rizal	1,586	1,448	3,927	3,617
Quezon	2,722	2,599	9,008	8,090
Antipolo City	1,169	929	3,282	2,549
Bacoor City	1,566	1,416	2,195	1,972
Batangas City	277	261	859	809
Biñan City	94	116	251	239
Cavite City	84	61	277	245
Cabuyao City	9	4	212	204
Calamba City	42	30	456	425
Dasmariñas City	400	362	1,018	822
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	300	242	593	510
Lipa City	620	557	159	132
Lucena City	388	368	1,293	1,130
San Pablo City	160	113	512	516
San Pedro City	243	140	290	281
Sta. Rosa City	0	1	213	211
Tanauan City	189	159	370	298
Tayabas City	90	78	340	243
Tagaytay City	1	2	61	66
Trece Martires City	125	133	481	478

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2015			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**899,427**	**847,904**	**18,221**	**14,443**
Cavite	80,479	76,568	2,943	2,309
Laguna	176,523	157,444	2,314	1,761
Batangas	113,299	105,909	1,843	1,352
Rizal	146,554	143,820	2,729	2,363
Quezon	88,792	84,701	1,529	1,318
Antipolo City	37,555	35,467	1,272	926
Bacoor City	12,247	11,739	959	844
Batangas City	15,371	14,297	508	411
Biñan City	16,704	17,168	199	160
Cavite City	3,516	3,549	169	154
Cabuyao City	24,344	22,598	73	50
Calamba City	29,468	28,121	143	96
Dasmariñas City	34,079	31,739	963	829
Gen. Trias City	-	-	-	-
Imus City	9,651	9,167	695	516
Lipa City	19,304	17,501	461	339
Lucena City	14,131	13,454	383	260
San Pablo City	13,549	12,642	302	202
San Pedro City	13,462	14,412	95	94
Sta. Rosa City	22,268	21,402	45	31
Tanauan City	8,719	8,119	261	192
Tayabas City	4,469	4,255	100	54
Tagaytay City	3,705	3,511	46	30
Trece Martires City	11,238	10,321	189	152

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2016			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**11,327**	**10,294**	**31,244**	**28,792**
Cavite	728	673	2,130	1,884
Laguna	515	430	2,335	2,084
Batangas	590	557	2,513	2,246
Rizal	1,284	1,103	2,876	2,463
Quezon	2,079	2,220	6,361	7,491
Antipolo City	1,332	1,140	3,232	2,876
Bacoor City	2,231	1,957	3,271	2,744
Batangas City	201	175	758	682
Biñan City	74	70	211	176
Cavite City	62	73	190	205
Cabuyao City	11	7	207	160
Calamba City	21	14	452	334
Dasmariñas City	303	301	892	730
Gen. Trias City	506	385	982	795
Imus City	254	208	571	480
Lipa City	126	112	592	523
Lucena City	343	293	1,128	904
San Pablo City	132	92	553	466
San Pedro City	223	200	583	344
Sta. Rosa City	1	0	187	186
Tanauan City	136	110	392	302
Tayabas City	77	67	266	242
Tagaytay City	2	0	43	38
Trece Martires City	96	107	519	437

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2016			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**783,758**	**749,691**	**18,087**	**14,996**
Cavite	75,184	71,189	2,584	2,005
Laguna	51,306	47,001	1,003	836
Batangas	110,061	103,170	1,879	1,472
Rizal	129,786	124,988	2,744	2,453
Quezon	84,399	88,878	1,514	1,895
Antipolo City	42,035	39,728	1,439	1,110
Bacoor City	20,354	19,533	1,517	1,302
Batangas City	14,767	13,567	366	303
Biñan City	17,875	17,606	130	87
Cavite City	3,473	3,406	161	133
Cabuyao City	26,990	25,040	100	60
Calamba City	29,476	27,316	237	68
Dasmariñas City	36,198	33,898	762	596
Gen. Trias City	17,951	16,849	994	722
Imus City	12,296	11,493	669	500
Lipa City	20,697	19,451	429	244
Lucena City	11,514	11,446	240	212
San Pablo City	13,273	12,476	224	138
San Pedro City	11,518	11,317	407	318
Sta. Rosa City	24,386	23,367	32	25
Tanauan City	9,248	8,477	306	252
Tayabas City	4,661	4,398	97	70
Tagaytay City	3,889	3,485	58	32
Trece Martires City	12,421	11,612	195	163

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2017			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**7,826**	**6,792**	**22,867**	**19,449**
Cavite	677	644	1,872	1,693
Laguna	400	374	1,718	1,642
Batangas	432	392	1,607	1,348
Rizal	1,089	890	2,326	2,012
Quezon	1,813	1,580	5,362	4,614
Antipolo City	841	724	2,362	1,990
Bacoor City	716	602	1,732	1,417
Batangas City	150	126	550	484
Biñan City	61	55	178	134
Cavite City	48	61	161	129
Cabuyao City	9	2	123	106
Calamba City	17	2	282	57
Dasmariñas City	245	200	652	525
Gen. Trias City	294	210	633	458
Imus City	133	106	212	179
Lipa City	93	106	376	374
Lucena City	283	242	856	768
San Pablo City	85	62	354	305
San Pedro City	173	137	407	319
Sta. Rosa City	1	0	168	147
Tanauan City	87	91	258	187
Tayabas City	63	75	260	192
Tagaytay City	0	0	18	12
Trece Martires City	116	111	400	357

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2017			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**623,941**	**598,334**	**15,654**	**13,170**
Cavite	52,936	51,933	2,248	2,003
Laguna	41,569	39,365	927	724
Batangas	86,538	80,618	1,558	1,211
Rizal	101,483	97,110	2,172	1,914
Quezon	70,667	72,067	1,857	1,625
Antipolo City	30,808	29,435	1,093	861
Bacoor City	19,912	19,471	1,366	1,132
Batangas City	12,798	11,982	313	241
Biñan City	17,334	17,283	96	84
Cavite City	3,074	2,906	169	152
Cabuyao City	18,871	17,666	57	45
Calamba City	24,378	23,601	109	24
Dasmariñas City	28,448	26,336	641	594
Gen. Trias City	11,670	11,131	680	535
Imus City	14,879	13,649	631	726
Lipa City	15,603	14,306	318	252
Lucena City	9,242	8,742	292	212
San Pablo City	10,531	9,732	233	163
San Pedro City	11,437	11,117	223	163
Sta. Rosa City	18,838	18,410	19	20
Tanauan City	7,530	7,032	220	186
Tayabas City	3,883	3,857	134	78
Tagaytay City	2,836	2,592	51	27
Trece Martires City	8,676	7,993	247	198

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2018			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**6,716**	**4,477**	**19,413**	**16,774**
Cavite	890	542	2,135	1,735
Laguna	314	209	1,524	1,365
Batangas	325	206	1,263	1,217
Rizal	664	482	1,737	1,490
Quezon	1,584	1,158	4,693	4,173
Antipolo City	663	466	1,905	1,535
Bacoor City	439	252	1,295	1,059
Batangas City	141	83	494	414
Biñan City	42	38	128	109
Cavite City	78	52	156	109
Cabuyao City	3	2	134	96
Calamba City	10	12	129	184
Dasmariñas City	179	106	431	351
Gen. Trias City	242	125	544	392
Imus City	95	58	265	224
Lipa City	79	65	390	397
Lucena City	258	148	785	687
San Pablo City	46	32	241	208
San Pedro City	185	109	455	332
Sta. Rosa City	2	0	141	143
Tanauan City	55	48	233	225
Tayabas City	55	47	226	230
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	367	237	109	99

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2018			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**625,499**	**598,198**	**14,022**	**11,753**
Cavite	53,238	50,024	2,541	2,243
Laguna	39,009	36,295	912	725
Batangas	84,483	78,705	1,600	1,205
Rizal	98,406	100,854	1,679	1,478
Quezon	67,704	64,634	1,635	1,453
Antipolo City	28,568	27,414	843	730
Bacoor City	22,376	21,293	1,163	974
Batangas City	12,228	11,417	320	222
Biñan City	18,328	17,638	65	63
Cavite City	2,997	2,791	204	146
Cabuyao City	19,469	18,350	54	43
Calamba City	24,735	23,623	66	46
Dasmariñas City	27,685	25,640	537	383
Gen. Trias City	12,757	11,782	452	374
Imus City	14,455	13,419	225	198
Lipa City	14,673	13,701	356	276
Lucena City	11,827	10,972	317	264
San Pablo City	9,097	8,572	172	153
San Pedro City	18,598	18,435	250	261
Sta. Rosa City	20,502	19,861	21	16
Tanauan City	8,204	7,585	197	151
Tayabas City	3,821	3,708	100	79
Tagaytay City	3,136	2,869	66	31
Trece Martires City	9,203	8,616	247	239

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2019			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**6,022**	**5,261**	**20,444**	**17,357**
Cavite	576	449	1,678	1,333
Laguna	320	319	1,628	1,379
Batangas	297	314	1,284	1,201
Rizal	917	857	3,143	2,915
Quezon	1,698	1,438	4,980	4,243
Antipolo City	497	404	1,632	1,244
Bacoor City	430	352	1,196	948
Batangas City	99	91	478	349
Biñan City	38	35	110	92
Cavite City	28	24	105	96
Cabuyao City	0	1	112	101
Calamba City	65	59	501	400
Dasmariñas City	117	89	337	267
Gen. Trias City	223	164	526	391
Imus City	50	33	194	183
Lipa City	112	107	452	375
Lucena City	163	166	527	415
San Pablo City	44	25	211	204
San Pedro City	114	97	369	283
Sta. Rosa City	0	1	133	124
Tanauan City	58	60	248	219
Tayabas City	59	55	196	227
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City	117	121	404	368

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2019			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**608,850**	**581,577**	**14,202**	**11,730**
Cavite	53,880	50,429	2,118	1,802
Laguna	38,020	35,741	984	784
Batangas	79,450	74,628	1,719	1,226
Rizal	103,843	105,477	2,564	2,419
Quezon	63,573	60,551	1,670	1,377
Antipolo City	26,345	24,941	777	646
Bacoor City	24,079	23,406	935	764
Batangas City	11,825	11,122	340	216
Biñan City	18,603	17,761	50	44
Cavite City	2,926	2,675	120	121
Cabuyao City	19,722	18,750	49	31
Calamba City	23,210	21,354	195	143
Dasmariñas City	25,681	23,686	388	328
Gen. Trias City	12,447	11,870	505	436
Imus City	15,724	14,707	164	83
Lipa City	13,621	12,490	553	407
Lucena City	10,165	9,515	189	146
San Pablo City	9,941	9,146	138	133
San Pedro City	14,407	14,127	199	187
Sta. Rosa City	21,325	20,275	11	17
Tanauan City	3,145	2,860	174	111
Tayabas City	3,524	3,314	98	47
Tagaytay City	3,145	2,860	47	35
Trece Martires City	10,249	9,892	215	227

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2020			
	Severely Underweight		Underweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**1,826**	**1,834**	**7,269**	**6,921**
Cavite*	-	-	-	-
Laguna	251	250	1,430	1,236
Batangas	276	323	1,140	1,103
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	651	751	2,214	2,488
Antipolo City*	-	-	-	-
Bacoor City*	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	92	73	324	255
Biñan City	26	21	97	79
Cavite City*	-	-	-	-
Cabuyao City	0	0	71	71
Calamba City	42	35	238	185
Dasmariñas City	119	89	304	277
Gen. Trias City*	-	-	-	-
Imus City*	-	-	-	-
Lipa City*	-	-	-	-
Lucena City	177	143	589	485
San Pablo City	27	23	151	147
San Pedro City	81	49	269	196
Sta. Rosa City	1	0	132	111
Tanauan City	35	42	152	118
Tayabas City	48	35	158	170
Tagaytay City	0	0	0	0
Trece Martires City*	-	-	-	-

Table 9.15 (continued)
NUTRITIONAL STATUS OF CHILDREN 0-71 MONTHS
BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2020			
	Normal		Overweight	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
CALABARZON	**272,074**	**261,859**	**4,388**	**3,362**
Cavite*	-	-	-	-
Laguna	34,741	32,400	890	675
Batangas	68,325	63,106	1,328	893
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	32,109	37,316	664	676
Antipolo City*	-	-	-	-
Bacoor City*	-	-	-	-
Batangas City	10,220	9,398	254	184
Biñan City	13,688	13,128	35	26
Cavite City*	-	-	-	-
Cabuyao City	14,615	13,973	24	28
Calamba City	10,112	9,200	115	89
Dasmariñas City	24,170	22,441	381	250
Gen. Trias City*	-	-	-	-
Imus City*	-	-	-	-
Lipa City*	-	-	-	-
Lucena City	9,588	8,874	206	160
San Pablo City	9,448	8,966	106	78
San Pedro City	13,002	12,742	150	134
Sta. Rosa City	21,264	20,429	11	13
Tanauan City	3,682	3,356	79	74
Tayabas City	3,791	3,557	103	46
Tagaytay City	3,319	2,973	42	36
Trece Martires City*	-	-	-	-

Note: * - No report submitted
- No data available
Source: Operation Timbang Plus 2015-2020. National Nutrition Council CALABARZON
Department of Health_Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.16a **(CoRe-ls)**

MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (DOCTORS) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON

2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015		2016	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**265**	**55,499**	**294**	**51,586**
Cavite	**29**	**59,056**	**53**	**26,068**
Laguna	**26**	**38,794**	**29**	**35,358**
Batangas	**40**	**45,505**	**37**	**50,211**
Rizal	**41**	**53,637**	**30**	**76,202**
Quezon	**43**	**41,234**	**47**	**38,433**
Antipolo City	9	89,333	8	103,720
Bacoor City	8	83,858	7	100,568
Batangas City	5	67,725	5	69,053
Biñan City	3	108,322	3	113,969
Cavite City	8	12,743	7	14,586
	2	188,790	3	136,279
Calamba City	4	113,079	4	116,221
Dasmariñas City	7	99,974	2	360,675
Gen. Trias City	included in Cavite report		3	130,826
Imus City	4	92,439	4	96,054
Lipa City	6	53,720	6	55,048
Lucena City *	9	30,482	16	17,515
San Pablo City	6	44,689	6	45,264
San Pedro City	3	109,053	2	166,695
Sta. Rosa City	6	58,093	15	24,128
Tanauan City	2	86,601	2	88,735
Tayabas City	2	51,860	2	53,112
Tagaytay City	1	71,511	2	36,714
Trece Martires City	1	164,812	1	179,803

Table 9.16a (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (DOCTORS) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2017		2018	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**350**	**41,884**	**314**	**49,467**
Cavite	**33**	**41,528**	**32**	**47,182**
Laguna	**30**	**33,779**	**30**	**35,546**
Batangas	**37**	**49,993**	**37**	**53,845**
Rizal	**75**	**28,920**	**45**	**50,877**
Quezon	**40**	**46,267**	**35**	**52,069**
Antipolo City	9	88,769	7	120,469
Bacoor City	8	75,050	8	82,684
Batangas City	6	54,713	8	44,198
Biñan City	11	30,891	10	35,757
Cavite City	7	14,682	8	14,153
	18	17,501	12	27,625
Calamba City	6	77,288	8	60,997
Dasmariñas City	3	219,598	3	241,932
Gen. Trias City	5	62,839	3	115,384
Imus City	4	100,912	3	148,233
Lipa City	5	66,156	6	59,378
Lucena City *	25	11,219	24	11,508
San Pablo City	5	54,296	5	57,134
San Pedro City	2	166,217	7	49,973
Sta. Rosa City	16	22,560	16	23,740
Tanauan City	0	0	2	92,914
Tayabas City	2	52,556	2	51,752
Tagaytay City	1	71,157	1	78,393
Trece Martires City	2	77,830	2	85,746

Table 9.16a (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (DOCTORS) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2019 - 2022

Province/City	2019		2020	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**314**	**50,756**	**333**	**48,220**
Cavite	**30**	**52,023**	**37**	**42,416**
Laguna	**30**	**36,424**	**29**	**37,730**
Batangas	**39**	**52,316**	**25**	**83,714**
Rizal	**46**	**51,204**	**16**	**146,573**
Quezon	**40**	**46,137**	**86**	**21,748**
Antipolo City	7	123,937	7	123,400
Bacoor City	8	85,470	9	76,397
Batangas City	6	60,351	8	46,428
Biñan City	11	33,309	9	40,766
Cavite City	8	14,630	8	14,711
Cabuyao City	12	28,307	19	17,902
Calamba City	5	100,008	9	55,634
Dasmariñas City	3	250,086	4	188,608
Gen. Trias City	3	119,271	3	119,938
Imus City	4	114,922	2	231,123
Lipa City	5	72,973	6	62,375
Lucena City *	19	14,720	21	13,498
San Pablo City	5	58,547	5	58,624
San Pedro City	6	59,744	7	51,277
Sta. Rosa City	16	24,327	17	22,926
Tanauan City	2	95,153	1	195,198
Tayabas City	2	52,409	2	53,113
Tagaytay City	3	27,012	1	106,225
Trece Martires City	4	44,318	2	89,130

Table 9.16a (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (DOCTORS) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021		2022	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**335**	**48,839**	**455**	**36,604**
Cavite	**49**	**32,748**	**45**	**36,407**
Laguna	**29**	**38,338**	**28**	**40,302**
Batangas	**68**	**31,530**	**43**	**51,081**
Rizal	**23**	**103,777**	**71**	**34,174**
Quezon	**47**	**40,216**	**60**	**31,396**
Antipolo City	**	0	59	15,148
Bacoor City	13	54,079	10	71,777
Batangas City	6	63,419	11	35,437
Biñan City	10	37,280	21	18,019
Cavite City	**	0	9	13,651
Cabuyao City	19	18,191	11	31,891
Calamba City	9	56,530	13	39,723
Dasmariñas City	7	110,201	8	98,446
Gen. Trias City	5	73,581	4	93,903
Imus City	3	157,549	6	80,425
Lipa City	7	54,772	7	56,113
Lucena City *	3	95,487	3	96,435
San Pablo City	5	59,569	5	60,461
San Pedro City	6	60,787	2	185,095
Sta. Rosa City	18	22,001	26	15,460
Tanauan City	2	99,989	3	68,289
Tayabas City	2	53,678	2	66,814
Tagaytay City	1	83,320	1	85,067
Trece Martires City	3	60,756	7	26,584

Notes: * Chartered City, ** No Report
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.16b **(CoRe-Is)**

MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (NURSES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON

2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015		2016	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**738**	**19,929**	**771**	**19,671**
Cavite	**92**	**20,080**	**95**	**20,212**
Laguna	**78**	**36,721**	**79**	**12,362**
Batangas	**81**	**21,678**	**103**	**43,862**
Rizal	**91**	**11,765**	**84**	**15,325**
Quezon	**94**	**27,367**	**120**	**27,801**
Antipolo City	12	67,000	14	59,269
Bacoor City	33	20,329	27	26,073
Batangas City	7	48,375	5	69,053
Biñan City	4	81,242	5	68,381
Cavite City	16	6,371	10	10,210
Cabuyao City	2	188,790	2	204,418
Calamba City	15	30,154	14	33,206
Dasmariñas City	50	13,996	21	34,350
Gen. Trias City	included in Cavite report		40	9,812
Imus City	21	17,607	20	19,211
Lipa City	9	35,813	11	30,026
Lucena City *	49	5,599	41	6,835
San Pablo City	20	13,407	20	13,579
San Pedro City	8	40,895	10	33,339
Sta. Rosa City	18	19,364	17	21,289
Tanauan City	18	9,622	12	14,789
Tayabas City	9	11,524	11	9,657
Tagaytay City	4	17,878	4	18,357
Trece Martires City	7	23,545	6	29,967

Table 9.16b (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (NURSES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2017		2018	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**745**	**19,677**	**715**	**21,724**
Cavite	**83**	**16,511**	**75**	**20,131**
Laguna	**76**	**13,334**	**70**	**15,234**
Batangas	**92**	**20,106**	**89**	**22,385**
Rizal	**128**	**16,946**	**99**	**23,126**
Quezon	**97**	**19,079**	**92**	**19,809**
Antipolo City	27	29,590	3	281,095
Bacoor City	27	22,237	27	24,499
Batangas City	7	46,897	9	39,287
Biñan City	10	33,980	12	29,798
Cavite City	11	9,343	9	12,580
Cabuyao City	9	35,003	9	36,833
Calamba City	19	24,407	43	11,348
Dasmariñas City	28	23,528	23	31,556
Gen. Trias City	27	11,637	14	24,725
Imus City	17	23,744	15	29,647
Lipa City	9	36,753	11	32,388
Lucena City *	15	18,698	46	6,004
San Pablo City	19	14,288	19	15,035
San Pedro City	6	55,406	10	34,981
Sta. Rosa City	18	20,053	19	19,991
Tanauan City	3	57,509	3	61,942
Tayabas City	8	13,139	8	12,938
Tagaytay City	4	17,789	4	19,598
Trece Martires City	5	31,132	6	28,582

Table 9.16b (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (NURSES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2019		2020	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**825**	**19,318**	**2,218**	**7,240**
Cavite	**107**	**14,586**	**197**	**7,966**
Laguna	**70**	**15,610**	**256**	**4,274**
Batangas	**91**	**22,421**	**254**	**8,240**
Rizal	**93**	**25,327**	**133**	**17,633**
Quezon	**167**	**11,051**	**884**	**2,116**
Antipolo City	6	144,593	6	143,967
Bacoor City	27	25,324	69	9,965
Batangas City	9	40,234	9	41,269
Biñan City	12	30,534	23	15,952
Cavite City	6	19,506	9	13,077
Cabuyao City	9	37,743	37	9,193
Calamba City	43	11,629	71	7,052
Dasmariñas City	23	32,620	19	39,707
Gen. Trias City	17	21,048	17	21,165
Imus City	19	24,194	12	38,520
Lipa City	8	45,608	11	34,023
Lucena City *	39	7,172	42	6,749
San Pablo City	19	15,407	19	15,427
San Pedro City	8	44,808	10	35,894
Sta. Rosa City	19	20,485	70	5,568
Tanauan City	12	15,859	31	6,297
Tayabas City	8	13,102	26	4,086
Tagaytay City	5	16,207	5	16,297
Trece Martires City	8	22,159	8	22,282

Table 9.16b (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (NURSES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021		2022	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**2,397**	**6,826**	**2,244**	**7,422**
Cavite	**176**	**9,117**	**209**	**7,839**
Laguna	**283**	**3,929**	**236**	**4,782**
Batangas	**702**	**3,054**	**349**	**6,294**
Rizal	**236**	**10,114**	**282**	**8,604**
Quezon	**358**	**5,280**	**403**	**4,674**
Antipolo City	**	0	119	7,510
Bacoor City	66	10,652	57	12,502
Batangas City	7	54,359	46	8,474
Biñan City	31	12,026	22	17,200
Cavite City	**	0	18	6,620
Cabuyao City	33	10,473	18	19,489
Calamba City	72	7,066	78	6,620
Dasmariñas City	33	23,376	37	21,286
Gen. Trias City	38	9,682	32	11,738
Imus City	31	15,247	27	17,872
Lipa City	26	14,746	19	20,673
Lucena City *	46	6,227	40	7,233
San Pablo City	39	7,637	39	7,751
San Pedro City	35	10,421	34	10,888
Sta. Rosa City	69	5,739	73	5,506
Tanauan City	25	7,999	33	6,208
Tayabas City	36	2,982	36	3,712
Tagaytay City	27	3,086	17	5,004
Trece Martires City	28	6,510	20	9,304

Notes: *Chartered City, ** No Report
Data on 2020 increase due to HRH deployment by DOH
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.16c **(CoRe-ls)**

MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (MIDWIVES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON

2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015		2016	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**1,814**	**8,108**	**1,979**	**7,664**
Cavite	**184**	**9,308**	**255**	**5,418**
Laguna	**192**	**5,253**	**224**	**4,578**
Batangas	**255**	**7,138**	**257**	**7,229**
Rizal	**187**	**11,760**	**182**	**12,561**
Quezon	**391**	**4,535**	**432**	**4,181**
Antipolo City	30	26,800	30	27,659
Bacoor City	40	16,772	43	16,371
Batangas City	97	3,491	103	3,352
Biñan City	25	12,999	24	14,426
Cavite City	21	4,854	20	5,105
Cabuyao City	26	14,522	28	14,601
Calamba City	50	9,046	54	8,609
Dasmariñas City	63	11,108	30	24,045
Gen. Trias City	included in Cavite report		20	19,624
Imus City	37	9,993	34	11,300
Lipa City	42	7,674	72	4,587
Lucena City *	21	13,064	24	11,677
San Pablo City	34	7,886	33	8,230
San Pedro City	14	23,369	13	25,645
Sta. Rosa City	42	8,229	31	11,675
Tanauan City	15	11,547	20	8,873
Tayabas City	27	3,841	30	3,541
Tagaytay City	6	11,919	6	12,238
Trece Martires City	15	10,987	14	12,843

Table 9.16c (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (MIDWIVES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2017		2018	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**1,728**	**8,483**	**1,697**	**9,153**
Cavite	**152**	**9,016**	**147**	**10,271**
Laguna	**211**	**4,803**	**209**	**5,102**
Batangas	**244**	**7,581**	**267**	**7,462**
Rizal	**170**	**12,759**	**170**	**13,467**
Quezon	**385**	**4,807**	**321**	**5,677**
Antipolo City	23	34,736	29	29,079
Bacoor City	42	14,295	36	18,374
Batangas City	49	6,700	47	7,523
Biñan City	22	15,445	28	12,770
Cavite City	20	5,139	20	5,661
Cabuyao City	32	9,844	31	10,693
Calamba City	63	7,361	77	6,337
Dasmariñas City	62	10,626	63	11,521
Gen. Trias City	20	15,710	19	18,219
Imus City	32	12,614	32	13,897
Lipa City	43	7,693	38	9,376
Lucena City *	30	9,349	31	8,909
San Pablo City	33	8,227	32	8,927
San Pedro City	16	20,777	16	21,863
Sta. Rosa City	34	10,616	32	11,870
Tanauan City	5	34,506	5	37,165
Tayabas City	25	4,204	34	3,044
Tagaytay City	3	23,719	3	26,131
Trece Martires City	12	12,972	10	17,149

Table 9.16c (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (MIDWIVES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2019		2020	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**1,771**	**8,999**	**1,947**	**8,247**
Cavite	**147**	**10,617**	**159**	**9,870**
Laguna	**209**	**5,228**	**220**	**4,973**
Batangas	**267**	**7,642**	**196**	**10,678**
Rizal	**166**	**14,189**	**87**	**26,956**
Quezon	**391**	**4,720**	**747**	**2,504**
Antipolo City	29	29,916	29	29,786
Bacoor City	41	16,677	39	17,630
Batangas City	35	10,346	47	7,903
Biñan City	30	12,213	27	13,589
Cavite City	16	7,315	20	5,885
Cabuyao City	31	10,958	37	9,193
Calamba City	77	6,494	72	6,954
Dasmariñas City	63	11,909	26	29,017
Gen. Trias City	19	18,832	19	18,938
Imus City	42	10,945	16	28,890
Lipa City	38	9,602	38	9,849
Lucena City *	27	10,359	27	10,498
San Pablo City	32	9,148	32	0
San Pedro City	16	22,404	16	0
Sta. Rosa City	32	12,163	34	11,463
Tanauan City	18	10,573	15	13,013
Tayabas City	33	3,176	31	3,427
Tagaytay City	3	27,012	3	27,161
Trece Martires City	9	19,697	10	17,826

Table 9.16c (continued)
MANPOWER COMPLEMENT FOR SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL (MIDWIVES) TO POPULATION RATIO BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021		2022	
	No.	Ratio	No.	Ratio
CALABARZON	**1,901**	**8,607**	**1,784**	**9,336**
Cavite	**145**	**11,067**	**184**	**8,904**
Laguna	**228**	**4,876**	**208**	**5,425**
Batangas	**491**	**4,367**	**269**	**8,165**
Rizal	**91**	**26,229**	**195**	**12,443**
Quezon	**375**	**5,040**	**357**	**5,277**
Antipolo City	**	-	36	24,825
Bacoor City	39	18,026	32	22,430
Batangas City	44	8,648	47	8,294
Biñan City	22	16,946	23	16,452
Cavite City	**	-	18	6,826
Cabuyao City	37	9,341	28	12,529
Calamba City	74	6,875	68	7,594
Dasmariñas City	56	13,775	62	12,703
Gen. Trias City	14	26,279	14	26,829
Imus City	32	14,770	35	13,787
Lipa City	74	5,181	36	10,911
Lucena City *	29	9,878	27	10,715
San Pablo City	33	9,026	33	9,161
San Pedro City	17	21,454	13	28,476
Sta. Rosa City	32	12,376	34	11,822
Tanauan City	17	11,763	16	12,804
Tayabas City	31	3,463	32	4,176
Tagaytay City	10	8,332	4	21,267
Trece Martires City	10	18,227	13	14,314

Notes: * Chartered City, ** No Report
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.17 **(CoRe-Is)**

PROPORTION OF BIRTHS ATTENDED BY SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON

2015 - 2021

Province/City	2015	2016	2017
CALABARZON	**88.90**	**90.58**	**92.38**
Cavite	**90.60**	**92.23**	**95.26**
Laguna	**90.59**	**91.79**	**90.45**
Batangas	**87.90**	**91.28**	**94.46**
Rizal	**89.29**	**90.84**	**92.88**
Quezon	**80.39**	**86.75**	**88.29**
Antipolo City	85.41	85.46	87.10
Bacoor City	86.63	89.72	89.53
Batangas City	87.56	92.47	95.03
Biñan City	87.29	88.54	89.26
Cavite City	96.63	96.97	96.32
Cabuyao City	97.56	98.04	97.78
Calamba City	85.98	85.11	87.56
Dasmariñas City	98.04	98.12	99.19
Gen. Trias City	included in Cavite report	89.68	93.91
Imus City	94.57	95.07	97.25
Lipa City	77.83	81.77	89.38
Lucena City *	94.57	91.17	96.22
San Pablo City	90.63	91.98	90.24
San Pedro City	89.75	76.39	93.29
Sta. Rosa City	82.12	94.25	93.29
Tanauan City	91.54	94.40	94.42
Tayabas City	96.95	99.17	99.67
Tagaytay City	97.71	97.73	98.29
Trece Martires City	85.32	87.65	88.37

Table 9.17 (continued)
PROPORTION OF BIRTHS ATTENDED BY SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2018	2019	2020
CALABARZON	**94.55**	**94.99**	**93.51**
Cavite	**94.73**	**96.44**	**95.82**
Laguna	**95.15**	**96.24**	**92.20**
Batangas	**94.18**	**95.32**	**97.61**
Rizal	**93.92**	**92.74**	**92.28**
Quezon	**90.14**	**91.57**	**86.99**
Antipolo City	86.16	82.83	82.83
Bacoor City	93.56	94.48	94.66
Batangas City	97.70	98.27	**
Biñan City	95.91	96.31	97.67
Cavite City	99.71	99.60	99.46
Cabuyao City	89.01	94.64	80.56
Calamba City	94.63	97.93	96.72
Dasmariñas City	99.79	99.49	100.00
Gen. Trias City	91.61	96.90	100.64
Imus City	99.83	99.83	98.34
Lipa City	96.07	96.23	**
Lucena City *	99.56	99.48	**
San Pablo City	97.62	99.34	94.85
San Pedro City	92.30	97.96	100.00
Sta. Rosa City	94.60	91.84	92.15
Tanauan City	99.18	90.99	94.81
Tayabas City	99.46	99.31	99.00
Tagaytay City	99.49	99.32	101.37
Trece Martires City	96.98	98.73	94.16

Table 9.17 (continued)
PROPORTION OF BIRTHS ATTENDED BY SKILLED HEALTH PERSONNEL BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2021
CALABARZON	**92.46**
Cavite	**94.68**
Laguna	**93.11**
Batangas	**91.42**
Rizal	**94.16**
Quezon	**84.19**
Antipolo City	86.11
Bacoor City	87.86
Batangas City	90.93
Biñan City	97.59
Cavite City	99.20
Cabuyao City	100.00
Calamba City	96.56
Dasmariñas City	100.00
Gen. Trias City	93.14
Imus City	98.55
Lipa City	84.68
Lucena City *	92.64
San Pablo City	99.58
San Pedro City	95.94
Sta. Rosa City	90.50
Tanauan City	90.25
Tayabas City	99.11
Tagaytay City	99.75
Trece Martires City	95.40

Notes: *Chartered City
Skilled Birth Personnel compose of Doctor, Nurse and Midwife
** - No report due to pandemic reason
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.18 **(CoRe-Is)**
CONTRACEPTIVE PREVALENCE RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2015	2016	2017
CALABARZON	**43.85**	**28.28**	**37.12**
Cavite	**37.53**	**34.58**	**42.1**
Laguna	**35.65**	**36.32**	**48.91**
Batangas	**39.03**	**37.59**	**44.99**
Rizal	**21.64**	**21.4**	**31.22**
Quezon	**169.96**	**38.15**	**40.56**
Antipolo City	6.63	12.31	27.85
Bacoor City	5.72	6.11	12.4
Batangas City	35.82	37.59	42.36
Biñan City	19.78	58.86	77.1
Cavite City	28.89	26.52	29.51
Cabuyao City	44.79	43.29	35.48
Calamba City	25.05	27.07	49.16
Dasmariñas City	40.1	33.48	45.3
Gen. Trias City	included in Cavite report	7.93	19.65
Imus City	12.34	11.67	12.82
Lipa City	12.62	14.16	25.36
Lucena City *	20.94	12.79	16.47
San Pablo City	13.12	16.85	28.45
San Pedro City	5.92	1.68	18.12
Sta. Rosa City	7.78	34.35	48.98
Tanauan City	23.32	24.99	29.29
Tayabas City	24.86	25.72	35.09
Tagaytay City	43.61	67.4	85.56
Trece Martires City	32.57	11.79	22.94

Table 9.18 (continued)
CONTRACEPTIVE PREVALENCE RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2018	2019	2020
CALABARZON	**47.51**	**19.70**	**8.88**
Cavite	**81.53**	**19.19**	**7.64**
Laguna	**53.27**	**21.31**	**10.84**
Batangas	**48.08**	**29.67**	**13.91**
Rizal	**33.77**	**16.49**	**6.83**
Quezon	**77.90**	**23.58**	**11.50**
Antipolo City	33.16	16.35	6.78
Bacoor City	13.10	6.05	2.37
Batangas City	38.78	18.69	5.38
Biñan City	66.81	37.23	20.31
Cavite City	31.57	13.81	4.60
Cabuyao City	34.30	14.57	7.32
Calamba City	57.29	24.95	12.79
Dasmariñas City	43.84	20.01	8.42
Gen. Trias City	24.23	11.17	4.40
Imus City	15.65	6.98	2.96
Lipa City	35.69	16.94	4.10
Lucena City *	18.26	9.28	4.12
San Pablo City	33.49	12.38	6.31
San Pedro City	27.02	15.08	6.88
Sta. Rosa City	61.17	30.20	14.57
Tanauan City	21.57	14.48	6.98
Tayabas City	45.03	20.85	9.32
Tagaytay City	79.80	35.78	14.32
Trece Martires City	21.52	10.01	3.88

Table 9.18 (continued)
CONTRACEPTIVE PREVALENCE RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2021

Province/City	2021
CALABARZON	**18.00**
Cavite	**13.96**
Laguna	**20.04**
Batangas	**23.87**
Rizal	**16.15**
Quezon	**18.36**
Antipolo City	13.54
Bacoor City	5.20
Batangas City	17.34
Biñan City	81.12
Cavite City	9.39
Cabuyao City	19.16
Calamba City	21.50
Dasmariñas City	18.59
Gen. Trias City	5.95
Imus City	6.27
Lipa City	1.11
Lucena City *	9.38
San Pablo City	11.92
San Pedro City	10.57
Sta. Rosa City	43.12
Tanauan City	12.48
Tayabas City	15.47
Tagaytay City	37.37
Trece Martires City	6.80

Notes: *Chartered City
Computation of CPR - No. of women of reproductive age who are using (or whose partner is using) a modern FP method at a given point in time / Number of women of reproductive age who are eligible to practice contraception (Total Population x 12.325%)
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.19 **(CoRe-ls)**

PREVALENCE OF UNDERWEIGHT CHILDREN UNDER FIVE YEARS OF AGE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON

2015 - 2020

Province/City	2015	2016	2017
CALABARZON	**5.31**	**5.17**	**4.35**
Cavite	**4.57**	**4.13**	**4.29**
Laguna	**4.95**	**5.08**	**4.77**
Batangas	**2.96**	**2.65**	**2.16**
Rizal	**3.37**	**2.89**	**3.02**
Quezon	**10.75**	**9.32**	**8.38**
Antipolo City	9.54	9.24	8.69
Bacoor City	21.7	19.28	9.64
Batangas City	6.73	5.89	4.92
Biñan City	2	1.47	1.22
Cavite City	8.28	6.88	5.96
Cabuyao City	0.9	0.73	0.65
Calamba City	1.62	1.42	0.74
Dasmariñas City	3.71	3.02	2.81
Gen. Trias City	included in Cavite report		6.32
Imus City	7.59	5.72	2.06
Lipa City	3.76	3.21	3.02
Lucena City *	10.12	10.23	10.41
San Pablo City	4.65	4.54	3.75
San Pedro City	3.29	5.42	4.31
Sta. Rosa City	0.96	0.78	0.84
Tanauan City	5.55	4.89	4.00
Tayabas City	7.8	6.6	6.91
Tagaytay City	1.75	1.1	0.54
Trece Martires City	5.26	4.54	5.44

Table 9.19 (continued)
PREVALENCE OF UNDERWEIGHT CHILDREN UNDER FIVE YEARS OF AGE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2018	2019	2020
CALABARZON	**3.80**	**3.85**	**2.38**
Cavite	**4.82**	**3.60**	**
Laguna	**4.32**	**4.60**	**3.71**
Batangas	**1.83**	**1.93**	**1.64**
Rizal	**2.18**	**3.53**	**
Quezon	**8.11**	**8.86**	**6.12**
Antipolo City	7.52	6.69	**
Bacoor City	6.36	5.62	**
Batangas City	4.60	4.15	2.78
Biñan City	0.89	0.75	0.65
Cavite City	6.10	4.15	**
Cabuyao City	0.62	0.55	0.49
Calamba City	0.69	2.23	2.11
Dasmariñas City	1.99	13.29	1.21
Gen. Trias City	5.01	2.56	**
Imus City	2.28	1.73	**
Lipa City	3.18	3.36	**
Lucena City *	7.59	4.52	5.31
San Pablo City	2.91	2.27	1.57
San Pedro City	2.85	4.35	1.75
Sta. Rosa City	0.70	0.87	0.58
Tanauan City	3.42	3.52	3.58
Tayabas City	6.91	7.14	4.15
Tagaytay City	0.00	0.00	0.00
Trece Martires City	4.64	4.68	**

Notes: *Chartered City **No report submitted
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.20 **(CoRe-Is)**

UNDER-FIVE MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON

2015 - 2022

Province/City	2015	2016	2017
CALABARZON	**12.40**	**13.28**	**12.08**
Cavite	**8.32**	**12.10**	**9.36**
Laguna	**18.67**	**18.46**	**16.67**
Batangas	**6.59**	**3.13**	**9.06**
Rizal	**7.88**	**6.66**	**8.70**
Quezon	**9.93**	**8.23**	**5.31**
Antipolo City	17.77	10.95	14.31
Bacoor City	12.73	3.87	8.84
Batangas City	2.27	18.40	10.64
Biñan City	1.73	15.96	9.53
Cavite City	0.74	6.23	6.00
Cabuyao City	0.59	8.12	1.92
Calamba City	2.03	22.94	11.53
Dasmariñas City	1.72	16.71	22.77
Gen. Trias City	included in Cavite report	16.70	16.19
Imus City	0.69	20.66	10.30
Lipa City	0.81	4.45	13.49
Lucena City *	0.79	34.82	50.77
San Pablo City	1.19	16.67	3.61
San Pedro City	0.67	11.14	12.21
Sta. Rosa City	1.20	11.71	11.30
Tanauan City	0.08	0.55	2.73
Tayabas City	1.63	18.46	6.03
Tagaytay City	1.52	22.25	11.44
Trece Martires City	3.69	42.12	19.55

Table 9.20 (continued)
UNDER-FIVE MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2018	2019	2020
CALABARZON	**13.28**	**15.74**	**7.81**
Cavite	**8.47**	**7.94**	3.46
Laguna	**15.37**	**18.63**	7.83
Batangas	**7.47**	**6.48**	15.57
Rizal	**14.76**	**12.75**	2.60
Quezon	**8.47**	**8.45**	10.36
Antipolo City	7.90	22.08	6.34
Bacoor City	4.76	5.09	0.65
Batangas City	6.86	23.59	0.00
Biñan City	10.38	12.72	4.27
Cavite City	2.17	0.00	0.00
Cabuyao City	6.96	2.42	6.61
Calamba City	11.05	6.83	3.85
Dasmariñas City	15.81	21.96	1.72
Gen. Trias City	10.70	6.50	3.61
Imus City	10.22	14.38	0.00
Lipa City	8.06	10.67	0.00
Lucena City *	44.05	192.91	35.59
San Pablo City	10.74	16.98	296.55
San Pedro City	19.64	50.89	0.00
Sta. Rosa City	11.44	13.05	9.79
Tanauan City	11.50	1.35	2.60
Tayabas City	16.95	26.17	1.88
Tagaytay City	17.22	16.44	7.80
Trece Martires City	36.49	33.44	0.00

Table 9.20 (continued)
UNDER-FIVE MORTALITY RATE BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2022

Province/City	2021	2022
CALABARZON	**10.07**	**17.14**
Cavite	**6.32**	**7.74**
Laguna	**14.63**	**16.65**
Batangas	**5.21**	**9.05**
Rizal	**8.86**	**16.60**
Quezon	**10.89**	**10.02**
Antipolo City	7.34	75.17
Bacoor City	2.46	4.95
Batangas City	26.85	21.73
Biñan City	9.92	14.03
Cavite City	3.97	4.50
Cabuyao City	9.10	14.83
Calamba City	2.05	16.46
Dasmariñas City	6.11	9.13
Gen. Trias City	144.95	27.78
Imus City	8.28	3.45
Lipa City	3.91	13.62
Lucena City	59.31	101.75
San Pablo City	1.26	4.53
San Pedro City	3.07	10.93
Sta. Rosa City	12.29	12.05
Tanauan City	0.37	0.90
Tayabas City	18.71	5.60
Tagaytay City	6.72	6.88
Trece Martires City	73.24	75.34

Notes: *Chartered City
Rate per 1,000 Livebirths
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.21 **(CoRe-ls)**

PROPORTION OFTUBERCULOSIS CASES DETECTED UNDER DIRECTLY OBSERVED TREATMENT SHORT COURSE (DOTS) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON

2015 - 2020

Province/City	2015	2016	2017
CALABARZON	**42,259**	**48,052**	**46,704**
Cavite	**5,224**	**4,812**	**4,107**
Laguna	**3,798**	**4,461**	**3,628**
Batangas	**5,642**	**5,706**	**6,056**
Rizal	**5,989**	**7,959**	**8,309**
Quezon	**5,479**	**5,692**	**5,394**
Antipolo City	2,622	2,963	2,824
Bacoor City	1,250	1,446	1,410
Batangas City	862	1,066	1,149
Biñan City	745	1,018	1,131
Cavite City	375	376	341
Cabuyao City	553	773	750
Calamba City	1,163	1,476	1,225
Dasmariñas City	1,724	2,176	2,262
Gen. Trias City	633	762	821
Imus City	710	973	954
Lipa City	857	936	949
Lucena City *	1,062	1,029	1,192
San Pablo City	541	667	764
San Pedro City	640	1,015	978
Sta. Rosa City	634	724	737
Tanauan City	477	489	469
Tayabas City	228	271	229
Tagaytay City	192	288	218
Trece Martires City	859	974	807

Table 9.21 (continued)
PROPORTION OFTUBERCULOSIS CASES DETECTED UNDER DIRECTLY OBSERVED TREATMENT SHORT COURSE (DOTS) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2015 - 2020

Province/City	2018	2019	2020
CALABARZON	**51,476**	**75,600**	**31,596**
Cavite	**6,626**	**8,539**	**2,927**
Laguna	**3,689**	**18,405**	**2,251**
Batangas	**7,264**	**8,762**	**4,535**
Rizal	**8,723**	**8,492**	**5,329**
Quezon	**5,315**	**5,419**	**3,383**
Antipolo City	2,892	2,974	1,840
Bacoor City	1,361	1,333	895
Batangas City	1,282	1,170	635
Biñan City	1,447	2,912	908
Cavite City	401	1,443	312
Cabuyao City	966	3,621	520
Calamba City	2,355	368	1,144
Dasmariñas City	355	2,143	1,516
Gen. Trias City	919	899	590
Imus City	1,178	1,178	828
Lipa City	1,041	846	442
Lucena City *	1,292	1,036	755
San Pablo City	663	1,166	518
San Pedro City	804	1,357	542
Sta. Rosa City	790	1,376	643
Tanauan City	540	670	282
Tayabas City	276	339	239
Tagaytay City	351	326	103
Trece Martires City	946	826	459

Notes: *Chartered City
Source: Department of Health Regional Office 4A-CALABARZON

Table 9.22
NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2015	2016	2017
Cavite			
Alfonso	29,925	28,133	44,030
Amadeo	22,373	20,834	32,226
Bacoor	305,070	305,113	512,809
Carmona	52,668	53,822	98,523
Cavite	59,920	60,122	103,516
Dasmarinas	309,547	317,946	567,922
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	11,944	10,062	15,381
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	81,585	79,387	132,931
General Trias	137,416	148,046	272,608
Imus	208,871	219,724	394,005
Indang	38,335	37,306	59,587
Kawit	47,519	44,662	74,556
Magallanes	14,829	12,303	16,990
Maragondon	22,937	21,252	32,451
Mendez	18,489	16,020	25,496
Naic	56,078	53,717	86,442
Noveleta	28,441	27,721	47,008
Rosario	75,665	75,378	144,132
Silang	121,059	122,745	216,686
Tagaytay	35,084	33,880	51,612
Tanza	113,013	117,293	203,216
Ternate	14,901	12,607	17,801
Trece Martires	64,147	63,317	111,479
Laguna			
Alaminos	29,484	28,080	46,256
Bay	38,704	34,502	54,929
Binan	182,526	186,718	327,849
Cabuyao	169,097	172,058	299,372
Calamba	276,047	287,681	520,031
Calauan	37,042	32,977	51,417
Cavinti	13,121	10,893	15,887
Famy	9,061	6,769	9,568
Kalayaan	13,927	9,885	14,601
Liliw	20,428	16,294	25,964
Los Banos	66,143	63,455	102,737
Luisiana	14,032	10,570	16,484
Lumban	17,870	14,286	21,595
Mabitac	12,365	8,255	12,192
Magdalena	14,022	10,304	15,528
Majayjay	14,729	12,350	18,060
Nagcarlan	35,121	30,083	47,894
Paete	17,812	12,479	18,260
Pagsanjan	22,823	20,366	31,538
Pakil	13,333	10,133	14,523
Pangil	15,829	10,759	15,908
Pila	26,299	23,867	36,860
Rizal	12,090	8,955	14,089
San Pablo	149,679	145,621	253,522
San Pedro	177,209	175,713	312,197
Santa Cruz	58,183	52,263	87,521
Santa Maria	17,138	13,937	19,179
Santa Rosa	228,971	231,538	397,073
Siniloan	20,609	15,501	25,085
Victoria	22,668	4,010	28,155

Table 9.22 (continued)
NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS	
	2018	2019
Cavite		
Alfonso	44,030	55,308
Amadeo	32,226	39,575
Bacoor	512,809	638,332
Carmona	98,985	101,810
Cavite	103,516	577,273
Dasmarinas	618,646	636,949
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	1,508	155,523
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	132,931	19,892
General Trias	146,325	332,698
Imus	431,683	447,168
Indang	59,587	71,039
Kawit	74,858	85,128
Magallanes	16,990	22,198
Maragondon	32,451	41,340
Mendez	25,496	31,617
Naic	86,442	115,078
Noveleta	30,950	53,485
Rosario	144,132	131,251
Silang	216,286	254,987
Tagaytay	51,612	65,672
Tanza	1,000	246,997
Ternate	17,801	23,776
Trece Martires	111,479	147,873
Laguna		
Alaminos	46,256	56,264
Bay	54,929	70,423
Binan	327,849	355,547
Cabuyao	299,372	337,950
Calamba	520,031	563,637
Calauan	51,417	67,922
Cavinti	15,887	20,472
Famy	9,568	13,078
Kalayaan	14,601	19,916
Liliw	25,964	34,535
Los Banos	102,737	121,028
Luisiana	16,484	22,600
Lumban	17,007	28,420
Mabitac	12,192	17,374
Magdalena	15,528	22,400
Majayjay	18,060	25,237
Nagcarlan	47,894	63,197
Paete	18,260	24,072
Pagsanjan	24,239	39,591
Pakil	14,523	19,952
Pangil	15,908	21,114
Pila	36,860	46,083
Rizal	14,089	19,311
San Pablo	253,522	321,564
San Pedro	312,197	331,779
Santa Cruz	87,521	112,671
Santa Maria	19,179	26,544
Santa Rosa	397,073	394,561
Siniloan	25,085	35,051
Victoria	28,155	36,130

Table 9.22 (continued)
NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2015	2016	2017
Batangas			
Agoncillo	17,174	14,949	29,535
Alitagtag	14,002	12,586	23,340
Balayan	40,665	35,356	70,410
Balete	12,263	11,208	19,216
Batangas	187,679	-	341,911
Bauan	46,589	36,377	89,160
Calaca	33,795	33,507	59,807
Calatagan	21,706	20,420	35,326
Cuenca	15,610	14,628	29,025
Ibaan	24,796	21,690	45,227
Laurel	16,038	15,027	26,952
Lemery	40,585	32,907	71,536
Lian	20,994	19,742	33,578
Lipa	161,495	149,969	319,531
Lobo	16,448	14,763	27,035
Mabini	24,462	18,760	44,597
Malvar	29,750	28,267	62,009
Mataas na Kahoy	14,615	13,612	27,443
Nasugbu	49,712	47,260	87,343
Padre Garcia	22,266	21,073	42,210
Rosario	50,783	47,235	95,550
San Jose	35,002	30,856	65,521
San Juan	44,688	43,426	76,747
San Luis	16,740	14,571	28,885
San Nicolas	10,190	8,558	17,639
San Pascual	31,232	24,089	62,348
Santa Teresita	9,010	7,823	15,828
Santo Tomas	72,418	69,097	147,380
Taal	27,928	23,854	48,392
Talisay	21,623	18,934	38,645
Tanauan	99,879	86,201	179,720
Taysan	17,867	15,773	31,421
Tingloy	8,220	7,710	12,745
Tuy	19,154	17,688	32,301
Rizal			
Angono	105,663	100,700	94,169
Antipolo	-	558,287	560,394
Baras	33,296	33,753	26,890
Binangonan	209,101	201,634	189,302
Cainta	330,487	309,413	313,054
Cardona	45,761	44,222	32,855
Jalajala	27,034	26,424	17,147
Morong	50,481	49,146	39,483
Pililla	48,617	44,522	37,894
Rodriguez	225,320	233,919	221,437
San Mateo	191,609	184,641	175,559
Tanay	84,055	83,223	68,193
Taytay	277,817	269,468	255,586
Teresa	50,323	48,965	40,956

Table 9.22 (continued)
NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS	
	2018	2019
Batangas		
Agoncillo	29,535	29,535
Alitagtag	23,340	23,340
Balayan	70,410	70,410
Balete	19,216	19,216
Batangas	341,911	341,911
Bauan	89,160	89,160
Calaca	59,807	59,807
Calatagan	35,326	26,564
Cuenca	29,025	29,025
Ibaan	45,227	45,227
Laurel	26,952	26,952
Lemery	71,536	71,536
Lian	33,578	33,578
Lipa	319,531	319,531
Lobo	27,035	27,035
Mabini	45,300	45,300
Malvar	62,009	62,009
Mataas na Kahoy	27,443	27,443
Nasugbu	87,343	87,343
Padre Garcia	42,210	42,210
Rosario	95,550	95,550
San Jose	65,521	65,521
San Juan	3,580	4,451
San Luis	28,885	28,885
San Nicolas	17,639	12,354
San Pascual	62,348	62,348
Santa Teresita	15,828	15,828
Santo Tomas	147,380	68,670
Taal	48,392	48,392
Talisay	808	808
Tanauan	179,720	179,720
Taysan	31,421	31,421
Tingloy	12,745	12,745
Tuy	32,301	32,301
Rizal		
Angono	94,169	78,376
Antipolo	560,394	702,639
Baras	26,890	26,890
Binangonan	189,302	7,759
Cainta	313,054	313,054
Cardona	32,855	32,855
Jalajala	17,147	26,437
Morong	39,483	39,483
Pililla	37,894	37,894
Rodriguez	276,251	309,817
San Mateo	175,559	228,748
Tanay	68,193	68,193
Taytay	255,586	255,586
Teresa	40,956	40,956

Table 9.22 (continued)
NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS		
	2015	2016	2017
Quezon			
Agdangan	8,302	6,382	8,623
Alabat	9,826	7,711	9,826
Atimonan	35,022	31,387	45,327
Buenavista	20,245	13,568	15,527
Burdeos	12,068	11,701	11,633
Calauag	40,876	33,889	45,847
Candelaria	72,025	68,143	115,775
Catanauan	34,958	30,195	38,414
Dolores	18,497	14,406	22,819
General Luna	15,584	12,136	14,029
General Nakar	14,461	12,348	15,614
Guinayangan	27,983	22,052	26,181
Gumaca	40,579	36,730	53,670
Infanta	30,710	28,661	38,971
Jomalig	3,366	2,762	2,900
Lopez	53,891	46,860	64,148
Lucban	25,895	23,803	40,051
Lucena	164,999	149,182	248,449
Macalelon	15,467	12,532	14,234
Mauban	35,171	30,091	42,148
Mulanay	26,847	23,144	26,686
Padre Burgos	13,590	11,295	14,256
Pagbilao	37,368	35,542	58,064
Panukulan	7,880	6,420	6,929
Patnanungan	6,732	6,090	6,765
Perez	7,249	5,867	6,641
Pitogo	15,565	11,836	14,640
Plaridel	7,074	5,946	7,688
Polillo	13,918	11,119	14,919
Quezon	9,047	6,977	9,393
Real	18,014	14,547	18,962
Sampaloc	9,793	7,510	11,010
San Andres	14,023	11,908	12,486
San Antonio	22,077	17,239	24,696
San Francisco	24,798	21,544	23,466
San Narciso	19,600	16,826	20,129
Sariaya	82,566	76,869	114,440
Tagkawayan	22,805	20,866	29,492
Tayabas	54,093	50,039	80,146
Tiaong	55,599	50,778	79,951
Unisan	17,667	12,902	16,423

Table 9.22 (continued)
NUMBER OF LOCAL CITIZENS WITH PHILHEALTH BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CITIZENS	
	2018	2019
Quezon		
Agdangan	8,623	12,340
Alabat	9,826	14,769
Atimonan	45,327	62,966
Buenavista	26,283	24,519
Burdeos	11,633	15,840
Calauag	45,847	67,294
Candelaria	115,775	145,255
Catanauan	38,414	59,193
Dolores	22,819	30,892
General Luna	14,029	20,495
General Nakar	15,614	22,430
Guinayangan	26,181	38,482
Gumaca	40,702	74,870
Infanta	35,054	54,554
Jomalig	2,900	4,879
Lopez	64,148	94,637
Lucban	40,051	53,766
Lucena	248,449	313,487
Macalelon	14,234	22,346
Mauban	72,138	73,593
Mulanay	26,686	39,745
Padre Burgos	14,256	19,180
Pagbilao	58,064	74,535
Panukulan	6,929	9,568
Patnanungan	6,765	10,172
Perez	6,641	9,945
Pitogo	14,640	21,176
Plaridel	7,688	10,383
Polillo	14,919	23,432
Quezon	9,393	12,561
Real	18,962	26,643
Sampaloc	8,105	14,090
San Andres	12,486	21,101
San Antonio	24,696	35,800
San Francisco	23,466	40,257
San Narciso	20,129	35,167
Sariaya	114,440	144,296
Tagkawayan	29,492	42,921
Tayabas	51,890	110,062
Tiaong	79,951	106,177
Unisan	2,600	22,821



Chapter 10

Education

Data on the country's educational system are essential in the planning, implementation, and supervision of programs in this field. The primary goal of the programs is to develop a meaningful and efficient educational system in the country. This is a priority thrust of the government today. The specific objective of educational programs is to update the quality of our educational system at all levels. Education is indispensable in bringing about the desired behavioral and attitudinal changes in the population to effect socioeconomic development. The far-reaching and enduring effects of a literate citizenry on individual and societal growth and progress call for serious efforts to continuously improve and promote the accessibility of our educational system to changes in the socioeconomic sphere and the demands of development initiatives pose a challenge to our decision-makers and educators. To address these challenges in the most efficient and effective manner, an adequate and timely supply of data focusing on the levels and state of resources and facilities and the accomplishments of our educational system is indeed vital.

This chapter presents data on important aspects of the educational system at the regional down to the division level. Each division is comprised of various cities and municipalities. The statistics presented include enrolment and number of schools and teachers by level and government or private and tertiary graduates by program. The chapter contains performance indicators, such as participation, retention, survival, completion, drop-out, and transition rates. The basic source of data is the EBEIS (Enhanced Basic Education Information System) of the Department of Education (DepEd).

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 10.1a	Number of Kinder and Elementary Government Schools, by Province/City SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024	10-6
Table 10.1b	Number of Private Schools Offering Pure Kindergarten Only, by Province/City SY's 2016-2017 to 2023-2024	10-7
Table 10.1c	Number of Elementary Government and Private Schools, by Province/City, SY's 2015-2016 to 2023-2024	10-8

Table 10.1d	Number of Secondary Government and Private Schools by Province/City SY's 2015-2016 to 2023-2024	10-9
Table 10.1e	Number of Government, Private and SUCs & LUCs Senior High School SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024	10-11
Table 10.2a	Enrolment in Kinder Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex SY's 2015-2016 to 2023-2024	10-13
Table 10.2b	Enrolment in Elementary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex SY's 2016-2017 to 2023-2024	10-18
Table 10.2c	Enrolment in Secondary Government Schools by Grade Level and Sex SY's 2016-2017 to 2023-2024	10-50
Table 10.2d	Enrolment in Kinder Private Schools by Grade Level and Sex SY's 2015-2016 to 2023-2024	10-82
Table 10.2e	Enrolment in Elementary Private Schools by Grade Level and Sex SY's 2016-2017 to 2023-2024	10-87
Table 10.2f	Enrolment in Secondary Private Schools by Grade Level and Sex, SY's 2016-2017 to 2023-2024	10-119
Table 10.3	Gross Enrolment Ratio for Public & Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-151
Table 10.4a	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Elementary Schools (Public & Private) By Province/City, CALABARZON SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-154
Table 10.4b	Net Enrolment Ratio/Participation Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Secondary Schools (Public & Private) by Province/City, CALABARZON SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-157
Table 10.5a	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public & Private Elementary Schools by	10-163

	Province/City, CALABARZON SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	
Table 10.5b	Cohort Survival Rate and Gender Parity Ratio in Public & Private Secondary Schools by Province/City, CALABARZON SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-166
Table 10.6	Government Elementary and Secondary Teacher/Classroom/Furniture Ratio by Province (Public Schools) SY's 2017-2018 to 2021-2022	10-169
Table 10.7	Completion Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-174
Table 10.8	Graduation Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-176
Table 10.9	Promotion Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-178
Table 10.10	Repetition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-180
Table 10.11	School-Leaver Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-182
Table 10.12	Transition Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-184
Table 10.13	Retention Rate for Public and Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-187
Table 10.14	National Achievement Test (Elementary & Secondary Levels) by Learning Area (Public) SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022	10-189
Table 10.14a	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Mathematics Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022	10-191
Table 10.14b	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) English Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022	10-193

Table 10.14c	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Science Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022	10-195
Table 10.14d	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Filipino Elementary & Secondary Levels, SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022	10-197
Table 10.14e	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Social Studies – Elementary & Secondary Levels SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022	10-199
Table 10.14f	National Achievement Test by Learning Area (Public) Senior High School Level SY's 2017-2018 to 2021-2022	10-201
Table 10.15a	Simple Drop Out Rate for Public Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-206
Table 10.15b	Simple Drop Out Rate for Private Schools (Elementary & Secondary Levels) SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022	10-208
Table 10.16	Gross Enrollment Rate for Tertiary Level SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024	10-210
Table 10.17	Student-Faculty Ratio for Tertiary Level SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024	10-211
Table 10.18	Student Grantees of Student Financial Assistance Programs (StuFAPS) for Tertiary Level by Type of Sponsor, SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024	10-212
Table 10.19	Number of Enrollees in Technical and Vocational Education and Training by Province 2015-2023	10-213
Table 10.20	Number of Graduates in Technical and Vocational Education and Training by Province 2015-2023	10-214
Table 10.21	Number of Public and Private Secondary Education Teachers by City/Municipality, CALABARZON SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019	10-215
Table 10.22	Simple Literacy Rate of the Population 10 Years Old and Over by Sex, CALABARZON, 2003, 2008, 2013 and 2019	10-225

EDUCATION

S.Y. 2023 – 2024

ENROLMENT IN KINDERGARTEN GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS

CALABARZON

260,007



135,321

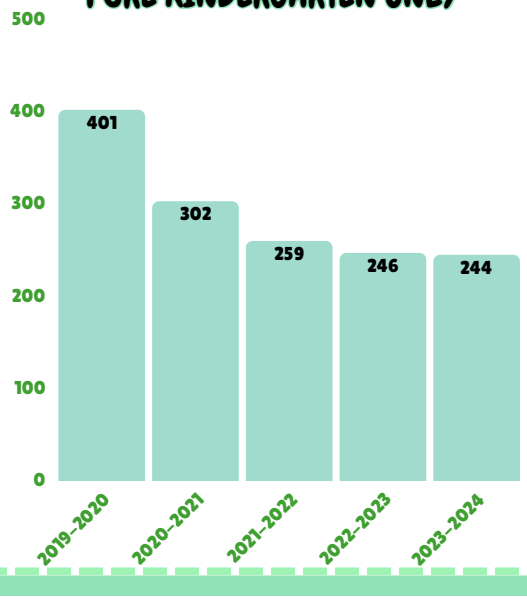
Male



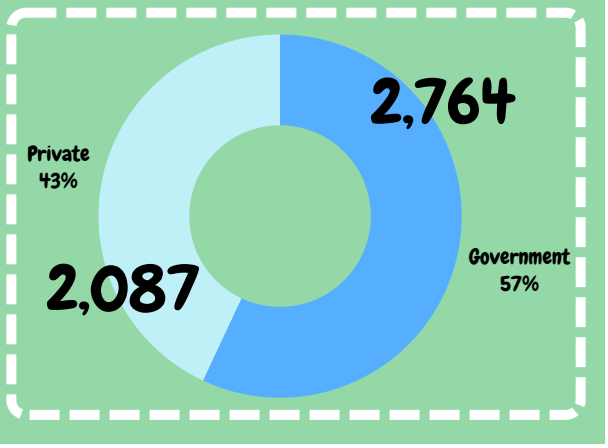
124,686

Female

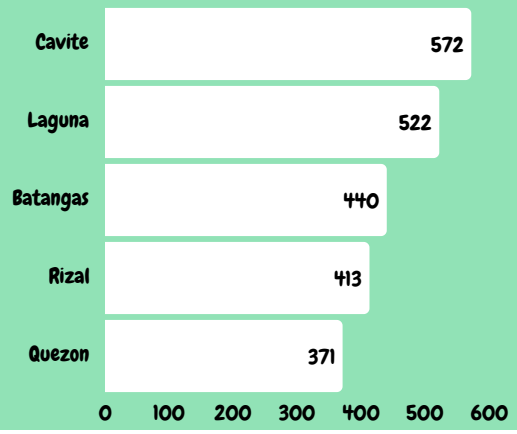
NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY



DISTRIBUTION OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS



NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE

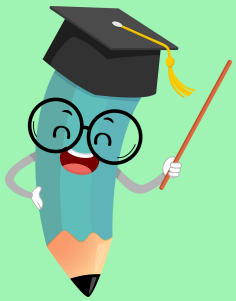


NUMBER OF SCHOOLS OFFERING SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

542

Public





921

Private

14



State Universities and Colleges & Local Universities and Colleges

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 10.1a

NUMBER OF KINDER AND ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY

SY 2017-2018 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023	2023-2024
CALABARZON	**2,757**	**2,758**	**2,748**	**2,749**	**2,752**	**2,759**	**2,764**
Cavite	**379**	**381**	**382**	**384**	**384**	**384**	**387**
Bacoor City	27	27	28	28	28	28	28
Cavite *	286	261	261	263	263	263	266
Cavite City	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Dasmarinas City	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
General Trias City	-	26	27	27	27	27	27
Imus City	26	27	26	26	26	26	26
Laguna	**461**	**461**	**460**	**460**	**461**	**463**	**464**
Biñan City	26	26	26	26	26	26	27
Cabuyao City	-	19	19	19	19	19	19
Calamba City	51	51	51	51	52	52	52
Laguna *	300	281	280	280	260	261	261
San Pablo City	66	66	66	66	66	67	67
San Pedro City					20	20	20
Sta. Rosa City	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Batangas	**810**	**808**	**806**	**804**	**805**	**805**	**806**
Batangas *	612	614	612	610	610	585	586
Batangas City	83	83	83	83	84	84	84
Lipa City	70	67	67	67	67	67	67
Sto. Tomas						25	25
Tanauan City	45	44	44	44	44	44	44
Rizal	**256**	**257**	**255**	**256**	**256**	**259**	**259**
Antipolo City	45	46	45	45	45	46	46
Rizal *	211	211	210	211	211	213	213
Quezon	**851**	**851**	**845**	**845**	**846**	**848**	**848**
Lucena City	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Quezon *	774	775	769	771	772	773	773
Tayabas City	33	32	32	30	30	31	31

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

* The Rest of the Province

Number of Public Elementary Schools includes the total SUCs/LUCs offering Kindergarten & Elementary Education

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.1b

NUMBER OF PRIVATE SCHOOLS OFFERING PURE KINDERGARTEN ONLY BY PROVINCE/CITY

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	School Year							
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023	2023-2024
CALABARZON	**371**	**410**	**386**	**401**	**302**	**259**	**246**	**244**
Cavite	**71**	**84**	**78**	**84**	**75**	**64**	**57**	**52**
Bacoor City	11	13	12	11	10	8	6	4
Cavite *	31	42	29	32	30	30	29	29
Cavite City	6	6	6	6	4	4	4	4
Dasmarinas City	11	11	11	11	4	4	3	2
General Trias City	-	-	10	12	20	8	6	5
Imus City	12	12	10	12	7	10	9	8
Laguna	**89**	**97**	**86**	**82**	**52**	**49**	**45**	**43**
Biñan City	11	15	14	15	6	5	5	4
Cabuyao City	-	-	5	6	5	5	4	4
Calamba City	13	15	16	16	13	12	12	12
Laguna *	38	46	34	30	18	12	11	12
San Pablo City	12	10	9	9	4	3	1	1
San Pedro City						7	7	5
Sta. Rosa City	15	11	8	6	6	5	5	5
Batangas	**40**	**39**	**36**	**38**	**27**	**25**	**22**	**23**
Batangas *	25	23	20	21	17	17	12	13
Batangas City	5	6	7	8	3	3	3	3
Lipa City	4	6	5	5	4	4	3	3
Sto. Tomas							3	3
Tanauan City	6	4	4	4	3	1	1	1
Rizal	**126**	**146**	**142**	**154**	**113**	**88**	**85**	**90**
Antipolo City	27	29	33	33	21	19	19	21
Rizal *	99	117	109	121	92	69	66	69
Quezon	**45**	**44**	**44**	**43**	**35**	**33**	**37**	**36**
Lucena City	8	6	7	7	6	6	5	5
Quezon *	31	32	32	30	27	26	29	28
Tayabas City	6	6	5	6	2	1	3	3

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.1c
NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOL
BY PROVINCE/CITY
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	2016-2017			2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020		
	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private
CALABARZON	**5,050**	**2,740**	**2,310**	**5,168**	**2,757**	**2,411**	**5,058**	**2,758**	**2,300**	**5,054**	**2,748**	**2,306**
Cavite	**1,163**	**375**	**788**	**1,189**	**379**	**810**	**1,151**	**381**	**770**	**1,228**	**382**	**778**
Bacoor City	181	27	154	193	27	166	187	27	160	190	28	152
Cavite *	629	282	347	632	286	346	531	261	270	578	261	297
Cavite City	25	12	13	24	12	12	23	12	11	28	12	10
Dasmarinas City	180	28	152	183	28	155	172	28	144	175	28	136
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	141	26	115	105	27	66
Imus City	148	26	122	157	26	131	97	27	70	152	26	117
Laguna	**1,009**	**458**	**551**	**1,049**	**461**	**588**	**1,012**	**461**	**551**	**1,082**	**460**	**553**
Biñan City	81	26	55	93	26	67	86	26	60	100	26	60
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	19	76	113	19	90
Calamba City	140	51	89	142	51	91	139	51	88	156	51	90
Laguna *	588	298	290	606	300	306	488	281	207	500	280	196
San Pablo City	104	65	39	108	66	42	106	66	40	116	66	42
San Pedro City		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	96	18	78	100	18	82	98	18	80	97	18	75
Batangas	**1,111**	**803**	**308**	**1,131**	**810**	**321**	**1,118**	**808**	**310**	**1,151**	**806**	**307**
Batangas *	781	609	172	795	612	183	790	614	176	809	612	176
Batangas City	123	83	40	122	83	39	121	83	38	127	83	36
Lipa City	130	67	63	134	70	64	129	67	62	133	67	61
Sto. Tomas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tanauan City	77	44	33	80	45	35	78	44	34	82	44	34
Rizal	**763**	**256**	**507**	**791**	**256**	**535**	**773**	**257**	**516**	**917**	**255**	**512**
Antipolo City	210	45	165	208	45	163	201	46	155	229	45	153
Rizal *	553	211	342	583	211	372	572	211	361	688	210	359
Quezon	**1,004**	**848**	**156**	**1,008**	**851**	**157**	**1,004**	**851**	**153**	**1,037**	**845**	**156**
Lucena City	81	44	37	82	44	38	82	44	38	88	44	37
Quezon *	882	772	110	884	774	110	881	775	106	903	769	110
Tayabas City	41	32	9	42	33	9	41	32	9	46	32	9

Table 10.1c (continued)
NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOL
BY PROVINCE/CITY
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	2020-2021			2021-2022			2022-2023			2023-2024		
	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private
CALABARZON	**4,817**	**2,755**	**2,062**	**5,000**	**2,757**	**2,243**	**4,879**	**2,759**	**2,120**	**4,851**	**2,764**	**2,087**
Cavite	**1,066**	**384**	**682**	**1,085**	**384**	**701**	**1,050**	**384**	**666**	**1,035**	**387**	**648**
Bacoor City	161	28	133	160	28	132	158	28	130	151	28	123
Cavite *	527	263	264	537	263	274	513	263	250	509	266	243
Cavite City	19	12	7	23	12	11	24	12	12	24	12	12
Dasmarinas City	150	28	122	144	28	116	135	28	107	133	28	105
General Trias City	91	27	64	93	27	66	93	27	66	94	27	67
Imus City	118	26	92	128	26	102	127	26	101	124	26	98
Laguna	**981**	**462**	**519**	**1,016**	**463**	**553**	**985**	**463**	**522**	**971**	**464**	**507**
Biñan City	84	26	58	86	26	60	85	26	59	79	27	52
Cabuyao City	100	19	81	103	19	84	95	19	76	91	19	72
Calamba City	136	51	85	146	52	94	143	52	91	140	52	88
Laguna *	461	281	180	387	261	126	379	261	118	382	261	121
San Pablo City	107	67	40	107	67	40	102	67	35	103	67	36
San Pedro City	-	-	-	88	20	68	86	20	66	83	20	63
Sta. Rosa City	93	18	75	99	18	81	95	18	77	93	18	75
Batangas	**1,090**	**804**	**286**	**1,099**	**805**	**294**	**1,074**	**805**	**269**	**1,072**	**806**	**266**
Batangas *	771	610	161	777	610	167	722	585	137	722	586	136
Batangas City	119	83	36	123	84	39	122	84	38	122	84	38
Lipa City	124	67	57	122	67	55	114	67	47	113	67	46
Sto. Tomas							43	25	18	43	25	18
Tanauan City	76	44	32	77	44	33	73	44	29	72	44	28
Rizal	**729**	**258**	**471**	**779**	**258**	**521**	**751**	**259**	**492**	**754**	**259**	**495**
Antipolo City	184	46	138	194	46	148	185	46	139	187	46	141
Rizal *	545	212	333	585	212	373	566	213	353	567	213	354
Quezon	**995**	**847**	**148**	**1,021**	**847**	**174**	**1,019**	**848**	**171**	**1,019**	**848**	**171**
Lucena City	79	44	35	83	44	39	82	44	38	83	44	39
Quezon *	877	773	104	899	773	126	894	773	121	893	773	120
Tayabas City	39	30	9	39	30	9	43	31	12	43	31	12

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother provinc
* The Rest of the Province
Number of Private Elementary Schools excludes the total number of Private Schools offering Pure Kindergarten o
Number of Public Elementary Schools includes the total SUCs/LUCs offering Elementary Education
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatic

Table 10.1d

NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	2016-2017		2017-2018			2018-2019			2019-2020		
	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private
CALABARZON	**791**	**1,581**	**2,426**	**822**	**1,604**	**2,363**	**832**	**1,531**	**2,444**	**859**	**1,585**
Cavite	**111**	**537**	**652**	**117**	**535**	**614**	**116**	**498**	**648**	**122**	**526**
Bacoor City	10	97	110	10	100	106	10	96	109	15	94
Cavite *	77	228	307	79	228	248	70	178	279	72	207
Cavite City	2	9	12	2	10	10	2	8	10	2	8
Dasmarinas City	13	130	141	17	124	128	16	112	124	15	109
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	78	9	69	43	9	34
Imus City	9	73	82	9	73	44	9	35	83	9	74
Laguna	**163**	**377**	**558**	**172**	**386**	**540**	**169**	**371**	**550**	**172**	**378**
Biñan City	11	37	54	11	43	52	11	41	53	11	42
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	54	11	43	62	11	51
Calamba City	21	65	86	21	65	83	22	61	83	22	61
Laguna *	103	194	305	111	194	243	97	146	242	98	144
San Pablo City	18	30	49	19	30	46	18	28	50	20	30
San Pedro City											
Sta. Rosa City	10	51	64	10	54	62	10	52	60	10	50
Batangas	**202**	**205**	**422**	**210**	**212**	**418**	**221**	**197**	**433**	**233**	**200**
Batangas *	148	116	268	149	119	273	158	115	286	168	118
Batangas City	21	27	49	21	28	51	23	28	53	25	28
Lipa City	16	39	62	20	42	59	23	36	59	23	36
Sto. Tomas											
Tanauan City	17	23	43	20	23	35	17	18	35	17	18
Rizal	**115**	**323**	**447**	**118**	**329**	**441**	**116**	**325**	**454**	**116**	**338**
Antipolo City	24	112	142	26	116	136	24	112	137	24	113
Rizal *	91	211	305	92	213	305	92	213	317	92	225
Quezon	**200**	**139**	**347**	**205**	**142**	**350**	**210**	**140**	**359**	**216**	**143**
Lucena City	11	37	45	11	34	44	10	34	44	10	34
Quezon *	185	98	292	189	103	297	195	102	306	201	105
Tayabas City	4	4	10	5	5	9	5	4	9	5	4

Table 10.1d (continued)

NUMBER OF SECONDARY GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	2020-2021		2021-2022			2022-2023			2023-2024		
	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private	Total	Govt.	Private
CALABARZON	**868**	**1,510**	**2,351**	**877**	**1,474**	**2,017**	**788**	**1,229**	**2,318**	**908**	**1,410**
Cavite	**126**	**487**	**598**	**126**	**472**	**511**	**107**	**404**	**572**	**131**	**441**
Bacoor City	15	90	98	15	83	85	10	75	92	15	77
Cavite *	74	188	258	74	184	223	68	155	248	79	169
Cavite City	2	7	9	2	7	7	2	5	9	2	7
Dasmarinas City	16	102	113	16	97	92	13	79	105	16	89
General Trias City	9	36	43	9	34	39	8	31	43	9	34
Imus City	10	64	77	10	67	65	6	59	75	10	65
Laguna	**172**	**368**	**537**	**173**	**364**	**445**	**146**	**299**	**522**	**176**	**346**
Biñan City	11	41	52	12	40	38	9	29	49	14	35
Cabuyao City	11	49	62	11	51	49	8	41	60	13	47
Calamba City	22	60	80	21	59	70	21	49	80	21	59
Laguna *	98	141	177	91	86	151	74	77	173	90	83
San Pablo City	20	27	48	20	28	37	18	19	48	20	28
San Pedro City			60	8	52	49	7	42	55	8	47
Sta. Rosa City	10	50	58	10	48	51	9	42	57	10	47
Batangas	**234**	**198**	**427**	**237**	**190**	**373**	**207**	**166**	**440**	**249**	**191**
Batangas *	167	119	282	170	112	234	142	92	279	175	104
Batangas City	27	27	54	27	27	47	23	24	55	28	27
Lipa City	23	35	57	23	34	47	22	25	57	24	33
Sto. Tomas						14	4	10	16	6	10
Tanauan City	17	17	34	17	17	31	16	15	33	16	17
Rizal	**116**	**318**	**427**	**117**	**310**	**356**	**104**	**252**	**413**	**118**	**295**
Antipolo City	24	104	125	24	101	108	22	86	118	23	95
Rizal *	92	214	302	93	209	248	82	166	295	95	200
Quezon	**220**	**139**	**362**	**224**	**138**	**332**	**224**	**108**	**371**	**234**	**137**
Lucena City	10	33	41	10	31	31	11	20	41	11	30
Quezon *	205	102	312	209	103	290	208	82	312	212	100
Tayabas City	5	4	9	5	4	11	5	6	18	11	7

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

* The Rest of the Province

Number of Public Secondary Schools includes the total SUCs/LUCs offering

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.1e

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT, PRIVATE AND STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES & LOCAL UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OFFERING SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

SY 2018-2019 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2018-2019				SY 2019-2020				SY 2020-2021			
	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs
CALABARZON	**1,403**	**477**	**908**	**18**	**1,469**	**504**	**949**	**16**	**1,442**	**508**	**918**	**16**
Cavite	**305**	**56**	**246**	**3**	**323**	**57**	**264**	**2**	**311**	**57**	**252**	**2**
Bacoor City	47	5	42	0	48	5	43	0	48	5	43	0
Cavite *	136	36	98	2	154	37	115	2	149	37	110	2
Cavite City	7	2	5	0	7	2	5	0	7	2	5	0
Dasmarinas City	61	8	52	1	58	8	50	0	52	8	44	0
Imus City	19	1	18	0	20	1	19	0	34	4	30	0
General Trias City	35	4	31	0	36	4	32	0	21	1	20	0
Laguna	**341**	**102**	**231**	**8**	**360**	**109**	**243**	**8**	**359**	**110**	**241**	**8**
Biñan City	27	6	21	0	28	6	22	0	28	6	22	0
Cabuyao City	29	6	22	1	33	6	26	1	32	6	25	1
Calamba City	50	14	36	0	52	16	36	0	53	17	36	0
Laguna *	171	65	101	5	175	65	105	5	175	65	105	5
San Pablo City	28	4	22	2	36	9	25	2	33	9	22	2
San Pedro City												
Sta. Rosa City	36	7	29	0	36	7	29	0	38	7	31	0
Batangas	**231**	**84**	**144**	**3**	**247**	**98**	**146**	**3**	**247**	**99**	**145**	**3**
Batangas *	144	55	88	1	154	64	89	1	152	63	88	1
Batangas City	32	13	18	1	35	16	18	1	36	18	17	1
Lipa City	37	12	25	0	39	14	25	0	41	14	27	0
Sto. Tomas												
Tanauan City	18	4	13	1	19	4	14	1	18	4	13	1
Rizal	**236**	**61**	**173**	**2**	**245**	**64**	**179**	**2**	**230**	**64**	**164**	**2**
Antipolo City	71	17	53	1	70	17	52	1	65	17	47	1
Rizal *	165	44	120	1	175	47	127	1	165	47	117	1
Quezon	**290**	**174**	**114**	**2**	**294**	**176**	**117**	**1**	**295**	**178**	**116**	**1**
Lucena City	34	6	28	0	35	6	29	0	34	6	28	0
Quezon *	251	166	83	2	253	167	85	1	255	169	85	1
Tayabas City	5	2	3	0	6	3	3	0	6	3	3	0

Table 10.1e (continued)

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT, PRIVATE AND STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES & LOCAL UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES OFFERING SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

SY 2018-2019 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2021-2022				SY 2022-2023				SY 2023-2024			
	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs	TOTAL	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	SUC/LUCs
CALABARZON	**1,438**	**516**	**922**	**17**	**1,448**	**532**	**916**	**9**	**1,477**	**542**	**921**	**14**
Cavite	**315**	**59**	**256**	**3**	**318**	**62**	**256**	**1**	**324**	**62**	**259**	**3**
Bacoor City	47	5	42		48	5	43		46	5	41	
Cavite *	155	39	116	3	156	40	116	1	162	40	119	3
Cavite City	7	2	5		7	2	5		7	2	5	
Dasmarinas City	51	8	43		51	8	43		52	8	44	
General Trias City	34	4	30		22	3	19		23	3	20	
Imus City	21	1	20		34	4	30		34	4	30	
Laguna	**351**	**109**	**242**	**8**	**349**	**111**	**238**	**3**	**355**	**114**	**234**	**7**
Biñan City	29	6	23		30	6	24		29	7	22	
Cabuyao City	35	6	29	1	33	6	27	1	37	6	30	1
Calamba City	51	16	35		50	16	34		52	17	35	
Laguna *	130	61	69	6	133	62	71	1	136	63	68	5
San Pablo City	31	9	22	1	30	10	20	1	32	10	21	1
San Pedro City	39	4	35		38	4	34		33	4	29	
Sta. Rosa City	36	7	29		35	7	28		36	7	29	
Batangas	**243**	**99**	**144**	**3**	**245**	**103**	**142**	**2**	**254**	**105**	**147**	**2**
Batangas *	148	63	85	1	139	63	76	1	147	65	81	1
Batangas City	36	18	18	1	34	18	16	1	35	18	16	1
Lipa City	42	14	28		44	16	28		44	16	28	
Sto. Tomas						2	9		11	2	9	
Tanauan City	17	4	13	1	17	4	13		17	4	13	
Rizal	**228**	**64**	**164**	**2**	**230**	**67**	**163**	**2**	**240**	**70**	**169**	**1**
Antipolo City	66	17	49	1	64	17	47	1	65	18	47	
Rizal *	162	47	115	1	166	50	116	1	175	52	122	1
Quezon	**301**	**185**	**116**	**1**	**306**	**189**	**117**	**1**	**304**	**191**	**112**	**1**
Lucena City	33	6	27		33	6	27		32	6	26	
Quezon *	260	174	86	1	264	178	86	1	264	180	83	1
Tayabas City	8	5	3		9	5	4		8	5	3	

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2a
ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER					
	2015-2016			2016-2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**206,082**	**105,098**	**100,984**	**206,180**	**108,728**	**97,452**
Cavite	**45,434**	**22,940**	**22,494**	**48,823**	**25,560**	**23,263**
Bacoor City	5,644	2,885	2,759	6,810	3,563	3,247
Cavite *	25,496	12,807	12,689	27,845	14,668	13,177
Cavite City	1,510	729	781	1,424	705	719
Dasmarinas City	6,921	3,439	3,482	7,610	4,002	3,608
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	5,863	3,080	2,783	5,134	2,622	2,512
Laguna	**41,557**	**21,086**	**20,471**	**43,078**	**22,777**	**20,301**
Biñan City	-	-	-	4,933	2,624	2,309
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	7,196	3,618	3,578	6,728	3,574	3,154
Laguna *	25,441	12,892	12,549	22,940	12,109	10,831
San Pablo City	3,986	2,018	1,968	4,384	2,295	2,089
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,934	2,558	2,376	4,093	2,175	1,918
Batangas	**43,129**	**22,157**	**20,972**	**38,938**	**20,564**	**18,374**
Batangas *	29,772	15,302	14,470	27,281	14,472	12,809
Batangas City	5,075	2,614	2,461	4,244	2,235	2,009
Lipa City	5,389	2,784	2,605	5,000	2,596	2,404
Tanauan City	2,893	1,457	1,436	2,413	1,261	1,152
Rizal	**34,303**	**17,295**	**17,008**	**38,562**	**20,428**	**18,134**
Antipolo City	9,578	4,984	4,594	11,720	6,225	5,495
Rizal *	24,725	12,311	12,414	26,842	14,203	12,639
Quezon	**41,659**	**21,620**	**20,039**	**36,779**	**19,399**	**17,380**
Lucena City	5,220	2,713	2,507	4,715	2,486	2,229
Quezon *	35,049	18,207	16,842	30,607	16,145	14,462
Tayabas City	1,390	700	690	1,457	768	689

Table 10.2a (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER					
	2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**271,314**	**141,168**	**130,146**	**284,755**	**146,682**	**138,073**
Cavite	**60,738**	**31,848**	**28,890**	**67,952**	**34,785**	**33,167**
Bacoor City	7,925	4,140	3,785	8,041	4,140	3,901
Cavite *	34,719	18,240	16,479	33,722	17,282	16,440
Cavite City	1,517	806	711	1,821	926	895
Dasmarinas City	10,875	5,671	5,204	12,080	6,134	5,946
General Trias City	-	-	-	6,488	3,329	3,159
Imus City	5,702	2,991	2,711	5,800	2,974	2,826
Laguna	**55,778**	**28,841**	**26,937**	**55,353**	**28,552**	**26,801**
Biñan City	6,019	3052	2967	5,586	2,849	2,737
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	4,708	2,450	2,258
Calamba City	8,899	4,618	4,281	8,448	4,411	4,037
Laguna *	29,531	15,324	14,207	25,117	12,903	12,214
San Pablo City	5,484	z	2,691	5,589	2,922	2,667
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,845	3,054	2,791	5,905	3,017	2,888
Batangas	**48,789**	**25,458**	**23,331**	**55,610**	**28,468**	**27,142**
Batangas *	33,705	17,557	16,148	38,751	19,787	18,964
Batangas City	5,520	2,888	2,632	5,952	3,078	2,874
Lipa City	6,147	3,230	2,917	7,276	3,736	3,540
Tanauan City	3,417	1,783	1,634	3,631	1,867	1,764
Rizal	**57,063**	**29,637**	**27,426**	**57,155**	**29,702**	**27,453**
Antipolo City	15,686	8,138	7,548	16,018	8,359	7,659
Rizal *	41,377	21,499	19,878	41,137	21,343	19,794
Quezon	**48,946**	**25,384**	**23,562**	**48,685**	**25,175**	**23,510**
Lucena City	5,777	3,052	2,725	5,772	3,001	2,771
Quezon *	41,492	21,461	20,031	41,132	21,243	19,889
Tayabas City	1,677	871	806	1,781	931	850

Table 10.2a (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER			KINDER		
	2019-2020			2020-2021		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**235,793**	**123,799**	**111,994**	**257,904**	**133,648**	**124,256**
Cavite	**55,773**	**29,456**	**26,317**	**61,068**	**31,428**	**29,640**
Bacoor City	7,251	3,808	3,443	8,380	4,289	4,091
Cavite *	27,761	14,768	12,993	30,333	15,549	14,784
Cavite City	1,297	688	609	1,075	560	515
Dasmarinas City	8,780	4,683	4,097	8,163	4,192	3,971
General Trias City	5,253	2,762	2,491	6,406	3,315	3,091
Imus City	5,431	2,747	2,684	6,711	3,523	3,188
Laguna	**49,218**	**25,620**	**23,598**	**52,173**	**27,032**	**25,141**
Biñan City	5,058	2,648	2,410	4,813	2,473	2,340
Cabuyao City	4,314	2,243	2,071	4,757	2,397	2,360
Calamba City	8,296	4,290	4,006	9,340	4,842	4,498
Laguna *	21,648	11,307	10,341	23,184	12,032	11,152
San Pablo City	4,603	2,430	2,173	5,171	2,712	2,459
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,299	2,702	2,597	4,908	2,576	2,332
Batangas	**36,605**	**19,460**	**17,145**	**49,987**	**26,131**	**23,856**
Batangas *	24,153	12,936	11,217	34,897	18,228	16,669
Batangas City	4,424	2,311	2,113	5,039	2,650	2,389
Lipa City	5,171	2,710	2,461	6,666	3,443	3,223
Tanauan City	2,857	1,503	1,354	3,385	1,810	1,575
Rizal	**51,633**	**26,937**	**24,696**	**52,297**	**27,224**	**25,073**
Antipolo City	14,143	7,476	6,667	14,107	7,278	6,829
Rizal *	37,490	19,461	18,029	38,190	19,946	18,244
Quezon	**42,564**	**22,326**	**20,238**	**42,379**	**21,833**	**20,546**
Lucena City	5,131	2,673	2,458	5,103	2,593	2,510
Quezon *	35,781	18,828	16,953	35,420	18,278	17,142
Tayabas City	1,652	825	827	1,856	962	894

Table 10.2a (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER			KINDER		
	2021-2022			2022-2023		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**294,629**	**153,430**	**141,199**	**274,269**	**142,588**	**131,681**
Cavite	**74,621**	**39,081**	**35,540**	**70,937**	**36,900**	**34,037**
Bacoor City	9,569	4,915	4,654	8,619	4,431	4,188
Cavite *	36,113	18,973	17,140	35,466	18,455	17,011
Cavite City	1,583	837	746	1,582	836	746
Dasmarinas City	11,497	6,107	5,390	11,666	6,081	5,585
General Trias City	7,943	4,148	3,795	6,935	3,561	3,374
Imus City	7,916	4,101	3,815	6,669	3,536	3,133
Laguna	**59,048**	**30,752**	**28,296**	**54,723**	**28,261**	**26,462**
Biñan City	6,258	3,305	2,953	5,903	2,971	2,932
Cabuyao City	5,941	3,076	2,865	5,081	2,625	2,456
Calamba City	10,083	5,256	4,827	9,187	4,732	4,455
Laguna *	19,125	9,878	9,247	18,556	9,669	8,887
San Pablo City	5,401	2,736	2,665	5,098	2,624	2,474
San Pedro City	5370	2864	2506	4,949	2,560	2,389
Sta. Rosa City	6,870	3,637	3,233	5,949	3,080	2,869
Batangas	**49,649**	**25,852**	**23,797**	**47,149**	**24,744**	**22,405**
Batangas *	33,684	17,521	16,163	28,651	15,019	13,632
Batangas City	5,345	2,798	2,547	5,056	2,641	2,415
Lipa City	6,930	3,648	3,282	6,631	3,502	3,129
Sto. Tomas					1,787	1,606
Tanauan City	3,690	1,885	1,805	3,418	1,795	1,623
Rizal	**64,765**	**33,761**	**31,004**	**57,885**	**30,340**	**27,545**
Antipolo City	18,440	9,611	8,829	16,797	8,792	8,005
Rizal *	46,325	24,150	22,175	41,088	21,548	19,540
Quezon	**46,546**	**23,984**	**22,562**	**43,575**	**22,343**	**21,232**
Lucena City	5,979	3,076	2,903	5,767	3,045	2,722
Quezon *	38,566	19,872	18,694	36,023	18,393	17,630
Tayabas City	2,001	1,036	965	1,785	905	880

Table 10.2a (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER		
	2023-2024		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**260,007**	**135,321**	**124,686**
Cavite	**66,121**	**34,376**	**31,745**
Bacoor City	7,801	4,075	3,726
Cavite *	34,098	17,606	16,492
Cavite City	1,484	812	672
Dasmarinas City	9,996	5,167	4,829
General Trias City	6,577	3,488	3,089
Imus City	6,165	3,228	2,937
Laguna	**52,065**	**27,286**	**24,779**
Biñan City	5,693	2,958	2,735
Cabuyao City	4,771	2,478	2,293
Calamba City	8,855	4,642	4,213
Laguna *	17,180	8,965	8,215
San Pablo City	4,946	2,618	2,328
San Pedro City	4,831	2,569	2,262
Sta. Rosa City	5,789	3,056	2,733
Batangas	**45,317**	**23,477**	**21,840**
Batangas *	27,449	14,265	13,184
Batangas City	4,777	2,443	2,334
Lipa City	6,373	3,306	3,067
Sto. Tomas	3,236	1,681	1,555
Tanauan City	3,482	1,782	1,700
Rizal	**53,982**	**27,974**	**26,008**
Antipolo City	15,507	8,043	7,464
Rizal *	38,475	19,931	18,544
Quezon	**42,522**	**22,208**	**20,314**
Lucena City	5,474	2,864	2,610
Quezon *	35,446	18,495	16,951
Tayabas City	1,602	849	753

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2b

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**234,929**	**121,519**	**113,410**	**264,735**	**137,483**	**127,252**
Cavite	**52,654**	**27,079**	**25,575**	**60,135**	**31,094**	**29,041**
Bacoor City	6,471	3,372	3,099	7,629	3,990	3,639
Cavite *	29,968	15,339	14,629	34,850	18,066	16,784
Cavite City	1,668	820	848	1,868	973	895
Dasmarinas City	8,843	4,552	4,291	10,605	5,442	5,163
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	5,704	2,996	2,708	5,183	2,623	2,560
Laguna	**46,080**	**23,559**	**22,521**	**54,242**	**28,227**	**26,015**
Biñan City	3,603	1,803	1,800	5,639	2,955	2,684
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	7,632	3,893	3,739	7,837	4,049	3,788
Laguna *	25,157	12,882	12,275	29,811	15,514	14,297
San Pablo City	4,612	2,368	2,244	5,513	2,910	2,603
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,076	2,613	2,463	5,442	2,799	2,643
Batangas	**44,762**	**23,118**	**21,644**	**49,847**	**25,688**	**24,159**
Batangas *	30,858	15,944	14,914	34,361	17,750	16,611
Batangas City	5,293	2,770	2,523	5,817	2,965	2,852
Lipa City	5,655	2,909	2,746	6,373	3,293	3,080
Tanauan City	2,956	1,495	1,461	3,296	1,680	1,616
Rizal	**47,646**	**24,796**	**22,850**	**54,552**	**28,557**	**25,995**
Antipolo City	13,194	6,945	6,249	14,710	7,700	7,010
Rizal *	34,452	17,851	16,601	39,842	20,857	18,985
Quezon	**43,787**	**22,967**	**20,820**	**45,959**	**23,917**	**22,042**
Lucena City	5,396	2,797	2,599	5,856	3,046	2,810
Quezon *	36,773	19,346	17,427	38,319	19,910	18,409
Tayabas City	1,618	824	794	1,784	961	823

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**277,280**	**144,385**	**132,895**	**278,584**	**145,604**	**132,980**
Cavite	**63,158**	**32,686**	**30,472**	**64,316**	**33,457**	**30,859**
Bacoor City	8,083	4,123	3,960	8,108	4,200	3,908
Cavite *	35,925	18,608	17,317	36,694	19,070	17,624
Cavite City	1,890	946	944	1,901	1013	888
Dasmarinas City	11,250	5,825	5,425	11,205	5,814	5,391
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	6,010	3,184	2,826	6,408	3,360	3,048
Laguna	**56,955**	**29,839**	**27,116**	**56,757**	**29,497**	**27,260**
Biñan City	5,574	2,941	2,633	5,709	2,913	2,796
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	8,689	4,520	4,169	8,896	4,657	4,239
Laguna *	31,275	16,354	14,921	30,739	16,043	14,696
San Pablo City	5,354	2,863	2,491	5,312	2,796	2,516
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	6,063	3,161	2,902	6,101	3,088	3,013
Batangas	**50,615**	**26,356**	**24,259**	**51,470**	**27,026**	**24,444**
Batangas *	35,061	18,236	16,825	36,049	18,978	17,071
Batangas City	5,914	3,061	2,853	5,701	2,963	2,738
Lipa City	6,213	3,237	2,976	6,281	3,279	3,002
Tanauan City	3,427	1,822	1,605	3,439	1,806	1,633
Rizal	**56,971**	**29,771**	**27,200**	**56,155**	**29,574**	**26,581**
Antipolo City	15,928	8,415	7,513	16,109	8,533	7,576
Rizal *	41,043	21,356	19,687	40,046	21,041	19,005
Quezon	**49,581**	**25,733**	**23,848**	**49,886**	**26,050**	**23,836**
Lucena City	6,007	3,088	2,919	5,914	3,064	2,850
Quezon *	41,597	21,615	19,982	42,122	22,054	20,068
Tayabas City	1,977	1,030	947	1,850	932	918

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**298,297**	**157,628**	**140,669**	**271,259**	**139,399**	**131,860**
Cavite	**69,524**	**36,545**	**32,979**	**63,031**	**32,324**	**30,707**
Bacoor City	8,886	4,679	4,207	7,403	3,763	3,640
Cavite *	39,626	20,882	18,744	35,872	18,373	17,499
Cavite City	2,104	1,060	1,044	1,993	1104	889
Dasmarinas City	12,119	6,425	5,694	11,473	5,851	5,622
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	6,789	3,499	3,290	6,290	3,233	3,057
Laguna	**58,920**	**31,022**	**27,898**	**54,061**	**27,684**	**26,377**
Biñan City	5,622	2,945	2,677	5,160	2,577	2,583
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	9,447	5,070	4,377	8,331	4,309	4,022
Laguna *	32,201	16,874	15,327	29,721	15,294	14,427
San Pablo City	5,529	2,927	2,602	4,986	2,526	2,460
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	6,121	3,206	2,915	5,863	2,978	2,885
Batangas	**55,580**	**29,704**	**25,876**	**51,560**	**26,857**	**24,703**
Batangas *	38,783	20,838	17,945	35,435	18,375	17,060
Batangas City	6,170	3,226	2,944	6,062	3,219	2,843
Lipa City	6,901	3,663	3,238	6,513	3,415	3,098
Tanauan City	3,726	1,977	1,749	3,550	1,848	1,702
Rizal	**59,716**	**31,398**	**28,318**	**52,300**	**26,876**	**25,424**
Antipolo City	16,288	8,566	7,722	15,075	7,737	7,338
Rizal *	43,428	22,832	20,596	37,225	19,139	18,086
Quezon	**54,557**	**28,959**	**25,598**	**50,307**	**25,658**	**24,649**
Lucena City	6,191	3,157	3,034	5,662	2,814	2,848
Quezon *	46,173	24,626	21,547	42,595	21,784	20,811
Tayabas City	2,193	1,176	1,017	2,050	1060	990

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,625,084**	**846,018**	**779,066**
Cavite	**372,818**	**193,185**	**179,633**
Bacoor City	46,580	24,127	22,453
Cavite *	212,935	110,338	102,597
Cavite City	11,424	5,916	5,508
Dasmarinas City	65,495	33,909	31,586
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	36,384	18,895	17,489
Laguna	**327,015**	**169,828**	**157,187**
Biñan City	31,307	16,134	15,173
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	50,832	26,498	24,334
Laguna *	178,904	92,961	85,943
San Pablo City	31,306	16,390	14,916
San Pedro City	- -	- -	- -
Sta. Rosa City	34,666	17,845	16,821
Batangas	**303,834**	**158,749**	**145,085**
Batangas *	210,547	110,121	100,426
Batangas City	34,957	18,204	16,753
Lipa City	37,936	19,796	18,140
Tanauan City	20,394	10,628	9,766
Rizal	**327,340**	**170,972**	**156,368**
Antipolo City	91,304	47,896	43,408
Rizal *	236,036	123,076	112,960
Quezon	**294,077**	**153,284**	**140,793**
Lucena City	35,026	17,966	17,060
Quezon *	247,579	129,335	118,244
Tayabas City	11,472	5,983	5,489

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**220,387**	**116,343**	**104,044**	**237,016**	**122,443**	**114,573**
Cavite	**52,385**	**27,481**	**24,904**	**53,887**	**27,681**	**26,206**
Bacoor City	7,032	3,701	3,331	6,487	3,420	3,067
Cavite *	29,698	15,655	14,043	30,954	15,801	15,153
Cavite City	1,538	767	771	1,629	787	842
Dasmarinas City	8,744	4,568	4,176	8,940	4,597	4,343
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	5,373	2,790	2,583	5,877	3,076	2,801
Laguna	**45,755**	**24,111**	**21,644**	**47,019**	**24,105**	**22,914**
Biñan City	5,091	2,688	2,403	3,863	1,943	1,920
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	7,360	3,889	3,471	7,761	3,975	3,786
Laguna *	24,146	12,695	11,451	25,694	13,166	12,528
San Pablo City	4,908	2,624	2,284	4,622	2,381	2,241
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,250	2,215	2,035	5,079	2,640	2,439
Batangas	**40,214**	**21,244**	**18,970**	**45,014**	**23,150**	**21,864**
Batangas *	28,041	14,883	13,158	30,851	15,872	14,979
Batangas City	4,463	2,359	2,104	5,340	2,780	2,560
Lipa City	5,110	2,635	2,475	5,805	2,978	2,827
Tanauan City	2,600	1,367	1,233	3,018	1,520	1,498
Rizal	**43,245**	**22,934**	**20,311**	**47,697**	**24,802**	**22,895**
Antipolo City	12,906	6,801	6,105	12,916	6,778	6,138
Rizal *	30,339	16,133	14,206	34,781	18,024	16,757
Quezon	**38,788**	**20,573**	**18,215**	**43,399**	**22,705**	**20,694**
Lucena City	4,895	2,575	2,320	5,312	2,762	2,550
Quezon *	32,301	17,164	15,137	36,476	19,124	17,352
Tayabas City	1,592	834	758	1,611	819	792

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**264,958**	**136,912**	**128,046**	**276,206**	**143,234**	**132,972**
Cavite	**60,496**	**31,134**	**29,362**	**63,537**	**32,759**	**30,778**
Bacoor City	7,499	3,895	3,604	7,852	3,995	3,857
Cavite *	35,097	18,034	17,063	36,411	18,770	17,641
Cavite City	1,789	912	877	1,761	883	878
Dasmarinas City	10,628	5,489	5,139	11,198	5,790	5,408
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	5,483	2,804	2,679	6,315	3,321	2,994
Laguna	**54,433**	**28,200**	**26,233**	**56,970**	**29,742**	**27,228**
Biñan City	5,610	2,929	2,681	5,668	2,979	2,689
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	7,989	4,122	3,867	8,676	4,523	4,153
Laguna *	29,858	15,481	14,377	31,225	16,254	14,971
San Pablo City	5,473	2,846	2,627	5,327	2,820	2,507
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,503	2,822	2,681	6,074	3,166	2,908
Batangas	**49,748**	**25,556**	**24,192**	**50,524**	**26,215**	**24,309**
Batangas *	34,219	17,614	16,605	34,819	18,043	16,776
Batangas City	5,799	2,952	2,847	5,975	3,076	2,899
Lipa City	6,387	3,278	3,109	6,248	3,253	2,995
Tanauan City	3,343	1,712	1,631	3,482	1,843	1,639
Rizal	**54,646**	**28,377**	**26,269**	**56,324**	**29,262**	**27,062**
Antipolo City	14,617	7,567	7,050	15,424	8,066	7,358
Rizal *	40,029	20,810	19,219	40,900	21,196	19,704
Quezon	**45,635**	**23,645**	**21,990**	**48,851**	**25,256**	**23,595**
Lucena City	5,770	2,978	2,792	5,930	3,012	2,918
Quezon *	38,110	19,736	18,374	40,967	21,232	19,735
Tayabas City	1,755	931	824	1,954	1012	942

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**276,454**	**143,546**	**132,908**	**293,471**	**153,647**	**139,824**
Cavite	**64,003**	**33,001**	**31,002**	**68,844**	**35,821**	**33,023**
Bacoor City	7,818	4,005	3,813	8,515	4,435	4,080
Cavite *	36,706	18,853	17,853	39,531	20,580	18,951
Cavite City	1,757	947	810	1,974	978	996
Dasmarinas City	11,028	5,706	5,322	11,954	6,261	5,693
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	6,694	3,490	3,204	6,870	3,567	3,303
Laguna	**56,514**	**29,172**	**27,342**	**58,124**	**30,338**	**27,786**
Biñan City	5,710	2,896	2,814	5,618	2,936	2,682
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	8,734	4,516	4,218	9,246	4,880	4,366
Laguna *	30,681	15,952	14,729	31,866	16,592	15,274
San Pablo City	5,318	2,770	2,548	5,425	2,836	2,589
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	6,071	3,038	3,033	5,969	3,094	2,875
Batangas	**51,277**	**26,821**	**24,456**	**54,965**	**29,163**	**25,802**
Batangas *	35,803	18,794	17,009	38,184	20,309	17,875
Batangas City	5,732	2,932	2,800	6,242	3,254	2,988
Lipa City	6,247	3,252	2,995	6,842	3,634	3,208
Tanauan City	3,495	1,843	1,652	3,697	1,966	1,731
Rizal	**55,585**	**29,057**	**26,528**	**58,241**	**30,315**	**27,926**
Antipolo City	15,683	8,208	7,475	15,555	8,097	7,458
Rizal *	39,902	20,849	19,053	42,686	22,218	20,468
Quezon	**49,075**	**25,495**	**23,580**	**53,297**	**28,010**	**25,287**
Lucena City	5,893	3,035	2,858	6,052	3,087	2,965
Quezon *	41,351	21,530	19,821	45,096	23,783	21,313
Tayabas City	1,831	930	901	2,149	1140	1009

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,568,492**	**816,125**	**752,367**
Cavite	**363,152**	**187,877**	**175,275**
Bacoor City	45,203	23,451	21,752
Cavite *	208,397	107,693	100,704
Cavite City	10,448	5,274	5,174
Dasmarinas City	62,492	32,411	30,081
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	36,612	19,048	17,564
Laguna	**318,815**	**165,668**	**153,147**
Biñan City	31,560	16,371	15,189
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	49,766	25,905	23,861
Laguna *	173,470	90,140	83,330
San Pablo City	31,073	16,277	14,796
San Pedro City	- -	- -	- -
Sta. Rosa City	32,946	16,975	15,971
Batangas	**291,742**	**152,149**	**139,593**
Batangas *	201,917	105,515	96,402
Batangas City	33,551	17,353	16,198
Lipa City	36,639	19,030	17,609
Tanauan City	19,635	10,251	9,384
Rizal	**315,738**	**164,747**	**150,991**
Antipolo City	87,101	45,517	41,584
Rizal *	228,637	119,230	109,407
Quezon	**279,045**	**145,684**	**133,361**
Lucena City	33,852	17,449	16,403
Quezon *	234,301	122,569	111,732
Tayabas City	10,892	5,666	5,226

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**280,360**	**146,302**	**134,058**	**224,196**	**117,803**	**106,393**
Cavite	**63,230**	**33,177**	**30,053**	**54,844**	**28,706**	**26,138**
Bacoor City	8,240	4,291	3,949	6,836	3,568	3,268
Cavite *	31,105	16,515	14,590	27,417	14,504	12,913
Cavite City	1,679	844	835	1,528	767	761
Dasmarinas City	10,916	5,633	5,283	8,576	4,472	4,104
General Trias City	5,851	3,078	2,773	5,529	2,837	2,692
Imus City	5,439	2,816	2,623	4,958	2,558	2,400
Laguna	**57,517**	**29,850**	**27,667**	**45,766**	**24,087**	**21,679**
Biñan City	6,057	3,053	3,004	5,067	2,665	2,402
Cabuyao City	5,027	2,609	2,418	3,916	2,049	1,867
Calamba City	9,528	5,009	4,519	7,331	3,861	3,470
Laguna *	25,254	13,139	12,115	20,399	10,749	9,650
San Pablo City	5,749	2,978	2,771	4,766	2,542	2,224
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,902	3,062	2,840	4,287	2,221	2,066
Batangas	**49,993**	**26,174**	**23,819**	**40,386**	**21,199**	**19,187**
Batangas *	34,340	17,936	16,404	28,065	14,768	13,297
Batangas City	5,831	3,058	2,773	4,523	2,388	2,135
Lipa City	6,321	3,357	2,964	5,152	2,664	2,488
Tanauan City	3,501	1,823	1,678	2,646	1,379	1,267
Rizal	**59,050**	**30,815**	**28,235**	**44,809**	**23,545**	**21,264**
Antipolo City	15,744	8,210	7,534	12,989	6,771	6,218
Rizal *	43,306	22,605	20,701	31,820	16,774	15,046
Quezon	**50,570**	**26,286**	**24,284**	**38,391**	**20,266**	**18,125**
Lucena City	5,948	3,130	2,818	4,811	2,514	2,297
Quezon *	42,751	22,181	20,570	31,951	16,912	15,039
Tayabas City	1,871	975	896	1,629	840	789

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**240,852**	**124,087**	**116,765**	**266,152**	**136,945**	**129,207**
Cavite	**55,821**	**28,584**	**27,237**	**62,192**	**31,908**	**30,284**
Bacoor City	6,657	3,453	3,204	7,580	3,910	3,670
Cavite *	27,351	14,037	13,314	30,536	15,697	14,839
Cavite City	1,586	751	835	1,758	900	858
Dasmarinas City	9,028	4,626	4,402	10,406	5,336	5,070
General Trias City	6,038	3,120	2,918	5,762	2,935	2,827
Imus City	5,161	2,597	2,564	6,150	3,130	3,020
Laguna	**47,402**	**24,247**	**23,155**	**54,178**	**27,900**	**26,278**
Biñan City	3,926	1,954	1,972	5,584	2,905	2,679
Cabuyao City	4,471	2,269	2,202	5,248	2,713	2,535
Calamba City	7,799	3,957	3,842	7,998	4,097	3,901
Laguna *	21,505	11,049	10,456	24,499	12,637	11,862
San Pablo City	4,613	2,366	2,247	5,409	2,783	2,626
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,088	2,652	2,436	5,440	2,765	2,675
Batangas	**45,355**	**23,284**	**22,071**	**49,751**	**25,460**	**24,291**
Batangas *	31,029	15,957	15,072	34,149	17,518	16,631
Batangas City	5,381	2,765	2,616	5,877	2,978	2,899
Lipa City	5,882	3,011	2,871	6,369	3,249	3,120
Tanauan City	3,063	1,551	1,512	3,356	1,715	1,641
Rizal	**49,078**	**25,432**	**23,646**	**54,786**	**28,335**	**26,451**
Antipolo City	13,159	6,857	6,302	14,618	7,621	6,997
Rizal *	35,919	18,575	17,344	40,168	20,714	19,454
Quezon	**43,196**	**22,540**	**20,656**	**45,245**	**23,342**	**21,903**
Lucena City	5,266	2,714	2,552	5,713	2,923	2,790
Quezon *	36,300	19,005	17,295	37,747	19,470	18,277
Tayabas City	1,630	821	809	1,785	949	836

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**276,311**	**142,518**	**133,793**	**274,562**	**141,472**	**133,090**
Cavite	**64,595**	**33,283**	**31,312**	**64,615**	**33,111**	**31,504**
Bacoor City	7,890	4,027	3,863	7,819	3,994	3,825
Cavite *	31,574	16,257	15,317	31,620	16,143	15,477
Cavite City	1,778	901	877	1,783	964	819
Dasmarinas City	10,819	5,545	5,274	10,789	5,514	5,275
General Trias City	6,471	3,409	3,062	6,717	3,484	3,233
Imus City	6,063	3,144	2,919	5,887	3,012	2,875
Laguna	**56,479**	**29,325**	**27,154**	**55,786**	**28,599**	**27,187**
Biñan City	5,592	2,920	2,672	5,620	2,831	2,789
Cabuyao City	5,463	2,871	2,592	5,413	2,822	2,591
Calamba City	8,678	4,498	4,180	8,695	4,456	4,239
Laguna *	25,517	13,194	12,323	24,900	12,852	12,048
San Pablo City	5,224	2,721	2,503	5,205	2,688	2,517
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	6,005	3,121	2,884	5,953	2,950	3,003
Batangas	**50,495**	**26,079**	**24,416**	**50,976**	**26,449**	**24,527**
Batangas *	34,801	17,915	16,886	35,518	18,502	17,016
Batangas City	5,970	3,096	2,874	5,731	2,899	2,832
Lipa City	6,246	3,233	3,013	6,251	3,222	3,029
Tanauan City	3,478	1,835	1,643	3,476	1,826	1,650
Rizal	**56,492**	**29,088**	**27,404**	**55,102**	**28,550**	**26,552**
Antipolo City	15,561	8,040	7,521	15,496	8,023	7,473
Rizal *	40,931	21,048	19,883	39,606	20,527	19,079
Quezon	**48,250**	**24,743**	**23,507**	**48,083**	**24,763**	**23,320**
Lucena City	5,858	2,967	2,891	5,756	2,937	2,819
Quezon *	40,457	20,785	19,672	40,510	20,908	19,602
Tayabas City	1,935	991	944	1,817	918	899

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2018-2019 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,562,433**	**809,127**	**753,306**
Cavite	**365,297**	**188,769**	**176,528**
Bacoor City	45,022	23,243	21,779
Cavite *	179,603	93,153	86,450
Cavite City	10,112	5,127	4,985
Dasmarinas City	60,534	31,126	29,408
General Trias City	36,368	18,863	17,505
Imus City	33,658	17,257	16,401
Laguna	**317,128**	**164,008**	**153,120**
Biñan City	31,846	16,328	15,518
Cabuyao City	29,538	15,333	14,205
Calamba City	50,029	25,878	24,151
Laguna *	142,074	73,620	68,454
San Pablo City	30,966	16,078	14,888
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	32,675	16,771	15,904
Batangas	**286,956**	**148,645**	**138,311**
Batangas *	197,902	102,596	95,306
Batangas City	33,313	17,184	16,129
Lipa City	36,221	18,736	17,485
Tanauan City	19,520	10,129	9,391
Rizal	**319,317**	**165,765**	**153,552**
Antipolo City	87,567	45,522	42,045
Rizal *	231,750	120,243	111,507
Quezon	**273,735**	**141,940**	**131,795**
Lucena City	33,352	17,185	16,167
Quezon *	229,716	119,261	110,455
Tayabas City	10,667	5,494	5,173

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**296,541**	**153,383**	**143,158**	**278,655**	**144,718**	**133,937**
Cavite	**71,765**	**36,978**	**34,787**	**63,915**	**33,377**	**30,538**
Bacoor City	8,362	4,330	4,032	8,084	4,182	3,902
Cavite *	35,777	18,475	17,302	31,628	16,686	14,942
Cavite City	1,848	940	908	1,602	798	804
Dasmarinas City	12,811	6,533	6,278	10,744	5,541	5,203
General Trias City	6,322	3,287	3,035	5,844	3,008	2,836
Imus City	6,645	3,413	3,232	6,013	3,162	2,851
Laguna	**57,593**	**29,742**	**27,851**	**57,145**	**29,550**	**27,595**
Biñan City	5,703	2,902	2,801	6,029	3,034	2,995
Cabuyao City	4,942	2,561	2,381	5,169	2,682	2,487
Calamba City	9,147	4,782	4,365	9,428	4,940	4,488
Laguna *	25,929	13,352	12,577	25,180	13,064	12,116
San Pablo City	5,932	3,131	2,801	5,570	2,860	2,710
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,940	3,014	2,926	5,769	2,970	2,799
Batangas	**56,995**	**29,244**	**27,751**	**49,833**	**25,955**	**23,878**
Batangas *	39,801	20,411	19,390	34,201	17,771	16,430
Batangas City	6,063	3,152	2,911	5,714	2,954	2,760
Lipa City	7,409	3,779	3,630	6,371	3,374	2,997
Tanauan City	3,722	1,902	1,820	3,547	1,856	1,691
Rizal	**59,814**	**31,306**	**28,508**	**58,237**	**30,225**	**28,012**
Antipolo City	16,445	8,697	7,748	15,429	7,986	7,443
Rizal *	43,369	22,609	20,760	42,808	22,239	20,569
Quezon	**50,374**	**26,113**	**24,261**	**49,525**	**25,611**	**23,914**
Lucena City	6,112	3,193	2,919	5,864	3,069	2,795
Quezon *	42,284	21,908	20,376	41,792	21,573	20,219
Tayabas City	1,978	1,012	966	1,869	969	900

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**226,408**	**118,761**	**107,647**	**242,238**	**124,609**	**117,629**
Cavite	**56,412**	**29,477**	**26,935**	**57,048**	**29,165**	**27,883**
Bacoor City	6,851	3,572	3,279	6,690	3,461	3,229
Cavite *	28,298	14,908	13,390	27,982	14,323	13,659
Cavite City	1,512	753	759	1,557	755	802
Dasmarinas City	8,827	4,627	4,200	9,177	4,686	4,491
General Trias City	5,231	2,701	2,530	5,454	2,751	2,703
Imus City	5,693	2,916	2,777	6,188	3,189	2,999
Laguna	**45,848**	**24,008**	**21,840**	**47,739**	**24,369**	**23,370**
Biñan City	5,072	2,663	2,409	3,987	1,989	1,998
Cabuyao City	4,031	2,126	1,905	4,580	2,319	2,261
Calamba City	7,411	3,859	3,552	7,846	3,962	3,884
Laguna *	20,481	10,751	9,730	21,659	11,128	10,531
San Pablo City	4,742	2,515	2,227	4,564	2,329	2,235
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,111	2,094	2,017	5,103	2,642	2,461
Batangas	**40,723**	**21,377**	**19,346**	**45,585**	**23,417**	**22,168**
Batangas *	28,196	14,821	13,375	31,107	16,004	15,103
Batangas City	4,529	2,388	2,141	5,381	2,766	2,615
Lipa City	5,295	2,748	2,547	5,953	3,040	2,913
Tanauan City	2,703	1,420	1,283	3,144	1,607	1,537
Rizal	**45,426**	**23,881**	**21,545**	**49,146**	**25,415**	**23,731**
Antipolo City	12,995	6,734	6,261	13,187	6,856	6,331
Rizal *	32,431	17,147	15,284	35,959	18,559	17,400
Quezon	**37,999**	**20,018**	**17,981**	**42,720**	**22,243**	**20,477**
Lucena City	4,803	2,526	2,277	5,272	2,711	2,561
Quezon *	31,563	16,645	14,918	35,801	18,715	17,086
Tayabas City	1,633	847	786	1,647	817	830

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**267,064**	**137,234**	**129,830**	**274,149**	**140,421**	**133,728**
Cavite	**63,419**	**32,541**	**30,878**	**65,014**	**33,286**	**31,728**
Bacoor City	7,560	3,923	3,637	7,832	3,965	3,867
Cavite *	31,194	16,021	15,173	31,437	16,037	15,400
Cavite City	1,698	880	818	1,747	882	865
Dasmarinas City	10,625	5,436	5,189	11,164	5,712	5,452
General Trias City	6,412	3,281	3,131	6,258	3,260	2,998
Imus City	5,930	3,000	2,930	6,576	3,430	3,146
Laguna	**54,298**	**27,881**	**26,417**	**55,874**	**28,755**	**27,119**
Biñan City	5,594	2,902	2,692	5,496	2,824	2,672
Cabuyao City	5,314	2,726	2,588	5,425	2,828	2,597
Calamba City	8,082	4,148	3,934	8,578	4,400	4,178
Laguna *	24,511	12,643	11,868	25,353	13,014	12,339
San Pablo City	5,348	2,743	2,605	5,158	2,666	2,492
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,449	2,719	2,730	5,864	3,023	2,841
Batangas	**49,865**	**25,568**	**24,297**	**50,212**	**25,753**	**24,459**
Batangas *	34,253	17,600	16,653	34,595	17,704	16,891
Batangas City	5,803	2,940	2,863	5,855	3,003	2,852
Lipa City	6,445	3,314	3,131	6,265	3,220	3,045
Tanauan City	3,364	1,714	1,650	3,497	1,826	1,671
Rizal	**54,695**	**28,149**	**26,546**	**55,744**	**28,527**	**27,217**
Antipolo City	14,544	7,550	6,994	15,234	7,803	7,431
Rizal *	40,151	20,599	19,552	40,510	20,724	19,786
Quezon	**44,787**	**23,095**	**21,692**	**47,305**	**24,100**	**23,205**
Lucena City	5,671	2,916	2,755	5,759	2,887	2,872
Quezon *	37,295	19,224	18,071	39,614	20,218	19,396
Tayabas City	1,821	955	866	1,932	995	937

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2019-2020 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,585,055**	**819,126**	**765,929**
Cavite	**377,573**	**194,824**	**182,749**
Bacoor City	45,379	23,433	21,946
Cavite *	186,316	96,450	89,866
Cavite City	9,964	5,008	4,956
Dasmarinas City	63,348	32,535	30,813
General Trias City	35,521	18,288	17,233
Imus City	37,045	19,110	17,935
Laguna	**318,497**	**164,305**	**154,192**
Biñan City	31,881	16,314	15,567
Cabuyao City	29,461	15,242	14,219
Calamba City	50,492	26,091	24,401
Laguna *	143,113	73,952	69,161
San Pablo City	31,314	16,244	15,070
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	32,236	16,462	15,774
Batangas	**293,213**	**151,314**	**141,899**
Batangas *	202,153	104,311	97,842
Batangas City	33,345	17,203	16,142
Lipa City	37,738	19,475	18,263
Tanauan City	19,977	10,325	9,652
Rizal	**323,062**	**167,503**	**155,559**
Antipolo City	87,834	45,626	42,208
Rizal *	235,228	121,877	113,351
Quezon	**272,710**	**141,180**	**131,530**
Lucena City	33,481	17,302	16,179
Quezon *	228,349	118,283	110,066
Tayabas City	10,880	5,595	5,285

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**253,517**	**134,385**	**119,132**	**297,757**	**152,965**	**144,792**
Cavite	**60,434**	**32,179**	**28,255**	**73,399**	**37,538**	**35,861**
Bacoor City	8,317	4,438	3,879	8,840	4,545	4,295
Cavite *	29,438	15,768	13,670	36,042	18,489	17,553
Cavite City	1,239	646	593	1,700	850	850
Dasmarinas City	8,941	4,796	4,145	12,371	6,284	6,087
General Trias City	6,024	3,219	2,805	6,803	3,473	3,330
Imus City	6,475	3,312	3,163	7,643	3,897	3,746
Laguna	**52,324**	**27,420**	**24,904**	**58,269**	**30,009**	**28,260**
Biñan City	5,145	2,709	2,436	5,478	2,779	2,699
Cabuyao City	4,849	2,531	2,318	5,396	2,795	2,601
Calamba City	9,505	4,972	4,533	9,544	4,966	4,578
Laguna *	22,856	11,995	10,861	26,263	13,477	12,786
San Pablo City	5,091	2,701	2,390	5,909	3,102	2,807
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,878	2,512	2,366	5,679	2,890	2,789
Batangas	**40,733**	**22,098**	**18,635**	**57,677**	**29,472**	**28,205**
Batangas *	27,598	15,100	12,498	40,533	20,704	19,829
Batangas City	4,513	2,409	2,104	5,663	2,910	2,753
Lipa City	5,497	2,919	2,578	7,559	3,855	3,704
Tanauan City	3,125	1,670	1,455	3,922	2,003	1,919
Rizal	**55,839**	**29,333**	**26,506**	**59,658**	**30,903**	**28,755**
Antipolo City	14,715	7,850	6,865	16,021	8,360	7,661
Rizal *	41,124	21,483	19,641	43,637	22,543	21,094
Quezon	**44,187**	**23,355**	**20,832**	**48,754**	**25,043**	**23,711**
Lucena City	5,483	2,874	2,609	6,026	3,099	2,927
Quezon *	36,936	19,580	17,356	40,787	20,955	19,832
Tayabas City	1,768	901	867	1,941	989	952

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**282,346**	**146,152**	**136,194**	**228,591**	**119,319**	**109,272**
Cavite	**66,621**	**34,697**	**31,924**	**57,942**	**30,147**	**27,795**
Bacoor City	8,752	4,481	4,271	7,281	3,762	3,519
Cavite *	32,285	16,967	15,318	28,783	15,013	13,770
Cavite City	1,539	774	765	1,339	660	679
Dasmarinas City	10,700	5,536	5,164	8,321	4,367	3,954
General Trias City	6,310	3,233	3,077	5,698	2,982	2,716
Imus City	7,035	3,706	3,329	6,520	3,363	3,157
Laguna	**58,133**	**30,012**	**28,121**	**46,199**	**24,092**	**22,107**
Biñan City	5,931	2,979	2,952	4,660	2,455	2,205
Cabuyao City	5,701	2,955	2,746	4,426	2,302	2,124
Calamba City	9,881	5,169	4,712	7,856	4,037	3,819
Laguna *	25,564	13,257	12,307	20,640	10,768	9,872
San Pablo City	5,654	2,874	2,780	4,772	2,536	2,236
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,402	2,778	2,624	3,845	1,994	1,851
Batangas	**51,357**	**26,747**	**24,610**	**41,985**	**22,038**	**19,947**
Batangas *	35,523	18,472	17,051	29,127	15,310	13,817
Batangas City	5,550	2,880	2,670	4,506	2,360	2,146
Lipa City	6,570	3,466	3,104	5,468	2,845	2,623
Tanauan City	3,714	1,929	1,785	2,884	1,523	1,361
Rizal	**58,072**	**29,924**	**28,148**	**45,454**	**23,727**	**21,727**
Antipolo City	15,164	7,807	7,357	12,738	6,464	6,274
Rizal *	42,908	22,117	20,791	32,716	17,263	15,453
Quezon	**48,163**	**24,772**	**23,391**	**37,011**	**19,315**	**17,696**
Lucena City	5,879	3,052	2,827	4,823	2,505	2,318
Quezon *	40,462	20,777	19,685	30,594	15,981	14,613
Tayabas City	1,822	943	879	1,594	829	765

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**246,309**	**126,267**	**120,042**	**264,678**	**135,241**	**129,437**
Cavite	**59,752**	**30,535**	**29,217**	**63,869**	**32,604**	**31,265**
Bacoor City	7,278	3,781	3,497	7,951	4,107	3,844
Cavite *	28,838	14,696	14,142	31,420	15,987	15,433
Cavite City	1,494	722	772	1,542	784	758
Dasmarinas City	9,153	4,708	4,445	9,776	4,964	4,812
General Trias City	6,044	3,063	2,981	6,739	3,442	3,297
Imus City	6,945	3,565	3,380	6,441	3,320	3,121
Laguna	**48,484**	**24,701**	**23,783**	**53,697**	**27,533**	**26,164**
Biñan City	4,009	1,978	2,031	5,073	2,621	2,452
Cabuyao City	4,905	2,483	2,422	5,527	2,858	2,669
Calamba City	8,261	4,162	4,099	8,373	4,322	4,051
Laguna *	21,918	11,263	10,655	24,498	12,566	11,932
San Pablo City	4,701	2,391	2,310	5,336	2,709	2,627
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,690	2,424	2,266	4,890	2,457	2,433
Batangas	**46,948**	**24,178**	**22,770**	**49,882**	**25,485**	**24,397**
Batangas *	32,291	16,657	15,634	34,527	17,681	16,846
Batangas City	5,288	2,711	2,577	5,580	2,820	2,760
Lipa City	6,061	3,111	2,950	6,371	3,240	3,131
Tanauan City	3,308	1,699	1,609	3,404	1,744	1,660
Rizal	**49,308**	**25,286**	**24,022**	**53,720**	**27,302**	**26,418**
Antipolo City	13,104	6,753	6,351	14,217	7,253	6,964
Rizal *	36,204	18,533	17,671	39,503	20,049	19,454
Quezon	**41,817**	**21,567**	**20,250**	**43,510**	**22,317**	**21,193**
Lucena City	5,284	2,690	2,594	5,680	2,900	2,780
Quezon *	34,856	18,034	16,822	36,075	18,506	17,569
Tayabas City	1,677	843	834	1,755	911	844

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2020-2021 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,573,198**	**814,329**	**758,869**
Cavite	**382,017**	**197,700**	**184,317**
Bacoor City	48,419	25,114	23,305
Cavite *	186,806	96,920	89,886
Cavite City	8,853	4,436	4,417
Dasmarinas City	59,262	30,655	28,607
General Trias City	37,618	19,412	18,206
Imus City	41,059	21,163	19,896
Laguna	**317,106**	**163,767**	**153,339**
Biñan City	30,296	15,521	14,775
Cabuyao City	30,804	15,924	14,880
Calamba City	53,420	27,628	25,792
Laguna *	141,739	73,326	68,413
San Pablo City	31,463	16,313	15,150
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	29,384	15,055	14,329
Batangas	**288,582**	**150,018**	**138,564**
Batangas *	199,599	103,924	95,675
Batangas City	31,100	16,090	15,010
Lipa City	37,526	19,436	18,090
Tanauan City	20,357	10,568	9,789
Rizal	**322,051**	**166,475**	**155,576**
Antipolo City	85,959	44,487	41,472
Rizal *	236,092	121,988	114,104
Quezon	**263,442**	**136,369**	**127,073**
Lucena City	33,175	17,120	16,055
Quezon *	219,710	113,833	105,877
Tayabas City	10,557	5,416	5,141

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**284,561**	**148,032**	**136,529**	**260,385**	**137,955**	**122,430**
Cavite	**69,172**	**35,837**	**33,335**	**62,532**	**33,233**	**29,299**
Bacoor City	8,631	4,464	4,167	8,287	4,419	3,868
Cavite *	33,677	17,394	16,283	30,409	16,272	14,137
Cavite City	1,531	790	741	1,393	724	669
Dasmarinas City	11,079	5,738	5,341	9,393	4,998	4,395
General Trias City	7,244	3,778	3,466	6,426	3,417	3,009
Imus City	7,010	3,673	3,337	6,624	3,403	3,221
Laguna	**56,945**	**29,589**	**27,356**	**53,887**	**28,197**	**25,690**
Biñan City	5,468	2,794	2,674	5,189	2,714	2,475
Cabuyao City	5,289	2,656	2,633	5,097	2,670	2,427
Calamba City	9,913	5,197	4,716	9,461	4,916	4,545
Laguna *	19,694	10,266	9,428	18,607	9,766	8,841
San Pablo City	5,455	2,858	2,597	5,112	2,714	2,398
San Pedro City	4,859	2,554	2,305	4,665	2,449	2,216
Sta. Rosa City	6,267	3,264	3,003	5,756	2,968	2,788
Batangas	**52,472**	**27,427**	**25,045**	**41,621**	**22,594**	**19,027**
Batangas *	35,991	18,798	17,193	27,951	15,322	12,629
Batangas City	5,724	2,989	2,735	4,675	2,509	2,166
Lipa City	7,120	3,687	3,433	5,797	3,060	2,737
Tanauan City	3,637	1,953	1,684	3,198	1,703	1,495
Rizal	**58,929**	**30,765**	**28,164**	**57,355**	**30,190**	**27,165**
Antipolo City	15,417	7,969	7,448	15,161	8,088	7,073
Rizal *	43,512	22,796	20,716	42,194	22,102	20,092
Quezon	**47,043**	**24,414**	**22,629**	**44,990**	**23,741**	**21,249**
Lucena City	5,544	2,818	2,726	5,569	2,930	2,639
Quezon *	39,487	20,529	18,958	37,586	19,882	17,704
Tayabas City	2,012	1,067	945	1,835	929	906

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**305,712**	**157,050**	**148,662**	**290,198**	**150,156**	**140,042**
Cavite	**75,336**	**38,572**	**36,764**	**69,148**	**35,939**	**33,209**
Bacoor City	8,851	4,555	4,296	8,778	4,500	4,278
Cavite *	36,774	18,889	17,885	33,250	17,516	15,734
Cavite City	1,768	896	872	1,566	774	792
Dasmarinas City	12,931	6,570	6,361	11,343	5,803	5,540
General Trias City	7,252	3,697	3,555	6,871	3,499	3,372
Imus City	7,760	3,965	3,795	7,340	3,847	3,493
Laguna	**60,227**	**30,932**	**29,295**	**59,870**	**30,949**	**28,921**
Biñan City	5,770	2,894	2,876	6,060	3,056	3,004
Cabuyao City	5,660	2,931	2,729	5,846	3,050	2,796
Calamba City	9,722	5,030	4,692	10,073	5,279	4,794
Laguna *	21,204	10,851	10,353	20,541	10,635	9,906
San Pablo City	5,942	3,131	2,811	5,682	2,882	2,800
San Pedro City	-	2,727	2,632	-	2,736	2,532
Sta. Rosa City	6,570	3,368	3,202	6,400	3,311	3,089
Batangas	**58,871**	**30,113**	**28,758**	**52,417**	**27,293**	**25,124**
Batangas *	41,008	20,987	20,021	35,916	18,657	17,259
Batangas City	6,047	3,097	2,950	5,809	3,031	2,778
Lipa City	7,838	3,997	3,841	6,863	3,617	3,246
Tanauan City	3,978	2,032	1,946	3,829	1,988	1,841
Rizal	**61,704**	**31,972**	**29,732**	**59,587**	**30,713**	**28,874**
Antipolo City	16,431	8,550	7,881	15,492	8,002	7,490
Rizal *	45,273	23,422	21,851	44,095	22,711	21,384
Quezon	**49,574**	**25,461**	**24,113**	**49,176**	**25,262**	**23,914**
Lucena City	6,156	3,168	2,988	5,989	3,097	2,892
Quezon *	41,437	21,292	20,145	41,322	21,209	20,113
Tayabas City	1,981	1,001	980	1,865	956	909

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**235,672**	**123,018**	**112,654**	**251,603**	**128,801**	**122,802**
Cavite	**60,381**	**31,356**	**29,025**	**61,272**	**31,299**	**29,973**
Bacoor City	7,153	3,706	3,447	7,219	3,769	3,450
Cavite *	29,580	15,379	14,201	29,442	15,004	14,438
Cavite City	1,491	754	737	1,558	761	797
Dasmarinas City	9,290	4,842	4,448	9,673	4,959	4,714
General Trias City	6,074	3,146	2,928	6,289	3,172	3,117
Imus City	6,793	3,529	3,264	7,091	3,634	3,457
Laguna	**47,992**	**24,984**	**23,008**	**49,930**	**25,416**	**24,514**
Biñan City	5,004	2,600	2,404	4,181	2,069	2,112
Cabuyao City	4,532	2,359	2,173	5,024	2,556	2,468
Calamba City	7,933	4,079	3,854	8,311	4,168	4,143
Laguna *	16,521	8,595	7,926	18,034	9,267	8,767
San Pablo City	4,829	2,564	2,265	4,692	2,377	2,315
San Pedro City	4,355	2,287	2,068	4,282	2,203	2,079
Sta. Rosa City	4,818	2,500	2,318	5,406	2,776	2,630
Batangas	**42,462**	**22,372**	**20,090**	**47,432**	**24,370**	**23,062**
Batangas *	29,293	15,471	13,822	32,380	16,686	15,694
Batangas City	4,597	2,416	2,181	5,432	2,766	2,666
Lipa City	5,614	2,923	2,691	6,266	3,201	3,065
Tanauan City	2,958	1,562	1,396	3,354	1,717	1,637
Rizal	**47,256**	**24,707**	**22,549**	**50,661**	**25,963**	**24,698**
Antipolo City	13,126	6,664	6,462	13,274	6,785	6,489
Rizal *	34,130	18,043	16,087	37,387	19,178	18,209
Quezon	**37,581**	**19,599**	**17,982**	**42,308**	**21,753**	**20,555**
Lucena City	4,870	2,518	2,352	5,344	2,720	2,624
Quezon *	31,094	16,233	14,861	35,315	18,212	17,103
Tayabas City	1,617	848	769	1,649	821	828

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2021-2022		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,628,131**	**845,012**	**783,119**
Cavite	**397,841**	**206,236**	**191,605**
Bacoor City	48,919	25,413	23,506
Cavite *	193,132	100,454	92,678
Cavite City	9,307	4,699	4,608
Dasmarinas City	63,709	32,910	30,799
General Trias City	40,156	20,709	19,447
Imus City	42,618	22,051	20,567
Laguna	**328,851**	**170,067**	**158,784**
Biñan City	31,672	16,127	15,545
Cabuyao City	31,448	16,222	15,226
Calamba City	55,413	28,669	26,744
Laguna *	114,601	59,380	55,221
San Pablo City	31,712	16,526	15,186
San Pedro City	18,161	14,956	13,832
Sta. Rosa City	35,217	18,187	17,030
Batangas	**295,275**	**154,169**	**141,106**
Batangas *	202,539	105,921	96,618
Batangas City	32,284	16,808	15,476
Lipa City	39,498	20,485	19,013
Tanauan City	20,954	10,955	9,999
Rizal	**335,492**	**174,310**	**161,182**
Antipolo City	88,901	46,058	42,843
Rizal *	246,591	128,252	118,339
Quezon	**270,672**	**140,230**	**130,442**
Lucena City	33,472	17,251	16,221
Quezon *	226,241	117,357	108,884
Tayabas City	10,959	5,622	5,337

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**295,280**	**153,506**	**141,774**	**282,861**	**147,154**	**135,707**
Cavite	**75,280**	**39,329**	**35,951**	**68,789**	**35,692**	**33,097**
Bacoor City	9,045	4,635	4,410	8,142	4,195	3,947
Cavite *	37,468	19,612	17,856	34,477	17,798	16,679
Cavite City	1,729	920	809	1,418	733	685
Dasmarinas City	11,386	6,012	5,374	10,698	5,589	5,109
General Trias City	8,382	4,401	3,981	7,319	3,830	3,489
Imus City	7,270	3,749	3,521	6,735	3,547	3,188
Laguna	**58,318**	**30,228**	**28,090**	**56,122**	**29,154**	**26,968**
Biñan City	6,134	3,200	2,934	5,481	2,815	2,666
Cabuyao City	5,714	2,930	2,784	5,147	2,558	2,589
Calamba City	9,882	5,138	4,744	9,733	5,109	4,624
Laguna *	19,084	9,842	9,242	19,613	10,237	9,376
San Pablo City	5,388	2,747	2,641	5,380	2,803	2,577
San Pedro City	5,162	2,712	2,450	4,632	2,449	2,183
Sta. Rosa City	6,954	3,659	3,295	6,136	3,183	2,953
Batangas	**49,473**	**25,615**	**23,858**	**51,852**	**27,015**	**24,837**
Batangas *	30,064	15,564	14,500	32,056	16,687	15,369
Batangas City	5,582	2,929	2,653	5,610	2,896	2,714
Lipa City	6,686	3,477	3,209	7,042	3,647	3,395
Sto. Tomas	3,502	1,817	1,685	3,571	1,861	1,710
Tanauan City	3,639	1,828	1,811	3,573	1,924	1,649
Rizal	**64,527**	**33,691**	**30,836**	**59,060**	**30,812**	**28,248**
Antipolo City	18,205	9,490	8,715	15,750	8,183	7,567
Rizal *	46,322	24,201	22,121	43,310	22,629	20,681
Quezon	**47,682**	**24,643**	**23,039**	**47,038**	**24,481**	**22,557**
Lucena City	6,070	3,125	2,945	5,527	2,828	2,699
Quezon *	39,611	20,478	19,133	39,516	20,600	18,916
Tayabas City	2,001	1,040	961	1,995	1,053	942

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**261,099**	**138,430**	**122,669**	**307,082**	**157,961**	**149,121**
Cavite	**63,079**	**33,511**	**29,568**	**76,490**	**39,305**	**37,185**
Bacoor City	7,837	4,129	3,708	8,525	4,383	4,142
Cavite *	31,635	16,938	14,697	38,405	19,838	18,567
Cavite City	1,319	683	636	1,708	870	838
Dasmarinas City	9,311	4,966	4,345	12,632	6,416	6,216
General Trias City	6,606	3,517	3,089	7,695	3,931	3,764
Imus City	6,371	3,278	3,093	7,525	3,867	3,658
Laguna	**53,698**	**28,144**	**25,554**	**59,989**	**30,906**	**29,083**
Biñan City	5,242	2,759	2,483	5,827	2,945	2,882
Cabuyao City	4,972	2,599	2,373	5,667	2,938	2,729
Calamba City	9,434	4,920	4,514	9,664	5,019	4,645
Laguna *	18,666	9,823	8,843	21,239	10,903	10,336
San Pablo City	5,037	2,680	2,357	5,865	3,090	2,775
San Pedro City	-	2,411	2,184	-	2,683	2,548
Sta. Rosa City	5,752	2,952	2,800	6,496	3,328	3,168
Batangas	**41,598**	**22,549**	**19,049**	**58,888**	**30,016**	**28,872**
Batangas *	24,940	13,671	11,269	37,425	19,039	18,386
Batangas City	4,616	2,470	2,146	6,079	3,107	2,972
Lipa City	5,830	3,074	2,756	7,839	4,009	3,830
Sto. Tomas	3,079	1,658	1,421	3,595	1,851	1,744
Tanauan City	3,133	1,676	1,457	3,950	2,010	1,940
Rizal	**57,531**	**30,319**	**27,212**	**62,061**	**32,213**	**29,848**
Antipolo City	15,337	8,258	7,079	16,704	8,757	7,947
Rizal *	42,194	22,061	20,133	45,357	23,456	21,901
Quezon	**45,193**	**23,907**	**21,286**	**49,654**	**25,521**	**24,133**
Lucena City	5,542	2,920	2,622	6,055	3,135	2,920
Quezon *	37,789	20,033	17,756	41,552	21,363	20,189
Tayabas City	1,862	954	908	2,047	1,023	1,024

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**290,346**	**150,179**	**140,167**	**236,032**	**123,078**	**112,954**
Cavite	**69,878**	**36298**	**33580**	**60,983**	**31667**	**29316**
Bacoor City	8,391	4319	4072	6,935	3595	3340
Cavite *	34,687	18204	16483	30,562	15883	14679
Cavite City	1,543	758	785	1,441	733	708
Dasmarinas City	11,034	5682	5352	9,251	4815	4436
General Trias City	7,148	3635	3513	6,283	3245	3038
Imus City	7,075	3700	3375	6,511	3396	3115
Laguna	**59,317**	**30613**	**28704**	**47,636**	**24804**	**22832**
Biñan City	6,054	3028	3026	5,027	2619	2408
Cabuyao City	5,749	2998	2751	4,504	2357	2147
Calamba City	9,914	5168	4746	7,894	4051	3843
Laguna *	20,564	10652	9912	16,500	8606	7894
San Pablo City	5,594	2815	2779	4,736	2475	2261
San Pedro City	5,178	2706	2472	4,223	2221	2002
Sta. Rosa City	6,264	3246	3018	4,752	2475	2277
Batangas	**52,404**	**27249**	**25155**	**42,476**	**22281**	**20195**
Batangas *	32,597	16933	15664	26,591	13996	12595
Batangas City	5,785	2993	2792	4,624	2434	2190
Lipa City	6,829	3599	3230	5,636	2917	2719
Sto. Tomas	3,376	1734	1642	2,701	1407	1294
Tanauan City	3,817	1990	1827	2,924	1527	1397
Rizal	**59,664**	**30751**	**28913**	**47,614**	**24901**	**22713**
Antipolo City	15,746	8165	7581	13,394	6864	6530
Rizal *	43,918	22586	21332	34,220	18037	16183
Quezon	**49,083**	**25268**	**23815**	**37,323**	**19425**	**17898**
Lucena City	5,888	3073	2815	4,833	2500	2333
Quezon *	41,298	21208	20090	30,872	16089	14783
Tayabas City	1,897	987	910	1,618	836	782

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2022-2023		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,672,700**	**870,308**	**802,392**
Cavite	**414,499**	**215,802**	**198,697**
Bacoor City	48,875	25,256	23,619
Cavite *	207,234	108,273	98,961
Cavite City	9,158	4,697	4,461
Dasmarinas City	64,312	33,480	30,832
General Trias City	43,433	22,559	20,874
Imus City	41,487	21,537	19,950
Laguna	**335,080**	**173,849**	**161,231**
Biñan City	33,765	17,366	16,399
Cabuyao City	31,753	16,380	15,373
Calamba City	56,521	29,405	27,116
Laguna *	115,666	60,063	55,603
San Pablo City	32,000	16,610	15,390
San Pedro City	19,195	15,182	13,839
Sta. Rosa City	36,354	18,843	17,511
Batangas	**296,691**	**154,725**	**141,966**
Batangas *	183,673	95,890	87,783
Batangas City	32,296	16,829	15,467
Lipa City	39,862	20,723	19,139
Sto. Tomas	19,824	10,328	9,496
Tanauan City	21,036	10,955	10,081
Rizal	**350,457**	**182,687**	**167,770**
Antipolo City	95,136	49,717	45,419
Rizal *	255,321	132,970	122,351
Quezon	**275,973**	**143,245**	**132,728**
Lucena City	33,915	17,581	16,334
Quezon *	230,638	119,771	110,867
Tayabas City	11,420	5,893	5,527

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**276,079**	**143,655**	**132,424**	**291,750**	**151,510**	**140,240**
Cavite	71,353	37,190	34,163	74,668	38,933	35,735
Bacoor City	8,505	4,430	4,075	8,701	4,438	4,263
Cavite *	36,397	18,981	17,416	37,445	19,579	17,866
Cavite City	1,663	865	798	1,688	887	801
Dasmarinas City	10,874	5,632	5,242	11,472	6,073	5,399
General Trias City	7,396	3,843	3,553	8,274	4,314	3,960
Imus City	6,518	3,439	3,079	7,088	3,642	3,446
Laguna	54,399	28,109	26,290	58,090	30,159	27,931
Biñan City	5,856	2,961	2,895	5,986	3,124	2,862
Cabuyao City	5,143	2,682	2,461	5,765	2,966	2,799
Calamba City	9,445	4,874	4,571	9,755	5,075	4,680
Laguna *	18,381	9,583	8,798	18,798	9,679	9,119
San Pablo City	5,297	2,732	2,565	5,377	2,748	2,629
San Pedro City	4,944	2,533	2,411	5,128	2,680	2,448
Sta. Rosa City	5,333	2,744	2,589	7,281	3,887	3,394
Batangas	47,362	24,844	22,518	49,128	25,396	23,732
Batangas *	28,919	15,238	13,681	29,777	15,378	14,399
Batangas City	5,106	2,665	2,441	5,412	2,851	2,561
Lipa City	6,580	3,450	3,130	6,729	3,477	3,252
Sto. Tomas	3,278	1,703	1,575	3,534	1,851	1,683
Tanauan City	3,479	1,788	1,691	3,676	1,839	1,837
Rizal	58,700	30,763	27,937	63,199	32,912	30,287
Antipolo City	16,939	8,845	8,094	17,727	9,248	8,479
Rizal *	41,761	21,918	19,843	45,472	23,664	21,808
Quezon	44,428	22,828	21,600	46,821	24,187	22,634
Lucena City	5,892	3,094	2,798	5,904	3,027	2,877
Quezon *	36,693	18,812	17,881	38,940	20,136	18,804
Tayabas City	1,843	922	921	1,977	1,024	953

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**279,603**	**145,037**	**134,566**	**256,350**	**134,967**	**121,383**
Cavite	68,272	35,393	32,879	62,369	32,836	29,533
Bacoor City	7,967	4,146	3,821	7,681	4,008	3,673
Cavite *	34,524	17,807	16,717	31,591	16,718	14,873
Cavite City	1,454	762	692	1,257	654	603
Dasmarinas City	10,519	5,456	5,063	9,028	4,795	4,233
General Trias City	7,290	3,794	3,496	6,650	3,516	3,134
Imus City	6,518	3,428	3,090	6,162	3,145	3,017
Laguna	55,427	28,647	26,780	52,840	27,498	25,342
Biñan City	5,406	2,752	2,654	5,158	2,692	2,466
Cabuyao City	5,114	2,525	2,589	4,930	2,569	2,361
Calamba City	9,637	5,053	4,584	9,373	4,896	4,477
Laguna *	19,337	10,031	9,306	18,240	9,495	8,745
San Pablo City	5,330	2,754	2,576	4,908	2,589	2,319
San Pedro City	4,595	2,425	2,170	4,572	2,379	2,193
Sta. Rosa City	6,008	3,107	2,901	5,659	2,878	2,781
Batangas	51,418	26,790	24,628	41,042	22,067	18,975
Batangas *	31,784	16,555	15,229	24,559	13,367	11,192
Batangas City	5,576	2,879	2,697	4,527	2,406	2,121
Lipa City	6,966	3,614	3,352	5,737	3,010	2,727
Sto. Tomas	3,489	1,808	1,681	3,070	1,629	1,441
Tanauan City	3,603	1,934	1,669	3,149	1,655	1,494
Rizal	58,467	30,308	28,159	56,326	29,514	26,812
Antipolo City	15,831	8,237	7,594	15,075	8,120	6,955
Rizal *	42,636	22,071	20,565	41,251	21,394	19,857
Quezon	46,193	23,980	22,213	43,943	23,132	20,811
Lucena City	5,426	2,776	2,650	5,341	2,793	2,548
Quezon *	38,772	20,148	18,624	36,775	19,397	17,378
Tayabas City	1,995	1,056	939	1,827	942	885

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**302,604**	**154,960**	**147,644**	**285,548**	**146,850**	**138,698**
Cavite	75,794	38,741	37,053	69,162	35,833	33,329
Bacoor City	8,257	4,187	4,070	8,141	4,177	3,964
Cavite *	38,304	19,699	18,605	34,577	18,110	16,467
Cavite City	1,664	844	820	1,509	732	777
Dasmarinas City	12,286	6,129	6,157	10,821	5,556	5,265
General Trias City	7,841	4,026	3,815	7,200	3,672	3,528
Imus City	7,442	3,856	3,586	6,914	3,586	3,328
Laguna	59,265	30,386	28,879	58,420	30,003	28,417
Biñan City	5,765	2,913	2,852	5,956	2,981	2,975
Cabuyao City	5,654	2,924	2,730	5,684	2,973	2,711
Calamba City	9,641	4,980	4,661	9,837	5,111	4,726
Laguna *	20,924	10,666	10,258	20,154	10,371	9,783
San Pablo City	5,769	3,019	2,750	5,540	2,755	2,785
San Pedro City	5,158	2,651	2,507	5,072	2,618	2,454
Sta. Rosa City	6,354	3,233	3,121	6,177	3,194	2,983
Batangas	58,320	29,634	28,686	51,805	26,788	25,017
Batangas *	36,921	18,708	18,213	32,187	16,654	15,533
Batangas City	5,975	3,042	2,933	5,625	2,896	2,729
Lipa City	7,777	3,955	3,822	6,770	3,554	3,216
Sto. Tomas	3,674	1,895	1,779	3,406	1,722	1,684
Tanauan City	3,973	2,034	1,939	3,817	1,962	1,855
Rizal	61,085	31,637	29,448	58,621	30,005	28,616
Antipolo City	16,510	8,655	7,855	15,463	7,982	7,481
Rizal *	44,575	22,982	21,593	43,158	22,023	21,135
Quezon	48,384	24,681	23,703	47,779	24,342	23,437
Lucena City	5,876	2,999	2,877	5,754	2,960	2,794
Quezon *	40,504	20,675	19,829	40,166	20,434	19,732
Tayabas City	2,004	1,007	997	1,859	948	911

Table 10.2b (continued)

ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2023-2024		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,691,934**	**876,979**	**814,955**
Cavite	421,618	218,926	202,692
Bacoor City	49,252	25,386	23,866
Cavite *	212,838	110,894	101,944
Cavite City	9,235	4,744	4,491
Dasmarinas City	65,000	33,641	31,359
General Trias City	44,651	23,165	21,486
Imus City	40,642	21,096	19,546
Laguna	338,441	174,802	163,639
Biñan City	34,127	17,423	16,704
Cabuyao City	32,290	16,639	15,651
Calamba City	57,688	29,989	27,699
Laguna *	115,834	59,825	56,009
San Pablo City	32,221	16,597	15,624
San Pedro City	29,469	15,286	14,183
Sta. Rosa City	36,812	19,043	17,769
Batangas	299,075	155,519	143,556
Batangas *	184,147	95,900	88,247
Batangas City	32,221	16,739	15,482
Lipa City	40,559	21,060	19,499
Sto. Tomas	20,451	10,608	9,843
Tanauan City	21,697	11,212	10,485
Rizal	356,398	185,139	171,259
Antipolo City	97,545	51,087	46,458
Rizal *	258,853	134,052	124,801
Quezon	277,548	143,150	134,398
Lucena City	34,193	17,649	16,544
Quezon *	231,850	119,602	112,248
Tayabas City	11,505	5,899	5,606

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Total Enrollment in Elementary includes the total of SUCs/LUCs offering Elementary Education
Non-Graded ES not included

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.2c
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**229,303**	**117,662**	**111,641**	**211,882**	**106,839**	**105,043**
Cavite	**55,771**	**28,779**	**26,992**	**51,533**	**25,964**	**25,569**
Bacoor City	6,083	3,126	2,957	5,558	2,723	2,835
Cavite *	31,577	16,223	15,354	29,400	14,877	14,523
Cavite City	2,020	1,042	978	1,668	800	868
Dasmarinas City	10,300	5,357	4,943	9,557	4,826	4,731
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	5,791	3,031	2,760	5,350	2,738	2,612
Laguna	**45,386**	**23,097**	**22,289**	**42,780**	**21,664**	**21,116**
Biñan City	4,382	2,181	2,201	4,130	2,018	2,112
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	6,349	3,215	3,134	6,134	3,104	3,030
Laguna *	25,486	12,960	12,526	24,185	12,301	11,884
San Pablo City	4,291	2,267	2,024	4,157	2,183	1,974
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,878	2,474	2,404	4,174	2,058	2,116
Batangas	**42,564**	**21,998**	**20,566**	**39,612**	**20,178**	**19,434**
Batangas *	29,051	15,059	13,992	27,232	13,852	13,380
Batangas City	4,916	2,563	2,353	4,300	2,274	2,026
Lipa City	5,399	2,738	2,661	5,061	2,528	2,533
Tanauan City	3,198	1,638	1,560	3,019	1,524	1,495
Rizal	**47,954**	**24,641**	**23,313**	**43,902**	**21,999**	**21,903**
Antipolo City	15,139	7,840	7,299	13,595	6,675	6,920
Rizal *	32,815	16,801	16,014	30,307	15,324	14,983
Quezon	**37,628**	**19,147**	**18,481**	**34,055**	**17,034**	**17,021**
Lucena City	3,024	1,536	1,488	2,646	1,392	1,254
Quezon *	33,036	16,800	16,236	30,011	14,940	15,071
Tayabas City	1,568	811	757	1,398	702	696

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**198,682**	**97,911**	**100,771**	**180,091**	**86,780**	**93,311**
Cavite	**47,949**	**23,679**	**24,270**	**42,351**	**20,182**	**22,169**
Bacoor City	5,050	2,482	2,568	3,902	1,765	2,137
Cavite *	27,267	13,455	13,812	24,415	11,676	12,739
Cavite City	1,497	727	770	1,466	657	809
Dasmarinas City	9,016	4,414	4,602	7,947	3,830	4,117
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	5,119	2,601	2,518	4,621	2,254	2,367
Laguna	**40,167**	**19,706**	**20,461**	**36,728**	**17,699**	**19,029**
Biñan City	3,960	1,898	2,062	3,486	1,631	1,855
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	5,927	2,864	3,063	5,237	2,461	2,776
Laguna *	22,749	11,333	11,416	21,236	10,379	10,857
San Pablo City	3,756	1,832	1,924	3,376	1,646	1,730
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	3,775	1,779	1,996	3,393	1,582	1,811
Batangas	**37,586**	**18,683**	**18,903**	**35,148**	**17,213**	**17,935**
Batangas *	25,970	13,006	12,964	24,475	12,061	12,414
Batangas City	4,070	1,992	2,078	3,714	1,763	1,951
Lipa City	4,678	2,285	2,393	4,312	2,047	2,265
Tanauan City	2,868	1,400	1,468	2,647	1,342	1,305
Rizal	**41,378**	**20,384**	**20,994**	**36,770**	**17,689**	**19,081**
Antipolo City	12,434	6,002	6,432	10,801	5,037	5,764
Rizal *	28,944	14,382	14,562	25,969	12,652	13,317
Quezon	**31,602**	**15,459**	**16,143**	**29,094**	**13,997**	**15,097**
Lucena City	2,272	1,106	1,166	2,067	1,011	1,056
Quezon *	27,966	13,656	14,310	25,693	12,355	13,338
Tayabas City	1,364	697	667	1,334	631	703

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**85,885**	**43,352**	**42,533**			
Cavite	**18,117**	**8,974**	**9,143**			
Bacoor City	713	386	327			
Cavite	12,282	5,916	6,366			
Cavite City	864	465	399			
Dasmarinas City	3,333	1,702	1,631			
General Trias City	-	-	-			
Imus City	925	505	420			
Laguna	**15,665**	**8,103**	**7,562**			
Biñan City	1,477	799	678			
Cabuyao City	-	-	-			
Calamba City	2,124	1,073	1,051			
Laguna *	10,468	5,434	5,034			
San Pablo City	751	385	366			
San Pedro City	-	-	-	**No Grade 12 Yet**		
Sta. Rosa City	845	412	433			
Batangas	**19,395**	**9,977**	**9,418**			
Batangas*	15,536	7,932	7,604			
Batangas City	1,989	1,064	925			
Lipa City	1,490	774	716			
Tanauan City	380	207	173			
Rizal	**13,606**	**7,020**	**6,586**			
Antipolo City	3,623	1,865	1,758			
Rizal *	9,983	5,155	4,828			
Quezon	**19,102**	**9,278**	**9,824**			
Lucena City	850	432	418			
Quezon	17,823	8,609	9,214			
Tayabas City	429	237	192			

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12) SY 2016-2017		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**905,843**	**452,544**	**453,299**
Cavite	**215,721**	**107,578**	**108,143**
Bacoor City	21,306	10,482	10,824
Cavite	124,941	62,147	62,794
Cavite City	7,515	3,691	3,824
Dasmarinas City	40,153	20,129	20,024
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	21,806	11,129	10,677
Laguna	**180,726**	**90,269**	**90,457**
Biñan City	17,435	8,527	8,908
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	25,771	12,717	13,054
Laguna *	104,124	52,407	51,717
San Pablo City	16,331	8,313	8,018
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	17,065	8,305	8,760
Batangas	**174,305**	**88,049**	**86,256**
Batangas	122,264	61,910	60,354
Batangas City	18,989	9,656	9,333
Lipa City	20,940	10,372	10,568
Tanauan City	12,112	6,111	6,001
Rizal	**183,610**	**91,733**	**91,877**
Antipolo City	55,592	27,419	28,173
Rizal *	128,018	64,314	63,704
Quezon	**151,481**	**74,915**	**76,566**
Lucena City	10,859	5,477	5,382
Quezon	134,529	66,360	68,169
Tayabas City	6,093	3,078	3,015

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**240,683**	**124,311**	**116,372**	**218,941**	**110,039**	**108,902**
Cavite	**58,704**	**30,387**	**28,317**	**52,976**	**26,497**	**26,479**
Bacoor City	6,036	3,177	2,859	5,501	2,739	2,762
Cavite *	33,318	17,020	16,298	30,251	15,078	15,173
Cavite City	1,632	892	740	1,698	814	884
Dasmarinas City	11,446	6,015	5,431	10,002	5,068	4,934
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	6,272	3,283	2,989	5,524	2,798	2,726
Laguna	**47,527**	**24,218**	**23,309**	**44,083**	**22,090**	**21,993**
Biñan City	4,796	2,390	2,406	4,448	2,242	2,206
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	6,819	3,511	3,308	6,119	3,070	3,049
Laguna *	25,868	13,104	12,764	24,756	12,376	12,380
San Pablo City	4,420	2,292	2,128	4,092	2,102	1,990
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,624	2,921	2,703	4,668	2,300	2,368
Batangas	**43,506**	**22,658**	**20,848**	**41,561**	**21,226**	**20,335**
Batangas *	29,153	15,117	14,036	28,255	14,540	13,715
Batangas City	5,328	2,784	2,544	4,975	2,533	2,442
Lipa City	5,675	3,003	2,672	5,125	2,521	2,604
Tanauan City	3,350	1,754	1,596	3,206	1,632	1,574
Rizal	**49,271**	**25,662**	**23,609**	**44,408**	**22,265**	**22,143**
Antipolo City	15,172	7,969	7,203	13,867	6,912	6,955
Rizal	34,099	17,693	16,406	30,541	15,353	15,188
Quezon	**41,675**	**21,386**	**20,289**	**35,913**	**17,961**	**17,952**
Lucena City	3,241	1,640	1,601	2,851	1,424	1,427
Quezon *	36,610	18,807	17,803	31,579	15,785	15,794
Tayabas City	1,824	939	885	1,483	752	731

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**204,105**	**101,357**	**102,748**	**188,404**	**90,967**	**97,437**
Cavite	**49,703**	**24,587**	**25,116**	**45,119**	**21,685**	**23,434**
Bacoor City	5,254	2,558	2,696	4,543	2,152	2,391
Cavite *	28,397	14,081	14,316	25,777	12,387	13,390
Cavite City	1,431	693	738	1,370	676	694
Dasmarinas City	9,295	4,575	4,720	8,497	4,051	4,446
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	5,326	2,680	2,646	4,932	2,419	2,513
Laguna	**41,425**	**20,691**	**20,734**	**38,527**	**18,593**	**19,934**
Biñan City	4,230	2,066	2,164	3,919	1,877	2,042
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	5,952	2,954	2,998	5,639	2,692	2,947
Laguna *	23,263	11,673	11,590	21,828	10,701	11,127
San Pablo City	3,909	2,006	1,903	3,536	1,679	1,857
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,071	1,992	2,079	3,605	1,644	1,961
Batangas	**38,791**	**19,473**	**19,318**	**36,587**	**17,902**	**18,685**
Batangas *	26,439	13,291	13,148	25,145	12,413	12,732
Batangas City	4,525	2,325	2,200	4,199	2,009	2,190
Lipa City	4,910	2,400	2,510	4,452	2,123	2,329
Tanauan City	2,917	1,457	1,460	2,791	1,357	1,434
Rizal	**41,762**	**20,696**	**21,066**	**38,446**	**18,465**	**19,981**
Antipolo City	12,656	6,098	6,558	11,244	5,243	6,001
Rizal	29,106	14,598	14,508	27,202	13,222	13,980
Quezon	**32,424**	**15,910**	**16,514**	**29,725**	**14,322**	**15,403**
Lucena City	2,482	1,276	1,206	2,135	1,037	1,098
Quezon *	28,563	13,949	14,614	26,322	12,649	13,673
Tayabas City	1,379	685	694	1,268	636	632

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**80,753**	**39,878**	**40,875**			
Cavite	**15,653**	**7,964**	**7,689**			
Bacoor City	1,010	524	486			
Cavite	10,623	5,353	5,270			
Cavite City	743	344	399			
Dasmarinas City	2,403	1,260	1,143			
General Trias City	-	-	-			
Imus City	874	483	391			
Laguna	**16,296**	**7,911**	**8,385**			
Biñan City	1,682	835	847			
Cabuyao City	-	-	-			
Calamba City	1,666	795	871			
Laguna *	10,382	5,082	5,300			
San Pablo City	1,316	570	746			
San Pedro City	-	-	-		**69,727**	
Sta. Rosa City	1,250	629	621			
Batangas	**19,567**	**9,650**	**9,917**			
Batangas*	15,757	7,831	7,926			
Batangas City	2,070	973	1,097			
Lipa City	1,358	656	702			
Tanauan City	382	190	192			
Rizal	**12,296**	**6,116**	**6,180**			
Antipolo City	2,890	1,368	1,522			
Rizal *	9,406	4,748	4,658			
Quezon	**16,941**	**8,237**	**8,704**			
Lucena City	807	408	399			
Quezon	15,542	7,533	8,009			
Tayabas City	592	296	296			

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,002,613**	**501,117**	**501,496**
Cavite	**236,888**	**118,390**	**118,498**
Bacoor City	22,917	11,450	11,467
Cavite	138,851	68,948	69,903
Cavite City	7,444	3,716	3,728
Dasmarinas City	43,949	22,189	21,760
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	23,727	12,087	11,640
Laguna	**200,256**	**99,840**	**100,416**
Biñan City	20,134	10,003	10,131
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	27,890	13,881	14,009
Laguna *	114,542	57,212	57,330
San Pablo City	17,907	8,963	8,944
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	19,783	9,781	10,002
Batangas	**196,677**	**99,286**	**97,391**
Batangas	138,128	69,895	68,233
Batangas City	22,794	11,504	11,290
Lipa City	22,775	11,325	11,450
Tanauan City	12,980	6,562	6,418
Rizal	**197,020**	**98,688**	**98,332**
Antipolo City	58,760	29,078	29,682
Rizal *	138,260	69,610	68,650
Quezon	**171,772**	**84,913**	**86,859**
Lucena City	12,227	6,152	6,075
Quezon	152,605	75,237	77,368
Tayabas City	6,940	3,524	3,416

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**266,304**	**139,638**	**126,666**	**237,837**	**120,590**	**117,247**
Cavite	**67,106**	**35,290**	**31,816**	**59,428**	**30,315**	**29,113**
Bacoor City	7,374	3,908	3,466	6,013	3,098	2,915
Cavite *	33,840	17,772	16,068	29,461	14,860	14,601
Cavite City	1,886	940	946	1,675	890	785
Dasmarinas City	11,366	6,031	5,335	10,894	5,641	5,253
General Trias City	7,113	3,749	3,364	6,272	3,213	3,059
Imus City	5,527	2,890	2,637	5,113	2,613	2,500
Laguna	**51,101**	**26,419**	**24,682**	**46,822**	**23,498**	**23,324**
Biñan City	5,111	2,666	2,445	4,703	2,288	2,415
Cabuyao City	5,273	2,706	2,567	4,850	2,477	2,373
Calamba City	7,625	4,025	3,600	6,804	3,504	3,300
Laguna *	23,053	11,777	11,276	20,994	10,465	10,529
San Pablo City	4,873	2,577	2,296	4,227	2,128	2,099
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,166	2,668	2,498	5,244	2,636	2,608
Batangas	**47,559**	**25,205**	**22,354**	**43,249**	**22,159**	**21,090**
Batangas *	32,358	17,143	15,215	29,138	14,912	14,226
Batangas City	5,539	2,860	2,679	5,296	2,716	2,580
Lipa City	6,001	3,232	2,769	5,520	2,851	2,669
Tanauan City	3,661	1,970	1,691	3,295	1,680	1,615
Rizal	**56,007**	**29,407**	**26,600**	**48,056**	**24,499**	**23,557**
Antipolo City	16,032	8,422	7,610	14,418	7,301	7,117
Rizal *	39,975	20,985	18,990	33,638	17,198	16,440
Quezon	**44,531**	**23,317**	**21,214**	**40,282**	**20,119**	**20,163**
Lucena City	3,583	1,893	1,690	3,098	1,513	1,585
Quezon *	39,110	20,438	18,672	35,402	17,695	17,707
Tayabas City	1,838	986	852	1,782	911	871

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**212,607**	**105,212**	**107,395**	**193,501**	**93,831**	**99,670**
Cavite	**52,081**	**25,666**	**26,415**	**47,876**	**23,141**	**24,735**
Bacoor City	5,423	2,662	2,761	5,075	2,425	2,650
Cavite *	25,879	12,728	13,151	23,539	11,439	12,100
Cavite City	1,584	738	846	1,507	712	795
Dasmarinas City	9,134	4,505	4,629	8,378	3,977	4,401
General Trias City	5,637	2,812	2,825	5,179	2,536	2,643
Imus City	4,424	2,221	2,203	4,198	2,052	2,146
Laguna	**42,691**	**21,111**	**21,580**	**39,332**	**19,275**	**20,057**
Biñan City	4,305	2,132	2,173	4,046	1,952	2,094
Cabuyao City	4,799	2,374	2,425	4,374	2,203	2,171
Calamba City	6,042	2,998	3,044	5,666	2,784	2,882
Laguna *	19,115	9,436	9,679	17,851	8,717	9,134
San Pablo City	3,950	2,000	1,950	3,562	1,763	1,799
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,480	2,171	2,309	3,833	1,856	1,977
Batangas	**40,263**	**20,192**	**20,071**	**37,098**	**18,205**	**18,893**
Batangas *	27,441	13,864	13,577	25,451	12,558	12,893
Batangas City	4,784	2,373	2,411	4,279	2,135	2,144
Lipa City	4,955	2,418	2,537	4,575	2,148	2,427
Tanauan City	3,083	1,537	1,546	2,793	1,364	1,429
Rizal	**43,642**	**21,489**	**22,153**	**38,975**	**18,755**	**20,220**
Antipolo City	12,882	6,317	6,565	11,305	5,265	6,040
Rizal *	30,760	15,172	15,588	27,670	13,490	14,180
Quezon	**33,930**	**16,754**	**17,176**	**30,220**	**14,455**	**15,765**
Lucena City	2,708	1,358	1,350	2,252	1,123	1,129
Quezon *	29,748	14,648	15,100	26,622	12,674	13,948
Tayabas City	1,474	748	726	1,346	658	688

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**92,611**	**46,181**	**46,430**	**78,567**	**38,417**	**40,150**
Cavite	**19,790**	**9,927**	**9,863**	**15,976**	**8,062**	**7,914**
Bacoor City	1,359	693	666	978	503	475
Cavite	11,743	5,872	5,871	9,313	4,659	4,654
Cavite City	1,138	632	506	841	441	400
Dasmarinas City	3,401	1,653	1,748	2,922	1,483	1,439
General Trias City	1,044	519	525	987	521	466
Imus City	1,105	558	547	935	455	480
Laguna	**18,892**	**9,376**	**9,516**	**16,003**	**7,765**	**8,238**
Biñan City	2,230	1,103	1,127	1,689	830	859
Cabuyao City	1,166	605	561	1,046	509	537
Calamba City	2,409	1,219	1,190	1,722	828	894
Laguna *	10,089	5,046	5,043	8,813	4,309	4,504
San Pablo City	1,664	741	923	1,485	671	814
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	1,334	662	672	1,248	618	630
Batangas	**20,808**	**10,368**	**10,440**	**18,768**	**9,169**	**9,599**
Batangas*	16,902	8,409	8,493	15,105	7,464	7,641
Batangas City	2,005	1,052	953	1,993	927	1,066
Lipa City	1,432	689	743	1,284	584	700
Tanauan City	469	218	251	386	194	192
Rizal	**14,561**	**7,356**	**7,205**	**12,433**	**6,130**	**6,303**
Antipolo City	3,423	1,702	1,721	3,423	1,638	1,785
Rizal *	11,138	5,654	5,484	9,010	4,492	4,518
Quezon	**18,560**	**9,154**	**9,406**	**15,387**	**7,291**	**8,096**
Lucena City	736	406	330	731	366	365
Quezon	16,963	8,310	8,653	14,092	6,648	7,444
Tayabas City	861	438	423	564	277	287

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2018-2019		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,081,427**	**543,869**	**537,558**
Cavite	**262,257**	**132,401**	**129,856**
Bacoor City	26,222	13,289	12,933
Cavite	133,775	67,330	66,445
Cavite City	8,631	4,353	4,278
Dasmarinas City	46,095	23,290	22,805
General Trias City	26,232	13,350	12,882
Imus City	21,302	10,789	10,513
Laguna	**214,841**	**107,444**	**107,397**
Biñan City	22,084	10,971	11,113
Cabuyao City	21,508	10,874	10,634
Calamba City	30,268	15,358	14,910
Laguna *	99,915	49,750	50,165
San Pablo City	19,761	9,880	9,881
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	21,305	10,611	10,694
Batangas	**207,745**	**105,298**	**102,447**
Batangas	146,395	74,350	72,045
Batangas City	23,896	12,063	11,833
Lipa City	23,767	11,922	11,845
Tanauan City	13,687	6,963	6,724
Rizal	**213,674**	**107,636**	**106,038**
Antipolo City	61,483	30,645	30,838
Rizal *	152,191	76,991	75,200
Quezon	**182,910**	**91,090**	**91,820**
Lucena City	13,108	6,659	6,449
Quezon	161,937	80,413	81,524
Tayabas City	7,865	4,018	3,847

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**253,767**	**132,356**	**121,411**	**255,666**	**131,121**	**124,545**
Cavite	**64,535**	**33,569**	**30,966**	**64,818**	**33,277**	**31,541**
Bacoor City	6,945	3,637	3,308	6,727	3,420	3,307
Cavite *	32,473	16,754	15,719	32,977	16,998	15,979
Cavite City	1,743	921	822	1,690	816	874
Dasmarinas City	10,805	5,630	5,175	11,075	5,729	5,346
General Trias City	5,423	2,843	2,580	5,672	2,947	2,725
Imus City	7,146	3,784	3,362	6,677	3,367	3,310
Laguna	**50,394**	**25,882**	**24,512**	**49,704**	**25,240**	**24,464**
Biñan City	5,125	2,630	2,495	4,998	2,552	2,446
Cabuyao City	5,496	2,883	2,613	5,167	2,610	2,557
Calamba City	7,420	3,801	3,619	7,471	3,850	3,621
Laguna *	22,345	11,408	10,937	22,316	11,241	11,075
San Pablo City	4,613	2,447	2,166	4,647	2,404	2,243
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,395	2,713	2,682	5,105	2,583	2,522
Batangas	**44,704**	**23,398**	**21,306**	**46,022**	**24,018**	**22,004**
Batangas *	30,614	16,040	14,574	31,388	16,446	14,942
Batangas City	5,112	2,589	2,523	5,282	2,651	2,631
Lipa City	5,494	2,881	2,613	5,875	3,114	2,761
Tanauan City	3,484	1,888	1,596	3,477	1,807	1,670
Rizal	**53,068**	**28,015**	**25,053**	**53,006**	**26,998**	**26,008**
Antipolo City	15,896	8,482	7,414	15,029	7,641	7,388
Rizal *	37,172	19,533	17,639	37,977	19,357	18,620
Quezon	**41,066**	**21,492**	**19,574**	**42,116**	**21,588**	**20,528**
Lucena City	3,620	1,902	1,718	3,288	1,664	1,624
Quezon *	35,833	18,761	17,072	37,075	19,024	18,051
Tayabas City	1,613	829	784	1,753	900	853

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**229,260**	**114,562**	**114,698**	**202,059**	**98,265**	**103,794**
Cavite	**58,327**	**29,192**	**29,135**	**49,917**	**24,118**	**25,799**
Bacoor City	5,831	2,926	2,905	5,150	2,457	2,693
Cavite *	29,118	14,459	14,659	24,882	11,996	12,886
Cavite City	1,494	772	722	1,429	660	769
Dasmarinas City	10,482	5,315	5,167	8,720	4,212	4,508
General Trias City	5,180	2,601	2,579	4,383	2,174	2,209
Imus City	6,222	3,119	3,103	5,353	2,619	2,734
Laguna	**45,493**	**22,703**	**22,790**	**40,850**	**20,047**	**20,803**
Biñan City	4,530	2,193	2,337	4,111	2,019	2,092
Cabuyao City	4,776	2,451	2,325	4,622	2,269	2,353
Calamba City	6,635	3,392	3,243	5,713	2,783	2,930
Laguna *	20,446	10,153	10,293	18,482	9,076	9,406
San Pablo City	4,099	2,044	2,055	3,722	1,852	1,870
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,007	2,470	2,537	4,200	2,048	2,152
Batangas	**41,776**	**21,094**	**20,682**	**38,914**	**19,215**	**19,699**
Batangas *	28,095	14,166	13,929	26,573	13,254	13,319
Batangas City	5,092	2,585	2,507	4,627	2,273	2,354
Lipa City	5,369	2,733	2,636	4,735	2,231	2,504
Tanauan City	3,220	1,610	1,610	2,979	1,457	1,522
Rizal	**45,570**	**22,810**	**22,760**	**40,131**	**19,208**	**20,923**
Antipolo City	13,486	6,710	6,776	11,472	5,391	6,081
Rizal *	32,084	16,100	15,984	28,659	13,817	14,842
Quezon	**38,094**	**18,763**	**19,331**	**32,247**	**15,677**	**16,570**
Lucena City	2,976	1,457	1,519	2,596	1,269	1,327
Quezon *	33,448	16,461	16,987	28,255	13,703	14,552
Tayabas City	1,670	845	825	1,396	705	691

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**100,105**	**49,902**	**50,203**	**87,203**	**42,834**	**44,369**
Cavite	**21,155**	**10,729**	**10,426**	**18,838**	**9,345**	**9,493**
Bacoor City	1,831	925	906	1,348	664	684
Cavite	12,076	6,159	5,917	11,042	5,451	5,591
Cavite City	1,204	646	558	977	552	425
Dasmarinas City	3,580	1,762	1,818	3,366	1,623	1,743
General Trias City	1,243	612	631	1,042	515	527
Imus City	1,221	625	596	1,063	540	523
Laguna	**20,904**	**10,429**	**10,475**	**17,835**	**8,732**	**9,103**
Biñan City	2,401	1,175	1,226	2,003	991	1,012
Cabuyao City	1,814	937	877	1,112	550	562
Calamba City	2,704	1,362	1,342	2,299	1,150	1,149
Laguna *	10,602	5,319	5,283	9,575	4,718	4,857
San Pablo City	1,978	961	1,017	1,568	690	878
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	1,405	675	730	1,278	633	645
Batangas	**23,343**	**11,605**	**11,738**	**20,285**	**9,956**	**10,329**
Batangas*	18,423	9,187	9,236	16,577	8,143	8,434
Batangas City	2,187	1,133	1,054	1,918	981	937
Lipa City	2,256	1,074	1,182	1,350	631	719
Tanauan City	477	211	266	440	201	239
Rizal	**14,424**	**7,180**	**7,244**	**13,026**	**6,445**	**6,581**
Antipolo City	3,489	1,654	1,835	3,286	1,613	1,673
Rizal *	10,935	5,526	5,409	9,740	4,832	4,908
Quezon	**20,279**	**9,959**	**10,320**	**17,219**	**8,356**	**8,863**
Lucena City	759	394	365	682	375	307
Quezon	18,534	9,057	9,477	15,671	7,540	8,131
Tayabas City	986	508	478	866	441	425

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2019-2020		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,128,060**	**569,040**	**559,020**
Cavite	**277,590**	**140,230**	**137,360**
Bacoor City	27,832	14,029	13,803
Cavite	142,568	71,817	70,751
Cavite City	8,537	4,367	4,170
Dasmarinas City	48,028	24,271	23,757
General Trias City	22,943	11,692	11,251
Imus City	27,682	14,054	13,628
Laguna	**225,180**	**113,033**	**112,147**
Biñan City	23,168	11,560	11,608
Cabuyao City	22,987	11,700	11,287
Calamba City	32,242	16,338	15,904
Laguna *	103,766	51,915	51,851
San Pablo City	20,627	10,398	10,229
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	22,390	11,122	11,268
Batangas	**215,044**	**109,286**	**105,758**
Batangas	151,670	77,236	74,434
Batangas City	24,218	12,212	12,006
Lipa City	25,079	12,664	12,415
Tanauan City	14,077	7,174	6,903
Rizal	**219,225**	**110,656**	**108,569**
Antipolo City	62,658	31,491	31,167
Rizal *	156,567	79,165	77,402
Quezon	**191,021**	**95,835**	**95,186**
Lucena City	13,921	7,061	6,860
Quezon	168,816	84,546	84,270
Tayabas City	8,284	4,228	4,056

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**245,549**	**126,078**	**119,471**	**244,231**	**125,055**	**119,176**
Cavite	**63,043**	**32,419**	**30,624**	**63,129**	**32,347**	**30,782**
Bacoor City	7,338	3,765	3,573	7,248	3,741	3,507
Cavite *	30,196	15,305	14,891	31,334	15,981	15,353
Cavite City	1,277	625	652	1,444	749	695
Dasmarinas City	10,528	5,465	5,063	9,972	5,076	4,896
General Trias City	5,792	3,063	2,729	5,610	2,918	2,692
Imus City	7,912	4,196	3,716	7,521	3,882	3,639
Laguna	**48,449**	**24,724**	**23,725**	**48,296**	**24,409**	**23,887**
Biñan City	4,616	2,329	2,287	4,957	2,484	2,473
Cabuyao City	4,812	2,481	2,331	5,128	2,623	2,505
Calamba City	7,986	4,154	3,832	7,677	3,902	3,775
Laguna *	21,104	10,635	10,469	21,141	10,703	10,438
San Pablo City	4,566	2,356	2,210	4,479	2,293	2,186
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	5,365	2,769	2,596	4,914	2,404	2,510
Batangas	**46,233**	**24,003**	**22,230**	**45,513**	**23,774**	**21,739**
Batangas *	31,522	16,360	15,162	31,567	16,574	14,993
Batangas City	5,341	2,697	2,644	4,954	2,480	2,474
Lipa City	5,586	2,925	2,661	5,407	2,818	2,589
Tanauan City	3,784	2,021	1,763	3,585	1,902	1,683
Rizal	**51,164**	**26,424**	**24,740**	**50,156**	**25,646**	**24,510**
Antipolo City	14,971	7,759	7,212	14,875	7,587	7,288
Rizal *	36,193	18,665	17,528	35,281	18,059	17,222
Quezon	**36,660**	**18,508**	**18,152**	**37,137**	**18,879**	**18,258**
Lucena City	3,457	1,749	1,708	3,234	1,621	1,613
Quezon *	31,709	15,972	15,737	32,313	16,458	15,855
Tayabas City	1,494	787	707	1,590	800	790

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**247,100**	**124,209**	**122,891**	**221,551**	**108,357**	**113,194**
Cavite	**63,453**	**31,876**	**31,577**	**56,791**	**27,867**	**28,924**
Bacoor City	7,244	3,642	3,602	5,903	2,870	3,033
Cavite *	31,577	15,910	15,667	27,928	13,580	14,348
Cavite City	1,246	586	660	1,179	621	558
Dasmarinas City	10,196	5,147	5,049	9,886	4,865	5,021
General Trias City	5,922	2,993	2,929	5,276	2,632	2,644
Imus City	7,268	3,598	3,670	6,619	3,299	3,320
Laguna	**47,984**	**23,937**	**24,047**	**44,562**	**21,778**	**22,784**
Biñan City	4,642	2,297	2,345	4,427	2,097	2,330
Cabuyao City	5,104	2,500	2,604	4,580	2,296	2,284
Calamba City	7,938	4,085	3,853	6,866	3,405	3,461
Laguna *	20,915	10,328	10,587	19,923	9,788	10,135
San Pablo City	4,418	2,239	2,179	3,899	1,877	2,022
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	4,967	2,488	2,479	4,867	2,315	2,552
Batangas	**46,647**	**24,226**	**22,421**	**42,045**	**21,073**	**20,972**
Batangas *	32,146	16,795	15,351	28,565	14,370	14,195
Batangas City	5,170	2,570	2,600	5,005	2,533	2,472
Lipa City	5,732	2,991	2,741	5,313	2,638	2,675
Tanauan City	3,599	1,870	1,729	3,162	1,532	1,630
Rizal	**51,007**	**25,317**	**25,690**	**42,945**	**20,794**	**22,151**
Antipolo City	14,706	7,300	7,406	12,541	5,995	6,546
Rizal *	36,301	18,017	18,284	30,404	14,799	15,605
Quezon	**38,009**	**18,853**	**19,156**	**35,208**	**16,845**	**18,363**
Lucena City	3,082	1,541	1,541	2,832	1,345	1,487
Quezon *	33,198	16,435	16,763	30,730	14,694	16,036
Tayabas City	1,729	877	852	1,646	806	840

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**119,946**	**58,812**	**61,134**	**93,934**	**45,696**	**48,238**
Cavite	**26,619**	**13,263**	**13,356**	**19,821**	**9,785**	**10,036**
Bacoor City	2,837	1,450	1,387	1,741	835	906
Cavite	15,286	7,623	7,663	11,677	5,834	5,843
Cavite City	1,305	654	651	1,110	583	527
Dasmarinas City	4,306	2,052	2,254	2,752	1,305	1,447
General Trias City	1,278	678	600	1,221	575	646
Imus City	1,607	806	801	1,320	653	667
Laguna	**24,247**	**11,745**	**12,502**	**19,230**	**9,397**	**9,833**
Biñan City	2,663	1,275	1,388	2,170	1,019	1,151
Cabuyao City	2,092	992	1,100	1,608	805	803
Calamba City	4,207	2,052	2,155	2,726	1,331	1,395
Laguna *	11,154	5,479	5,675	9,629	4,757	4,872
San Pablo City	2,527	1,168	1,359	1,818	860	958
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	1,604	779	825	1,279	625	654
Batangas	**28,612**	**14,358**	**14,254**	**22,604**	**11,023**	**11,581**
Batangas*	22,318	11,208	11,110	18,135	8,880	9,255
Batangas City	2,461	1,257	1,204	2,123	1,092	1,031
Lipa City	3,035	1,475	1,560	1,910	856	1,054
Tanauan City	798	418	380	436	195	241
Rizal	**16,677**	**8,171**	**8,506**	**13,642**	**6,551**	**7,091**
Antipolo City	4,810	2,396	2,414	3,440	1,584	1,856
Rizal *	11,867	5,775	6,092	10,202	4,967	5,235
Quezon	**23,791**	**11,275**	**12,516**	**18,637**	**8,940**	**9,697**
Lucena City	1,216	581	635	699	348	351
Quezon	21,304	10,045	11,259	16,925	8,079	8,846
Tayabas City	1,271	649	622	1,013	513	500

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2020-2021		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,172,311**	**588,207**	**584,104**
Cavite	**292,856**	**147,557**	**145,299**
Bacoor City	32,311	16,303	16,008
Cavite	147,998	74,233	73,765
Cavite City	7,561	3,818	3,743
Dasmarinas City	47,640	23,910	23,730
General Trias City	25,099	12,859	12,240
Imus City	32,247	16,434	15,813
Laguna	**232,768**	**115,990**	**116,778**
Biñan City	23,475	11,501	11,974
Cabuyao City	23,324	11,697	11,627
Calamba City	37,400	18,929	18,471
Laguna *	103,866	51,690	52,176
San Pablo City	21,707	10,793	10,914
San Pedro City	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	22,996	11,380	11,616
Batangas	**231,654**	**118,457**	**113,197**
Batangas	164,253	84,187	80,066
Batangas City	25,054	12,629	12,425
Lipa City	26,983	13,703	13,280
Tanauan City	15,364	7,938	7,426
Rizal	**225,591**	**112,903**	**112,688**
Antipolo City	65,343	32,621	32,722
Rizal *	160,248	80,282	79,966
Quezon	**189,442**	**93,300**	**96,142**
Lucena City	14,520	7,185	7,335
Quezon	166,179	81,683	84,496
Tayabas City	8,743	4,432	4,311

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**261,326**	**134,290**	**127,036**	**264,700**	**135,775**	**128,925**
Cavite	**66,957**	**34,372**	**32,585**	**67,225**	**34,364**	**32,861**
Bacoor City	7,720	3,983	3,737	7,656	3,926	3,730
Cavite *	32,786	16,733	16,053	32,505	16,457	16,048
Cavite City	1,660	849	811	1,718	845	873
Dasmarinas City	10,507	5,365	5,142	10,860	5,530	5,330
General Trias City	6,434	3,364	3,070	6,173	3,254	2,919
Imus City	7,850	4,078	3,772	8,313	4,352	3,961
Laguna	**52,890**	**27,184**	**25,706**	**53,639**	**27,436**	**26,203**
Biñan City	5,313	2,730	2,583	5,125	2,584	2,541
Cabuyao City	5,854	3,071	2,783	5,737	2,972	2,765
Calamba City	7,888	4,050	3,838	8,243	4,286	3,957
Laguna *	17,936	9,168	8,768	18,825	9,548	9,277
San Pablo City	5,067	2,592	2,475	4,797	2,468	2,329
San Pedro City	4,839	2,492	2,347	4,808	2,438	2,370
Sta. Rosa City	5,993	3,081	2,912	6,104	3,140	2,964
Batangas	**46,904**	**24,050**	**22,854**	**48,269**	**25,094**	**23,175**
Batangas *	31,357	16,154	15,203	32,395	16,870	15,525
Batangas City	5,886	2,942	2,944	5,727	2,905	2,822
Lipa City	6,089	3,103	2,986	6,294	3,291	3,003
Tanauan City	3,572	1,851	1,721	3,853	2,028	1,825
Rizal	**54,251**	**27,849**	**26,402**	**54,290**	**27,883**	**26,407**
Antipolo City	15,623	8,048	7,575	15,076	7,726	7,350
Rizal *	38,628	19,801	18,827	39,214	20,157	19,057
Quezon	**40,324**	**20,835**	**19,489**	**41,277**	**20,998**	**20,279**
Lucena City	3,602	1,858	1,744	3,550	1,788	1,762
Quezon *	35,138	18,165	16,973	36,032	18,326	17,706
Tayabas City	1,584	812	772	1,695	884	811

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**258,198**	**131,652**	**126,546**	**257,170**	**128,336**	**128,834**
Cavite	**66,241**	**33,621**	**32,620**	**65,516**	**32,473**	**33,043**
Bacoor City	7,398	3,791	3,607	7,406	3,673	3,733
Cavite *	32,898	16,633	16,265	32,321	16,071	16,250
Cavite City	1,708	873	835	1,765	809	956
Dasmarinas City	10,309	5,172	5,137	10,363	5,118	5,245
General Trias City	5,954	3,078	2,876	6,141	3,109	3,032
Imus City	7,974	4,074	3,900	7,520	3,693	3,827
Laguna	**51,818**	**26,094**	**25,724**	**51,230**	**25,536**	**25,694**
Biñan City	5,003	2,489	2,514	4,999	2,453	2,546
Cabuyao City	5,766	2,941	2,825	5,449	2,714	2,735
Calamba City	8,004	4,046	3,958	8,099	4,141	3,958
Laguna *	17,852	9,036	8,816	17,937	8,964	8,973
San Pablo City	4,584	2,316	2,268	4,501	2,249	2,252
San Pedro City	4,854	2,452	2,402	4,884	2,368	2,516
Sta. Rosa City	5,755	2,814	2,941	5,361	2,647	2,714
Batangas	**47,470**	**24,868**	**22,602**	**47,865**	**24,733**	**23,132**
Batangas *	32,360	16,963	15,397	32,713	17,028	15,685
Batangas City	5,373	2,728	2,645	5,500	2,749	2,751
Lipa City	6,021	3,201	2,820	6,126	3,177	2,949
Tanauan City	3,716	1,976	1,740	3,526	1,779	1,747
Rizal	**52,426**	**26,518**	**25,908**	**51,820**	**25,356**	**26,464**
Antipolo City	14,908	7,448	7,460	13,871	6,641	7,230
Rizal *	37,518	19,070	18,448	37,949	18,715	19,234
Quezon	**40,243**	**20,551**	**19,692**	**40,739**	**20,238**	**20,501**
Lucena City	3,375	1,682	1,693	3,296	1,633	1,663
Quezon *	35,245	18,049	17,196	35,699	17,724	17,975
Tayabas City	1,623	820	803	1,744	881	863

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**155,878**	**77,787**	**78,091**	**126,596**	**60,203**	**66,393**
Cavite	**34,355**	**17,295**	**17,060**	**26,926**	**12,796**	**14,130**
Bacoor City	2,907	1,466	1,441	2,237	1,082	1,155
Cavite	18,870	9,464	9,406	15,150	7,220	7,930
Cavite City	1,727	938	789	1,303	636	667
Dasmarinas City	6,208	3,091	3,117	4,815	2,224	2,591
General Trias City	2,071	1,024	1,047	1,657	784	873
Imus City	2,572	1,312	1,260	1,764	850	914
Laguna	**29,510**	**14,756**	**14,754**	**25,082**	**11,884**	**13,198**
Biñan City	2,417	1,137	1,280	2,601	1,227	1,374
Cabuyao City	2,244	1,234	1,010	1,864	901	963
Calamba City	4,503	2,348	2,155	4,066	1,942	2,124
Laguna *	12,919	6,333	6,586	10,579	4,975	5,604
San Pablo City	3,477	1,669	1,808	2,638	1,190	1,448
San Pedro City	1,779	955	824	1,474	793	681
Sta. Rosa City	2,171	1,080	1,091	1,860	856	1,004
Batangas	**35,367**	**17,942**	**17,425**	**30,088**	**14,734**	**15,354**
Batangas*	25,711	12,974	12,737	22,108	10,892	11,216
Batangas City	4,293	2,211	2,082	3,613	1,747	1,866
Lipa City	4,367	2,280	2,087	3,628	1,741	1,887
Tanauan City	996	477	519	739	354	385
Rizal	**24,247**	**12,167**	**12,080**	**19,475**	**9,092**	**10,383**
Antipolo City	6,421	3,186	3,235	5,121	2,376	2,745
Rizal *	17,826	8,981	8,845	14,354	6,716	7,638
Quezon	**32,399**	**15,627**	**16,772**	**25,025**	**11,697**	**13,328**
Lucena City	1,917	949	968	1,401	665	736
Quezon	28,783	13,871	14,912	22,384	10,414	11,970
Tayabas City	1,699	807	892	1,240	618	622

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2021-2022		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,323,868**	**668,043**	**655,825**
Cavite	**327,220**	**164,921**	**162,299**
Bacoor City	35,324	17,921	17,403
Cavite	164,530	82,578	81,952
Cavite City	9,881	4,950	4,931
Dasmarinas City	53,062	26,500	26,562
General Trias City	28,430	14,613	13,817
Imus City	35,993	18,359	17,634
Laguna	**264,169**	**132,890**	**131,279**
Biñan City	25,458	12,620	12,838
Cabuyao City	26,914	13,833	13,081
Calamba City	40,803	20,813	19,990
Laguna *	96,048	48,024	48,024
San Pablo City	25,064	12,484	12,580
San Pedro City	22,638	11,498	11,140
Sta. Rosa City	27,244	13,618	13,626
Batangas	**255,963**	**131,421**	**124,542**
Batangas	176,644	90,881	85,763
Batangas City	30,392	15,282	15,110
Lipa City	32,525	16,793	15,732
Tanauan City	16,402	8,465	7,937
Rizal	**256,509**	**128,865**	**127,644**
Antipolo City	71,020	35,425	35,595
Rizal *	185,489	93,440	92,049
Quezon	**220,007**	**109,946**	**110,061**
Lucena City	17,141	8,575	8,566
Quezon	193,281	96,549	96,732
Tayabas City	9,585	4,822	4,763

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Total Enrollment of Secondary includes the total of
SUCs/LUCs offering Secondary Education
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**239,353**	**124,311**	**115,042**	**261,678**	**134,427**	**127,251**
Cavite	**62,147**	**32,245**	**29,902**	**67,856**	**34,902**	**32,954**
Bacoor City	6,608	3,485	3,123	7,421	3,855	3,566
Cavite *	31,473	16,305	15,168	34,067	17,403	16,664
Cavite City	1,485	735	750	1,527	781	746
Dasmarinas City	9,262	4,776	4,486	10,706	5,514	5,192
General Trias City	5,860	2,995	2,865	6,664	3,507	3,157
Imus City	7,459	3,949	3,510	7,471	3,842	3,629
Laguna	**47,363**	**24,445**	**22,918**	**53,287**	**27,351**	**25,936**
Biñan City	4,240	2,154	2,086	5,396	2,778	2,618
Cabuyao City	5,372	2,755	2,617	5,927	3,054	2,873
Calamba City	7,429	3,767	3,662	7,841	4,038	3,803
Laguna *	16,870	8,738	8,132	18,384	9,392	8,992
San Pablo City	4,327	2,214	2,113	5,058	2,592	2,466
San Pedro City	3,882	2,044	1,838	4,903	2,536	2,367
Sta. Rosa City	5,243	2,773	2,470	5,778	2,961	2,817
Batangas	**43,154**	**22,412**	**20,742**	**46,932**	**23,982**	**22,950**
Batangas *	26,382	13,724	12,658	28,627	14,652	13,975
Batangas City	5,285	2,708	2,577	5,804	2,885	2,919
Lipa City	5,749	3,012	2,737	6,231	3,199	3,032
Sto. Tomas	2,405	1,273	1,132	2,714	1,425	1,289
Tanauan City	3,333	1,695	1,638	3,556	1,821	1,735
Rizal	**49,881**	**26,067**	**23,814**	**54,127**	**27,886**	**26,241**
Antipolo City	14,642	7,754	6,888	15,173	7,841	7,332
Rizal *	35,239	18,313	16,926	38,954	20,045	18,909
Quezon	**36,808**	**19,142**	**17,666**	**39,476**	**20,306**	**19,170**
Lucena City	3,236	1,682	1,554	3,559	1,847	1,712
Quezon *	32,094	16,722	15,372	34,315	17,635	16,680
Tayabas City	1,478	738	740	1,602	824	778

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**261,643**	**133,852**	**127,791**	**252,018**	**128,006**	**124,012**
Cavite	**67,638**	**34,466**	**33,172**	**65,596**	**33,116**	**32,480**
Bacoor City	7,040	3,587	3,453	6,828	3,478	3,350
Cavite *	33,651	17,038	16,613	33,133	16,683	16,450
Cavite City	1,571	763	808	1,591	800	791
Dasmarinas City	10,863	5,498	5,365	10,248	5,142	5,106
General Trias City	6,449	3,347	3,102	6,101	3,125	2,976
Imus City	8,064	4,233	3,831	7,695	3,888	3,807
Laguna	**53,328**	**27,379**	**25,949**	**50,994**	**25,679**	**25,315**
Biñan City	5,183	2,643	2,540	5,051	2,548	2,503
Cabuyao City	5,812	3,026	2,786	5,648	2,857	2,791
Calamba City	8,105	4,219	3,886	7,896	3,972	3,924
Laguna *	18,996	9,642	9,354	17,881	9,065	8,816
San Pablo City	4,671	2,415	2,256	4,466	2,248	2,218
San Pedro City	4,744	2,429	2,315	4,633	2,355	2,278
Sta. Rosa City	5,817	3,005	2,812	5,419	2,634	2,785
Batangas	**47,561**	**24,588**	**22,973**	**46,453**	**24,198**	**22,255**
Batangas *	29,044	15,004	14,040	28,995	15,159	13,836
Batangas City	5,631	2,858	2,773	5,266	2,641	2,625
Lipa City	6,295	3,293	3,002	6,008	3,170	2,838
Tanauan City	2,800	1,421	1,379	2,602	1,331	1,271
Sto. Tomas	3,791	2,012	1,779	3,582	1,897	1,685
Rizal	**53,316**	**27,289**	**26,027**	**50,390**	**25,365**	**25,025**
Antipolo City	14,952	7,623	7,329	13,961	6,936	7,025
Rizal *	38,364	19,666	18,698	36,429	18,429	18,000
Quezon	**39,800**	**20,130**	**19,670**	**38,585**	**19,648**	**18,937**
Lucena City	3,483	1,775	1,708	3,269	1,642	1,627
Quezon *	34,658	17,493	17,165	33,725	17,202	16,523
Tayabas City	1,659	862	797	1,591	804	787

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**162,674**	**85,763**	**76,911**	**141,162**	**70,253**	**70,909**
Cavite	**36,126**	**19,385**	**16,741**	**31,222**	**15,549**	**15,673**
Bacoor City	2,778	1,578	1,200	2,221	1,096	1,125
Cavite	20,334	10,877	9,457	16,931	8,476	8,455
Cavite City	1,837	975	862	1,472	793	679
Dasmarinas City	5,453	2,852	2,601	5,714	2,747	2,967
General Trias City	3,195	1,669	1,526	2,575	1,279	1,296
Imus City	2,529	1,434	1,095	2,309	1,158	1,151
Laguna	**30,515**	**15,961**	**14,554**	**26,883**	**13,429**	**13,454**
Biñan City	2,089	1,087	1,002	2,166	1,041	1,125
Cabuyao City	2,684	1,331	1,353	2,116	1,175	941
Calamba City	4,868	2,609	2,259	3,993	2,088	1,905
Laguna *	13,766	7,158	6,608	12,186	5,952	6,234
San Pablo City	3,497	1,825	1,672	2,960	1,403	1,557
San Pedro City	1,634	899	735	1,533	828	705
Sta. Rosa City	1,977	1,052	925	1,929	942	987
Batangas	**36,851**	**19,497**	**17,354**	**32,599**	**16,554**	**16,045**
Batangas*	25,912	13,690	12,222	23,123	11,713	11,410
Batangas City	4,362	2,277	2,085	3,942	2,032	1,910
Lipa City	4,722	2,550	2,172	3,950	2,057	1,893
Tanauan City	951	511	440	711	330	381
Sto. Tomas	904	469	435	873	422	451
Rizal	**26,218**	**14,142**	**12,076**	**21,560**	**10,812**	**10,748**
Antipolo City	6,540	3,522	3,018	6,458	3,228	3,230
Rizal *	19,678	10,620	9,058	15,102	7,584	7,518
Quezon	**32,964**	**16,778**	**16,186**	**28,898**	**13,909**	**14,989**
Lucena City	1,687	918	769	1,521	763	758
Quezon	29,600	15,007	14,593	25,888	12,441	13,447
Tayabas City	1,677	853	824	1,489	705	784

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2022-2023		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,318,528**	**676,612**	**641,916**
Cavite	**330,585**	**169,663**	**160,922**
Bacoor City	32,896	17,079	15,817
Cavite	169,589	86,782	82,807
Cavite City	9,483	4,847	4,636
Dasmarinas City	52,246	26,529	25,717
General Trias City	30,844	15,922	14,922
Imus City	35,527	18,504	17,023
Laguna	**262,370**	**134,244**	**128,126**
Biñan City	24,125	12,251	11,874
Cabuyao City	27,559	14,198	13,361
Calamba City	40,132	20,693	19,439
Laguna *	98,083	49,947	48,136
San Pablo City	24,979	12,697	12,282
San Pedro City	21,329	11,091	10,238
Sta. Rosa City	26,163	13,367	12,796
Batangas	**253,550**	**131,231**	**122,319**
Batangas	162,083	83,942	78,141
Batangas City	30,290	15,401	14,889
Lipa City	32,955	17,281	15,674
Tanauan City	13,953	7,109	6,844
Sto. Tomas	9,150	4,350	4,350
Rizal	**255,492**	**131,561**	**123,931**
Antipolo City	71,726	36,904	34,822
Rizal *	183,766	94,657	89,109
Quezon	**216,531**	**109,913**	**106,618**
Lucena City	16,755	8,627	8,128
Quezon	190,280	96,500	93,780
Tayabas City	9,496	4,786	4,710

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Total Enrollment of Secondary includes the total of
SUCs/LUCs offering Secondary Education
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**212,715**	**110,855**	**101,860**	**230,637**	**118,199**	**112,438**
Cavite	**57,654**	**29,900**	**27,754**	**60,374**	**30,984**	**29,390**
Bacoor City	6,011	3,107	2,904	6,215	3,216	2,999
Cavite *	29,904	15,472	14,432	30,776	15,757	15,019
Cavite City	1,370	696	674	1,381	688	693
Dasmarinas City	8,549	4,474	4,075	8,987	4,602	4,385
General Trias City	5,427	2,804	2,623	5,832	2,954	2,878
Imus City	6,393	3,347	3,046	7,183	3,767	3,416
Laguna	**42,780**	**22,193**	**20,587**	**45,606**	**23,189**	**22,417**
Biñan City	4,675	2,397	2,278	4,078	2,027	2,051
Cabuyao City	4,497	2,325	2,172	5,172	2,614	2,558
Calamba City	6,787	3,515	3,272	7,333	3,675	3,658
Laguna *	14,669	7,557	7,112	15,959	8,147	7,812
San Pablo City	4,113	2,149	1,964	4,250	2,137	2,113
San Pedro City	3,704	1,961	1,743	3,744	1,945	1,799
Sta. Rosa City	4,335	2,289	2,046	5,070	2,644	2,426
Batangas	**37,314**	**19,559**	**17,755**	**41,991**	**21,510**	**20,481**
Batangas *	22,782	11,972	10,810	25,560	13,143	12,417
Batangas City	4,288	2,251	2,037	5,139	2,599	2,540
Lipa City	5,084	2,643	2,441	5,690	2,934	2,756
Sto. Tomas	2,318	1,212	1,106	2,338	1,204	1,134
Tanauan City	2,842	1,481	1,361	3,264	1,630	1,634
Rizal	**43,594**	**22,879**	**20,715**	**47,711**	**24,615**	**23,096**
Antipolo City	30,552	16,134	14,418	33,815	17,324	16,491
Rizal *	13,042	6,745	6,297	13,896	7,291	6,605
Quezon	**31,373**	**16,324**	**15,049**	**34,955**	**17,901**	**17,054**
Lucena City	2,709	1,414	1,295	3,121	1,603	1,518
Quezon *	27,221	14,157	13,064	30,377	15,582	14,795
Tayabas City	1,443	753	690	1,457	716	741

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**249,794**	**126,664**	**123,130**	**247,374**	**124,499**	**122,875**
Cavite	**65,754**	**33,419**	**32,335**	**64,779**	**32,562**	**32,217**
Bacoor City	6,990	3,592	3,398	6,666	3,346	3,320
Cavite *	33,003	16,621	16,382	32,348	16,183	16,165
Cavite City	1,474	735	739	1,470	686	784
Dasmarinas City	10,257	5,210	5,047	10,346	5,183	5,163
General Trias City	6,722	3,547	3,175	6,263	3,205	3,058
Imus City	7,308	3,714	3,594	7,686	3,959	3,727
Laguna	**50,641**	**25,618**	**25,023**	**50,519**	**25,499**	**25,020**
Biñan City	5,172	2,641	2,531	4,878	2,452	2,426
Cabuyao City	5,734	2,926	2,808	5,660	2,904	2,756
Calamba City	7,765	3,958	3,807	7,814	4,017	3,797
Laguna *	17,054	8,534	8,520	17,666	8,761	8,905
San Pablo City	4,790	2,423	2,367	4,468	2,261	2,207
San Pedro City	4,667	2,366	2,301	4,581	2,315	2,266
Sta. Rosa City	5,459	2,770	2,689	5,452	2,789	2,663
Batangas	**45,297**	**22,826**	**22,471**	**45,349**	**23,024**	**22,325**
Batangas *	27,443	13,839	13,604	27,681	14,065	13,616
Batangas City	5,586	2,743	2,843	5,370	2,675	2,695
Lipa City	6,044	3,047	2,997	6,059	3,104	2,955
Tanauan City	2,735	1,422	1,313	2,666	1,321	1,345
Sto. Tomas	3,489	1,775	1,714	3,573	1,859	1,714
Rizal						
Antipolo City	**51,313**	**26,194**	**25,119**	**49,969**	**25,163**	**24,806**
Rizal *	36,778	18,711	18,067	35,880	18,052	17,828
	14,535	7,483	7,052	14,089	7,111	6,978
Quezon						
Lucena City	**36,789**	**18,607**	**18,182**	**36,758**	**18,251**	**18,507**
Quezon *	3,290	1,693	1,597	3,235	1,613	1,622
Tayabas City	31,981	16,143	15,838	31,906	15,805	16,101
	1,518	771	747	1,617	833	784

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**138,869**	**72,368**	**66,501**	**151,609**	**79,349**	**72,260**
Cavite	**31,611**	**16,717**	**14,894**	**34,409**	**18,365**	**16,044**
Bacoor City	1,992	1,121	871	2,427	1,366	1,061
Cavite	17,979	9,385	8,594	19,352	10,257	9,095
Cavite City	1,444	804	640	1,578	823	755
Dasmarinas City	4,839	2,544	2,295	5,420	2,922	2,498
General Trias City	3338	1753	1585	3285	1714	1571
Imus City	2019	1110	909	2347	1283	1064
Laguna	24,014	12,403	11,611	28,462	14,838	13,624
Biñan City	2,417	1,222	1,195	2,095	1,092	1,003
Cabuyao City	960	523	437	3,280	1,598	1,682
Calamba City	**4,124**	**2,179**	**1,945**	**4,432**	**2,395**	**2,037**
Laguna *	10,634	5,448	5,186	12,053	6,265	5,788
San Pablo City	3,082	1,603	1,479	3,206	1,665	1,541
San Pedro City	1,262	669	593	1,534	829	705
Sta. Rosa City	1,535	759	776	1,862	994	868
Batangas	32,652	16,953	15,699	34,090	17,720	16,370
Batangas*	23,311	12,147	11,164	24,055	12,461	11,594
Batangas City	3,576	1,777	1,799	4,039	2,101	1,938
Lipa City	**4,088**	**2,170**	**1,918**	**4,274**	**2,260**	**2,014**
Tanauan City	928	466	462	870	464	406
Sto. Tomas	749	393	356	852	434	418
Rizal						
Antipolo City	21,323	11,379	9,944	24,558	13,229	11,329
Rizal *	5,633	2,972	2,661	6,956	3,828	3,128
	15,690	8,407	7,283	17,602	9,401	8,201
Quezon						
Lucena City	29,269	14,916	14,353	30,090	15,197	14,893
Quezon	1,215	684	531	1,610	882	728
Tayabas City	26,520	13,456	13,064	26,897	13,512	13,385
	1,534	**776**	**758**	**1,583**	**803**	**780**

Table 10.2c (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SY 2023-2024		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,230,998**	**631,934**	**671,324**
Cavite	314,581	161,947	168,678
Bacoor City	30,301	15,748	15,614
Cavite	163,362	83,675	88,782
Cavite City	8,717	4,432	5,040
Dasmarinas City	48,398	24,935	25,961
General Trias City	30,867	15,977	16,461
Imus City	32,936	17,180	16,820
Laguna	242,022	123,740	131,906
Biñan City	23,315	11,831	12,487
Cabuyao City	25,303	12,890	14,095
Calamba City	38,255	19,739	20,553
Laguna *	88,035	44,712	49,111
San Pablo City	23,909	12,238	13,212
San Pedro City	19,492	10,085	10,112
Sta. Rosa City	23,713	12,245	12,336
Batangas	236,693	121,592	131,471
Batangas	150,832	77,627	84,799
Batangas City	27,998	14,146	15,790
Lipa City	31,239	16,158	17,095
Tanauan City	11,855	6,089	6,172
Sto. Tomas	14,769	7,572	7,615
Rizal	238,468	123,459	126,338
Antipolo City	149,614	77,021	75,721
Rizal *	88,854	46,438	50,617
Quezon	199,234	101,196	112,931
Lucena City	15,180	7,889	8,019
Quezon	174,902	88,655	99,632
Tayabas City	9,152	4,652	5,280

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Total Enrollment of Secondary includes the total of
SUCs/LUCs offering Secondary Education
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.2d
ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)					
	2015-2016			2016-2017		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**109,830**	**56,014**	**53,816**	**38,593**	**19,976**	**18,617**
Cavite	**19,142**	**9,740**	**9,402**	**12,784**	**6,615**	**6,169**
Bacoor City	5,347	2,689	2,658	3,548	1,845	1,703
Cavite *	5,774	2,963	2,811	4,139	2,139	2,000
Cavite City	383	208	175	134	69	65
Dasmarinas City	2,924	1,485	1,439	2,127	1,121	1,006
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	4,714	2,395	2,319	2,836	1,441	1,395
Laguna	**14,911**	**7,602**	**7,309**	**7,045**	**3,658**	**3,387**
Biñan City	-	-	-	373	187	186
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	4,335	2,199	2,136	2,188	1,131	1,057
Laguna *	5,985	3,033	2,952	2,132	1,104	1,028
San Pablo City	1,503	764	739	792	414	378
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	3,088	1,606	1,482	1,560	822	738
Batangas	**9,060**	**4,678**	**4,382**	**5,468**	**2,837**	**2,631**
Batangas *	3,320	1,709	1,611	2,733	1,413	1,320
Batangas City	2,087	1,066	1,021	758	394	364
Lipa City	2,405	1,260	1,145	1,203	640	563
Tanauan City	1,248	643	605	774	390	384
Rizal	**15,645**	**7,951**	**7,694**	**10,237**	**5,292**	**4,945**
Antipolo City	4,766	2,313	2,453	3,263	1,623	1,640
Rizal *	10,879	5,638	5,241	6,974	3,669	3,305
Quezon	**5,728**	**2,906**	**2,822**	**3,059**	**1,574**	**1,485**
Lucena City	1,646	859	787	851	448	403
Quezon *	3,521	1,753	1,768	1,924	960	964
Tayabas City	561	294	267	284	166	118

Table 10.2d (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE)					
	2017-2018			2018-2019		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**48,527**	**25,420**	**23,107**	**58,594**	**30,273**	**28,321**
Cavite	**15,801**	**8,243**	**7,558**	**17,785**	**9,252**	**8,533**
Bacoor City	3,839	2,009	1,830	4,011	2,075	1,936
Cavite *	6,496	3,371	3,125	5,777	3,063	2,714
Cavite City	236	118	118	341	184	157
Dasmarinas City	2,615	1,375	1,240	3,132	1,630	1,502
General Trias City	-	-	-	2,459	1,256	1,203
Imus City	2,615	1,370	1,245	2,065	1,044	1,021
Laguna	**10,620**	**5,602**	**5,018**	**13,451**	**6,897**	**6,554**
Biñan City	1,276	**664**	**612**	1,580	809	771
Cabuyao City	**-**	**-**	**-**	1,702	878	824
Calamba City	2,423	1,267	1,156	2,503	1,293	1,210
Laguna *	4,485	2,387	2,098	4,616	2,334	2,282
San Pablo City	687	351	336	913	478	435
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	1,749	933	816	2,137	1,105	1,032
Batangas	**6,633**	**3,459**	**3,174**	**7,504**	**3,856**	**3,648**
Batangas *	3,347	1,737	1,610	3,944	2,032	1,912
Batangas City	971	511	460	1,077	550	527
Lipa City	1,579	817	762	1,671	849	822
Tanauan City	736	394	342	812	425	387
Rizal	**12,078**	**6,365**	**5,713**	**16,004**	**8,254**	**7,750**
Antipolo City	3,414	1,785	1,629	4,401	2,209	2,192
Rizal *	8,664	4,580	4,084	11,603	6,045	5,558
Quezon	3,395	**1,751**	**1,644**	**3,850**	**2,014**	**1,836**
Lucena City	888	435	453	1,013	527	486
Quezon *	2,204	1,160	1,044	2,475	1,304	1,171
Tayabas City	303	156	147	362	183	179

Table 10.2d (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE) 2019-2020			KINDER (PRIVATE) 2020-2021		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**47,458**	**24,859**	**22,599**	**21,640**	**10,590**	**11,050**
Cavite	**14,736**	**7,710**	**7,026**	**6,017**	**2,943**	**3,074**
Bacoor City	3,226	1,667	1,559	1,532	765	767
Cavite *	4,874	2,560	2,314	1,771	864	907
Cavite City	315	161	154	103	55	48
Dasmarinas City	2,242	1,238	1,004	943	466	477
General Trias City	1,713	878	835	660	300	360
Imus City	2,366	1,206	1,160	1,008	493	515
Laguna	**10,852**	**5,631**	**5,221**	**5,229**	**2,519**	**2,710**
Biñan City	1,364	720	644	1,005	507	498
Cabuyao City	1,506	805	701	612	295	317
Calamba City	2,162	1,128	1,034	922	422	500
Laguna *	3,462	1,787	1,675	1,586	758	828
San Pablo City	790	398	392	295	154	141
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	1,568	793	775	809	383	426
Batangas	**5,468**	**2,883**	**2,585**	**3,044**	**1,490**	**1,554**
Batangas *	2,744	1,432	1,312	1,461	710	751
Batangas City	785	432	353	610	302	308
Lipa City	1,309	680	629	645	324	321
Tanauan City	630	339	291	328	154	174
Rizal	**13,201**	**6,954**	**6,247**	**5,923**	**2,908**	**3,015**
Antipolo City	3,618	1,896	1,722	1,502	703	799
Rizal *	9,583	5,058	4,525	4,421	2,205	2,216
Quezon	**3,201**	**1,681**	**1,520**	**1,427**	**730**	**697**
Lucena City	814	418	396	404	195	209
Quezon *	2,013	1,054	959	918	479	439
Tayabas City	374	209	165	105	56	49

Table 10.2d (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE) 2021-2022			KINDER (PRIVATE) 2022-2023		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**24,072**	**11,866**	**12,206**	**36,476**	**18,715**	**17,761**
Cavite	**6,946**	**3,454**	**3,492**	**11,482**	**5,864**	**5,618**
Bacoor City	1,568	808	760	2,178	1,131	1,047
Cavite *	2,120	1,006	1,114	3,970	2,001	1,969
Cavite City	203	91	112	297	146	151
Dasmarinas City	1,000	504	496	1,797	942	855
General Trias City	725	364	361	1,272	641	631
Imus City	1,330	681	649	1,968	1,003	965
Laguna	**5,687**	**2,770**	**2,917**	**8,036**	**4,101**	**3,935**
Biñan City	1,068	522	546	1,285	674	611
Cabuyao City	618	318	300	971	508	463
Calamba City	949	447	502	1,466	715	751
Laguna *	973	458	515	1,544	758	786
San Pablo City	349	168	181	516	276	240
San Pedro City	862	418	444	1,096	567	529
Sta. Rosa City	868	439	429	1,158	603	555
Batangas	**3,061**	**1,495**	**1,566**	**4,412**	**2,259**	**2,153**
Batangas *	1,472	730	742	1,842	959	883
Batangas City	561	287	274	757	367	390
Lipa City	689	317	372	954	490	464
				395	198	197
Tanauan City	339	161	178	464	245	219
Rizal	**6,861**	**3,377**	**3,484**	**10,133**	**5,185**	**4,948**
Antipolo City	1,864	901	963	2,749	1,378	1,371
Rizal *	4,997	2,476	2,521	7,384	3,807	3,577
Quezon	**1,517**	**770**	**747**	**2,413**	**1,306**	**1,107**
Lucena City	393	191	202	579	312	267
Quezon *	1,019	520	499	1,611	857	754
Tayabas City	105	59	46	223	137	86

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2d (continued)
ENROLMENT IN KINDER (PRIVATE) SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2015-2016 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	KINDER (PRIVATE) 2023-2024		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**41,280**	**21,304**	**19,976**
Cavite	**12,897**	**6,649**	**6,248**
Bacoor City	2,358	1,213	1,145
Cavite *	4,720	2,440	2,280
Cavite City	135	66	69
Dasmarinas City	1,907	1,017	890
General Trias City	1,604	845	759
Imus City	2,173	1,068	1,105
Laguna	**9,167**	**4,745**	**4,422**
Biñan City	1,404	736	668
Cabuyao City	1,096	562	534
Calamba City	1,683	855	828
Laguna *	1,802	991	811
San Pablo City	642	307	335
San Pedro City	1,211	612	599
Sta. Rosa City	1,329	682	647
Batangas	**5,281**	**2,728**	**2,553**
Batangas *	2,322	1,200	1,122
Batangas City	762	390	372
Lipa City	1,209	632	577
	477	233	244
Tanauan City	511	273	238
Rizal	**11,151**	**5,763**	**5,388**
Antipolo City	2,933	1,491	1,442
Rizal *	8,218	4,272	3,946
Quezon	**2,784**	**1,419**	**1,365**
Lucena City	676	339	337
Quezon *	1,827	935	892
Tayabas City	281	145	136

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.2e
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**41,439**	**21,529**	**19,910**	**42,428**	**22,023**	**20,405**
Cavite	**14,048**	**7,335**	**6,713**	**14,391**	**7,447**	**6,944**
Bacoor City	3,703	1,957	1,746	3,927	2,058	1,869
Cavite *	4,502	2,341	2,161	4,453	2,275	2,178
Cavite City	142	71	71	102	53	49
Dasmarinas City	2,655	1,390	1,265	2,753	1,422	1,331
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	3,046	1,576	1,470	3,156	1,639	1,517
Laguna	**7,872**	**4,062**	**3,810**	**8,280**	**4,306**	**3,974**
Biñan City	584	288	296	605	281	324
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	2,022	1,036	986	2,102	1,102	1,000
Laguna *	2,945	1,531	1,414	3,093	1,604	1,489
San Pablo City	685	353	332	750	405	345
Sta. Rosa City	1,636	854	782	1,730	914	816
Batangas	**6,670**	**3,541**	**3,129**	**6,649**	**3,434**	**3,215**
Batangas *	3,294	1,749	1,545	3,307	1,683	1,624
Batangas City	1,116	591	525	1,128	578	550
Lipa City	1,536	799	737	1,550	816	734
Tanauan City	724	402	322	664	357	307
Rizal	**10,230**	**5,203**	**5,027**	**10,502**	**5,468**	**5,034**
Antipolo City	3,624	1,767	1,857	3,626	1,805	1,821
Rizal	6,606	3,436	3,170	6,876	3,663	3,213
Quezon	**2,619**	**1,388**	**1,231**	**2,606**	**1,368**	**1,238**
Lucena City	878	471	407	889	463	426
Quezon *	1,612	843	769	1,597	848	749
Tayabas City	129	74	55	120	57	63

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**43,497**	**22,758**	**20,739**	**46,499**	**24,254**	**22,245**
Cavite	**14,975**	**7,833**	**7,142**	**15,991**	**8,321**	**7,670**
Bacoor City	3,441	1,800	1,641	3,626	1,904	1,722
Cavite *	6,355	3,323	3,032	6,623	3,434	3,189
Cavite City	151	78	73	166	88	78
Dasmarinas City	2,367	1,245	1,122	2,688	1,397	1,291
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	2,661	1,387	1,274	2,888	1,498	1,390
Laguna	**10,203**	**5,404**	**4,799**	**10,641**	**5,549**	**5,092**
Biñan City	1,278	677	601	1,415	728	687
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	2,059	1,084	975	2,103	1,079	1,024
Laguna *	4,649	2,466	2,183	4,790	2,537	2,253
San Pablo City	628	344	284	664	335	329
Sta. Rosa City	1,589	833	756	1,669	870	799
Batangas	**5,924**	**3,105**	**2,819**	**6,654**	**3,576**	**3,078**
Batangas *	2,824	1,480	1,344	3,240	1,752	1,488
Batangas City	1,022	520	502	1,164	620	544
Lipa City	1,369	739	630	1,541	805	736
Tanauan City	709	366	343	709	399	310
Rizal	**10,029**	**5,174**	**4,855**	**10,710**	**5,505**	**5,205**
Antipolo City	3,065	1,484	1,581	3,382	1,662	1,720
Rizal	6,964	3,690	3,274	7,328	3,843	3,485
Quezon	**2,366**	**1,242**	**1,124**	**2,503**	**1,303**	**1,200**
Lucena City	791	425	366	829	430	399
Quezon *	1,461	747	714	1,529	789	740
Tayabas City	114	70	44	145	84	61

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**51,339**	**26,732**	**24,607**	**43,701**	**22,931**	**20,770**
Cavite	**16,994**	**8,807**	**8,187**	**14,415**	**7,546**	**6,869**
Bacoor City	3,938	2,046	1,892	3,138	1,633	1,505
Cavite *	5,487	2,852	2,635	4,787	2,502	2,285
Cavite City	191	82	109	171	85	86
Dasmarinas City	2,834	1,497	1,337	2,380	1,242	1,138
General Trias City	2,696	1,397	1,299	2,382	1,234	1,148
Imus City	1,848	933	915	1,557	850	707
Laguna	**11,903**	**6,216**	**5,687**	**10,524**	**5,570**	**4,954**
Biñan City	1,489	767	722	1,402	738	664
Cabuyao City	1,580	828	752	1,281	669	612
Calamba City	2,256	1,164	1,092	1,983	1,033	950
Laguna *	4,010	2,117	1,893	3,578	1,919	1,659
San Pablo City	738	391	347	640	345	295
Sta. Rosa City	1,830	949	881	1,640	866	774
Batangas	**7,567**	**3,969**	**3,598**	**5,928**	**3,122**	**2,806**
Batangas *	3,720	1,972	1,748	2,838	1,509	1,329
Batangas City	1,237	647	590	950	472	478
Lipa City	1,721	879	842	1,420	770	650
Tanauan City	889	471	418	720	371	349
Rizal	**11,977**	**6,213**	**5,764**	**10,505**	**5,459**	**5,046**
Antipolo City	3,427	1,706	1,721	3,316	1,633	1,683
Rizal	8,550	4,507	4,043	7,189	3,826	3,363
Quezon	**2,898**	**1,527**	**1,371**	**2,329**	**1,234**	**1,095**
Lucena City	877	454	423	758	404	354
Quezon *	1,869	986	883	1,449	760	689
Tayabas City	152	87	65	122	70	52

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**52,861**	**27,269**	**25,592**	**50,657**	**26,386**	**24,271**
Cavite	**17,813**	**9,213**	**8,600**	**17,211**	**8,935**	**8,276**
Bacoor City	3,757	1,959	1,798	3,834	1,987	1,847
Cavite *	5,780	3,027	2,753	5,584	2,902	2,682
Cavite City	237	130	107	166	89	77
Dasmarinas City	3,227	1,658	1,569	2,794	1,460	1,334
General Trias City	1,937	957	980	1,760	889	871
Imus City	2,875	1,482	1,393	3,073	1,608	1,465
Laguna	**12,021**	**6,138**	**5,883**	**11,556**	**6,012**	**5,544**
Biñan City	1,507	776	731	1,504	767	737
Cabuyao City	1,791	907	884	1,747	905	842
Calamba City	2,140	1,115	1,025	2,201	1,142	1,059
Laguna *	3,875	1,931	1,944	3,641	1,896	1,745
San Pablo City	714	372	342	710	384	326
Sta. Rosa City	1,994	1,037	957	1,753	918	835
Batangas	**7,502**	**3,912**	**3,590**	**7,348**	**3,857**	**3,491**
Batangas *	3,880	2,059	1,821	3,602	1,912	1,690
Batangas City	1,110	561	549	1,165	606	559
Lipa City	1,730	878	852	1,708	872	836
Tanauan City	782	414	368	873	467	406
Rizal	**12,683**	**6,523**	**6,160**	**11,674**	**6,070**	**5,604**
Antipolo City	3,887	1,906	1,981	3,520	1,777	1,743
Rizal *	8,796	4,617	4,179	8,154	4,293	3,861
Quezon	**2,842**	**1,483**	**1,359**	**2,868**	**1,512**	**1,356**
Lucena City	895	465	430	895	456	439
Quezon *	1,786	931	855	1,817	963	854
Tayabas City	161	87	74	156	93	63

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**22,367**	**11,416**	**10,951**	**29,137**	**14,752**	**14,385**
Cavite	**6,904**	**3,499**	**3,405**	**9,056**	**4,643**	**4,413**
Bacoor City	1,603	820	783	1,971	1,018	953
Cavite *	2,229	1,114	1,115	2,865	1,498	1,367
Cavite City	82	42	40	129	67	62
Dasmarinas City	1,061	549	512	1,603	820	783
General Trias City	682	367	315	906	440	466
Imus City	1,247	607	640	1,582	800	782
Laguna	**5,379**	**2,737**	**2,642**	**6,984**	**3,521**	**3,463**
Biñan City	831	437	394	1,031	533	498
Cabuyao City	651	332	319	905	447	458
Calamba City	993	504	489	1,234	630	604
Laguna *	1,708	861	847	2,238	1,095	1,143
San Pablo City	313	161	152	409	209	200
Sta. Rosa City	883	442	441	1,167	607	560
Batangas	**2,888**	**1,495**	**1,393**	**4,228**	**2,121**	**2,107**
Batangas *	1,382	693	689	2,122	1,061	1,061
Batangas City	535	293	242	781	391	390
Lipa City	658	338	320	915	469	446
Tanauan City	313	171	142	410	200	210
Rizal	**5,828**	**2,988**	**2,840**	**7,059**	**3,521**	**3,538**
Antipolo City	1,703	833	870	2,135	986	1,149
Rizal *	4,125	2,155	1,970	4,924	2,535	2,389
Quezon	**1,368**	**697**	**671**	**1,810**	**946**	**864**
Lucena City	420	220	200	575	301	274
Quezon *	833	419	414	1,111	575	536
Tayabas City	115	58	57	124	70	54

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**25,147**	**12,344**	**12,803**	**23,469**	**11,910**	**11,559**
Cavite	**7,548**	**3,707**	**3,841**	**7,361**	**3,733**	**3,628**
Bacoor City	1,666	843	823	1,591	824	767
Cavite *	2,389	1,188	1,201	2,409	1,189	1,220
Cavite City	166	90	76	149	77	72
Dasmarinas City	1,127	568	559	1,078	559	519
General Trias City	820	363	457	749	403	346
Imus City	1,380	655	725	1,385	681	704
Laguna	**6,239**	**3,007**	**3,232**	**5,653**	**2,857**	**2,796**
Biñan City	1,183	603	580	931	489	442
Cabuyao City	696	334	362	624	308	316
Calamba City	1,041	481	560	1,008	508	500
Laguna *	1,221	594	627	1,089	535	554
San Pablo City	406	199	207	328	169	159
San Pedro City	794	375	419	759	396	363
Sta. Rosa City	898	421	477	914	452	462
Batangas	**3,728**	**1,854**	**1,874**	**3,162**	**1,604**	**1,558**
Batangas *	1,743	852	891	1,406	705	701
Batangas City	767	376	391	599	317	282
Lipa City	881	449	432	837	411	426
Tanauan City	337	177	160	320	171	149
Rizal	**6,214**	**3,047**	**3,167**	**5,898**	**3,002**	**2,896**
Antipolo City	1,772	812	960	1,801	871	930
Rizal *	4,442	2,235	2,207	4,097	2,131	1,966
Quezon	**1,418**	**729**	**689**	**1,395**	**714**	**681**
Lucena City	424	216	208	438	230	208
Quezon *	873	444	429	848	424	424
Tayabas City	121	69	52	109	60	49

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**33,952**	**17,290**	**16,662**	**33,068**	**16,673**	**16,395**
Cavite	**11,094**	**5,640**	**5,454**	**10,563**	**5,292**	**5,271**
Bacoor City	2,253	1,143	1,110	2,147	1,089	1,058
Cavite *	3,688	1,837	1,851	3,555	1,800	1,755
Cavite City	196	92	104	167	90	77
Dasmarinas City	1,662	867	795	1,635	836	799
General Trias City	1,261	645	616	1,155	540	615
Imus City	2,034	1,056	978	1,904	937	967
Laguna	**7,805**	**3,953**	**3,852**	**7,839**	**3,882**	**3,957**
Biñan City	1,397	726	671	1,462	755	707
Cabuyao City	902	460	442	899	438	461
Calamba City	1,281	643	638	1,355	662	693
Laguna *	1,463	734	729	1,480	739	741
San Pablo City	498	250	248	517	263	254
San Pedro City	1,093	527	566	987	461	526
Sta. Rosa City	1,171	613	558	1,139	564	575
Batangas	**4,484**	**2,316**	**2,168**	**4,721**	**2,433**	**2,288**
Batangas *	1,850	964	886	1,884	990	894
Batangas City	717	389	328	854	425	429
Lipa City	1,081	542	539	1,124	571	553
Sto. Tomas City	319	148	171	367	182	185
Tanauan City	517	273	244	492	265	227
Rizal	**8,727**	**4,440**	**4,287**	**8,080**	**4,109**	**3,971**
Antipolo City	2,518	1,218	1,300	2,423	1,148	1,275
Rizal *	6,209	3,222	2,987	5,657	2,961	2,696
Quezon	**1,842**	**941**	**901**	**1,865**	**957**	**908**
Lucena City	530	266	264	538	275	263
Quezon *	1,172	598	574	1,189	602	587
Tayabas City	140	77	63	138	80	58

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 1			Grade 2		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**37,223**	**19,265**	**17,958**	**35,934**	**18,438**	**17,496**
Cavite	**12,317**	**6,366**	**5,951**	**12,067**	**6,186**	**5,881**
Bacoor City	2,234	1,161	1,073	2,294	1,162	1,132
Cavite *	4,398	2,258	2,140	4,181	2,102	2,079
Cavite City	83	37	46	79	38	41
Dasmarinas City	1,880	966	914	1,812	939	873
General Trias City	1,518	793	725	1,525	818	707
Imus City	2,204	1,151	1,053	2,176	1,127	1,049
Laguna	**8,259**	**4,246**	**4,013**	**8,063**	**4,130**	**3,933**
Biñan City	1,376	723	653	1,464	754	710
Cabuyao City	1,012	533	479	924	469	455
Calamba City	1,553	790	763	1,414	712	702
Laguna *	1,532	753	779	1,481	754	727
San Pablo City	518	278	240	518	265	253
San Pedro City	1,086	558	528	1,059	524	535
Sta. Rosa City	1,182	611	571	1,203	652	551
Batangas	**5,016**	**2,626**	**2,390**	**4,767**	**2,478**	**2,289**
Batangas *	2,044	1,055	989	1,950	1,005	945
Batangas City	826	415	411	727	395	332
Lipa City	1,211	648	563	1,215	622	593
Sto. Tomas City	408	215	193	351	175	176
Tanauan City	527	293	234	524	281	243
Rizal	**9,527**	**4,866**	**4,661**	**9,108**	**4,652**	**4,456**
Antipolo City	2,780	1,376	1,404	2,714	1,312	1,402
Rizal *	6,747	3,490	3,257	6,394	3,340	3,054
Quezon	**2,104**	**1,161**	**943**	**1,929**	**992**	**937**
Lucena City	573	313	260	563	274	289
Quezon *	1,362	747	615	1,227	638	589
Tayabas City	169	101	68	139	80	59

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**41,879**	**21,678**	**20,201**	**41,283**	**21,207**	**20,076**
Cavite	**14,250**	**7,362**	**6,888**	**14,131**	**7,257**	**6,874**
Bacoor City	3,928	2,011	1,917	3,911	2,016	1,895
Cavite *	4,324	2,191	2,133	4,313	2,216	2,097
Cavite City	109	57	52	98	55	43
Dasmarinas City	2,777	1,505	1,272	2,752	1,413	1,339
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	3,112	1,598	1,514	3,057	1,557	1,500
Laguna	**7,957**	**4,114**	**3,843**	**8,052**	**4,131**	**3,921**
Biñan City	579	309	270	566	285	281
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	1,970	1,006	964	1,880	943	937
Laguna *	3,074	1,582	1,492	3,100	1,585	1,515
San Pablo City	691	386	305	747	412	335
Sta. Rosa City	1,643	831	812	1,759	906	853
Batangas	**6,805**	**3,483**	**3,322**	**6,550**	**3,420**	**3,130**
Batangas *	3,255	1,694	1,561	3,129	1,632	1,497
Batangas City	1,126	561	565	1,141	577	564
Lipa City	1,637	824	813	1,579	838	741
Tanauan City	787	404	383	701	373	328
Rizal	**10,263**	**5,343**	**4,920**	**9,886**	**4,990**	**4,896**
Antipolo City	3,391	1,730	1,661	3,270	1,587	1,683
Rizal	6,872	3,613	3,259	6,616	3,403	3,213
Quezon	**2,604**	**1,376**	**1,228**	**2,664**	**1,409**	**1,255**
Lucena City	835	426	409	880	430	450
Quezon *	1,643	880	763	1,681	921	760
Tayabas City	126	70	56	103	58	45

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**47,268**	**24,557**	**22,711**	**46,477**	**24,167**	**22,310**
Cavite	**16,224**	**8,377**	**7,847**	**16,038**	**8,348**	**7,690**
Bacoor City	3,838	1,981	1,857	3,815	1,989	1,826
Cavite *	6,622	3,415	3,207	6,437	3,321	3,116
Cavite City	145	73	72	144	64	80
Dasmarinas City	2,695	1,400	1,295	2,746	1,487	1,259
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	2,924	1,508	1,416	2,896	1,487	1,409
Laguna	**11,039**	**5,795**	**5,244**	**10,635**	**5,498**	**5,137**
Biñan City	1,547	793	754	1,441	751	690
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	2,090	1,098	992	1,991	1,035	956
Laguna *	4,948	2,590	2,358	4,882	2,512	2,370
San Pablo City	724	395	329	672	368	304
Sta. Rosa City	1,730	919	811	1,649	832	817
Batangas	**6,629**	**3,424**	**3,205**	**6,803**	**3,472**	**3,331**
Batangas *	3,336	1,704	1,632	3,320	1,740	1,580
Batangas City	1,079	555	524	1,092	542	550
Lipa City	1,563	825	738	1,629	804	825
Tanauan City	651	340	311	762	386	376
Rizal	**10,840**	**5,649**	**5,191**	**10,536**	**5,537**	**4,999**
Antipolo City	3,390	1,672	1,718	3,218	1,650	1,568
Rizal	7,450	3,977	3,473	7,318	3,887	3,431
Quezon	**2,536**	**1,312**	**1,224**	**2,465**	**1,312**	**1,153**
Lucena City	876	457	419	824	422	402
Quezon *	1,548	801	747	1,512	820	692
Tayabas City	112	54	58	129	70	59

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**45,837**	**23,899**	**21,938**	**46,662**	**24,243**	**22,419**
Cavite	**15,381**	**8,005**	**7,376**	**15,591**	**8,068**	**7,523**
Bacoor City	3,457	1,829	1,628	3,700	1,906	1,794
Cavite *	4,836	2,529	2,307	4,856	2,495	2,361
Cavite City	165	78	87	143	72	71
Dasmarinas City	2,621	1,352	1,269	2,623	1,382	1,241
General Trias City	2,636	1,366	1,270	2,664	1,378	1,286
Imus City	1,666	851	815	1,605	835	770
Laguna	**10,713**	**5,568**	**5,145**	**11,109**	**5,831**	**5,278**
Biñan City	1,457	751	706	1,569	806	763
Cabuyao City	1,278	682	596	1,374	735	639
Calamba City	2,039	1,051	988	2,045	1,079	966
Laguna *	3,602	1,881	1,721	3,627	1,880	1,747
San Pablo City	657	333	324	717	398	319
Sta. Rosa City	1,680	870	810	1,777	933	844
Batangas	**6,485**	**3,464**	**3,021**	**6,580**	**3,406**	**3,174**
Batangas *	3,152	1,681	1,471	3,274	1,676	1,598
Batangas City	1,011	535	476	1,062	546	516
Lipa City	1,599	842	757	1,583	845	738
Tanauan City	723	406	317	661	339	322
Rizal	**10,779**	**5,553**	**5,226**	**10,865**	**5,637**	**5,228**
Antipolo City	3,355	1,645	1,710	3,374	1,646	1,728
Rizal	7,424	3,908	3,516	7,491	3,991	3,500
Quezon	**2,479**	**1,309**	**1,170**	**2,517**	**1,301**	**1,216**
Lucena City	818	431	387	866	458	408
Quezon *	1,521	799	722	1,535	786	749
Tayabas City	140	79	61	116	57	59

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**43,209**	**22,665**	**20,544**	**45,014**	**23,491**	**21,523**
Cavite	**14,691**	**7,686**	**7,005**	**15,351**	**8,002**	**7,349**
Bacoor City	3,183	1,627	1,556	3,257	1,725	1,532
Cavite *	4,775	2,499	2,276	4,898	2,559	2,339
Cavite City	147	76	71	150	74	76
Dasmarinas City	2,321	1,238	1,083	2,570	1,338	1,232
General Trias City	1,512	820	692	1,508	770	738
Imus City	2,753	1,426	1,327	2,968	1,536	1,432
Laguna	**10,187**	**5,390**	**4,797**	**10,437**	**5,411**	**5,026**
Biñan City	1,393	735	658	1,476	758	718
Cabuyao City	1,438	745	693	1,448	785	663
Calamba City	1,918	996	922	1,983	1,018	965
Laguna *	3,259	1,742	1,517	3,350	1,749	1,601
San Pablo City	609	334	275	617	313	304
Sta. Rosa City	1,570	838	732	1,563	788	775
Batangas	**5,837**	**3,049**	**2,788**	**6,415**	**3,446**	**2,969**
Batangas *	2,762	1,441	1,321	3,077	1,653	1,424
Batangas City	971	497	474	1,050	560	490
Lipa City	1,383	743	640	1,553	823	730
Tanauan City	721	368	353	735	410	325
Rizal	**10,199**	**5,321**	**4,878**	**10,429**	**5,372**	**5,057**
Antipolo City	3,261	1,601	1,660	3,297	1,617	1,680
Rizal *	6,938	3,720	3,218	7,132	3,755	3,377
Quezon	**2,295**	**1,219**	**1,076**	**2,382**	**1,260**	**1,122**
Lucena City	745	395	350	802	425	377
Quezon *	1,429	752	677	1,447	759	688
Tayabas City	121	72	49	133	76	57

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**29,477**	**15,072**	**14,405**	**26,484**	**13,592**	**12,892**
Cavite	**9,364**	**4,753**	**4,611**	**8,398**	**4,265**	**4,133**
Bacoor City	2,158	1,094	1,064	1,876	943	933
Cavite *	3,099	1,550	1,549	2,734	1,415	1,319
Cavite City	97	43	54	91	41	50
Dasmarinas City	1,484	796	688	1,338	688	650
General Trias City	894	441	453	793	411	382
Imus City	1,632	829	803	1,566	767	799
Laguna	**6,998**	**3,569**	**3,429**	**6,559**	**3,433**	**3,126**
Biñan City	1,021	515	506	977	508	469
Cabuyao City	912	470	442	850	426	424
Calamba City	1,343	669	674	1,244	648	596
Laguna *	2,184	1,114	1,070	2,123	1,134	989
San Pablo City	430	230	200	379	197	182
Sta. Rosa City	1,108	571	537	986	520	466
Batangas	**4,278**	**2,189**	**2,089**	**3,612**	**1,841**	**1,771**
Batangas *	2,096	1,073	1,023	1,686	877	809
Batangas City	794	405	389	719	349	370
Lipa City	875	436	439	758	388	370
Tanauan City	513	275	238	449	227	222
Rizal	**6,922**	**3,567**	**3,355**	**6,378**	**3,228**	**3,150**
Antipolo City	2,031	991	1,040	2,029	958	1,071
Rizal *	4,891	2,576	2,315	4,349	2,270	2,079
Quezon	**605**	**994**	**921**	**505**	**825**	**712**
Lucena City	1,187	301	304	936	272	233
Quezon *	123	624	563	96	493	443
Tayabas City	0	69	54	0	60	36

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**29,664**	**14,905**	**14,759**	**30,015**	**15,278**	**14,737**
Cavite	**9,241**	**4,712**	**4,529**	**9,462**	**4,774**	**4,688**
Bacoor City	1,925	1,001	924	2,170	1,093	1,077
Cavite *	2,994	1,538	1,456	3,075	1,536	1,539
Cavite City	164	97	67	128	56	72
Dasmarinas City	1,518	779	739	1,462	775	687
General Trias City	937	437	500	884	437	447
Imus City	1,703	860	843	1,743	877	866
Laguna	**7,106**	**3,524**	**3,582**	**7,157**	**3,665**	**3,492**
Biñan City	1,139	590	549	1,113	555	558
Cabuyao City	851	395	456	877	448	429
Calamba City	1,219	615	604	1,369	691	678
Laguna *	1,384	669	715	1,327	692	635
San Pablo City	416	204	212	444	227	217
San Pedro City	942	454	488	977	513	464
Sta. Rosa City	1,155	597	558	1,050	539	511
Batangas	**4,614**	**2,306**	**2,308**	**4,725**	**2,420**	**2,305**
Batangas *	2,169	1,095	1,074	2,125	1,079	1,046
Batangas City	857	412	445	918	471	447
Lipa City	1,156	588	568	1,163	594	569
Tanauan City	432	211	221	519	276	243
Rizal	**6,922**	**3,567**	**3,355**	**6,378**	**3,228**	**3,150**
Antipolo City	2,031	991	1,040	2,029	958	1,071
Rizal *	4,891	2,576	2,315	4,349	2,270	2,079
Quezon	**549**	**906**	**867**	**573**	**956**	**920**
Lucena City	1,101	284	265	1,177	275	298
Quezon *	123	550	551	126	609	568
Tayabas City	0	72	51	0	72	54

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**28,930**	**14,899**	**14,031**	**34,723**	**17,661**	**17,062**
Cavite	**9,489**	**4,910**	**4,579**	**11,485**	**5,918**	**5,567**
Bacoor City	1,987	1,028	959	2,342	1,209	1,133
Cavite *	3,219	1,664	1,555	3,830	1,984	1,846
Cavite City	163	86	77	189	103	86
Dasmarinas City	1,366	728	638	1,863	950	913
General Trias City	1,013	541	472	1,221	595	626
Imus City	1,741	863	878	2,040	1,077	963
Laguna	**6,764**	**3,463**	**3,301**	**8,127**	**4,071**	**4,056**
Biñan City	1,180	617	563	1,392	721	671
Cabuyao City	753	386	367	926	451	475
Calamba City	1,194	613	581	1,414	707	707
Laguna *	1,240	619	621	1,543	751	792
San Pablo City	443	229	214	509	244	265
San Pedro City	867	460	407	1,058	523	535
Sta. Rosa City	1,087	539	548	1,285	674	611
Batangas	**3,640**	**1,877**	**1,763**	**5,016**	**2,567**	**2,449**
Batangas *	1,379	706	673	1,988	1,047	941
Batangas City	634	342	292	887	434	453
Lipa City	949	480	469	1,259	642	617
Sto. Tomas City	267	136	131	364	187	177
Tanauan City	411	213	198	518	257	261
Rizal	**7,366**	**3,795**	**3,571**	**8,042**	**4,052**	**3,990**
Antipolo City	2,228	1,090	1,138	2,606	1,249	1,357
Rizal *	5,138	2,705	2,433	5,436	2,803	2,633
Quezon	**1,671**	**854**	**817**	**2,053**	**1,053**	**1,000**
Lucena City	**529**	267	262	**636**	317	319
Quezon *	**1,016**	516	500	**1,261**	652	609
Tayabas City	**126**	71	55	**156**	84	72

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 3			Grade 4		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**34,989**	**17,771**	**17,218**	**30,101**	**15,670**	**14,431**
Cavite	**11,423**	**5,778**	**5,645**	**9,972**	**5,217**	**4,755**
Bacoor City	2,211	1,120	1,091	2,019	1,060	959
Cavite *	3,972	2,021	1,951	3,458	1,801	1,657
Cavite City	70	35	35	75	43	32
Dasmarinas City	1,724	883	841	1,442	770	672
General Trias City	1,365	677	688	1,158	624	534
Imus City	2,081	1,042	1,039	1,820	919	901
Laguna	**8,083**	**4,044**	**4,039**	**6,937**	**3,591**	**3,346**
Biñan City	1,519	773	746	1,254	659	595
Cabuyao City	936	461	475	790	418	372
Calamba City	1,449	711	738	1,235	625	610
Laguna *	1,504	764	740	1,261	644	617
San Pablo City	551	286	265	478	255	223
San Pedro City	959	462	497	849	449	400
Sta. Rosa City	1,165	587	578	1,070	541	529
Batangas	**5,088**	**2,610**	**2,478**	**3,867**	**2,023**	**1,844**
Batangas *	2,086	1,094	992	1,468	755	713
Batangas City	833	417	416	640	350	290
Lipa City	1,237	621	616	1,051	540	511
Sto. Tomas City	386	183	203	279	157	122
Tanauan City	546	295	251	429	221	208
Rizal	**8,456**	**4,332**	**4,124**	**7,594**	**3,940**	**3,654**
Antipolo City	2,633	1,280	1,353	2,315	1,141	1,174
Rizal *	5,823	3,052	2,771	5,279	2,799	2,480
Quezon	**1,939**	**1,007**	**932**	**1,731**	**899**	**832**
Lucena City	559	291	268	559	291	268
Quezon *	1,241	634	607	1,037	530	507
Tayabas City	139	82	57	135	78	57

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**40,571**	**21,123**	**19,448**	**38,984**	**20,253**	**18,731**
Cavite	**13,955**	**7,278**	**6,677**	**13,314**	**6,903**	**6,411**
Bacoor City	3,918	2,055	1,863	3,769	2,019	1,750
Cavite *	4,142	2,131	2,011	3,928	2,002	1,926
Cavite City	75	39	36	92	57	35
Dasmarinas City	2,752	1,453	1,299	2,708	1,379	1,329
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	3,068	1,600	1,468	2,817	1,446	1,371
Laguna	**7,892**	**4,160**	**3,732**	**7,829**	**4,055**	**3,774**
Biñan City	644	323	321	589	313	276
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	1,920	1,021	899	1,863	979	884
Laguna *	3,055	1,606	1,449	3,091	1,590	1,501
San Pablo City	684	368	316	755	408	347
Sta. Rosa City	1,589	842	747	1,531	765	766
Batangas	**6,534**	**3,400**	**3,134**	**6,377**	**3,353**	**3,024**
Batangas *	3,143	1,660	1,483	3,041	1,624	1,417
Batangas City	1,168	588	580	1,084	545	539
Lipa City	1,530	794	736	1,521	811	710
Tanauan City	693	358	335	731	373	358
Rizal	**9,671**	**4,966**	**4,705**	**8,994**	**4,623**	**4,371**
Antipolo City	3,284	1,607	1,677	3,059	1,532	1,527
Rizal	6,387	3,359	3,028	5,935	3,091	2,844
Quezon	**2,519**	**1,319**	**1,200**	**2,470**	**1,319**	**1,151**
Lucena City	835	436	399	889	453	436
Quezon *	1,597	834	763	1,502	826	676
Tayabas City	87	49	38	79	40	39

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**45,468**	**23,485**	**21,983**	**45,600**	**23,696**	**21,904**
Cavite	**15,771**	**8,076**	**7,695**	**15,793**	**8,233**	**7,560**
Bacoor City	3,791	1,946	1,845	3,872	2,030	1,842
Cavite *	6,324	3,246	3,078	6,100	3,151	2,949
Cavite City	114	59	55	128	70	58
Dasmarinas City	2,713	1,401	1,312	2,759	1,456	1,303
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	2,829	1,424	1,405	2,934	1,526	1,408
Laguna	**10,658**	**5,556**	**5,102**	**10,781**	**5,618**	**5,163**
Biñan City	1,512	790	722	1,562	815	747
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	1,927	991	936	2,014	1,066	948
Laguna *	4,773	2,482	2,291	4,901	2,503	2,398
San Pablo City	714	386	328	698	383	315
Sta. Rosa City	1,732	907	825	1,606	851	755
Batangas	**6,537**	**3,426**	**3,111**	**6,533**	**3,409**	**3,124**
Batangas *	3,167	1,660	1,507	3,158	1,673	1,485
Batangas City	1,099	560	539	1,155	591	564
Lipa City	1,576	837	739	1,540	790	750
Tanauan City	695	369	326	680	355	325
Rizal	**9,923**	**5,052**	**4,871**	**9,974**	**5,119**	**4,855**
Antipolo City	3,076	1,475	1,601	3,171	1,521	1,650
Rizal	6,847	3,577	3,270	6,803	3,598	3,205
Quezon	**2,579**	**1,375**	**1,204**	**2,519**	**1,317**	**1,202**
Lucena City	858	419	439	838	438	400
Quezon *	1,616	897	719	1,585	825	760
Tayabas City	105	59	46	96	54	42

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**46,053**	**23,888**	**22,165**	**45,384**	**23,371**	**22,013**
Cavite	**15,470**	**8,022**	**7,448**	**15,371**	**7,867**	**7,504**
Bacoor City	3,715	1,917	1,798	3,723	1,905	1,818
Cavite *	4,802	2,448	2,354	4,807	2,464	2,343
Cavite City	151	70	81	117	61	56
Dasmarinas City	2,682	1,446	1,236	2,687	1,384	1,303
General Trias City	2,639	1,361	1,278	2,585	1,298	1,287
Imus City	1,481	780	701	1,452	755	697
Laguna	**10,866**	**5,609**	**5,257**	**10,794**	**5,614**	**5,180**
Biñan City	1,442	762	680	1,528	793	735
Cabuyao City	1,396	711	685	1,367	721	646
Calamba City	1,993	1,028	965	1,921	985	936
Laguna *	3,655	1,883	1,772	3,521	1,816	1,705
San Pablo City	673	364	309	705	384	321
Sta. Rosa City	1,707	861	846	1,752	915	837
Batangas	**6,680**	**3,423**	**3,257**	**6,529**	**3,419**	**3,110**
Batangas *	3,219	1,699	1,520	3,124	1,635	1,489
Batangas City	1,029	507	522	1,094	559	535
Lipa City	1,643	814	829	1,612	859	753
Tanauan City	789	403	386	699	366	333
Rizal	**10,600**	**5,562**	**5,038**	**10,142**	**5,130**	**5,012**
Antipolo City	3,151	1,605	1,546	3,065	1,462	1,603
Rizal	7,449	3,957	3,492	7,077	3,668	3,409
Quezon	**2,437**	**1,272**	**1,165**	**2,548**	**1,341**	**1,207**
Lucena City	782	394	388	848	412	436
Quezon *	1,532	812	720	1,595	869	726
Tayabas City	123	66	57	105	60	45

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**45,803**	**23,731**	**22,072**	**46,080**	**23,843**	**22,237**
Cavite	**15,554**	**8,027**	**7,527**	**15,648**	**8,108**	**7,540**
Bacoor City	3,559	1,823	1,736	3,574	1,837	1,737
Cavite *	4,877	2,496	2,381	4,881	2,520	2,361
Cavite City	129	62	67	152	66	86
Dasmarinas City	2,534	1,322	1,212	2,649	1,422	1,227
General Trias City	1,529	815	714	1,398	734	664
Imus City	2,926	1,509	1,417	2,994	1,529	1,465
Laguna	**10,798**	**5,670**	**5,128**	**10,786**	**5,566**	**5,220**
Biñan City	1,555	796	759	1,473	772	701
Cabuyao City	1,546	814	732	1,621	837	784
Calamba City	1,985	1,046	939	1,977	1,027	950
Laguna *	3,357	1,756	1,601	3,421	1,752	1,669
San Pablo City	700	382	318	666	365	301
Sta. Rosa City	1,655	876	779	1,628	813	815
Batangas	**6,538**	**3,381**	**3,157**	**6,812**	**3,495**	**3,317**
Batangas *	3,239	1,657	1,582	3,266	1,730	1,536
Batangas City	1,070	548	522	1,111	546	565
Lipa City	1,577	837	740	1,644	818	826
Tanauan City	652	339	313	791	401	390
Rizal	**10,441**	**5,383**	**5,058**	**10,377**	**5,389**	**4,988**
Antipolo City	3,266	1,593	1,673	3,137	1,595	1,542
Rizal *	7,175	3,790	3,385	7,240	3,794	3,446
Quezon	**2,472**	**1,270**	**1,202**	**2,457**	**1,285**	**1,172**
Lucena City	840	441	399	821	413	408
Quezon *	1,520	777	743	1,511	807	704
Tayabas City	112	52	60	125	65	60

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**29,004**	**14,764**	**14,240**	**34,223**	**17,416**	**16,807**
Cavite	**9,241**	**4,702**	**4,539**	**10,942**	**5,517**	**5,425**
Bacoor City	2,003	1,024	979	2,554	1,268	1,286
Cavite *	3,015	1,544	1,471	3,450	1,785	1,665
Cavite City	90	45	45	96	44	52
Dasmarinas City	1,582	798	784	1,788	890	898
General Trias City	816	411	405	1,013	510	503
Imus City	1,735	880	855	2,041	1,020	1,021
Laguna	**7,016**	**3,522**	**3,494**	**8,263**	**4,291**	**3,972**
Biñan City	1,030	529	501	1,212	621	591
Cabuyao City	826	435	391	1,069	556	513
Calamba City	1,375	693	682	1,498	775	723
Laguna *	2,262	1,129	1,133	2,593	1,334	1,259
San Pablo City	405	193	212	580	317	263
Sta. Rosa City	1,118	543	575	1,311	688	623
Batangas	**4,315**	**2,254**	**2,061**	**5,478**	**2,757**	**2,721**
Batangas *	1,993	1,041	952	2,687	1,338	1,349
Batangas City	785	405	380	964	478	486
Lipa City	1,069	558	511	1,285	663	622
Tanauan City	468	250	218	542	278	264
Rizal	**6,706**	**3,399**	**3,307**	**7,518**	**3,833**	**3,685**
Antipolo City	2,073	952	1,121	2,233	1,054	1,179
Rizal *	4,633	2,447	2,186	5,285	2,779	2,506
Quezon	**574**	**887**	**839**	**675**	**1,018**	**1,004**
Lucena City	1,042	311	263	1,246	347	328
Quezon *	110	516	526	101	624	622
Tayabas City	0	60	50	0	47	54

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**27,058**	**13,701**	**13,357**	**30,474**	**15,561**	**14,913**
Cavite	**8,569**	**4,321**	**4,248**	**9,722**	**4,989**	**4,733**
Bacoor City	1,869	949	920	2,035	1,050	985
Cavite *	2,803	1,420	1,383	3,166	1,626	1,540
Cavite City	111	61	50	109	49	60
Dasmarinas City	1,352	696	656	1,615	814	801
General Trias City	776	389	387	857	451	406
Imus City	1,658	806	852	1,940	999	941
Laguna	**6,628**	**3,429**	**3,199**	**7,305**	**3,700**	**3,605**
Biñan City	1,053	538	515	1,126	573	553
Cabuyao City	824	403	421	872	453	419
Calamba City	1,240	636	604	1,392	706	686
Laguna *	1,308	683	625	1,386	699	687
San Pablo City	390	198	192	443	219	224
San Pedro City	867	476	391	950	484	466
Sta. Rosa City	946	495	451	1,136	566	570
Batangas	**3,966**	**1,995**	**1,971**	**4,791**	**2,513**	**2,278**
Batangas *	1,742	880	862	2,139	1,100	1,039
Batangas City	784	385	399	897	470	427
Lipa City	982	509	473	1,257	679	578
Tanauan City	458	221	237	498	264	234
Rizal	**6,347**	**3,156**	**3,191**	**6,857**	**3,439**	**3,418**
Antipolo City	2,056	950	1,106	2,159	983	1,176
Rizal *	4,291	2,206	2,085	4,698	2,456	2,242
Quezon	**508**	**800**	**748**	**580**	**920**	**879**
Lucena City	948	271	237	1,104	302	278
Quezon *	92	476	472	115	555	549
Tayabas City	0	53	39	0	63	52

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**34,328**	**17,535**	**16,793**	**29,891**	**15,185**	**14,706**
Cavite	**11,342**	**5,765**	**5,577**	**9,826**	**4,946**	**4,880**
Bacoor City	2,493	1,284	1,209	2,115	1,088	1,027
Cavite *	3,795	1,903	1,892	3,230	1,614	1,616
Cavite City	139	70	69	122	64	58
Dasmarinas City	1,737	925	812	1,534	770	764
General Trias City	1,134	565	569	930	478	452
Imus City	2,044	1,018	1,026	1,895	932	963
Laguna	**7,989**	**4,102**	**3,887**	**7,229**	**3,705**	**3,524**
Biñan City	1,356	698	658	1,215	609	606
Cabuyao City	974	498	476	867	424	443
Calamba City	1,529	770	759	1,342	677	665
Laguna *	1,440	748	692	1,399	721	678
San Pablo City	510	268	242	446	235	211
San Pedro City	1,030	532	498	934	498	436
Sta. Rosa City	1,150	588	562	1,026	541	485
Batangas	**5,248**	**2,705**	**2,543**	**4,266**	**2,166**	**2,100**
Batangas *	2,014	1,050	964	1,541	782	759
Batangas City	963	489	474	800	397	403
Lipa City	1,322	686	636	1,130	594	536
Sto. Tomas City	337	154	183	283	141	142
Tanauan City	612	326	286	512	252	260
Rizal	**7,684**	**3,915**	**3,769**	**6,900**	**3,494**	**3,406**
Antipolo City	2,364	1,155	1,209	2,261	1,076	1,185
Rizal *	5,320	2,760	2,560	4,639	2,418	2,221
Quezon	**2,065**	**1,048**	**1,017**	**1,670**	**874**	**796**
Lucena City	**648**	303	345	**552**	291	261
Quezon *	**1,278**	661	617	**1,023**	527	496
Tayabas City	**139**	84	55	**95**	56	39

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 5			Grade 6		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**36,048**	**18,416**	**17,632**	**35,070**	**17,953**	**17,117**
Cavite	**12,032**	**6,202**	**5,830**	**11,656**	**5,968**	**5,688**
Bacoor City	2,406	1,255	1,151	2,513	1,295	1,218
Cavite *	4,116	2,122	1,994	3,951	2,019	1,932
Cavite City	112	60	52	94	44	50
Dasmarinas City	1,906	977	929	1,778	947	831
General Trias City	1,393	684	709	1,236	621	615
Imus City	2,099	1,104	995	2,084	1,042	1,042
Laguna	**8,207**	**4,108**	**4,099**	**8,014**	**4,121**	**3,893**
Biñan City	1,387	695	692	1,385	713	672
Cabuyao City	942	454	488	962	482	480
Calamba City	1,458	741	717	1,527	778	749
Laguna *	1,537	757	780	1,419	744	675
San Pablo City	534	261	273	525	280	245
San Pedro City	1,072	535	537	1,044	539	505
Sta. Rosa City	1,277	665	612	1,152	585	567
Batangas	**5,298**	**2,726**	**2,572**	**5,339**	**2,741**	**2,598**
Batangas *	2,092	1,115	977	2,080	1,079	1,001
Batangas City	905	444	461	932	467	465
Lipa City	1,377	698	679	1,373	714	659
Sto. Tomas City	386	199	187	337	155	182
Tanauan City	538	270	268	617	326	291
Rizal	**8,433**	**4,316**	**4,117**	**7,976**	**4,062**	**3,914**
Antipolo City	2,695	1,323	1,372	2,371	1,149	1,222
Rizal *	5,738	2,993	2,745	5,605	2,913	2,692
Quezon	**2,078**	**1,064**	**1,014**	**2,085**	**1,061**	**1,024**
Lucena City	654	322	332	639	307	332
Quezon *	1,273	662	611	1,311	673	638
Tayabas City	151	80	71	135	81	54

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
	SY 2016-2017		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**243,017**	**126,014**	**117,003**
Cavite	**84,089**	**43,582**	**40,507**
Bacoor City	23,156	12,116	11,040
Cavite *	25,662	13,156	12,506
Cavite City	618	332	286
Dasmarinas City	16,397	8,562	7,835
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	18,256	9,416	8,840
Laguna	**44,315**	**23,029**	**21,286**
Biñan City			
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	11,757	6,087	5,670
Laguna *	18,358	9,498	8,860
San Pablo City	4,312	2,332	1,980
Sta. Rosa City	9,888	5,112	4,776
Batangas	**39,585**	**20,631**	**18,954**
Batangas *	19,169	10,042	9,127
Batangas City	6,763	3,440	3,323
Lipa City	9,353	4,882	4,471
Tanauan City	4,300	2,267	2,033
Rizal	**59,546**	**30,593**	**28,953**
Antipolo City	20,254	10,028	10,226
Rizal	39,292	20,565	18,727
Quezon	**15,482**	**8,179**	**7,303**
Lucena City	5,206	2,679	2,527
Quezon *	9,632	5,152	4,480
Tayabas City	644	348	296

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
	SY 2017-2018		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**274,809**	**142,917**	**131,892**
Cavite	**94,792**	**49,188**	**45,604**
Bacoor City	22,383	11,650	10,733
Cavite *	38,461	19,890	18,571
Cavite City	848	432	416
Dasmarinas City	15,968	8,386	7,582
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	17,132	8,830	8,302
Laguna	**63,957**	**33,420**	**30,537**
Biñan City	8,755	4,554	4,201
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	12,184	6,353	5,831
Laguna *	28,943	15,090	13,853
San Pablo City	4,100	2,211	1,889
Sta. Rosa City	9,975	5,212	4,763
Batangas	**39,080**	**20,412**	**18,668**
Batangas *	19,045	10,009	9,036
Batangas City	6,611	3,388	3,223
Lipa City	9,218	4,800	4,418
Tanauan City	4,206	2,215	1,991
Rizal	**62,012**	**32,036**	**29,976**
Antipolo City	19,302	9,464	9,838
Rizal	42,710	22,572	20,138
Quezon	**14,968**	**7,861**	**7,107**
Lucena City	5,016	2,591	2,425
Quezon *	9,251	4,879	4,372
Tayabas City	701	391	310

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
	SY 2018-2019		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**278,976**	**145,064**	**133,912**
Cavite	**93,222**	**48,315**	**44,907**
Bacoor City	21,671	11,236	10,435
Cavite *	29,575	15,290	14,285
Cavite City	938	448	490
Dasmarinas City	15,827	8,303	7,524
General Trias City	15,602	8,034	7,568
Imus City	9,609	5,004	4,605
Laguna	**65,909**	**34,408**	**31,501**
Biñan City	8,887	4,617	4,270
Cabuyao City	8,276	4,346	3,930
Calamba City	12,237	6,340	5,897
Laguna *	21,993	11,496	10,497
San Pablo City	4,130	2,215	1,915
Sta. Rosa City	10,386	5,394	4,992
Batangas	**39,769**	**20,803**	**18,966**
Batangas *	19,327	10,172	9,155
Batangas City	6,383	3,266	3,117
Lipa City	9,578	5,009	4,569
Tanauan City	4,481	2,356	2,125
Rizal	**64,868**	**33,554**	**31,314**
Antipolo City	19,688	9,697	9,991
Rizal	45,180	23,857	21,323
Quezon	**15,208**	**7,984**	**7,224**
Lucena City	4,949	2,553	2,396
Quezon *	9,501	5,012	4,489
Tayabas City	758	419	339

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
	SY 2019-2020		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**283,624**	**147,385**	**136,239**
Cavite	**96,268**	**49,971**	**46,297**
Bacoor City	21,164	10,958	10,206
Cavite *	30,795	16,003	14,792
Cavite City	981	497	484
Dasmarinas City	16,095	8,438	7,657
General Trias City	9,644	4,985	4,659
Imus City	17,589	9,090	8,499
Laguna	**65,785**	**34,187**	**31,598**
Biñan City	8,908	4,604	4,304
Cabuyao City	9,591	4,993	4,598
Calamba City	12,204	6,344	5,860
Laguna *	20,903	10,826	10,077
San Pablo City	4,016	2,150	1,866
Sta. Rosa City	10,163	5,270	4,893
Batangas	**40,452**	**21,140**	**19,312**
Batangas *	19,826	10,452	9,374
Batangas City	6,477	3,318	3,159
Lipa City	9,595	4,971	4,624
Tanauan City	4,554	2,399	2,155
Rizal	**65,803**	**34,058**	**31,745**
Antipolo City	20,368	10,089	10,279
Rizal *	45,435	23,969	21,466
Quezon	**15,316**	**8,029**	**7,287**
Lucena City	4,998	2,595	2,403
Quezon *	9,510	4,989	4,521
Tayabas City	808	445	363

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI)		
	SY 2020-2021		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**170,692**	**87,012**	**83,680**
Cavite	**53,905**	**27,379**	**26,526**
Bacoor City	12,165	6,167	5,998
Cavite *	17,392	8,906	8,486
Cavite City	585	282	303
Dasmarinas City	8,856	4,541	4,315
General Trias City	5,104	2,580	2,524
Imus City	9,803	4,903	4,900
Laguna	**41,199**	**21,073**	**20,126**
Biñan City	6,102	3,143	2,959
Cabuyao City	5,213	2,666	2,547
Calamba City	7,687	3,919	3,768
Laguna *	13,108	6,667	6,441
San Pablo City	2,516	1,307	1,209
Sta. Rosa City	6,573	3,371	3,202
Batangas	**24,799**	**12,657**	**12,142**
Batangas *	11,966	6,083	5,883
Batangas City	4,578	2,321	2,257
Lipa City	5,560	2,852	2,708
Tanauan City	2,695	1,401	1,294
Rizal	**40,411**	**20,536**	**19,875**
Antipolo City	12,204	5,774	6,430
Rizal *	28,207	14,762	13,445
Quezon	**5,537**	**5,367**	**5,011**
Lucena City	5,406	1,752	1,602
Quezon *	2,374	3,251	3,104
Tayabas City	239	364	305

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educati

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI) SY 2021-2022 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**165,827**	**83,699**	**82,128**
Cavite	**51,903**	**26,236**	**25,667**
Bacoor City	11,256	5,760	5,496
Cavite *	16,836	8,497	8,339
Cavite City	827	430	397
Dasmarinas City	8,152	4,191	3,961
General Trias City	5,023	2,480	2,543
Imus City	9,809	4,878	4,931
Laguna	**40,088**	**20,182**	**19,906**
Biñan City	6,545	3,348	3,197
Cabuyao City	4,744	2,341	2,403
Calamba City	7,269	3,637	3,632
Laguna *	7,715	3,872	3,843
San Pablo City	2,427	1,216	1,211
San Pedro City	5,289	2,698	2,591
Sta. Rosa City	6,099	3,070	3,029
Batangas	**24,986**	**12,692**	**12,294**
Batangas *	11,324	5,711	5,613
Batangas City	4,822	2,431	2,391
Lipa City	6,276	3,230	3,046
Tanauan City	2,564	1,320	1,244
Rizal	**38,616**	**19,439**	**19,177**
Antipolo City	11,848	5,565	6,283
Rizal *	26,768	13,874	12,894
Quezon	**5,023**	**5,025**	**4,784**
Lucena City	5,192	1,578	1,494
Quezon *	2,177	3,058	2,993
Tayabas City	230	389	297

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educati

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI) SY 2022-2023 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**194,892**	**99,243**	**95,649**
Cavite	**63,799**	**32,471**	**31,328**
Bacoor City	13,337	6,841	6,496
Cavite *	21,317	10,802	10,515
Cavite City	976	505	471
Dasmarinas City	9,797	5,076	4,721
General Trias City	6,714	3,364	3,350
Imus City	11,658	5,883	5,775
Laguna	**45,753**	**23,176**	**22,577**
Biñan City	8,002	4,126	3,876
Cabuyao City	5,321	2,657	2,664
Calamba City	8,115	4,072	4,043
Laguna *	8,565	4,312	4,253
San Pablo City	2,923	1,489	1,434
San Pedro City	5,969	3,001	2,968
Sta. Rosa City	6,858	3,519	3,339
Batangas	**27,375**	**14,064**	**13,311**
Batangas *	10,656	5,539	5,117
Batangas City	4,855	2,476	2,379
Lipa City	6,865	3,515	3,350
Sto. Tomas City	1,937	948	989
Tanauan City	3,062	1,586	1,476
Rizal	**46,799**	**23,805**	**22,994**
Antipolo City	14,400	6,936	7,464
Rizal *	32,399	16,869	15,530
Quezon	**11,166**	**5,727**	**5,439**
Lucena City	3,433	1,719	1,714
Quezon *	6,939	3,556	3,383
Tayabas City	794	452	342

Table 10.2e (continued)
ENROLMENT IN ELEMENTARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS
BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to SY 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	ELEMENTARY- PRIVATE (Grades I - VI) SY 2023-2024 GRAND TOTAL (Grades I - VI)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**209,365**	**107,513**	**101,852**
Cavite	**69,467**	**35,717**	**33,750**
Bacoor City	13,677	7,053	6,624
Cavite *	24,076	12,323	11,753
Cavite City	513	257	256
Dasmarinas City	10,542	5,482	5,060
General Trias City	8,195	4,217	3,978
Imus City	12,464	6,385	6,079
Laguna	**47,563**	**24,240**	**23,323**
Biñan City	8,385	4,317	4,068
Cabuyao City	5,566	2,817	2,749
Calamba City	8,636	4,357	4,279
Laguna *	8,734	4,416	4,318
San Pablo City	3,124	1,625	1,499
San Pedro City	6,069	3,067	3,002
Sta. Rosa City	7,049	3,641	3,408
Batangas	**29,375**	**15,204**	**14,171**
Batangas *	11,720	6,103	5,617
Batangas City	4,863	2,488	2,375
Lipa City	7,464	3,843	3,621
Sto. Tomas City	2,147	1,084	1,063
Tanauan City	3,181	1,686	1,495
Rizal	**51,094**	**26,168**	**24,926**
Antipolo City	15,508	7,581	7,927
Rizal *	35,586	18,587	16,999
Quezon	**11,866**	**6,184**	**5,682**
Lucena City	3,547	1,798	1,749
Quezon *	7,451	3,884	3,567
Tayabas City	868	502	366

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educati

Table 10.2f
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**60,936**	**30,776**	**30,160**	**57,892**	**29,289**	**28,603**
Cavite	**16,769**	**8,612**	**8,157**	**16,074**	**8,106**	**7,968**
Bacoor City	3,824	1,977	1,847	3,647	1,860	1,787
Cavite *	5,600	2,825	2,775	5,306	2,606	2,700
Cavite City	160	87	73	194	85	109
Dasmarinas City	4,213	2,177	2,036	4,071	2,089	1,982
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	2,972	1,546	1,426	2,856	1,466	1,390
Laguna	**11,775**	**5,949**	**5,826**	**11,127**	**5,645**	**5,482**
Biñan City	935	458	477	868	443	425
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	2,831	1,431	1,400	2,686	1,360	1,326
Laguna *	4,471	2,271	2,200	4,194	2,137	2,057
San Pablo City	1,471	696	775	1,352	640	712
Sta. Rosa City	2,067	1,093	974	2,027	1,065	962
Batangas	**13,141**	**6,481**	**6,660**	**12,321**	**6,198**	**6,123**
Batangas *	7,878	3,895	3,983	7,447	3,752	3,695
Batangas City	1,259	632	627	1,160	608	552
Lipa City	2,857	1,396	1,461	2,694	1,338	1,356
Tanauan City	1,147	558	589	1,020	500	520
Rizal	**11,114**	**5,682**	**5,432**	**10,850**	**5,551**	**5,299**
Antipolo City	3,472	1,740	1,732	3,388	1,710	1,678
Rizal *	7,642	3,942	3,700	7,462	3,841	3,621
Quezon	**8,137**	**4,052**	**4,085**	**7,520**	**3,789**	**3,731**
Lucena City	1,133	578	555	1,208	618	590
Quezon *	6,907	3,422	3,485	6,190	3,102	3,088
Tayabas City	97	52	45	122	69	53

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**69,191**	**35,148**	**34,043**	**65,983**	**33,426**	**32,557**
Cavite	**19,784**	**10,031**	**9,753**	**18,561**	**9,528**	**9,033**
Bacoor City	3,792	1,993	1,799	3,751	1,930	1,821
Cavite *	8,442	4,261	4,181	7,579	3,831	3,748
Cavite City	186	98	88	167	90	77
Dasmarinas City	4,273	2,135	2,138	4,172	2,178	1,994
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	3,091	1,544	1,547	2,892	1,499	1,393
Laguna	**15,579**	**7,964**	**7,615**	**14,980**	**7,634**	**7,346**
Biñan City	2,080	1,076	1,004	2,053	1,015	1,038
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	3,133	1,611	1,522	2,910	1,484	1,426
Laguna *	6,929	3,557	3,372	6,670	3,437	3,233
San Pablo City	1,448	721	727	1,354	642	712
Sta. Rosa City	1,989	999	990	1,993	1,056	937
Batangas	**13,400**	**6,859**	**6,541**	**13,285**	**6,528**	**6,757**
Batangas *	7,971	4,049	3,922	7,717	3,797	3,920
Batangas City	1,293	671	622	1,614	812	802
Lipa City	2,928	1,520	1,408	2,821	1,366	1,455
Tanauan City	1,208	619	589	1,133	553	580
Rizal	**11,773**	**6,004**	**5,769**	**11,297**	**5,836**	**5,461**
Antipolo City	3,432	1,721	1,711	3,386	1,715	1,671
Rizal *	8,341	4,283	4,058	7,911	4,121	3,790
Quezon	**8,655**	**4,290**	**4,365**	**7,860**	**3,900**	**3,960**
Lucena City	1,236	603	633	1,132	572	560
Quezon *	7,303	3,631	3,672	6,631	3,276	3,355
Tayabas City	116	56	60	97	52	45

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**72,661**	**37,107**	**35,554**	**68,580**	**34,809**	**33,771**
Cavite	**20,679**	**10,611**	**10,068**	**19,410**	**9,891**	**9,519**
Bacoor City	4,029	2,095	1,934	3,662	1,920	1,742
Cavite *	7,418	3,702	3,716	6,867	3,470	3,397
Cavite City	166	89	77	159	86	73
Dasmarinas City	3,991	2,101	1,890	4,215	2,126	2,089
General Trias City	3,501	1,816	1,685	3,052	1,524	1,528
Imus City	1,574	808	766	1,455	765	690
Laguna	**16,376**	**8,370**	**8,006**	**15,467**	**7,887**	**7,580**
Biñan City	2,245	1,144	1,101	2,092	1,084	1,008
Cabuyao City	1,618	796	822	1,540	765	775
Calamba City	3,367	1,730	1,637	3,116	1,590	1,526
Laguna *	5,440	2,781	2,659	5,282	2,742	2,540
San Pablo City	1,454	747	707	1,436	713	723
Sta. Rosa City	2,252	1,172	1,080	2,001	993	1,008
Batangas	**13,411**	**6,805**	**6,606**	**13,374**	**6,790**	**6,584**
Batangas *	7,764	3,944	3,820	7,795	3,952	3,843
Batangas City	1,600	811	789	1,505	757	748
Lipa City	2,889	1,430	1,459	2,887	1,479	1,408
Tanauan City	1,158	620	538	1,187	602	585
Rizal	**12,896**	**6,617**	**6,279**	**11,862**	**6,044**	**5,818**
Antipolo City	3,725	1,803	1,922	3,529	1,775	1,754
Rizal *	9,171	4,814	4,357	8,333	4,269	4,064
Quezon	**9,299**	**4,704**	**4,595**	**8,467**	**4,197**	**4,270**
Lucena City	1,294	641	653	1,257	601	656
Quezon *	7,842	3,977	3,865	7,087	3,535	3,552
Tayabas City	163	86	77	123	61	62

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**70,294**	**35,589**	**34,705**	**71,510**	**36,527**	**34,983**
Cavite	**19,809**	**10,058**	**9,751**	**20,351**	**10,465**	**9,886**
Bacoor City	3,669	1,821	1,848	3,891	2,032	1,859
Cavite *	8,312	4,181	4,131	8,512	4,276	4,236
Cavite City	162	87	75	168	91	77
Dasmarinas City	3,987	2,069	1,918	3,872	2,049	1,823
General Trias City	443	218	225	456	218	238
Imus City	3,236	1,682	1,554	3,452	1,799	1,653
Laguna	**16,015**	**8,144**	**7,871**	**16,082**	**8,191**	**7,891**
Biñan City	2,124	1,075	1,049	2,213	1,111	1,102
Cabuyao City	1,966	1,017	949	1,858	931	927
Calamba City	3,120	1,582	1,538	3,319	1,697	1,622
Laguna *	5,085	2,612	2,473	5,089	2,601	2,488
San Pablo City	1,399	686	713	1,403	716	687
Sta. Rosa City	2,321	1,172	1,149	2,200	1,135	1,065
Batangas	**13,328**	**6,770**	**6,558**	**13,412**	**6,824**	**6,588**
Batangas *	7,663	3,919	3,744	7,833	3,993	3,840
Batangas City	1,609	828	781	1,592	807	785
Lipa City	2,818	1,408	1,410	2,838	1,409	1,429
Tanauan City	1,238	615	623	1,149	615	534
Rizal	**12,448**	**6,226**	**6,222**	**12,627**	**6,497**	**6,130**
Antipolo City	3,745	1,795	1,950	3,820	1,856	1,964
Rizal *	8,703	4,431	4,272	8,807	4,641	4,166
Quezon	**8,694**	**4,391**	**4,303**	**9,038**	**4,550**	**4,488**
Lucena City	1,228	597	631	1,265	613	652
Quezon *	7,308	3,707	3,601	7,613	3,848	3,765
Tayabas City	158	87	71	160	89	71

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**48,530**	**24,067**	**24,463**	**57,174**	**28,462**	**28,712**
Cavite	**11,599**	**5,843**	**5,756**	**14,672**	**7,286**	**7,386**
Bacoor City	2,165	1,092	1,073	2,527	1,213	1,314
Cavite *	3,848	1,927	1,921	5,362	2,636	2,726
Cavite City	113	53	60	109	60	49
Dasmarinas City	2,265	1,153	1,112	3,001	1,531	1,470
General Trias City	1,176	601	575	1,324	674	650
Imus City	2,032	1,017	1,015	2,349	1,172	1,177
Laguna	**11,577**	**5,777**	**5,800**	**13,488**	**6,755**	**6,733**
Biñan City	1,361	685	676	1,792	907	885
Cabuyao City	1,433	724	709	1,664	845	819
Calamba City	2,277	1,126	1,151	2,595	1,293	1,302
Laguna *	3,951	1,999	1,952	4,338	2,186	2,152
San Pablo City	886	438	448	1,175	568	607
Sta. Rosa City	1,669	805	864	1,924	956	968
Batangas	**9,442**	**4,609**	**4,833**	**11,663**	**5,841**	**5,822**
Batangas *	5,947	2,943	3,004	6,778	3,428	3,350
Batangas City	1,061	498	563	1,359	684	675
Lipa City	1,609	763	846	2,566	1,264	1,302
Tanauan City	825	405	420	960	465	495
Rizal	**8,585**	**4,249**	**4,336**	**9,602**	**4,693**	**4,909**
Antipolo City	2,604	1,290	1,314	2,945	1,396	1,549
Rizal *	5,981	2,959	3,022	6,657	3,297	3,360
Quezon	**7,327**	**3,589**	**3,738**	**7,749**	**3,887**	**3,862**
Lucena City	841	420	421	1,066	507	559
Quezon *	6,341	3,095	3,246	6,534	3,299	3,235
Tayabas City	145	74	71	149	81	68

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**49,015**	**24,229**	**24,786**	**47,736**	**23,587**	**24,149**
Cavite	**13,097**	**6,395**	**6,702**	**11,564**	**5,813**	**5,751**
Bacoor City	2,171	1,071	1,100	2,206	1,114	1,092
Cavite *	5,137	2,451	2,686	3,845	1,904	1,941
Cavite City	129	58	71	130	62	68
Dasmarinas City	2,442	1,245	1,197	2,283	1,169	1,114
General Trias City	1,165	566	599	1,071	536	535
Imus City	2,053	1,004	1,049	2,029	1,028	1,001
Laguna	**11,271**	**5,652**	**5,619**	**11,107**	**5,514**	**5,593**
Biñan City	1,553	785	768	1,358	689	669
Cabuyao City	1,187	581	606	1,316	676	640
Calamba City	2,089	1,042	1,047	2,129	1,039	1,090
Laguna *	2,682	1,372	1,310	2,545	1,266	1,279
San Pablo City	954	450	504	861	419	442
San Pedro City	1,215	616	599	1,286	661	625
Sta. Rosa City	1,591	806	785	1,612	764	848
Batangas	**9,813**	**4,782**	**5,031**	**9,680**	**4,704**	**4,976**
Batangas *	5,785	2,836	2,949	5,747	2,816	2,931
Batangas City	1,114	548	566	1,069	511	558
Lipa City	2,147	1,037	1,110	2,072	982	1,090
Tanauan City	767	361	406	792	395	397
Rizal	**8,476**	**4,263**	**4,213**	**8,513**	**4,212**	**4,301**
Antipolo City	2,827	1,374	1,453	2,661	1,332	1,329
Rizal *	5,649	2,889	2,760	5,852	2,880	2,972
Quezon	**6,358**	**3,137**	**3,221**	**6,872**	**3,344**	**3,528**
Lucena City	775	371	404	786	399	387
Quezon *	5,463	2,709	2,754	5,948	2,875	3,073
Tayabas City	120	57	63	138	70	68

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**52,332**	**26,199**	**26,133**	**50,889**	**25,054**	**25,835**
Cavite	**14,736**	**7,433**	**7,303**	**14,031**	**6,844**	**7,187**
Bacoor City	2,417	1238	1179	2,403	1180	1223
Cavite *	5,766	2882	2884	5,454	2604	2850
Cavite City	160	76	84	146	67	79
Dasmarinas City	2,617	1324	1293	2,541	1294	1247
General Trias City	1,398	692	706	1,219	592	627
Imus City	2,378	1221	1157	2,268	1107	1161
Laguna	**11,698**	**5,895**	**5,803**	**11,580**	**5,805**	**5,775**
Biñan City	1,592	798	794	1,702	867	835
Cabuyao City	1,176	607	569	1,151	577	574
Calamba City	2,299	1,161	1,138	2,203	1,094	1,109
Laguna *	2,738	1,378	1,360	2,637	1,331	1,306
San Pablo City	921	452	469	986	469	517
San Pedro City	1,366	705	661	1,234	623	611
Sta. Rosa City	1,606	794	812	1,667	844	823
Batangas	**9,827**	**4,872**	**4,955**	**9,930**	**4,787**	**5,143**
Batangas *	5,084	2,476	2,608	5,266	2553	2713
Batangas City	1,105	558	547	1,139	560	579
Lipa City	2,176	1,082	1,094	2,218	1044	1174
Sto. Tomas	485	260	225	469	241	228
Tanauan City	977	496	481	838	389	449
Rizal	**9,535**	**4,764**	**4,771**	**9,047**	**4,497**	**4,550**
Antipolo City	3,109	1,481	1,628	2,922	1,389	1,533
Rizal *	6,426	3,283	3,143	6,125	3,108	3,017
Quezon	**6,536**	**3,235**	**3,301**	**6,301**	**3,121**	**3,180**
Lucena City	851	442	409	844	408	436
Quezon *	5,614	2,793	2,821	5,321	2,651	2,670
Tayabas City	162	91	71	136	62	74

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 7			Grade 8		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**51,090**	**25,703**	**25,387**	**52,548**	**26,383**	**26,165**
Cavite	**14,554**	**7,258**	**7,296**	**14,916**	**7,502**	**7,414**
Bacoor City	2,349	1,191	1,158	2,471	1,274	1,197
Cavite *	5,904	2,956	2,948	5,863	2,891	2,972
Cavite City	108	50	58	126	65	61
Dasmarinas City	2,380	1,167	1,213	2,588	1,304	1,284
General Trias City	1,429	718	711	1,415	702	713
Imus City	2,384	1,176	1,208	2,453	1,266	1,187
Laguna	**11,520**	**5,781**	**5,739**	**11,575**	**5,851**	**5,724**
Biñan City	1,555	774	781	1,620	810	810
Cabuyao City	1,129	564	565	1,130	581	549
Calamba City	2,260	1,091	1,169	2,273	1,146	1,127
Laguna *	2,680	1,354	1,326	2,691	1,368	1,323
San Pablo City	1,065	543	522	939	464	475
San Pedro City	1,294	685	609	1,344	704	640
Sta. Rosa City	1,537	770	767	1,578	778	800
Batangas	**9,388**	**4,728**	**4,660**	**9,852**	**4,891**	**4,961**
Batangas *	4,837	2,459	2,378	5,002	2,455	2,547
Batangas City	1,084	526	558	1,091	554	537
Lipa City	2,095	1,063	1,032	2,271	1,117	1,154
Sto. Tomas	446	237	209	484	253	231
Tanauan City	926	443	483	1,004	512	492
Rizal	**9,618**	**4,893**	**4,725**	**9,698**	**4,886**	**4,812**
Antipolo City	2,984	1,422	1,562	3,061	1,445	1,616
Rizal *	6,634	3,471	3,163	6,637	3,441	3,196
Quezon	**6,010**	**3,043**	**2,967**	**6,507**	**3,253**	**3,254**
Lucena City	802	402	400	860	454	406
Quezon *	5,101	2,579	2,522	5,486	2,711	2,775
Tayabas City	107	62	45	161	88	73

Table 10.2f (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**57,831**	**28,822**	**29,009**	**57,081**	**28,355**	**28,726**
Cavite	**16,235**	**8,084**	**8,151**	**16,229**	**8,019**	**8,210**
Bacoor City	3,771	1,886	1,885	3,647	1,816	1,831
Cavite *	5,345	2,553	2,792	5,618	2,650	2,968
Cavite City	184	108	76	213	116	97
Dasmarinas City	4,050	2,074	1,976	3,877	2,020	1,857
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	2,885	1,463	1,422	2,874	1,417	1,457
Laguna	**11,193**	**5,665**	**5,528**	**11,028**	**5,582**	**5,446**
Biñan City	948	448	500	985	489	496
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	2,623	1,373	1,250	2,639	1,304	1,335
Laguna *	4,264	2,154	2,110	4,119	2,103	2,016
San Pablo City	1,339	653	686	1,399	665	734
Sta. Rosa City	2,019	1,037	982	1,886	1,021	865
Batangas	**12,022**	**5,943**	**6,079**	**11,475**	**5,688**	**5,787**
Batangas *	7,180	3,525	3,655	6,880	3,404	3,476
Batangas City	1,311	649	662	1,279	672	607
Lipa City	2,624	1,325	1,299	2,408	1,169	1,239
Tanauan City	907	444	463	908	443	465
Rizal	**11,037**	**5,504**	**5,533**	**11,275**	**5,585**	**5,690**
Antipolo City	3,396	1,586	1,810	3,709	1,755	1,954
Rizal *	7,641	3,918	3,723	7,566	3,830	3,736
Quezon	**7,344**	**3,626**	**3,718**	**7,074**	**3,481**	**3,593**
Lucena City	1,152	562	590	1,164	568	596
Quezon *	6,105	3,015	3,090	5,800	2,848	2,952
Tayabas City	87	49	38	110	65	45

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**62,784**	**31,816**	**30,968**	**62,328**	**31,021**	**31,307**
Cavite	**17,719**	**8,954**	**8,765**	**17,685**	**8,840**	**8,845**
Bacoor City	3,497	1,775	1,722	3,660	1,805	1,855
Cavite *	7,341	3,661	3,680	7,185	3,523	3,662
Cavite City	173	74	99	174	105	69
Dasmarinas City	3,939	2,017	1,922	3,894	1,996	1,898
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	2,769	1,427	1,342	2,772	1,411	1,361
Laguna	**14,461**	**7,388**	**7,073**	**14,419**	**7,244**	**7,175**
Biñan City	2,145	1,091	1,054	2,000	981	1,019
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	2,742	1,386	1,356	2,679	1,387	1,292
Laguna *	6,350	3,280	3,070	6,458	3,252	3,206
San Pablo City	1,292	618	674	1,290	617	673
Sta. Rosa City	1,932	1,013	919	1,992	1,007	985
Batangas	**12,394**	**6,230**	**6,164**	**12,075**	**5,942**	**6,133**
Batangas *	7,169	3,618	3,551	7,029	3,446	3,583
Batangas City	1,547	791	756	1,593	780	813
Lipa City	2,642	1,312	1,330	2,553	1,280	1,273
Tanauan City	1,036	509	527	900	436	464
Rizal	**10,965**	**5,630**	**5,335**	**11,054**	**5,529**	**5,525**
Antipolo City	3,267	1,646	1,621	3,288	1,549	1,739
Rizal *	7,698	3,984	3,714	7,766	3,980	3,786
Quezon	**7,245**	**3,614**	**3,631**	**7,095**	**3,466**	**3,629**
Lucena City	1,222	620	602	1,134	558	576
Quezon *	5,914	2,931	2,983	5,869	2,856	3,013
Tayabas City	109	63	46	92	52	40

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**64,628**	**32,649**	**31,979**	**61,672**	**31,182**	**30,490**
Cavite	**18,005**	**9,248**	**8,757**	**17,116**	**8,585**	**8,531**
Bacoor City	3,598	1,868	1,730	3,356	1,695	1,661
Cavite *	6,158	3,094	3,064	5,979	2,923	3,056
Cavite City	145	74	71	155	67	88
Dasmarinas City	4,045	2,112	1,933	3,773	1,941	1,832
General Trias City	2,808	1,434	1,374	2,667	1,348	1,319
Imus City	1,251	666	585	1,186	611	575
Laguna	**14,724**	**7,507**	**7,217**	**14,315**	**7,337**	**6,978**
Biñan City	2,053	1,010	1,043	2,141	1,091	1,050
Cabuyao City	1,481	777	704	1,427	730	697
Calamba City	2,896	1,471	1,425	2,746	1,392	1,354
Laguna *	4,989	2,568	2,421	4,814	2,507	2,307
San Pablo City	1,326	619	707	1,262	604	658
Sta. Rosa City	1,979	1,062	917	1,925	1,013	912
Batangas	**12,917**	**6,312**	**6,605**	**12,310**	**6,182**	**6,128**
Batangas *	7,473	3,658	3,815	7,177	3,619	3,558
Batangas City	1,539	765	774	1,511	765	746
Lipa City	2,794	1,344	1,450	2,614	1,301	1,313
Tanauan City	1,111	545	566	1,008	497	511
Rizal	**11,394**	**5,848**	**5,546**	**10,929**	**5,605**	**5,324**
Antipolo City	3,452	1,723	1,729	3,263	1,613	1,650
Rizal *	7,942	4,125	3,817	7,666	3,992	3,674
Quezon	**7,588**	**3,734**	**3,854**	**7,002**	**3,473**	**3,529**
Lucena City	1,122	566	556	1,194	600	594
Quezon *	6,370	3,117	3,253	5,695	2,808	2,887
Tayabas City	96	51	45	113	65	48

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 9 (Year 3)			Grade 10 (Year 4)		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**67,017**	**34,047**	**32,970**	**63,336**	**31,961**	**31,375**
Cavite	**19,089**	**9,741**	**9,348**	**17,681**	**9,088**	**8,593**
Bacoor City	3,611	1,880	1,731	3,511	1,824	1,687
Cavite *	7,801	3,984	3,817	6,927	3,482	3,445
Cavite City	161	85	76	144	70	74
Dasmarinas City	4,081	2,082	1,999	3,963	2,074	1,889
General Trias City	431	203	228	392	217	175
Imus City	3,004	1,507	1,497	2,744	1,421	1,323
Laguna	**15,086**	**7,724**	**7,362**	**14,515**	**7,393**	**7,122**
Biñan City	2,062	1,076	986	2,076	1,027	1,049
Cabuyao City	1,811	900	911	1,725	893	832
Calamba City	3,007	1,540	1,467	2,855	1,452	1,403
Laguna *	4,864	2,538	2,326	4,641	2,389	2,252
San Pablo City	1,368	680	688	1,312	608	704
Sta. Rosa City	1,974	990	984	1,906	1,024	882
Batangas	**13,121**	**6,645**	**6,476**	**12,762**	**6,227**	**6,535**
Batangas *	7,626	3,878	3,748	7,332	3,590	3,742
Batangas City	1,535	766	769	1,586	790	796
Lipa City	2,764	1,395	1,369	2,735	1,308	1,427
Tanauan City	1,196	606	590	1,109	539	570
Rizal	**11,492**	**5,854**	**5,638**	**10,993**	**5,649**	**5,344**
Antipolo City	3,488	1,767	1,721	3,414	1,720	1,694
Rizal *	8,004	4,087	3,917	7,579	3,929	3,650
Quezon	**8,229**	**4,083**	**4,146**	**7,385**	**3,604**	**3,781**
Lucena City	1,250	598	652	1,117	565	552
Quezon *	6,851	3,421	3,430	6,178	2,995	3,183
Tayabas City	128	64	64	90	44	46

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**57,746**	**29,133**	**28,613**	**55,807**	**28,006**	**27,801**
Cavite	**15,221**	**7,737**	**7,484**	**14,635**	**7,389**	**7,246**
Bacoor City	2,683	1,408	1,275	2,630	1,369	1,261
Cavite *	5,751	2,821	2,930	5,263	2,621	2,642
Cavite City	148	77	71	145	75	70
Dasmarinas City	2,874	1,498	1,376	3,101	1,552	1,549
General Trias City	1,269	660	609	1,187	629	558
Imus City	2,496	1,273	1,223	2,309	1,143	1,166
Laguna	**13,453**	**6,807**	**6,646**	**12,948**	**6,576**	**6,372**
Biñan City	1,847	928	919	1,779	932	847
Cabuyao City	1,541	763	778	1,538	756	782
Calamba City	2,775	1,407	1,368	2,589	1,320	1,269
Laguna *	4,291	2,184	2,107	4,234	2,170	2,064
San Pablo City	1,160	577	583	1,150	573	577
Sta. Rosa City	1,839	948	891	1,658	825	833
Batangas	**11,586**	**5,822**	**5,764**	**12,029**	**6,017**	**6,012**
Batangas *	6,939	3,488	3,451	7,005	3,513	3,492
Batangas City	1,375	682	693	1,398	673	725
Lipa City	2,353	1,164	1,189	2,576	1,303	1,273
Tanauan City	919	488	431	1,050	528	522
Rizal	**9,517**	**4,813**	**4,704**	**9,036**	**4,499**	**4,537**
Antipolo City	3,034	1,460	1,574	2,816	1,380	1,436
Rizal *	6,483	3,353	3,130	6,220	3,119	3,101
Quezon	**7,969**	**3,954**	**4,015**	**7,159**	**3,525**	**3,634**
Lucena City	1,117	541	576	1,123	536	587
Quezon *	6,700	3,327	3,373	5,911	2,923	2,988
Tayabas City	152	86	66	125	66	59

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**54,932**	**27,270**	**27,662**	**57,390**	**28,742**	**28,648**
Cavite	**14,413**	**7,166**	**7,247**	**15,327**	**7,738**	**7,589**
Bacoor City	2,460	1,172	1,288	2,711	1,427	1,284
Cavite *	5,345	2,660	2,685	5,687	2,741	2,946
Cavite City	120	65	55	154	78	76
Dasmarinas City	2,991	1,520	1,471	2,974	1,534	1,440
General Trias City	1,238	631	607	1,250	658	592
Imus City	2,259	1,118	1,141	2,551	1,300	1,251
Laguna	**12,672**	**6,324**	**6,348**	**13,005**	**6,538**	**6,467**
Biñan City	1,750	884	866	1,770	897	873
Cabuyao City	1,482	760	722	1,432	704	728
Calamba City	2,366	1,175	1,191	2,618	1,308	1,310
Laguna *	2,806	1,409	1,397	2,944	1,437	1,507
San Pablo City	1,111	532	579	1,139	568	571
San Pedro City	1,333	662	671	1,317	713	604
Sta. Rosa City	1,824	902	922	1,785	911	874
Batangas	**10,992**	**5,457**	**5,535**	**11,523**	**5,753**	**5,770**
Batangas *	6,367	3,186	3,181	6,786	3,393	3,393
Batangas City	1,287	644	643	1,359	676	683
Lipa City	2,455	1,197	1,258	2,472	1,197	1,275
Tanauan City	883	430	453	906	487	419
Rizal	**9,257**	**4,523**	**4,734**	**9,520**	**4,771**	**4,749**
Antipolo City	2,925	1,399	1,526	3,050	1,475	1,575
Rizal *	6,332	3,124	3,208	6,470	3,296	3,174
Quezon	**7,598**	**3,800**	**3,798**	**8,015**	**3,942**	**4,073**
Lucena City	979	457	522	1,083	525	558
Quezon *	6,479	3,265	3,214	6,787	3,337	3,450
Tayabas City	140	78	62	145	80	65

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**49,781**	**24,480**	**25,301**	**55,907**	**27,736**	**28,171**
Cavite	**12,537**	**6,251**	**6,286**	**14,954**	**7,487**	**7,467**
Bacoor City	2,438	1243	1,195	2,632	1,274	1,358
Cavite *	4,100	2012	2,088	5,516	2,759	2,757
Cavite City	154	71	83	126	64	62
Dasmarinas City	2,435	1245	1,190	3,026	1,563	1,463
General Trias City	1,176	591	585	1,266	643	623
Imus City	2,234	1089	1,145	2,388	1,184	1,204
Laguna	**11,633**	**5,758**	**5,875**	**12,939**	**6,450**	**6,489**
Biñan City	1,592	788	804	1,886	944	942
Cabuyao City	1,228	629	599	1,423	722	701
Calamba City	2,296	1,117	1,179	2,485	1,227	1,258
Laguna *	2,593	1,295	1,298	2,825	1,413	1,412
San Pablo City	937	449	488	1,134	558	576
San Pedro City	1,286	664	622	1,338	687	651
Sta. Rosa City	1,701	816	885	1,848	899	949
Batangas	**9,889**	**4,796**	**5,093**	**11,093**	**5,490**	**5,603**
Batangas *	5,209	2,561	2,648	5,707	2,836	2,871
Batangas City	1,122	526	596	1,324	665	659
Lipa City	2,172	1,015	1,157	2,525	1,227	1,298
Sto. Tomas	474	236	238	594	312	282
Tanauan City	912	458	454	943	450	493
Rizal	**8,974**	**4,389**	**4,585**	**9,492**	**4,608**	**4,884**
Antipolo City	2,824	1,412	1,412	2,988	1,426	1,562
Rizal *	6,150	2,977	3,173	6,504	3,182	3,322
Quezon	**6,748**	**3,286**	**3,462**	**7,429**	**3,701**	**3,728**
Lucena City	872	437	435	1,038	487	551
Quezon *	5,745	2,772	2,973	6,257	3,141	3,116
Tayabas City	131	77	54	134	73	61

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 9			Grade 10		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**51,528**	**25,422**	**26,106**	**50,600**	**24,951**	**25,649**
Cavite	**14,269**	**6,973**	**7,296**	**12,996**	**6,488**	**6,508**
Bacoor City	2,476	1,223	1,253	2,472	1,264	1,208
Cavite *	5,491	2,617	2,874	4,372	2,148	2,224
Cavite City	110	52	58	129	61	68
Dasmarinas City	2,534	1,306	1,228	2,408	1,238	1,170
General Trias City	1,342	645	697	1,309	659	650
Imus City	2,316	1,130	1,186	2,306	1,118	1,188
Laguna	**11,666**	**5,870**	**5,796**	**11,615**	**5,752**	**5,863**
Biñan City	1,764	898	866	1,624	803	821
Cabuyao City	1,120	573	547	1,219	625	594
Calamba City	2,242	1,093	1,149	2,318	1,130	1,188
Laguna *	2,652	1,337	1,315	2,584	1,293	1,291
San Pablo City	1,005	491	514	959	461	498
San Pedro City	1,209	614	595	1,243	634	609
Sta. Rosa City	1,674	864	810	1,668	806	862
Batangas	**10,049**	**4,871**	**5,178**	**10,102**	**4,910**	**5,192**
Batangas *	5,244	2,568	2,676	5,263	2,597	2,666
Batangas City	1,150	573	577	1,145	540	605
Lipa City	2,286	1,077	1,209	2,263	1,059	1,204
Sto. Tomas	481	247	234	472	237	235
Tanauan City	888	406	482	959	477	482
Rizal	**9,360**	**4,652**	**4,708**	**9,291**	**4,609**	**4,682**
Antipolo City	2,924	1,379	1,545	2,806	1,393	1,413
Rizal *	6,436	3,273	3,163	6,485	3,216	3,269
Quezon	**6,184**	**3,056**	**3,128**	**6,596**	**3,192**	**3,404**
Lucena City	855	419	436	895	450	445
Quezon *	5,189	2,568	2,621	5,580	2,672	2,908
Tayabas City	140	69	71	121	70	51

Table 10.2f (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2016-2017					
	Grade 11 *As of January 2017			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**134,399**	**62,559**	**71,840**			
Cavite	**36,231**	**16,859**	**19,372**			
Bacoor City	6,277	3,024	3,253			
Cavite *	13,676	6,235	7,441			
Cavite City	1,379	594	785			
Dasmarinas City	12,042	5,666	6,376			
General Trias City	-	-	-			
Imus City	2,857	1,340	1,517			
Laguna	**31,346**	**14,716**	**16,630**			
Biñan City	5,606	2,606	3,000			
Cabuyao City	-	-	-			
Calamba City	7,193	3,304	3,889			
Laguna *	11,784	5,589	6,195			
San Pablo City	3,879	1,803	2,076	**No Grade 12 Yet**		
Sta. Rosa City	2,884	1,414	1,470			
Batangas	**26,461**	**12,204**	**14,257**			
Batangas *	10,473	5,074	5,399			
Batangas City	5,254	2,266	2,988			
Lipa City	6,088	2,778	3,310			
Tanauan City	4,646	2,086	2,560			
Rizal	**26,751**	**12,509**	**14,242**			
Antipolo City	8,531	3,864	4,667			
Rizal *	18,220	8,645	9,575			
Quezon	**13,610**	**6,271**	**7,339**			
Lucena City	5,531	2,469	3,062			
Quezon *	8,034	3,783	4,251			
Tayabas City	45	19	26			

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2017-2018					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**134,216**	**63,898**	**70,318**	**115,634**	**53,281**	**62,353**
Cavite	**39,515**	**18,495**	**21,020**	**32,506**	**15,013**	**17,493**
Bacoor City	6,348	2,953	3,395	5,612	2,673	2,939
Cavite *	16,492	7,462	9,030	12,510	5,646	6,864
Cavite City	1,128	477	651	1,010	435	575
Dasmarinas City	12,226	6,016	6,210	10,401	4,840	5,561
General Trias City	-	-	-			
Imus City	3,321	1,587	1,734	2,973	1,419	1,554
Laguna	**30,903**	**14,884**	**16,019**	**27,515**	**12,835**	**14,680**
Biñan City	4,854	2,285	2,569	4,712	2,169	2,543
Cabuyao City	-	-	-			
Calamba City	7,636	3,505	4,131	6,623	3,036	3,587
Laguna *	12,321	6,113	6,208	10,582	4,991	5,591
San Pablo City	3,366	1,661	1,705	3,117	1,434	1,683
Sta. Rosa City	2,726	1,320	1,406	2,481	1,205	1,276
Batangas	**24,959**	**12,050**	**12,909**	**22,408**	**10,249**	**12,159**
Batangas *	9,580	4,669	4,911	8,834	4,249	4,585
Batangas City	4,641	2,309	2,332	4,694	2,037	2,657
Lipa City	6,188	2,864	3,324	4,751	2,136	2,615
Tanauan City	4,550	2,208	2,342	4,129	1,827	2,302
Rizal	**24,635**	**11,794**	**12,841**	**21,552**	**9,886**	**11,666**
Antipolo City	8,513	3,957	4,556	7,110	3,161	3,949
Rizal *	16,122	7,837	8,285	14,442	6,725	7,717
Quezon	**14,204**	**6,675**	**7,529**	**11,653**	**5,298**	**6,355**
Lucena City	5,757	2,654	3,103	4,510	1,983	2,527
Quezon *	8,388	3,993	4,395	7,106	3,298	3,808
Tayabas City	59	28	31	37	17	20

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2018-2019					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**141,225**	**67,038**	**74,187**	**121,991**	**57,437**	**64,554**
Cavite	**40,965**	**19,265**	**21,700**	**36,701**	**17,010**	**19,691**
Bacoor City	6,472	2,967	3,505	5,724	2,623	3,101
Cavite *	14,107	6,430	7,677	13,181	5,883	7,298
Cavite City	902	370	532	1,006	417	589
Dasmarinas City	12,861	6,271	6,590	11,133	5,431	5,702
General Trias City	4,133	2,031	2,102	3,177	1,525	1,652
Imus City	2,490	1,196	1,294	2,480	1,131	1,349
Laguna	**31,952**	**15,354**	**16,598**	**26,885**	**12,722**	**14,163**
Biñan City	4,198	2,000	2,198	4,687	2,180	2,507
Cabuyao City	3,524	1,829	1,695	1,197	605	592
Calamba City	7,284	3,343	3,941	6,934	3,127	3,807
Laguna *	10,106	5,019	5,087	8,393	4,064	4,329
San Pablo City	3,415	1,667	1,748	3,119	1,499	1,620
Sta. Rosa City	3,425	1,496	1,929	2,555	1,247	1,308
Batangas	**25,639**	**12,339**	**13,300**	**22,306**	**10,651**	**11,655**
Batangas *	10,039	4,952	5,087	9,011	4,385	4,626
Batangas City	4,715	2,247	2,468	4,336	2,123	2,213
Lipa City	6,177	2,933	3,244	4,633	2,063	2,570
Tanauan City	4,708	2,207	2,501	4,326	2,080	2,246
Rizal	**28,432**	**13,337**	**15,095**	**22,772**	**10,782**	**11,990**
Antipolo City	9,578	4,212	5,366	7,940	3,623	4,317
Rizal *	18,854	9,125	9,729	14,832	7,159	7,673
Quezon	**14,237**	**6,743**	**7,494**	**13,327**	**6,272**	**7,055**
Lucena City	5,372	2,411	2,961	5,145	2,353	2,792
Quezon *	8,757	4,289	4,468	8,127	3,890	4,237
Tayabas City	108	43	65	55	29	26

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2019-2020					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**141,637**	**68,397**	**73,240**	**128,385**	**60,437**	**67,948**
Cavite	**42,549**	**20,384**	**22,165**	**37,589**	**17,569**	**20,020**
Bacoor City	5,881	2,869	3,012	5,968	2,742	3,226
Cavite *	16,384	7,674	8,710	13,608	6,198	7,410
Cavite City	881	360	521	813	328	485
Dasmarinas City	13,369	6,495	6,874	11,913	5,753	6,160
General Trias City	1,659	770	889	1,649	777	872
Imus City	4,375	2,216	2,159	3,638	1,771	1,867
Laguna	**30,631**	**14,952**	**15,679**	**28,671**	**13,610**	**15,061**
Biñan City	4,008	1,914	2,094	3,870	1,849	2,021
Cabuyao City	4,243	2,166	2,077	3,296	1,675	1,621
Calamba City	6,207	2,928	3,279	6,680	3,056	3,624
Laguna *	9,451	4,623	4,828	8,658	4,236	4,422
San Pablo City	3,260	1,606	1,654	3,089	1,464	1,625
Sta. Rosa City	3,462	1,715	1,747	3,078	1,330	1,748
Batangas	**25,124**	**12,341**	**12,783**	**23,809**	**11,349**	**12,460**
Batangas *	9,650	4,897	4,753	9,491	4,649	4,842
Batangas City	4,517	2,249	2,268	4,216	1,984	2,232
Lipa City	5,908	2,773	3,135	5,671	2,655	3,016
Tanauan City	5,049	2,422	2,627	4,431	2,061	2,370
Rizal	**29,585**	**14,238**	**15,347**	**24,969**	**11,646**	**13,323**
Antipolo City	9,162	4,172	4,990	8,778	3,862	4,916
Rizal *	20,423	10,066	10,357	16,191	7,784	8,407
Quezon	**13,748**	**6,482**	**7,266**	**13,347**	**6,263**	**7,084**
Lucena City	5,054	2,353	2,701	5,135	2,316	2,819
Quezon *	8,582	4,087	4,495	8,111	3,905	4,206
Tayabas City	112	42	70	101	42	59

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2020-2021					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**115,979**	**54,725**	**61,254**	**122,009**	**58,064**	**63,945**
Cavite	**34,767**	**16,436**	**18,331**	**36,575**	**17,391**	**19,184**
Bacoor City	3,491	1,691	1,800	5,008	2,441	2,567
Cavite *	13,023	5,951	7,072	12,554	5,858	6,696
Cavite City	456	211	245	786	310	476
Dasmarinas City	10,742	5,073	5,669	11,550	5,500	6,050
General Trias City	2,542	1,282	1,260	2,682	1,278	1,404
Imus City	4,513	2,228	2,285	3,995	2,004	1,991
Laguna	**25,851**	**12,466**	**13,385**	**27,466**	**13,151**	**14,315**
Biñan City	3,218	1,493	1,725	3,746	1,748	1,998
Cabuyao City	3,887	2,000	1,887	3,793	1,909	1,884
Calamba City	4,629	2,132	2,497	5,574	2,572	3,002
Laguna *	8,249	4,019	4,230	8,398	4,040	4,358
San Pablo City	2,423	1,174	1,249	2,721	1,294	1,427
Sta. Rosa City	3,445	1,648	1,797	3,234	1,588	1,646
Batangas	**20,999**	**10,032**	**10,967**	**22,758**	**11,020**	**11,738**
Batangas *	9,342	4,680	4,662	9,143	4,591	4,552
Batangas City	2,888	1,373	1,515	3,851	1,866	1,985
Lipa City	4,577	2,043	2,534	5,007	2,297	2,710
Tanauan City	4,192	1,936	2,256	4,757	2,266	2,491
Rizal	**23,069**	**10,514**	**12,555**	**22,926**	**10,828**	**12,098**
Antipolo City	7,580	3,308	4,272	7,822	3,500	4,322
Rizal *	15,489	7,206	8,283	15,104	7,328	7,776
Quezon	**11,293**	**5,277**	**6,016**	**12,284**	**5,674**	**6,610**
Lucena City	3,558	1,630	1,928	4,553	2,079	2,474
Quezon *	7,669	3,614	4,055	7,633	3,564	4,069
Tayabas City	66	33	33	98	31	67

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2021-2022					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**132,618**	**62,780**	**69,838**	**110,564**	**51,713**	**58,851**
Cavite	**42,534**	**20,189**	**22,345**	**33,341**	**15,768**	**17,573**
Bacoor City	4,489	2,283	2,206	3,833	1,823	2,010
Cavite *	17,550	8,013	9,537	12,683	5,826	6,857
Cavite City	473	223	250	444	211	233
Dasmarinas City	12,386	5,841	6,545	10,267	4,851	5,416
General Trias City	2,277	1,189	1,088	1,778	926	852
Imus City	5,359	2,640	2,719	4,336	2,131	2,205
Laguna	**30,406**	**14,443**	**15,963**	**25,062**	**11,929**	**13,133**
Biñan City	4,731	2,262	2,469	3,262	1,534	1,728
Cabuyao City	4,608	2,225	2,383	4,178	2,066	2,112
Calamba City	5,411	2,494	2,917	4,312	1,966	2,346
Laguna *	6,777	3,287	3,490	5,491	2,659	2,832
San Pablo City	2,316	1,127	1,189	2,240	1,065	1,175
San Pedro City	2,695	1,269	1,426	2,388	1,136	1,252
Sta. Rosa City	3,868	1,779	2,089	3,191	1,503	1,688
Batangas	**20,969**	**10,166**	**10,803**	**19,861**	**9,448**	**10,413**
Batangas *	9,138	4,633	4,505	9,055	4,516	4,539
Batangas City	2,810	1,315	1,495	2,789	1,319	1,470
Lipa City	4,646	2,180	2,466	4,087	1,817	2,270
Tanauan City	4,375	2,038	2,337	3,930	1,796	2,134
Rizal	**26,084**	**12,139**	**13,945**	**21,442**	**9,577**	**11,865**
Antipolo City	9,003	3,942	5,061	7,226	3,086	4,140
Rizal *	17,081	8,197	8,884	14,216	6,491	7,725
Quezon	**12,625**	**5,843**	**6,782**	**10,858**	**4,991**	**5,867**
Lucena City	3,683	1,607	2,076	3,361	1,510	1,851
Quezon *	8,850	4,196	4,654	7,428	3,446	3,982
Tayabas City	92	40	52	69	35	34

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2022-2023					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**116,455**	**55,997**	**60,458**	**94,515**	**44,354**	**50,161**
Cavite	**49,970**	**24,076**	**25,894**	**39,800**	**18,839**	**20,961**
Bacoor City	6,136	3,033	3,103	4,275	2,156	2,119
Cavite *	21,175	9,970	11,205	16,196	7,366	8,830
Cavite City	470	202	268	429	206	223
Dasmarinas City	13,844	6,692	7,152	11,905	5,605	6,300
General Trias City	2,625	1,287	1,338	2,194	1,161	1,033
Imus City	5,720	2,892	2,828	4,801	2,345	2,456
Laguna	**0**			**0**		
Biñan City	5,404	2,618	2,786	4,559	2,169	2,390
Cabuyao City	5,315	2,598	2,717	4,238	2,027	2,211
Calamba City	5,889	2,729	3,160	5,175	2,363	2,812
Laguna *	7,650	3,735	3,915	6,276	3,035	3,241
San Pablo City	2,952	1,436	1,516	2,166	1,061	1,105
San Pedro City	3,071	1,463	1,608	2,531	1,229	1,302
Sta. Rosa City	4,606	2,236	2,370	3,977	1,825	2,152
Batangas	**22,053**	**10,920**	**11,133**	**19,663**	**9,502**	**10,161**
Batangas *	8,399	4,292	4,107	7,680	3,834	3,846
Batangas City	2,838	1,349	1,489	2,684	1,270	1,414
Lipa City	5,012	2,368	2,644	4,433	2,056	2,377
Sto. Tomas	789	417	372	674	378	296
Tanauan City	5,015	2,494	2,521	4,192	1,964	2,228
Rizal	**31,032**	**14,638**	**16,394**	**23,078**	**10,538**	**12,540**
Antipolo City	9,946	4,423	5,523	7,986	3,438	4,548
Rizal *	21,086	10,215	10,871	15,092	7,100	7,992
Quezon	**13,400**	**6,363**	**7,037**	**11,974**	**5,475**	**6,499**
Lucena City	4,019	1,831	2,188	3,498	1,509	1,989
Quezon *	9,314	4,492	4,822	8,394	3,929	4,465
Tayabas City	67	40	27	82	37	45

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)					
	SY 2023-2024					
	Grade 11			Grade 12		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**157,960**	**77,016**	**80,944**	**138,276**	**66,579**	**71,697**
Cavite	**50,655**	**24,738**	**25,917**	**46,260**	**22,349**	**23,911**
Bacoor City	6,027	2,890	3,137	5,752	2,845	2,907
Cavite *	21,262	10,283	10,979	19,237	9,094	10,143
Cavite City	412	177	235	447	197	250
Dasmarinas City	14,561	7,158	7,403	12,995	6,298	6,697
General Trias City	2,650	1,276	1,374	2,465	1,220	1,245
Imus City	5,743	2,954	2,789	5,364	2,695	2,669
Laguna	**38,841**	**19,002**	**19,839**	**31,945**	**15,452**	**16,493**
Biñan City	5,530	2,635	2,895	5,108	2,485	2,623
Cabuyao City	6,910	3,490	3,420	4,006	1,986	2,020
Calamba City	6,643	3,183	3,460	5,791	2,688	3,103
Laguna *	8,714	4,323	4,391	7,115	3,482	3,633
San Pablo City	3,068	1,492	1,576	2,766	1,329	1,437
San Pedro City	2,859	1,414	1,445	2,880	1,395	1,485
Sta. Rosa City	5,117	2,465	2,652	4,279	2,087	2,192
Batangas	**22,959**	**11,495**	**11,464**	**20,732**	**10,201**	**10,531**
Batangas *	8,517	4,405	4,112	8,020	4,083	3,937
Batangas City	3,105	1,501	1,604	2,774	1,333	1,441
Lipa City	5,086	2,461	2,625	4,784	2,243	2,541
Sto. Tomas	709	405	304	427	201	226
Tanauan City	5,542	2,723	2,819	4,727	2,341	2,386
Rizal	**32,841**	**15,607**	**17,234**	**27,170**	**12,821**	**14,349**
Antipolo City	9,720	4,477	5,243	9,336	4,160	5,176
Rizal *	23,121	11,130	11,991	17,834	8,661	9,173
Quezon	**12,664**	**6,174**	**6,490**	**12,169**	**5,756**	**6,413**
Lucena City	3,988	1,872	2,116	3,686	1,681	2,005
Quezon *	8,614	4,268	4,346	8,422	4,040	4,382
Tayabas City	62	34	28	61	35	26

Table 10.2f (continued)
ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX
SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2016-2017		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**368,139**	**179,801**	**188,338**
Cavite	**101,538**	**49,680**	**51,858**
Bacoor City	21,166	10,563	10,603
Cavite *	35,545	16,869	18,676
Cavite City	2,130	990	1,140
Dasmarinas City	28,253	14,026	14,227
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	14,444	7,232	7,212
Laguna	**76,469**	**37,557**	**38,912**
Biñan City	9,342	4,444	4,898
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	17,972	8,772	9,200
Laguna *	28,832	14,254	14,578
San Pablo City	9,440	4,457	4,983
Sta. Rosa City	10,883	5,630	5,253
Batangas	**75,420**	**36,514**	**38,906**
Batangas *	39,858	19,650	20,208
Batangas City	10,263	4,827	5,436
Lipa City	16,671	8,006	8,665
Tanauan City	8,628	4,031	4,597
Rizal	**71,027**	**34,831**	**36,196**
Antipolo City	22,496	10,655	11,841
Rizal *	48,531	24,176	24,355
Quezon	**43,685**	**21,219**	**22,466**
Lucena City	10,188	4,795	5,393
Quezon *	33,036	16,170	16,866
Tayabas City	461	254	207

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2017-2018		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**510,136**	**248,590**	**261,546**
Cavite	**145,770**	**70,861**	**74,909**
Bacoor City	26,660	13,129	13,531
Cavite *	59,549	28,384	31,165
Cavite City	2,838	1,279	1,559
Dasmarinas City	38,905	19,182	19,723
General Trias City	-	-	-
Imus City	17,818	8,887	8,931
Laguna	**117,857**	**57,949**	**59,908**
Biñan City	17,844	8,617	9,227
Cabuyao City	-	-	-
Calamba City	25,723	12,409	13,314
Laguna *	49,310	24,630	24,680
San Pablo City	11,867	5,693	6,174
Sta. Rosa City	13,113	6,600	6,513
Batangas	**98,521**	**47,858**	**50,663**
Batangas *	48,300	23,828	24,472
Batangas City	15,382	7,400	7,982
Lipa City	21,883	10,478	11,405
Tanauan City	12,956	6,152	6,804
Rizal	**91,276**	**44,679**	**46,597**
Antipolo City	28,996	13,749	15,247
Rizal *	62,280	30,930	31,350
Quezon	**56,712**	**27,243**	**29,469**
Lucena City	14,991	6,990	8,001
Quezon *	41,211	19,985	21,226
Tayabas City	510	268	242

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2018-2019		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**530,757**	**260,222**	**270,535**
Cavite	**152,876**	**74,610**	**78,266**
Bacoor City	26,841	13,168	13,673
Cavite *	53,710	25,502	28,208
Cavite City	2,533	1,103	1,430
Dasmarinas City	40,018	19,982	20,036
General Trias City	19,338	9,678	9,660
Imus City	10,436	5,177	5,259
Laguna	**119,719**	**59,177**	**60,542**
Biñan City	17,416	8,509	8,907
Cabuyao City	10,787	5,502	5,285
Calamba City	26,343	12,653	13,690
Laguna *	39,024	19,681	19,343
San Pablo City	12,012	5,849	6,163
Sta. Rosa City	14,137	6,983	7,154
Batangas	**99,957**	**49,079**	**50,878**
Batangas *	49,259	24,510	24,749
Batangas City	15,206	7,468	7,738
Lipa City	21,994	10,550	11,444
Tanauan City	13,498	6,551	6,947
Rizal	**98,285**	**48,233**	**50,052**
Antipolo City	31,487	14,749	16,738
Rizal *	66,798	33,484	33,314
Quezon	**59,920**	**29,123**	**30,797**
Lucena City	15,384	7,172	8,212
Quezon *	43,878	21,616	22,262
Tayabas City	658	335	323

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2019-2020		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**542,179**	**266,958**	**275,221**
Cavite	**157,068**	**77,305**	**79,763**
Bacoor City	26,531	13,168	13,363
Cavite *	61,544	29,795	31,749
Cavite City	2,329	1,021	1,308
Dasmarinas City	41,185	20,522	20,663
General Trias City	5,030	2,403	2,627
Imus City	20,449	10,396	10,053
Laguna	**121,000**	**60,014**	**60,986**
Biñan City	16,353	8,052	8,301
Cabuyao City	14,899	7,582	7,317
Calamba City	25,188	12,255	12,933
Laguna *	37,788	18,999	18,789
San Pablo City	11,831	5,760	6,071
Sta. Rosa City	14,941	7,366	7,575
Batangas	**101,556**	**50,156**	**51,400**
Batangas *	49,595	24,926	24,669
Batangas City	15,055	7,424	7,631
Lipa City	22,734	10,948	11,786
Tanauan City	14,172	6,858	7,314
Rizal	**102,114**	**50,110**	**52,004**
Antipolo City	32,407	15,172	17,235
Rizal *	69,707	34,938	34,769
Quezon	**60,441**	**29,373**	**31,068**
Lucena City	15,049	7,042	8,007
Quezon *	44,643	21,963	22,680
Tayabas City	749	368	381

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2020-2021		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**457,245**	**222,457**	**234,788**
Cavite	**127,469**	**62,082**	**65,387**
Bacoor City	18,504	9,214	9,290
Cavite *	45,801	21,814	23,987
Cavite City	1,757	786	971
Dasmarinas City	33,533	16,307	17,226
General Trias City	10,180	5,124	5,056
Imus City	17,694	8,837	8,857
Laguna	**104,783**	**51,532**	**53,251**
Biñan City	13,743	6,693	7,050
Cabuyao City	13,856	6,997	6,859
Calamba City	20,439	9,850	10,589
Laguna *	33,461	16,598	16,863
San Pablo City	9,515	4,624	4,891
Sta. Rosa City	13,769	6,770	6,999
Batangas	**88,477**	**43,341**	**45,136**
Batangas *	45,154	22,643	22,511
Batangas City	11,932	5,776	6,156
Lipa City	18,688	8,834	9,854
Tanauan City	12,703	6,088	6,615
Rizal	**82,735**	**39,596**	**43,139**
Antipolo City	26,801	12,334	14,467
Rizal *	55,934	27,262	28,672
Quezon	**53,781**	**25,906**	**27,875**
Lucena City	12,258	5,713	6,545
Quezon *	40,788	19,822	20,966
Tayabas City	735	371	364

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2021-2022		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**452,255**	**218,321**	**233,934**
Cavite	**130,276**	**63,069**	**67,207**
Bacoor City	17,870	8,890	8,980
Cavite *	50,247	23,595	26,652
Cavite City	1,450	697	753
Dasmarinas City	33,343	16,160	17,183
General Trias City	8,779	4,506	4,273
Imus City	18,587	9,221	9,366
Laguna	**103,523**	**50,400**	**53,123**
Biñan City	14,424	7,051	7,373
Cabuyao City	14,203	7,012	7,191
Calamba City	18,925	9,024	9,901
Laguna *	23,245	11,430	11,815
San Pablo City	8,621	4,161	4,460
San Pedro City	10,234	5,057	5,177
Sta. Rosa City	13,871	6,665	7,206
Batangas	**82,838**	**40,310**	**42,528**
Batangas *	42,878	21,380	21,498
Batangas City	10,428	5,013	5,415
Lipa City	17,879	8,410	9,469
Tanauan City	11,653	5,507	6,146
Rizal	**83,292**	**39,485**	**43,807**
Antipolo City	27,692	12,608	15,084
Rizal *	55,600	26,877	28,723
Quezon	**52,326**	**25,057**	**27,269**
Lucena City	10,667	4,869	5,798
Quezon *	40,955	19,828	21,127
Tayabas City	704	360	344

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2022-2023		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**419,879**	**203,820**	**216,059**
Cavite	**146,028**	**70,930**	**75,098**
Bacoor City	20,301	10,124	10,177
Cavite *	58,207	27,593	30,614
Cavite City	1,485	686	799
Dasmarinas City	36,368	17,723	18,645
General Trias City	9,878	4,966	4,912
Imus City	19,789	9,838	9,951
Laguna	**47,850**	**23,908**	**23,942**
Biñan City	16,735	8,184	8,551
Cabuyao City	14,531	7,160	7,371
Calamba City	20,347	9,691	10,656
Laguna *	24,719	12,187	12,532
San Pablo City	9,096	4,425	4,671
San Pedro City	10,826	5,371	5,455
Sta. Rosa City	15,405	7,414	7,991
Batangas	**82,455**	**40,367**	**42,088**
Batangas *	37,345	18,552	18,793
Batangas City	10,212	4,928	5,284
Lipa City	18,536	8,792	9,744
Sto. Tomas	3,485	1,844	1,641
Tanauan City	12,877	6,251	6,626
Rizal	**91,158**	**43,434**	**47,724**
Antipolo City	29,775	13,569	16,206
Rizal *	61,383	29,865	31,518
Quezon	**52,388**	**25,181**	**27,207**
Lucena City	11,122	5,114	6,008
Quezon *	40,645	19,778	20,867
Tayabas City	712	380	332

Table 10.2f (continued)

ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY PRIVATE SCHOOLS BY GRADE LEVEL AND SEX

SY 2016-2017 to 2023-2024

Province or City of Division	SECONDARY PRIVATE (Grades 7 - 12)		
	SY 2023-2024		
	GRAND TOTAL (Grades 7 - 12)		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**502,002**	**246,054**	**255,948**
Cavite	**153,650**	**75,308**	**78,342**
Bacoor City	21,547	10,687	10,860
Cavite *	62,129	29,989	32,140
Cavite City	1,332	602	730
Dasmarinas City	37,466	18,471	18,995
General Trias City	10,610	5,220	5,390
Imus City	20,566	10,339	10,227
Laguna	**117,162**	**57,708**	**59,454**
Biñan City	17,201	8,405	8,796
Cabuyao City	15,514	7,819	7,695
Calamba City	21,527	10,331	11,196
Laguna *	26,436	13,157	13,279
San Pablo City	9,802	4,780	5,022
San Pedro City	10,829	5,446	5,383
Sta. Rosa City	15,853	7,770	8,083
Batangas	**83,082**	**41,096**	**41,986**
Batangas *	36,883	18,567	18,316
Batangas City	10,349	5,027	5,322
Lipa City	18,785	9,020	9,765
Sto. Tomas	3,019	1,580	1,439
Tanauan City	14,046	6,902	7,144
Rizal	**97,978**	**47,468**	**50,510**
Antipolo City	30,831	14,276	16,555
Rizal *	67,147	33,192	33,955
Quezon	**50,130**	**24,474**	**25,656**
Lucena City	11,086	5,278	5,808
Quezon *	38,392	18,838	19,554
Tayabas City	652	358	294

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.3
GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	GER (Elementary)					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
CALABARZON	**109.28**	**104.67**	**104.23**	**104.99**	**97.24**	**99.86**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	98.40	94.11	92.20	91.20	82.30	81.70
Cavite *	111.22	110.12	111.85	113.16	105.49	108.36
Cavite City	92.15	84.18	82.98	81.47	69.80	74.79
Dasmariñas City	97.93	92.13	89.45	92.23	78.41	82.66
General Trias City	-	-	-	126.07	118.23	124.99
Imus City	141.68	137.15	132.23	137.78	127.36	131.07
Laguna						
Biñan City	108.63	110.71	110.90	109.68	96.75	101.15
Cabuyao City	-	-	106.08	108.28	98.72	98.85
Calamba City	124.32	120.97	120.44	119.89	115.49	117.99
Laguna *	107.16	101.84	99.67	98.41	91.81	92.37
San Pablo City	110.00	106.81	105.58	105.14	99.99	100.08
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	128.37	121.05	120.71	117.57	98.62	112.80
Batangas						
Batangas *	103.49	98.69	97.33	99.24	94.39	95.60
Batangas City	106.14	99.38	98.65	98.65	88.15	91.89
Lipa City	123.48	118.87	119.28	123.05	111.60	118.91
Tanauan City	122.77	117.04	118.75	121.11	113.38	115.95
Rizal						
Antipolo City	113.13	106.54	107.00	107.02	96.25	98.54
Rizal *	108.78	104.67	106.28	106.77	99.70	102.98
Quezon						
Lucena City	122.31	116.92	115.13	115.23	108.87	108.56
Quezon *	106.42	99.66	97.88	96.91	91.63	93.88
Tayabas City	98.09	92.18	91.35	92.94	88.92	91.90

Table 10.3 (continued)

GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	GER (Junior High School)					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
CALABARZON	**97.18**	**99.23**	**103.66**	**105.47**	**101.17**	**106.54**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	82.24	81.92	85.98	86.28	81.35	84.86
Cavite *	101.13	104.82	113.55	119.19	109.59	115.67
Cavite City	89.18	77.78	81.33	77.28	61.43	79.49
Dasmarinas City	98.19	100.70	99.34	99.67	89.07	89.78
General Trias City	-	-	-	110.61	133.85	141.60
Imus City	136.36	137.99	146.15	150.13	150.11	156.53
Laguna						
Biñan City	95.29	107.09	110.66	112.25	104.21	108.53
Cabuyao City	-	-	130.00	140.01	131.14	141.28
Calamba City	107.32	111.30	117.56	120.80	123.71	124.07
Laguna *	94.65	95.54	93.01	94.09	90.54	96.51
San Pablo City	97.33	97.48	100.25	101.86	97.62	101.88
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	109.86	116.21	120.02	124.70	120.06	130.56
Batangas						
Batangas *	95.91	96.63	99.52	100.20	101.44	103.28
Batangas City	86.62	96.19	98.80	99.24	95.36	101.31
Lipa City	123.23	126.23	129.40	129.62	122.45	132.15
Tanauan City	126.78	131.85	136.38	139.28	138.10	138.87
Rizal						
Antipolo City	106.50	105.09	106.74	107.51	102.87	105.62
Rizal *	93.07	93.12	98.79	99.39	94.52	101.76
Quezon						
Lucena City	68.79	71.74	76.08	79.26	75.93	78.72
Quezon *	92.31	95.74	100.71	102.89	96.32	104.25
Tayabas City	75.56	78.11	84.32	84.37	84.31	85.86

Table 10.3 (continued)
GROSS ENROLMENT RATIO FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	GER (Senior High School)					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
CALABARZON	**75.48**	**72.77**	**78.63**	**82.50**	**81.28**	**93.00**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	63.01	61.16	65.18	66.99	57.98	58.40
Cavite *	70.60	73.63	80.77	88.77	87.34	104.46
Cavite City	100.66	81.45	91.09	90.24	84.69	89.42
Dasmarinas City	107.14	100.28	110.44	116.68	105.70	118.61
General Trias City	-	-	-	61.27	84.16	82.94
Imus City	58.47	64.32	74.90	82.06	90.65	108.77
Laguna						
Biñan City	93.83	100.41	103.15	97.76	92.82	101.77
Cabuyao City	-	-	75.77	113.01	121.48	136.82
Calamba City	115.41	110.51	113.64	109.47	103.64	110.00
Laguna *	66.17	66.84	69.17	69.95	67.60	79.19
San Pablo City	86.03	79.03	89.62	90.47	85.76	95.88
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	67.14	63.15	76.04	80.90	82.92	95.62
Batangas						
Batangas *	70.20	68.50	73.45	77.82	84.67	93.49
Batangas City	106.54	99.33	98.80	97.12	85.62	100.66
Lipa City	118.24	109.20	108.84	122.09	116.76	132.51
Tanauan City	159.15	150.78	158.50	166.46	162.98	158.46
Rizal						
Antipolo City	74.58	69.36	78.35	79.09	75.36	86.51
Rizal *	67.50	59.59	66.56	70.48	64.51	76.02
Quezon						
Lucena City	105.44	105.20	108.06	106.02	92.47	93.93
Quezon *	62.88	59.37	63.84	68.52	72.91	90.30
Tayabas City	22.23	26.60	39.42	51.83	62.16	77.38

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.4a CORE-IS

NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017				SY 2017-2018			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**97.20**	**96.94**	**97.46**	**1.01**	**96.52**	**96.12**	**96.94**	**1.01**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	86.29	85.74	86.88	0.99	85.00	84.58	85.45	1.01
Cavite *	98.18	97.22	99.20	0.97	101.11	99.91	102.39	1.02
Cavite City	81.72	83.02	80.37	1.01	79.72	78.51	80.98	1.03
Dasmarinas City	86.51	86.29	86.75	1.01	84.74	84.57	84.92	1.00
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	126.35	125.82	126.91	1.02	126.89	126.22	127.59	1.01
Laguna								
Biñan City	96.24	95.08	97.48	0.98	101.00	100.05	102.00	1.02
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	111.41	112.59	110.18	1.02	112.14	113.04	111.20	0.98
Laguna *	95.89	95.19	96.65	0.99	94.60	93.85	95.40	1.02
San Pablo City	99.30	99.64	98.94	1.00	98.52	98.53	98.51	1.00
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	114.75	114.59	114.91	0.98	112.72	112.89	112.54	1.00
Batangas								
Batangas *	93.71	94.06	93.33	1.02	92.96	93.24	92.65	0.99
Batangas City	96.94	95.96	97.99	1.03	94.91	93.57	96.36	1.03
Lipa City	111.83	112.13	111.51	1.01	112.03	111.96	112.09	1.00
Tanauan City	110.83	111.79	109.81	1.00	110.78	111.65	109.85	0.98
Rizal								
Antipolo City	99.46	98.85	100.11	1.01	96.44	95.40	97.53	1.02
Rizal *	96.07	95.75	96.41	0.99	95.25	94.82	95.71	1.01
Quezon								
Lucena City	109.81	109.36	110.27	1.00	107.68	107.13	108.25	1.01
Quezon *	93.70	93.91	93.48	1.01	91.16	91.18	91.14	1.00
Tayabas City	86.58	86.54	86.61	1.01	85.49	85.36	85.63	1.00

Table 10.4a (continued)
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2018-2019				SY 2019-2020			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**97.36**	**97.34**	**97.37**	**1.00**	**98.23**	**97.87**	**98.61**	**1.01**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	84.86	84.47	85.27	1.01	83.98	83.21	84.81	1.02
Cavite *	103.85	103.47	104.27	1.01	105.41	104.86	105.99	1.01
Cavite City	77.24	76.67	77.84	1.02	76.53	75.45	77.65	1.03
Dasmarinas City	83.02	82.94	83.11	1.00	85.22	84.98	85.48	1.01
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	118.41	116.87	120.06	1.03
Imus City	123.18	123.24	123.12	1.00	129.36	128.87	129.88	1.01
Laguna								
Biñan City	102.93	102.06	103.85	1.02	101.66	100.28	103.13	1.03
Cabuyao City	99.68	99.66	99.70	1.00	101.94	101.14	102.79	1.02
Calamba City	112.93	114.14	111.67	0.98	113.10	113.99	112.18	0.98
Laguna *	93.51	93.45	93.58	1.00	92.08	91.39	92.81	1.02
San Pablo City	98.62	98.81	98.43	1.00	98.02	97.84	98.22	1.00
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	113.09	113.11	113.05	1.00	110.45	110.23	110.67	1.00
Batangas								
Batangas *	92.21	92.58	91.82	0.99	93.72	93.74	93.71	1.00
Batangas City	93.86	93.21	94.55	1.01	94.63	93.90	95.42	1.02
Lipa City	113.00	113.56	112.41	0.99	116.60	116.67	116.52	1.00
Tanauan City	112.00	113.19	110.75	0.98	115.31	116.13	114.44	0.99
Rizal								
Antipolo City	98.55	97.90	99.23	1.01	98.51	97.69	99.38	1.02
Rizal *	98.29	98.15	98.44	1.00	99.42	99.10	99.75	1.01
Quezon								
Lucena City	107.52	107.77	107.27	1.00	106.82	107.11	106.51	0.99
Quezon *	91.98	92.28	91.67	0.99	91.17	91.07	91.29	1.00
Tayabas City	86.35	86.43	86.26	1.00	88.06	87.49	88.67	1.01

Table 10.4a (continued)
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2020-2021				SY 2021-2022			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**91.99**	**91.51**	**92.50**	**1.01**	**93.98**	**93.51**	**94.48**	**1.01**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	76.46	75.69	77.29	1.02	75.78	75.24	76.35	1.01
Cavite *	99.14	98.52	99.81	1.01	101.40	100.73	102.11	1.01
Cavite City	66.14	65.12	67.20	1.03	70.27	69.44	71.13	1.02
Dasmarinas City	74.04	73.92	74.17	1.00	77.50	76.97	78.05	1.01
General Trias City	112.06	110.49	113.73	1.03	118.38	116.45	120.45	1.03
Imus City	121.01	119.84	122.24	1.02	122.96	121.88	124.11	1.02
Laguna								
Biñan City	90.95	89.82	92.13	1.03	94.98	93.29	96.76	1.04
Cabuyao City	93.57	92.42	94.80	1.03	93.92	92.12	95.86	1.04
Calamba City	109.41	109.95	108.84	0.99	110.76	110.94	110.58	1.00
Laguna *	87.10	86.40	87.85	1.02	87.54	86.90	88.23	1.02
San Pablo City	93.13	92.33	93.96	1.02	93.24	92.65	93.86	1.01
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	93.74	93.48	94.01	1.01	105.68	105.49	105.89	1.00
Batangas								
Batangas *	90.80	91.14	90.44	0.99	91.62	92.25	90.95	0.99
Batangas City	85.44	84.85	86.07	1.01	88.52	88.22	88.84	1.01
Lipa City	107.45	107.35	107.55	1.00	113.78	113.70	113.87	1.00
Tanauan City	109.41	110.16	108.63	0.99	111.59	112.99	110.10	0.97
Rizal								
Antipolo City	89.73	88.47	91.06	1.03	91.09	89.83	92.43	1.03
Rizal *	93.62	92.87	94.41	1.02	96.37	95.86	96.91	1.01
Quezon								
Lucena City	101.47	101.41	101.54	1.00	100.71	99.94	101.51	1.02
Quezon *	86.83	86.57	87.09	1.01	88.02	87.62	88.44	1.01
Tayabas City	84.91	84.14	85.74	1.02	87.68	87.18	88.21	1.01

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.4b
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL							
	SY 2016-2017				SY 2017-2018			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**81.41**	**76.69**	**86.46**	**1.16**	**82.50**	**78.09**	**87.21**	**1.12**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	68.64	64.48	73.10	1.11	66.96	63.72	70.41	1.11
Cavite *	83.52	78.45	88.90	1.13	86.15	81.32	91.27	1.12
Cavite City	72.04	67.61	76.72	1.12	65.60	62.41	68.98	1.11
Dasmarinas City	81.04	76.67	85.75	1.08	81.71	77.33	86.40	1.12
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	112.61	108.34	117.14	1.11	112.56	108.24	117.15	1.08
Laguna								
Biñan City	78.36	71.76	85.50	1.12	87.32	81.30	93.82	1.15
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	90.53	85.75	95.63	1.13	93.91	90.06	98.00	1.09
Laguna *	80.93	76.91	85.26	1.16	81.52	77.40	85.94	1.11
San Pablo City	82.05	77.66	86.63	1.10	81.53	77.19	86.05	1.11
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	93.16	88.90	97.64	1.13	97.39	93.15	101.83	1.09
Batangas								
Batangas *	82.63	78.55	87.02	1.06	83.21	79.57	87.10	1.09
Batangas City	76.20	73.92	78.60	1.19	83.64	80.93	86.50	1.07
Lipa City	105.70	98.20	113.72	1.08	107.04	100.67	113.84	1.13
Tanauan City	109.56	102.93	116.80	1.12	114.09	108.28	120.41	1.11
Rizal								
Antipolo City	85.95	79.91	92.33	1.13	84.01	78.88	89.43	1.13
Rizal *	77.25	72.86	81.97	1.12	76.35	72.41	80.57	1.11
Quezon								
Lucena City	57.96	55.70	60.30	1.17	60.04	57.26	62.93	1.10
Quezon *	76.46	70.69	82.66	1.13	78.43	72.75	84.51	1.16
Tayabas City	62.89	59.37	66.74	1.13	64.84	61.45	68.53	1.12

Table 10.4b (continued)
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL							
	SY 2018-2019				SY 2019-2020			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**86.38**	**83.01**	**89.97**	**1.08**	**87.85**	**84.29**	**91.62**	**1.09**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	70.67	68.68	72.79	1.06	69.55	67.21	72.05	1.07
Cavite *	92.87	89.37	96.57	1.08	95.07	90.85	99.52	1.10
Cavite City	66.77	63.68	70.04	1.10	66.00	63.49	68.65	1.08
Dasmarinas City	81.09	78.03	84.37	1.08	80.80	77.80	84.01	1.08
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	107.98	104.41	111.76	1.07
Imus City	120.02	116.39	123.87	1.06	122.54	118.66	126.64	1.07
Laguna								
Biñan City	91.83	86.71	97.35	1.12	91.73	86.69	97.12	1.12
Cabuyao City	111.77	107.54	116.31	1.08	119.06	115.15	123.23	1.07
Calamba City	98.88	96.26	101.65	1.06	102.28	98.88	105.87	1.07
Laguna *	79.55	75.98	83.36	1.10	79.45	75.71	83.44	1.10
San Pablo City	84.04	81.18	87.01	1.07	85.39	82.47	88.42	1.07
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	99.97	96.82	103.27	1.07	104.74	100.94	108.71	1.08
Batangas								
Batangas *	85.24	82.72	87.93	1.06	87.33	84.88	89.93	1.06
Batangas City	85.28	83.11	87.55	1.05	87.74	84.45	91.19	1.08
Lipa City	109.28	104.29	114.59	1.10	110.92	106.86	115.23	1.08
Tanauan City	117.13	112.75	121.89	1.08	121.78	117.77	126.12	1.07
Rizal								
Antipolo City	86.98	82.72	91.46	1.11	86.14	81.96	90.52	1.10
Rizal *	81.44	78.52	84.56	1.08	81.27	77.98	84.78	1.09
Quezon								
Lucena City	63.92	61.56	66.37	1.08	65.30	62.45	68.22	1.09
Quezon *	83.29	78.84	88.04	1.12	85.30	80.94	89.93	1.11
Tayabas City	69.37	66.69	72.29	1.08	68.94	65.58	72.58	1.11

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.4b (continued)
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL							
	SY 2020-2021				SY 2021-2022			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**84.49**	**80.83**	**88.36**	**1.09**	**90.18**	**86.78**	**93.78**	**1.08**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	66.08	63.24	69.09	1.09	69.42	66.63	72.38	1.09
Cavite *	89.60	85.27	94.15	1.10	96.68	92.17	101.42	1.10
Cavite City	52.27	50.20	54.43	1.08	67.08	63.29	71.07	1.12
Dasmarinas City	72.38	69.34	75.63	1.09	75.38	72.10	78.88	1.09
General Trias City	111.27	108.45	114.25	1.05	120.06	117.78	122.47	1.04
Imus City	122.90	118.78	127.25	1.07	129.97	125.79	134.38	1.07
Laguna								
Biñan City	86.05	81.24	91.17	1.12	91.19	86.99	95.67	1.10
Cabuyao City	112.37	107.80	117.24	1.09	122.35	119.54	125.33	1.05
Calamba City	103.22	100.11	106.49	1.06	105.31	101.93	108.85	1.07
Laguna *	76.28	72.52	80.28	1.11	82.36	79.31	85.59	1.08
San Pablo City	82.39	79.36	85.50	1.08	87.84	85.24	90.51	1.06
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	100.77	96.57	105.14	1.09	110.51	107.19	113.95	1.06
Batangas								
Batangas *	88.69	86.65	90.87	1.05	91.51	89.60	93.54	1.04
Batangas City	85.06	81.69	88.59	1.08	92.38	89.16	95.76	1.07
Lipa City	105.25	102.13	108.57	1.06	115.63	112.10	119.36	1.06
Tanauan City	121.68	119.11	124.47	1.05	124.35	121.36	127.58	1.05
Rizal								
Antipolo City	82.66	78.06	87.47	1.12	85.50	81.32	89.88	1.11
Rizal *	77.16	73.35	81.21	1.11	83.38	79.69	87.30	1.10
Quezon								
Lucena City	63.12	60.16	66.16	1.10	65.56	63.06	68.13	1.08
Quezon *	80.63	75.86	85.67	1.13	88.26	84.31	92.44	1.10
Tayabas City	69.01	66.17	72.07	1.09	73.55	70.24	77.12	1.10

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.4b (continued)
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL							
	SY 2016-2017				SY 2017-2018			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**45.61**	**39.51**	**52.07**	**1.32**	**53.90**	**47.62**	**60.55**	**1.27**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	36.45	33.19	39.79	1.20	44.21	39.77	48.74	1.23
Cavite *	40.50	34.39	46.96	1.37	53.31	45.90	61.21	1.33
Cavite City	65.77	58.33	73.60	1.26	64.74	54.72	75.60	1.38
Dasmarinas City	63.20	53.59	73.40	1.37	73.17	65.98	80.66	1.22
General Trias City	-	-	-	- -	-	-	-	
Imus City	33.49	30.38	36.51	1.20	45.93	43.22	48.57	1.12
Laguna								
Biñan City	55.32	49.25	61.35	1.25	74.25	65.81	83.00	1.26
Cabuyao City								
Calamba City	70.81	60.75	81.60	1.34	83.06	72.84	93.81	1.29
Laguna *	40.93	35.45	46.84	1.32	50.59	45.41	56.15	1.24
San Pablo City	57.58	50.19	65.04	1.30	62.22	55.34	69.38	1.25
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	39.45	35.86	43.22	1.21	46.69	43.43	50.02	1.15
Batangas								
Batangas *	45.55	40.83	50.64	1.24	52.47	47.57	57.74	1.21
Batangas City	76.47	68.00	85.08	1.25	80.82	73.97	87.82	1.19
Lipa City	79.23	68.29	90.57	1.33	85.50	73.58	97.90	1.33
Tanauan City	107.73	88.18	128.96	1.46	119.00	102.44	137.42	1.34
Rizal								
Antipolo City	41.08	34.51	48.00	1.39	49.03	42.05	56.32	1.34
Rizal *	39.66	35.11	44.47	1.27	42.84	38.46	47.46	1.23
Quezon								
Lucena City	68.08	58.44	77.77	1.33	81.49	71.27	91.66	1.29
Quezon *	34.74	28.88	41.09	1.42	41.86	35.47	48.80	1.38
Tayabas City	11.36	10.59	12.23	1.15	18.36	16.26	20.73	1.28

Table 10.4b (continued)
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL							
	SY 2018-2019				SY 2019-2020			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**58.33**	**52.00**	**65.05**	**1.25**	**54.79**	**48.16**	**61.84**	**1.28**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	46.84	40.96	52.88	1.29	41.18	36.03	46.49	1.29
Cavite *	58.39	50.77	66.55	1.31	55.35	47.58	63.77	1.34
Cavite City	66.25	58.45	74.77	1.28	63.86	54.70	73.89	1.35
Dasmarinas City	81.13	73.71	88.90	1.21	75.97	66.89	85.54	1.28
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	54.56	48.99	60.26	1.23
Imus City	52.91	50.63	55.15	1.09	51.87	49.28	54.43	1.10
Laguna								
Biñan City	75.31	67.69	83.21	1.23	63.32	56.27	70.64	1.26
Cabuyao City	58.58	57.59	59.59	1.03	80.10	77.97	82.28	1.06
Calamba City	86.18	75.73	97.19	1.28	73.49	65.24	82.17	1.26
Laguna *	52.22	47.28	57.57	1.22	46.88	41.77	52.42	1.25
San Pablo City	69.20	60.62	78.14	1.29	61.48	52.82	70.51	1.33
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	55.44	49.44	61.56	1.25	53.51	47.29	59.84	1.27
Batangas								
Batangas *	55.92	50.85	61.37	1.21	55.78	50.18	61.80	1.23
Batangas City	80.91	75.61	86.32	1.14	72.79	67.80	77.89	1.15
Lipa City	86.51	75.84	97.62	1.29	86.69	74.42	99.46	1.34
Tanauan City	125.93	110.74	142.85	1.29	122.32	103.13	143.70	1.39
Rizal								
Antipolo City	56.48	47.82	65.55	1.37	48.93	40.32	57.98	1.44
Rizal *	48.29	43.87	52.98	1.21	45.40	40.57	50.53	1.25
Quezon								
Lucena City	82.92	73.46	92.36	1.26	69.68	60.45	78.90	1.31
Quezon *	45.79	39.69	52.44	1.32	43.58	36.85	50.92	1.38
Tayabas City	28.80	25.93	32.03	1.24	30.55	26.52	35.10	1.32

Table 10.4b (continued)
NET ENROLMENT RATIO/PARTICIPATION RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO
IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS (PUBLIC & PRIVATE) BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL							
	SY 2020-2021				SY 2021-2022			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**54.80**	**48.19**	**61.85**	**1.28**	**62.71**	**56.00**	**69.84**	**1.25**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	34.07	31.11	37.16	1.19	35.59	33.44	37.82	1.13
Cavite *	56.53	49.05	64.70	1.32	68.48	59.71	78.01	1.31
Cavite City	59.59	51.13	68.92	1.35	62.55	58.18	67.35	1.16
Dasmarinas City	70.35	60.78	80.49	1.32	79.89	70.14	90.19	1.29
General Trias City	57.21	53.00	61.54	1.16	56.04	53.40	58.74	1.10
Imus City	58.00	54.63	61.34	1.12	69.47	66.67	72.24	1.08
Laguna								
Biñan City	60.78	52.32	69.57	1.33	67.54	59.63	75.72	1.27
Cabuyao City	85.13	80.84	89.52	1.11	95.74	91.95	99.61	1.08
Calamba City	70.76	61.64	80.37	1.30	76.64	68.64	85.04	1.24
Laguna *	46.22	41.25	51.60	1.25	53.39	47.82	59.40	1.24
San Pablo City	58.99	51.45	66.86	1.30	64.70	56.58	73.15	1.29
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	56.04	50.91	61.27	1.20	65.97	58.94	73.10	1.24
Batangas								
Batangas *	61.76	56.48	67.45	1.19	67.89	63.18	72.95	1.15
Batangas City	64.73	61.10	68.46	1.12	76.24	70.98	81.62	1.15
Lipa City	84.00	71.00	97.55	1.37	94.37	84.87	104.23	1.23
Tanauan City	120.53	102.43	140.72	1.37	122.27	103.36	143.30	1.39
Rizal								
Antipolo City	48.19	40.08	56.74	1.42	55.75	46.86	65.08	1.39
Rizal *	41.88	36.61	47.50	1.30	48.20	43.17	53.53	1.24
Quezon								
Lucena City	60.90	52.72	69.09	1.31	61.56	52.81	70.27	1.33
Quezon *	48.14	40.53	56.46	1.39	60.03	51.79	68.99	1.33
Tayabas City	38.01	33.13	43.54	1.31	47.43	40.61	55.09	1.36

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Educatior

Table 10.5a CORE-IS

COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017				SY 2017-2018			
	Total	Male	Female	Gender	Total	Male	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**1.02**	**99.32**	**98.32**	**100.00**	**1.03**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	99.40	97.41	100.00	1.02	90.52	88.95	92.25	1.04
Cavite *	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.02	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01
Cavite City	81.15	80.30	82.09	1.02	85.49	82.07	88.30	1.05
Dasmarinas City	76.25	74.16	78.58	1.04	97.71	96.73	97.50	1.02
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01	99.70	100.00	99.20	1.00
Laguna								
Biñan City	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.02	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	95.50	93.71	97.31	1.05	99.79	98.54	99.98	1.03
Laguna *	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01	99.53	98.58	100.00	1.02
San Pablo City	98.41	96.63	99.22	1.06	99.34	97.16	100.00	1.06
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	100.00	98.81	100.00	1.04	97.84	96.20	99.11	1.02
Batangas								
Batangas *	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01	98.48	97.29	99.54	1.03
Batangas City	99.90	98.05	100.00	1.00	93.64	93.12	94.19	1.01
Lipa City	99.13	98.21	100.00	1.02	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Tanauan City	100.00	99.11	100.00	1.01	100.00	100.00	99.95	1.00
Rizal								
Antipolo City	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.03	87.01	83.57	90.80	1.08
Rizal *	98.35	97.27	99.04	1.04	98.78	98.06	99.56	1.03
Quezon								
Lucena City	96.86	94.77	98.84	1.05	95.57	94.01	96.68	1.04
Quezon *	94.67	92.81	96.47	1.05	96.32	94.85	97.65	1.04
Tayabas City	94.51	92.24	97.04	1.03	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01

Table 10.5a (continued)
COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2018-2019				SY 2019-2020			
	Total	Male	Female	Gender	Total	Male	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**99.80**	**98.83**	**100.00**	**1.01**	**99.86**	**99.39**	**100.00**	**1.01**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	96.37	94.75	97.55	1.03	96.15	95.55	96.43	1.01
Cavite *	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.01
Cavite City	96.54	93.90	98.40	1.05	87.30	91.03	83.91	0.92
Dasmarinas City	93.13	90.59	95.43	1.05	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Imus City	95.50	93.47	96.72	1.03	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Laguna								
Biñan City	98.16	97.11	99.19	1.02	99.11	97.26	100.00	1.03
Cabuyao City	87.91	86.36	89.64	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Calamba City	99.95	98.70	100.00	1.01	99.65	98.81	100.00	1.02
Laguna *	99.89	99.52	100.00	1.00	96.21	95.11	97.41	1.02
San Pablo City	96.72	94.36	98.69	1.05	96.35	95.24	97.50	1.04
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	98.85	97.03	99.71	1.03	88.62	85.00	92.62	1.10
Batangas								
Batangas *	99.50	98.52	100.00	1.02	100.00	99.85	100.00	1.00
Batangas City	97.88	96.32	98.41	1.02	97.74	96.26	98.61	1.03
Lipa City	100.00	99.88	100.00	1.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Tanauan City	99.86	99.50	100.00	1.01	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Rizal								
Antipolo City	99.68	98.34	100.00	1.02	97.48	95.96	98.83	1.04
Rizal *	100.00	99.12	100.00	1.01	98.43	97.45	99.47	1.02
Quezon								
Lucena City	94.25	91.23	97.40	1.07	98.29	97.52	98.19	1.01
Quezon *	100.00	100.00	98.89	0.99	94.39	93.41	95.45	1.03
Tayabas City	98.26	96.69	99.48	1.03	100.00	98.99	99.44	1.00

Table 10.5a (continued)
COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC & PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2020-2021				SY 2021-2022			
	Total	Male	Female	Gender	Total	Male	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**78.39**	**76.18**	**80.78**	**1.06**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**1.00**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	67.35	64.67	70.31	1.09	99.05	99.50	97.88	0.98
Cavite *	81.24	78.55	84.19	1.07	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Cavite City	58.20	54.46	62.26	1.14	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Dasmarinas City	55.32	54.24	56.45	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
General Trias City	82.93	81.24	84.73	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Imus City	81.54	79.90	83.30	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Laguna								
Biñan City	58.96	57.74	60.23	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Cabuyao City	79.51	77.29	81.94	1.06	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Calamba City	89.08	87.18	91.14	1.05	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Laguna *	83.93	82.14	85.89	1.05	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
San Pablo City	89.29	86.57	92.22	1.07	100.00	99.84	100.00	1.00
San Pedro City								
Sta. Rosa City	48.38	48.40	48.35	1.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Batangas								
Batangas *	99.51	99.40	99.58	1.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Batangas City	71.78	69.60	74.16	1.07	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Lipa City	73.50	72.12	74.98	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Tanauan City	86.78	85.44	88.21	1.03	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Rizal								
Antipolo City	63.64	59.53	68.17	1.15	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Rizal *	75.14	72.14	78.45	1.09	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Quezon								
Lucena City	84.33	80.87	88.16	1.09	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Quezon *	82.54	79.69	85.68	1.08	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Tayabas City	87.54	87.12	87.98	1.01	98.81	98.54	99.09	1.01

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
- GRADE 1 TO GRADE 6
* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.5b CORE-IS

COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2016-2017				SY 2017-2018			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**92.26**	**88.50**	**96.07**	**1.08**	**91.58**	**88.57**	**94.64**	**1.06**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	95.45	94.50	96.35	1.04	83.58	80.00	87.21	1.07
Cavite *	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.05	96.12	92.05	99.23	1.06
Cavite City	70.29	64.58	76.07	1.12	69.49	67.67	71.31	1.03
Dasmarinas City	91.71	89.87	93.55	1.07	92.53	89.47	95.62	1.07
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imus City	98.37	96.35	99.81	1.05	94.03	90.01	98.24	1.07
Laguna								
Biñan City	85.30	77.21	93.87	1.16	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.02
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Calamba City	86.82	84.20	89.49	1.05	95.13	92.79	97.50	1.04
Laguna *	100.00	98.62	100.00	1.03	91.39	88.13	94.77	1.05
San Pablo City	86.77	83.19	90.36	1.09	86.51	82.39	90.68	1.09
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	90.22	88.35	92.02	1.06	91.90	88.88	94.86	1.07
Batangas								
Batangas *	92.46	89.70	95.30	1.04	91.75	89.43	94.15	1.04
Batangas City	68.14	63.90	72.67	1.12	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.03
Lipa City	89.22	83.54	95.01	1.10	91.43	87.46	95.38	1.06
Tanauan City	97.71	96.35	98.48	1.03	98.40	97.63	99.17	1.03
Rizal								
Antipolo City	90.73	83.77	97.54	1.18	82.51	78.24	86.71	1.09
Rizal *	89.15	85.52	92.87	1.08	88.47	86.81	90.16	1.05
Quezon								
Lucena City	89.28	90.88	87.79	1.04	92.21	89.92	94.63	1.05
Quezon *	82.92	79.46	86.35	1.08	86.31	82.78	89.81	1.07
Tayabas City	90.37	84.96	96.20	1.09	88.34	85.20	91.64	1.06

Table 10.5b (continued)
COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2018-2019				SY 2019-2020			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**93.66**	**90.31**	**96.71**	**1.07**	**91.55**	**88.94**	**94.26**	**1.06**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	94.33	92.30	96.04	1.04	89.07	84.44	94.11	1.11
Cavite *	99.37	98.61	100.00	1.01	96.76	94.18	98.86	1.05
Cavite City	93.50	91.07	95.74	1.05	77.88	74.67	81.24	1.09
Dasmarinas City	84.50	81.68	87.38	1.07	94.52	92.58	96.57	1.04
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Imus City	98.79	96.91	100.00	1.03	94.84	92.50	96.62	1.04
Laguna								
Biñan City	94.12	90.79	97.51	1.07	93.36	91.69	95.11	1.04
Cabuyao City	87.80	86.11	89.54	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Calamba City	96.41	95.54	97.30	1.02	92.43	90.05	94.96	1.05
Laguna *	94.17	90.64	96.65	1.07	89.22	87.75	90.72	1.03
San Pablo City	88.53	83.82	93.39	1.11	89.53	86.69	92.50	1.07
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	89.62	86.27	93.12	1.08	91.40	90.04	92.80	1.03
Batangas								
Batangas *	94.35	90.79	97.45	1.07	93.02	90.92	95.23	1.05
Batangas City	92.58	88.91	96.42	1.08	93.43	90.50	96.49	1.07
Lipa City	92.32	88.55	96.21	1.09	92.76	88.90	96.79	1.09
Tanauan City	92.96	89.12	96.01	1.08	95.20	91.48	98.82	1.08
Rizal								
Antipolo City	86.71	81.90	91.58	1.12	86.44	82.79	90.09	1.09
Rizal *	97.03	94.67	99.04	1.05	87.89	84.43	91.52	1.08
Quezon								
Lucena City	90.19	87.14	92.64	1.06	91.38	88.36	94.46	1.07
Quezon *	86.89	82.47	91.39	1.11	87.61	84.94	90.33	1.06
Tayabas City	95.61	93.73	97.50	1.04	86.86	82.70	91.48	1.11

Table 10.5b (continued)
COHORT SURVIVAL RATE AND GENDER PARITY RATIO IN
PUBLIC & PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
SY's 2016-2017 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2020-2021				SY 2021-2022 (G7-G10)			
	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender	Total (%)	Male (%)	Female	Gender
CALABARZON	**81.89**	**78.11**	**85.87**	**1.10**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**100.00**	**1.00**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	78.77	75.80	81.86	1.08	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Cavite *	79.45	75.90	83.15	1.10	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Cavite City	48.21	47.18	49.25	1.04	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Dasmarinas City	68.92	64.58	73.62	1.14	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
General Trias City	97.56	95.86	98.55	1.03	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Imus City	91.87	88.48	95.43	1.08	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Laguna								
Biñan City	78.23	74.04	82.63	1.12	100.00	99.58	100.00	1.00
Cabuyao City	79.47	74.09	85.33	1.15	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Calamba City	95.83	93.44	97.84	1.05	100.00	99.17	100.00	1.01
Laguna *	81.20	77.93	84.60	1.09	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
San Pablo City	79.92	74.24	86.12	1.16	100.00	99.86	100.00	1.00
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-				
Sta. Rosa City	78.48	74.76	82.27	1.10	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Batangas								
Batangas *	99.89	99.81	99.97	1.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Batangas City	86.83	83.69	90.07	1.08	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Lipa City	86.89	84.41	89.50	1.06	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Tanauan City	93.07	91.50	94.74	1.04	99.79	98.37	100.00	1.02
Rizal								
Antipolo City	79.94	74.23	85.91	1.16	98.73	95.77	100.00	1.04
Rizal *	77.31	72.34	82.61	1.14	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Quezon								
Lucena City	78.64	73.81	83.61	1.13	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Quezon *	73.22	67.62	79.21	1.17	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.00
Tayabas City	95.39	91.86	98.44	1.07	100.00	99.69	100.00	1.00

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.6
GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018						
	Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)			Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
CALABARZON	**1:31**	**1:24**	**1:21**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	1:34	1:23	1:15				
Cavite *	1:32	1:24	1:23				
Cavite City	1:25	1:22	1:19				
Dasmarinas City	1:34	1:24	1:19				
General Trias City							
Imus City	1:33	1:25	1:13				
Laguna							
Biñan City	1:34	1:25	1:23				
Cabuyao City	1:40	1:25	1:24				
Calamba City	1:33	1:24	1:22				
Laguna *	1:30	1:23	1:20				
San Pablo City	1:30	1:23	1:16	**Not Yet Available**			
San Pedro City							
Sta. Rosa City	1:34	1:24	1:19				
Batangas							
Batangas *	1:29	1:23	1:24				
Batangas City	1:29	1:22	1:21				
Lipa City	1:31	1:23	1:21				
Tanauan City	1:30	1:23	1:8				
Rizal							
Antipolo City	1:34	1:24	1:20				
Rizal *	1:33	1:23	1:22				
Quezon							
Lucena City	1:32	1:25	1:21				
Quezon *	1:28	1:23	1:21				
Tayabas City	1:28	1:24	1:25				

Table 10.6 (continued)
GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

SY 2018-2019							
Province or City of Division	**Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)**			**Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)**		**Furniture (PFR/SFR)**	
	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
CALABARZON	**1:32**	**1:25**	**1:23**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	1:34	1:29	1:26				
Cavite *	1:33	1:27	1:24				
Cavite City	1:24	1:24	1:34				
Dasmarinas City	1:34	1:24	1:25				
General Trias City	1:36	1:29	1:32				
Imus City	1:33	1:30	1:19				
Laguna							
Biñan City	1:40	1:31	1:28				
Cabuyao City	1:38	1:26	1:18				
Calamba City	1:33	1:25	1:23				
Laguna *	1:30	1:24	1:21				
San Pablo City	1:30	1:24	1:25	**Not Yet Available**			
San Pedro City							
Sta. Rosa City	1:35	1:29	1:25				
Batangas							
Batangas *	1:29	1:24	1:24				
Batangas City	1:30	1:23	1:22				
Lipa City	1:31	1:25	1:21				
Tanauan City	1:31	1:23	1:12				
Rizal							
Antipolo City	1:34	1:25	1:23				
Rizal *	1:34	1:25	1:26				
Quezon							
Lucena City	1:32	1:23	1:20				
Quezon *	1:28	1:25	1:20				
Tayabas City	1:29	1:26	1:31				

Table 10.6 (continued)
GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

SY 2019-2020							
Province or City of Division	**Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)**			**Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)**		**Furniture (PFR/SFR)**	
	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
CALABARZON	**1:31**	**1:27**	**1:25**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	1:34	1:31	1:28				
Cavite *	1:33	1:29	1:26				
Cavite City	1:24	1:24	1:32				
Dasmarinas City	1:34	1:25	1:28				
General Trias City	1:37	1:32	1:32				
Imus City	1:34	1:30	1:17				
Laguna							
Biñan City	1:39	1:31	1:26				
Cabuyao City	1:36	1:31	1:19				
Calamba City	1:33	1:26	1:35				
Laguna *	1:27	1:27	1:25				
San Pablo City	1:30	1:26	1:32				
San Pedro City							
Sta. Rosa City	1:33	1:29	1:25				
Batangas							
Batangas *	1:28	1:26	1:27				
Batangas City	1:29	1:24	1:22				
Lipa City	1:32	1:24	1:27				
Tanauan City	1:29	1:24	1:12				
Rizal							
Antipolo City	1:34	1:26	1:23				
Rizal *	1:34	1:26	1:26				
Quezon							
Lucena City	1:30	1:29	1:19				
Quezon *	1:27	1:25	1:23				
Tayabas City	1:29	1:26	1:40				

Not Yet Available

Table 10.6 (continued)
GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2020-2021						
	Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)			Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
CALABARZON	**1:31**	**1:27**	**1:29**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	1:36	1:30	1:40				
Cavite *	1:32	1:29	1:29				
Cavite City	1:21	1:18	1:33				
Dasmarinas City	1:31	1:24	1:28				
General Trias City	1:36	1:33	1:32				
Imus City	1:37	1:33	1:24				
Laguna							
Biñan City	1:34	1:32	1:31				
Cabuyao City	1:37	1:27	1:22				
Calamba City	1:35	1:29	1:37				
Laguna *	1:30	1:27	1:31				
San Pablo City	1:30	1:25	1:37	**Not Yet Available**			
San Pedro City							
Sta. Rosa City	1:30	1:30	1:27				
Batangas							
Batangas *	1:29	1:26	1:31				
Batangas City	1:27	1:23	1:25				
Lipa City	1:31	1:26	1:38				
Tanauan City	1:30	1:26	1:16				
Rizal							
Antipolo City	1:32	1:27	1:27				
Rizal *	1:33	1:26	1:29				
Quezon							
Lucena City	1:30	1:29	1:25				
Quezon *	1:26	1:24	1:25				
Tayabas City	1:28	1:26	1:46				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Computation References: Teacher Inventory (Filled & Unfilled) and Official Enrollment Data

Table 10.6 (continued)
GOVERNMENT ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY TEACHER/CLASSROOM/FURNITURE RATIO BY PROVINCE (PUBLIC SCHOOLS)
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2021-2022						
	Teacher Ratio (PTR/STR)			Classroom Ratio (PCR/SCR) Ratio (PTR/STR)		Furniture (PFR/SFR)	
	Elementary	Junior High School	Senior High School	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary
CALABARZON	**1:32**	**1:28**	**1:31**	**1:43**	**1:57**		
Cavite							
Bacoor City	1:37	1:30	1:32	1:64	1:92		
Cavite *	1:35	1:31	1:31	1:42	1:53		
Cavite City	1:25	1:26	1:32	1:33	1:47		
Dasmarinas City	1:35	1:25	1:34	1:64	1:75		
General Trias City	1:41	1:36	1:25	1:61	1:86		
Imus City	1:38	1:31	1:30	1:58	1:113		
Laguna							
Biñan City	1:34	1:31	1:21	1:55	1:57		
Cabuyao City	1:40	1:32	1:23	1:54	1:77		
Calamba City	1:37	1:31	1:32	1:47	1:56		
Laguna *	1:29	1:29	1:31	1:47	1:65		
San Pablo City	1:30	1:28	1:42	1:33	1:56		
San Pedro City	1:40	1:30	1:53	1:134	1:96		
Sta. Rosa City	1:37	1:35	1:34	1:65	1:81		
Batangas							
Batangas *	1:29	1:27	1:31	1:30	1:45		
Batangas City	1:28	1:26	1:38	1:29	1:41		
Lipa City	1:33	1:28	1:39	1:30	1:43		
Tanauan City	1:31	1:26	1:20	1:33	1:41		
Rizal							
Antipolo City	1:35	1:28	1:34	1:68	1:77		
Rizal *	1:35	1:28	1:36	1:54	1:76		
Quezon							
Lucena City	1:32	1:31	1:36	1:42	1:54		
Quezon *	1:27	1:26	1:29	1:33	1:41		
Tayabas City	1:31	1:26	1:42	1:61	1:60		

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Computation References: Teacher Inventory (Filled & Unfilled) and Official Enrollment Data

Table 10.7 **CORE-IS**

COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary-G1 to G6						
CALABARZON	**97.96**	**99.32**	**99.80**	**99.45**	**78.03**	**99.78**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	99.40	90.30	96.37	96.10	67.35	99.03
Cavite *	98.62	100.00	100.00	99.55	80.76	99.49
Cavite City	77.67	85.49	96.54	87.30	58.20	99.88
Dasmarinas City	72.65	97.71	93.03	100.00	54.97	100.00
General Trias City	-	-	-	100.00	82.93	99.84
Imus City	94.21	99.70	95.35	99.54	81.32	99.90
Laguna						
Biñan City	93.62	100.00	97.91	98.69	58.92	100.00
Cabuyao City	-	-	87.91	100.00	79.40	99.86
Calamba City	94.84	98.99	98.80	98.97	88.93	100.00
Laguna *	96.48	99.53	99.89	96.21	83.82	99.97
San Pablo City	96.90	98.60	95.95	94.10	88.70	99.73
Sta. Rosa City	96.72	97.70	98.47	88.03	48.38	99.44
Batangas						
Batangas *	99.40	98.48	99.43	99.76	99.26	99.92
Batangas City	97.34	93.64	97.81	97.36	71.66	99.80
Lipa City	98.39	95.62	99.62	98.49	73.23	100.00
Tanauan City	98.22	99.81	99.51	99.69	85.70	99.59
Rizal						
Antipolo City	98.81	86.02	99.68	97.11	63.21	99.80
Rizal *	95.26	98.78	99.94	97.81	74.46	99.28
Quezon						
Lucena City	94.52	94.28	93.69	97.96	83.77	100.00
Quezon *	94.12	96.01	99.64	93.50	82.01	99.96
Tayabas City	94.51	99.80	98.17	100.00	86.77	97.85

Table 10.7 (continued)
COMPLETION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary G7 to G10						
CALABARZON	**90.09**	**91.52**	**93.22**	**90.12**	**81.50**	**99.89**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	95.01	83.49	94.11	86.74	78.73	100.00
Cavite *	96.56	96.12	99.37	96.05	78.73	99.30
Cavite City	70.25	68.76	93.50	74.40	48.21	100.00
Dasmarinas City	90.21	91.93	83.61	94.17	68.71	98.82
General Trias City	-	-	-	98.14	97.49	100.00
Imus City	96.95	93.74	98.76	93.18	91.26	99.49
Laguna						
Biñan City	65.44	100.00	93.59	92.37	77.91	99.61
Cabuyao City	-	-	86.40	99.09	78.95	99.55
Calamba City	85.60	94.34	95.80	91.75	95.83	100.00
Laguna *	98.12	91.39	94.17	89.22	81.20	100.00
San Pablo City	84.53	84.81	87.22	87.83	79.32	100.00
Sta. Rosa City	87.70	90.39	88.24	90.60	78.48	99.53
Batangas						
Batangas *	91.69	91.75	94.13	91.59	99.89	100.00
Batangas City	67.16	100.00	92.54	90.78	86.83	99.92
Lipa City	88.59	91.13	91.86	89.58	86.84	100.00
Tanauan City	96.55	97.48	91.31	94.56	91.70	99.22
Rizal						
Antipolo City	88.36	80.86	85.04	84.08	78.76	96.57
Rizal *	87.59	88.16	96.58	84.94	76.36	100.00
Quezon						
Lucena City	86.63	90.36	89.97	89.56	78.17	100.00
Quezon *	81.04	84.90	85.56	86.71	72.05	100.00
Tayabas City	89.25	87.16	94.45	85.16	95.13	100.00

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.8 CORE-IS

GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary G1 to G6						
CALABARZON	**97.20**	**99.27**	**99.20**	**98.68**	**98.42**	**98.82**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	99.01	98.78	99.08	99.27	98.90	98.94
Cavite *	97.54	99.22	99.09	97.99	97.53	97.85
Cavite City	94.85	99.28	99.29	99.16	99.26	98.47
Dasmarinas City	94.39	99.09	98.64	98.43	97.76	98.36
General Trias City	-	-	-	99.06	99.29	98.96
Imus City	93.55	99.14	99.16	98.68	99.03	98.92
Laguna						
Biñan City	92.82	99.01	99.03	99.06	99.47	99.24
Cabuyao City	-	-	99.40	99.38	99.16	99.06
Calamba City	98.23	98.38	97.96	98.77	98.74	99.24
Laguna *	95.83	99.52	99.32	99.37	99.16	99.37
San Pablo City	97.30	98.21	97.88	96.57	98.11	98.83
Sta. Rosa City	95.99	98.82	98.77	98.65	99.52	98.18
Batangas						
Batangas *	99.12	99.73	99.62	99.40	99.25	99.67
Batangas City	97.13	99.66	99.41	99.33	99.18	99.34
Lipa City	98.82	95.26	99.40	97.72	98.93	99.39
Tanauan City	97.86	99.60	99.31	99.16	98.16	99.24
Rizal						
Antipolo City	97.33	97.41	98.42	98.14	97.94	97.85
Rizal *	95.85	98.95	99.20	98.16	97.33	98.27
Quezon						
Lucena City	96.88	97.91	98.94	99.00	98.71	99.21
Quezon *	98.95	99.11	99.07	98.31	98.19	99.11
Tayabas City	99.78	99.75	99.47	99.27	98.49	98.28

Table 10.8 (continued)
GRADUATION RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary G7 to G10						
CALABARZON	**96.01**	**98.21**	**97.80**	**96.73**	**97.45**	**97.86**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	98.07	98.16	97.93	95.69	98.37	96.11
Cavite *	94.47	98.02	97.91	97.03	96.63	96.65
Cavite City	96.57	96.31	97.67	93.92	98.16	97.36
Dasmarinas City	95.74	96.54	97.04	98.04	97.25	96.99
General Trias City	-	-	-	96.23	97.98	98.22
Imus City	96.79	97.88	97.56	95.90	96.99	96.57
Laguna						
Biñan City	75.31	99.07	97.99	97.79	98.08	97.87
Cabuyao City	-	-	96.97	97.69	97.57	97.19
Calamba City	97.41	97.92	97.96	98.09	97.50	98.42
Laguna *	96.80	98.71	98.86	98.79	98.20	98.68
San Pablo City	95.26	96.00	96.62	96.08	97.08	98.02
Sta. Rosa City	95.09	96.03	96.21	97.01	97.97	97.75
Batangas						
Batangas *	98.59	99.18	98.93	97.68	98.79	99.30
Batangas City	97.63	98.84	99.19	96.39	99.11	99.33
Lipa City	98.18	98.99	98.46	95.73	98.90	99.19
Tanauan City	98.03	97.67	96.97	98.18	97.11	98.22
Rizal						
Antipolo City	94.02	95.14	95.62	94.43	95.79	92.43
Rizal *	96.34	97.47	96.82	94.45	95.57	97.68
Quezon						
Lucena City	94.48	95.91	97.83	95.68	97.33	98.03
Quezon *	96.41	96.79	97.12	97.17	96.65	98.27
Tayabas City	97.18	97.02	95.15	96.37	98.45	99.15

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.9
PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary Level						
CALABARZON	**97.61**	**97.94**	**98.12**	**98.04**	**93.26**	**98.55**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	97.14	96.15	97.41	97.55	91.84	98.05
Cavite *	97.10	97.72	97.67	97.00	93.31	97.39
Cavite City	94.13	95.54	97.75	96.29	90.71	98.05
Dasmarinas City	93.08	97.61	96.94	97.88	86.95	97.67
General Trias City	-	-	-	98.08	95.90	98.50
Imus City	97.42	98.53	97.85	98.70	94.70	98.66
Laguna						
Biñan City	97.71	98.88	98.78	99.01	89.57	98.89
Cabuyao City	-	-	96.79	98.94	94.58	98.81
Calamba City	96.40	97.00	97.41	98.05	95.19	98.62
Laguna *	98.02	98.78	98.71	98.24	95.47	99.13
San Pablo City	95.37	96.04	96.18	96.14	94.67	98.37
Sta. Rosa City	97.91	98.07	98.39	96.42	88.15	97.93
Batangas						
Batangas *	98.69	98.37	98.54	98.67	98.17	99.47
Batangas City	98.16	98.01	98.57	98.53	92.33	99.19
Lipa City	98.48	98.23	99.22	98.34	92.39	99.18
Tanauan City	99.11	99.30	99.18	98.84	95.74	99.24
Rizal						
Antipolo City	96.97	94.88	97.30	96.77	89.29	97.32
Rizal *	96.63	97.19	98.48	97.23	91.73	98.59
Quezon						
Lucena City	96.92	97.18	97.58	98.00	94.91	98.66
Quezon *	97.04	97.27	98.13	96.93	93.95	98.89
Tayabas City	98.32	99.29	98.80	99.00	95.70	98.40

Table 10.9 (continued)

PROMOTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2021-2022
Secondary G7 to G10						
CALABARZON	**94.51**	**94.47**	**95.07**	**94.73**	**93.82**	**97.34**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	96.79	95.54	93.36	95.11	93.30	95.28
Cavite *	93.82	95.29	95.74	96.30	94.59	95.98
Cavite City	89.92	86.57	87.74	94.33	87.16	97.14
Dasmarinas City	92.5	92.59	93.45	90.17	93.33	96.69
General Trias City	-	-	-	-	95.75	98.03
Imus City	95.74	95.38	94.73	95.42	93.27	95.66
Laguna						
Biñan City	-	88.30	97.70	95.97	95.92	98.40
Cabuyao City	-	-	-	94.04	98.00	97.15
Calamba City	96.97	94.69	96.74	96.39	95.54	98.53
Laguna *	94.54	97.79	96.23	97.03	95.79	98.70
San Pablo City	91.83	91.64	92.44	92.34	93.28	97.92
Sta. Rosa City	93.06	92.85	93.97	93.40	93.67	96.69
Batangas						
Batangas *	97.66	96.71	96.67	96.67	96.02	99.30
Batangas City	94.94	88.41	97.75	96.53	95.99	99.15
Lipa City	95.25	94.34	95.86	94.89	95.32	98.94
Tanauan City	97.49	97.89	97.63	95.20	95.72	97.93
Rizal						
Antipolo City	89.8	91.19	90.06	90.02	88.73	91.19
Rizal *	93.45	93.19	93.17	94.81	91.59	97.19
Quezon						
Lucena City	93.29	92.14	94.34	92.90	93.14	97.92
Quezon *	95.07	92.77	93.74	93.21	92.85	97.95
Tayabas City	95.97	95.03	94.54	95.13	92.07	99.25

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.10
REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary Level						
CALABARZON	**2.06**	**1.91**	**1.85**	**1.87**	**1.93**	**1.41**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	2.81	2.15	2.00	1.80	1.97	1.79
Cavite *	2.68	2.22	2.33	2.93	2.59	2.53
Cavite City	1.82	1.88	1.68	1.52	0.85	1.93
Dasmarinas City	1.83	1.95	1.89	2.12	2.08	2.33
General Trias City	-	-	-	1.92	1.08	1.48
Imus City	1.60	1.40	1.12	1.22	1.26	1.33
Laguna						
Biñan City	1.25	1.09	0.87	0.77	0.45	1.11
Cabuyao City	-	-	1.11	1.06	0.93	1.16
Calamba City	2.77	2.79	2.39	1.78	2.31	1.38
Laguna *	1.40	1.12	1.27	1.13	1.06	0.86
San Pablo City	4.23	3.67	3.15	2.82	2.85	1.58
Sta. Rosa City	1.54	1.54	1.35	1.18	0.67	1.98
Batangas						
Batangas *	1.21	1.34	1.37	1.29	1.70	0.52
Batangas City	1.40	0.90	1.07	1.04	1.17	0.78
Lipa City	1.26	1.03	0.72	1.41	1.58	0.82
Tanauan City	0.59	0.65	0.74	1.10	1.32	0.69
Rizal						
Antipolo City	2.85	2.68	2.64	2.75	2.10	2.65
Rizal *	2.64	2.57	1.51	2.41	2.70	1.30
Quezon						
Lucena City	2.19	1.84	1.10	1.66	1.61	1.34
Quezon *	1.95	1.99	1.81	1.74	2.18	1.10
Tayabas City	0.74	0.64	0.90	1.00	1.51	1.25

Table 10.10 (continued)

REPETITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary Level						
CALABARZON	**3.08**	**2.86**	**2.89**	**3.02**	**3.00**	**2.63**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	3.29	2.41	2.78	2.65	3.01	4.72
Cavite *	3.90	3.37	3.55	3.92	3.36	3.85
Cavite City	5.85	3.94	4.10	4.42	2.26	2.86
Dasmarinas City	5.07	4.64	4.07	4.15	3.93	3.02
General Trias City	-	-	-	3.79	2.97	1.97
Imus City	3.94	3.80	4.29	4.47	4.08	4.21
Laguna						
Biñan City	2.22	2.32	1.93	1.70	1.42	1.51
Cabuyao City	-	-	1.75	1.77	1.74	2.74
Calamba City	1.59	1.86	2.22	1.80	3.09	1.47
Laguna *	1.76	1.59	1.51	1.45	1.84	1.30
San Pablo City	4.58	3.76	3.43	2.95	2.59	2.08
Sta. Rosa City	4.16	3.70	2.89	3.24	3.21	3.19
Batangas						
Batangas *	1.19	1.24	1.32	1.45	1.74	0.70
Batangas City	2.55	2.29	1.60	1.55	1.43	0.83
Lipa City	2.83	1.94	2.23	1.95	1.99	1.06
Tanauan City	1.26	1.74	2.22	2.35	3.73	1.88
Rizal						
Antipolo City	6.09	5.17	4.97	6.04	5.36	8.00
Rizal *	3.76	3.93	4.36	3.95	4.49	2.81
Quezon						
Lucena City	4.61	3.29	3.56	3.63	3.15	2.08
Quezon *	2.29	2.38	2.19	2.70	2.31	2.05
Tayabas City	2.26	2.19	3.44	3.04	2.47	0.75

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.11
SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary G1 to G6						
CALABARZON	**0.34**	**0.11**	**0.03**	**0.09**	**4.82**	**0.04**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	0.09	1.65	0.59	0.65	6.19	0.16
Cavite *	0.23	0.00	0.00	0.07	4.11	0.08
Cavite City	4.22	2.52	0.57	2.19	8.44	0.02
Dasmarinas City	5.33	0.38	1.17	0.00	10.97	0.00
General Trias City	-	-	-	0.00	3.01	0.03
Imus City	0.96	0.05	1.03	0.08	4.04	0.02
Laguna						
Biñan City	1.05	0.00	0.35	0.22	9.98	0.00
Cabuyao City	-	-	2.09	0.00	4.49	0.02
Calamba City	1.21	0.17	0.20	0.17	2.50	0.00
Laguna *	0.58	0.08	0.02	0.63	3.46	0.00
San Pablo City	0.51	0.23	0.67	1.05	2.48	0.05
Sta. Rosa City	0.54	0.38	0.25	2.40	11.18	0.09
Batangas						
Batangas *	0.10	0.25	0.09	0.04	0.12	0.01
Batangas City	0.44	1.08	0.36	0.44	6.50	0.03
Lipa City	0.27	0.73	0.06	0.25	6.03	0.00
Tanauan City	0.30	0.03	0.08	0.05	2.93	0.07
Rizal						
Antipolo City	0.20	2.92	0.05	0.48	8.61	0.03
Rizal *	0.78	0.20	0.01	0.36	5.58	0.12
Quezon						
Lucena City	0.92	1.11	1.32	0.34	3.48	0.00
Quezon *	0.99	0.66	0.06	1.34	3.87	0.01
Tayabas City	0.93	0.03	0.30	0.00	2.78	0.36

Table 10.11 (continued)
SCHOOL-LEAVER RATE FOR PUBLIC & PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary						
CALABARZON	**2.94**	**3.15**	**2.37**	**3.16**	**6.52**	**0.03**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	1.22	5.84	2.11	4.05	7.79	0.00
Cavite *	0.84	0.94	0.15	1.50	7.38	0.17
Cavite City	11.06	11.43	1.57	8.42	15.78	0.00
Dasmarinas City	3.39	2.93	5.76	2.51	11.58	0.29
General Trias City	-	-	-	0.46	0.61	0.00
Imus City	0.74	2.57	0.30	2.26	3.16	0.12
Laguna						
Biñan City	5.21	0.00	2.10	2.38	7.77	0.10
Cabuyao City	-	-	4.21	0.22	7.28	0.11
Calamba City	4.64	1.79	1.39	2.66	1.02	0.00
Laguna *	0.46	2.18	1.45	2.76	4.93	0.00
San Pablo City	4.99	5.05	4.23	3.78	7.12	0.00
Sta. Rosa City	3.73	3.08	3.71	3.09	5.59	0.11
Batangas						
Batangas *	2.71	2.09	2.01	2.52	0.03	0.00
Batangas City	12.12	0.00	1.87	2.46	3.39	0.02
Lipa City	4.08	3.27	2.88	2.73	4.79	0.00
Tanauan City	0.91	0.63	2.58	1.92	2.95	0.19
Rizal						
Antipolo City	3.68	6.52	5.02	5.22	7.51	0.81
Rizal *	4.08	4.37	0.83	4.46	8.21	0.00
Quezon						
Lucena City	4.04	2.92	3.55	3.23	7.79	0.00
Quezon *	6.15	4.88	4.60	4.46	9.80	0.00
Tayabas City	3.45	4.07	1.43	4.88	1.20	0.00

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.12

TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary						
CALABARZON	**100.25**	**97.93**	**99.85**	**100.02**	**94.22**	**101.68**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	99.88	95.19	99.47	98.57	91.87	97.13
Cavite *	104.21	100.31	102.32	101.92	94.39	100.59
Cavite City	94.95	92.40	101.26	96.11	91.97	110.56
Dasmarinas City	94.59	96.84	96.82	101.00	89.36	107.97
General Trias City	-	-	-	102.40	97.50	104.05
Imus City	101.42	99.48	98.90	105.10	93.89	103.36
Laguna						
Biñan City	101.45	103.48	99.07	99.94	91.71	106.49
Cabuyao City	-	-	96.76	103.59	94.13	100.34
Calamba City	97.03	96.95	100.04	100.24	96.47	99.67
Laguna *	103.81	98.77	100.24	99.08	95.82	100.48
San Pablo City	99.73	97.33	98.30	98.73	96.26	99.55
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	
Sta. Rosa City	101.34	97.70	99.86	98.43	86.51	116.73
Batangas						
Batangas *	100.10	98.38	99.69	100.18	99.14	100.19
Batangas City	98.08	97.60	99.04	99.05	93.61	102.35
Lipa City	99.87	98.63	100.15	100.88	93.39	104.91
Tanauan City	100.05	100.63	100.54	99.98	96.26	101.83
Rizal						
Antipolo City	101.11	94.60	100.38	98.99	90.16	100.26
Rizal *	99.87	97.41	100.33	99.30	92.23	102.27
Quezon						
Lucena City	98.43	98.26	98.31	98.97	95.64	99.83
Quezon *	97.57	96.66	98.85	98.81	94.81	100.74
Tayabas City	98.45	98.82	98.80	101.68	98.37	100.18

Table 10.12 (continued)

TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Junior High School						
CALABARZON	**96.93**	**95.65**	**96.97**	**97.44**	**88.69**	**100.75**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	90.76	85.48	89.26	88.64	80.59	89.19
Cavite *	103.67	98.51	102.21	106.79	90.39	103.88
Cavite City	89.98	81.34	91.29	93.42	71.41	105.86
Dasmarinas City	98.89	105.56	99.58	103.38	87.98	107.83
General Trias City	-	-	-	75.66	87.87	95.94
Imus City	97.91	98.41	103.11	104.72	97.99	110.48
Laguna						
Biñan City	98.30	105.77	100.89	99.51	84.89	107.43
Cabuyao City	-	-	96.66	108.08	87.28	103.38
Calamba City	95.99	95.87	95.81	97.32	94.23	99.56
Laguna *	97.14	93.66	94.32	95.09	85.67	97.22
San Pablo City	99.40	97.52	99.76	98.26	91.38	99.90
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	
Sta. Rosa City	93.96	98.80	94.96	96.72	89.94	117.29
Batangas						
Batangas *	97.65	95.37	95.82	97.06	97.09	99.06
Batangas City	87.06	88.87	94.65	96.41	90.44	105.81
Lipa City	105.60	104.85	103.46	103.33	89.01	106.43
Tanauan City	105.96	104.84	107.29	108.43	101.98	107.91
Rizal						
Antipolo City	102.76	96.44	99.90	98.34	89.26	102.15
Rizal *	92.56	93.43	95.07	93.31	83.87	95.86
Quezon						
Lucena City	64.89	65.94	67.62	69.28	61.84	67.13
Quezon *	98.07	97.13	98.30	99.10	90.13	106.48
Tayabas City	86.94	88.73	86.95	89.23	77.78	91.06

Table 10.12 (continued)

TRANSITION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Senior High School						
CALABARZON	**89.90**	**88.81**	**93.21**	**94.72**	**88.90**	**104.02**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	92.65	97.44	95.33	91.35	73.06	86.68
Cavite *	84.57	86.12	89.24	96.42	89.00	109.73
Cavite City	130.58	111.44	132.12	125.45	111.95	166.16
Dasmarinas City	124.15	123.72	131.24	139.49	118.65	143.17
General Trias City	-	-	-	53.90	80.00	67.28
Imus City	50.11	55.97	67.20	71.32	75.58	88.83
Laguna						
Biñan City	114.87	124.21	108.60	103.59	95.05	115.18
Cabuyao City	-	-	81.25	104.41	94.20	112.00
Calamba City	118.84	118.11	116.53	105.93	103.13	104.85
Laguna *	82.38	82.28	89.70	88.48	83.91	100.05
San Pablo City	102.74	98.05	105.24	108.58	98.33	114.74
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	
Sta. Rosa City	72.06	75.16	85.03	84.32	82.69	92.55
Batangas						
Batangas *	79.62	80.71	83.74	86.04	93.38	97.97
Batangas City	114.91	134.41	115.19	115.35	86.09	110.93
Lipa City	110.24	112.29	108.62	113.56	101.90	114.25
Tanauan City	136.96	138.73	140.26	145.38	122.06	127.52
Rizal						
Antipolo City	87.45	78.59	89.46	86.84	83.23	100.44
Rizal *	84.27	75.59	85.67	88.74	75.49	95.31
Quezon						
Lucena City	190.76	203.16	186.85	168.69	128.58	141.59
Quezon *	79.01	75.75	79.90	83.89	84.14	102.71
Tayabas City	32.97	45.08	71.25	75.26	89.97	101.13

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.13

RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary						
CALABARZON	**100.55**	**99.75**	**100.31**	**99.86**	**94.80**	**102.72**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	99.65	97.52	98.76	98.68	91.89	99.60
Cavite *	105.01	102.89	103.47	101.62	95.43	102.70
Cavite City	95.09	96.48	99.85	96.83	89.73	108.17
Dasmarinas City	94.35	99.47	98.22	100.83	88.55	105.48
General Trias City	-	-	-	102.72	96.02	106.13
Imus City	102.47	100.35	98.82	105.73	95.73	103.91
Laguna						
Biñan City	101.24	104.88	100.33	99.98	89.95	104.83
Cabuyao City	-	-	97.20	104.14	95.35	102.67
Calamba City	98.49	100.26	99.59	99.53	97.06	100.96
Laguna *	104.45	99.96	100.58	98.94	96.33	101.62
San Pablo City	97.83	99.11	98.48	98.28	96.84	100.77
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	101.04	99.66	99.95	97.48	86.50	114.77
Batangas						
Batangas *	100.71	99.33	99.75	99.84	99.17	101.02
Batangas City	98.13	98.44	99.58	99.32	93.22	105.08
Lipa City	99.87	100.31	100.75	100.68	93.68	106.61
Tanauan City	100.30	100.58	100.76	101.01	96.89	102.29
Rizal						
Antipolo City	101.35	96.80	100.46	99.07	91.00	102.36
Rizal *	99.33	99.83	101.41	99.24	94.05	102.84
Quezon						
Lucena City	98.73	98.52	98.43	99.29	96.01	101.33
Quezon *	98.17	98.34	98.84	98.31	95.71	101.69
Tayabas City	98.80	99.00	100.58	100.48	97.01	101.52

Table 10.13 (continued)

RETENTION RATE FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year					
	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary						
CALABARZON	**96.30**	**96.50**	**96.97**	**96.34**	**93.26**	**104.42**
Cavite						
Bacoor City	97.75	93.82	96.03	95.42	92.05	102.16
Cavite *	100.64	97.92	96.65	100.54	89.95	104.19
Cavite City	87.43	87.59	93.60	90.58	78.83	129.01
Dasmarinas City	96.07	96.58	93.32	96.67	88.10	102.43
General Trias City	-	-	-	85.37	116.94	103.48
Imus City	98.90	96.96	94.61	96.72	96.05	103.61
Laguna						
Biñan City	94.50	107.90	94.24	97.47	92.36	104.11
Cabuyao City	-	-	95.06	102.03	92.79	107.62
Calamba City	95.19	98.08	95.90	97.15	98.28	100.68
Laguna *	100.97	96.96	94.15	96.15	93.38	107.46
San Pablo City	94.31	94.54	96.84	95.86	92.88	101.85
San Pedro City	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Rosa City	95.51	96.34	95.78	96.54	91.67	108.53
Batangas						
Batangas *	97.06	96.98	96.49	97.21	99.81	101.28
Batangas City	82.39	106.23	97.32	97.29	95.25	105.48
Lipa City	95.75	96.53	93.47	97.09	95.19	109.41
Tanauan City	98.98	98.41	107.29	97.30	96.45	100.03
Rizal						
Antipolo City	95.45	92.77	96.98	93.83	91.80	98.79
Rizal *	95.07	95.18	94.98	94.83	91.41	105.07
Quezon						
Lucena City	95.03	95.81	95.01	95.64	91.39	102.13
Quezon *	92.65	94.89	96.70	95.11	90.06	108.04
Tayabas City	96.19	95.51	86.95	94.91	98.34	104.30

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.14 CORE-IS

NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
By Learning Area (Public)
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
TOTAL TEST (Elementary)							
CALABARZON	**42.54**	**42.42**	**40.40**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	46.62	45.52	45.25				
Cavite *	42.86	42.78	41.50				
Cavite City	40.70	39.19	38.56				
Dasmariñas City	41.51	43.34	39.41				
Imus City	43.44	45.54	44.03				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		45.67	42.45				
Cabuyao City		45.08	41.35				
Calamba City	46.20	45.65	42.05				
Laguna *	43.57	42.82	39.06				
San Pablo City	50.90	47.97	45.00				
Sta. Rosa City	46.14	44.08	40.22				
Batangas							
Batangas *	41.16	41.35	39.02				
Batangas City	45.39	46.48	44.51				
Lipa City	46.19	46.46	42.59				
Tanauan City	46.16	44.18	40.19				
Rizal							
Rizal *	41.45	42.37	40.49				
Antipolo City	41.67	40.88	43.76				
Quezon							
Lucena City	44.75	43.44	35.69				
Quezon *	38.83	38.33	41.05				
Tayabas City		43.63	41.44				

Table 10.14 (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
By Learning Area (Public)
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary							
CALABARZON	**41.80**	**44.68**	**46.30**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	44.07	45.21	42.52				
Cavite *		45.39	46.68				
Cavite City	42.05	43.36	43.59				
Dasmariñas City	44.09	45.72	46.08				
Imus City	44.77	43.96	47.86				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		46.92	44.59				
Cabuyao City		44.71	41.65				
Calamba City		47.82	46.94				
Laguna *		43.29	46.59				
San Pablo City		47.19	50.45				
Sta. Rosa City		46.06	42.81				
Batangas							
Batangas *		43.63	45.50				
Batangas City		47.61	53.70				
Lipa City		48.07	53.47				
Tanauan City		44.34	42.44				
Rizal							
Rizal *		46.11	47.44				
Antipolo City		42.93	45.29				
Quezon							
Lucena City		46.67	49.15				
Quezon *	38.14	41.78	44.45				
Tayabas City		46.35	59.31				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
SY 2015-2016 National Achievement Test only to selected Divisions
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14a
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary							
CALABARZON	**36.18**	**35.78**	**39.29**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	38.51	38.96	45.14				
Cavite *	36.29	35.97	40.43				
Cavite City	34.78	34.28	37.79				
Dasmariñas City	33.22	36.51	37.74				
Imus City	35.61	38.52	42.83				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		38.61	42.93				
Cabuyao City		37.34	39.59				
Calamba City	39.69	38.57	41.08				
Laguna *	37.96	36.14	38.21				
San Pablo City	47.14	41.57	45.20				
Sta. Rosa City	39.44	37.86	39.43				
Batangas							
Batangas *	35.46	34.78	37.76				
Batangas City	39.80	39.71	44.29				
Lipa City	40.39	40.09	41.96				
Tanauan City	40.97	37.38	39.60				
Rizal							
Rizal *	34.48	35.13	38.52				
Antipolo City	34.48	34.60	42.76				
Quezon							
Lucena City	38.11	36.25	39.62				
Quezon *	32.83	32.00	34.16				
Tayabas		37.19	41.42				

Table 10.14a (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Mathematics - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary							
CALABARZON	**33.09**	**36.93**	**35.00**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	34.88	36.73	31.87				
Cavite *		37.60	34.10				
Cavite City	33.00	35.22	35.60				
Dasmariñas City	34.32	37.22	33.97				
Imus City	35.50	35.28	38.69				
Laguna							
Biñan City		38.95	33.61				
Cabuyao City		37.77	30.94				
Calamba City		39.37	35.34				
Laguna *		36.17	35.76				
San Pablo City		39.29	39.32				
Sta. Rosa City		38.29	31.67				
Batangas							
Batangas *		36.42	35.02				
Batangas City		40.03	43.24				
Lipa City		40.84	42.69				
Tanauan City		37.70	31.91				
Rizal							
Rizal *		37.48	34.94				
Antipolo City		35.24	33.67				
Quezon							
Lucena City		38.08	36.60				
Quezon *	30.77	34.39	32.89				
Tayabas		38.01	49.90				

NOT YET AVAILABLE

NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED

NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED

NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
SY 2015-2016 National Achievement Test only to selected Divisions
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14b
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
English - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary							
CALABARZON	**39.71**	**42.36**	**37.13**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	45.41	47.48	45.56				
Cavite *	39.82	43.18	38.34				
Cavite City	37.46	38.77	37.55				
Dasmariñas City	39.99	44.53	36.22				
Imus City	42.38	47.45	42.47				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		47.26	39.42				
Cabuyao City		46.06	38.00				
Calamba City	43.17	46.01	38.27				
Laguna *	40.57	42.89	35.11				
San Pablo City	47.65	49.18	43.07				
Sta. Rosa City	46.12	44.59	36.96				
Batangas							
Batangas *	37.65	40.06	34.66				
Batangas City	41.89	46.86	42.85				
Lipa City	42.90	46.90	39.75				
Tanauan City	42.63	44.13	37.02				
Rizal							
Rizal *	39.33	42.65	36.45				
Antipolo City	39.41	41.19	42.72				
Quezon							
Lucena City	42.91	44.97	38.29				
Quezon *	35.01	36.00	30.90				
Tayabas City		43.53	37.58				

Table 10.14b (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
English - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	ENGLISH (Secondary)						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary							
CALABARZON	**48.01**	**46.30**	**45.20**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	50.76	48.45	40.52				
Cavite *		47.70	45.40				
Cavite City	47.44	44.98	41.61				
Dasmariñas City	51.63	47.75	46.34				
Imus City	55.10	46.28	49.45				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		50.22	43.09				
Cabuyao City		46.45	38.77				
Calamba City		50.98	46.28				
Laguna *		44.14	45.29				
San Pablo City		49.47	51.12				
Sta. Rosa City		48.83	40.07				
Batangas							
Batangas *		44.42	43.74				
Batangas City		49.76	54.63				
Lipa City		50.36	54.41				
Tanauan City		45.81	39.81				
Rizal							
Rizal *		48.75	47.64				
Antipolo City		43.79	43.94				
Quezon							
Lucena City		49.28	48.63				
Quezon *	42.03	41.66	42.28				
Tayabas City		46.63	59.85				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
SY 2015-2016 National Achievement Test only to select Divisions
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14c
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary							
CALABARZON	**36.15**	**32.08**	**30.86**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	40.50	34.51	**35.03**				
Cavite *	36.49	31.79	**31.88**				
Cavite City	35.90	29.94	**29.21**				
Dasmariñas City	35.23	32.75	**29.78**				
Imus City	37.48	34.65	**34.25**				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		34.60	**32.84**				
Cabuyao City		33.78	**31.05**				
Calamba City	39.94	34.78	**32.04**				
Laguna *	37.28	32.43	**29.41**				
San Pablo City	43.88	36.19	**34.94**				
Sta. Rosa City	40.78	33.62	**30.88**				
Batangas							
Batangas *	34.21	31.21	**29.64**				
Batangas City	38.48	35.66	**33.84**				
Lipa City	39.23	35.34	**33.00**				
Tanauan City	40.30	33.79	**30.12**				
Rizal							
Rizal *	35.77	32.59	**31.04**				
Antipolo City	35.59	30.64	**33.80**				
Quezon							
Lucena City	38.54	33.78	**30.70**				
Quezon *	32.15	29.20	**27.15**				
Tayabas City		32.54	**31.80**				

Table 10.14c (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Science - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary							
CALABARZON	**30.18**	**35.41**	**37.32**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	30.61	35.68	34.24				
Cavite *		36.15	37.60				
Cavite City	30.69	34.31	35.26				
Dasmariñas City	30.56	36.09	37.21				
Imus City	32.85	34.75	40.84				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		37.46	35.58				
Cabuyao City		35.13	33.16				
Calamba City		38.26	38.00				
Laguna *		34.20	37.12				
San Pablo City		38.09	40.92				
Sta. Rosa City		37.04	33.94				
Batangas							
Batangas *		34.79	36.44				
Batangas City		38.07	44.21				
Lipa City		38.59	44.00				
Tanauan City		34.98	34.11				
Rizal							
Rizal *		36.84	38.80				
Antipolo City		33.93	36.58				
Quezon							
Lucena City		37.18	39.66				
Quezon *	28.46	32.24	35.21				
Tayabas City		37.61	49.85				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
SY 2015-2016 National Achievement Test only to select Divisions
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14d
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary							
CALABARZON	**62.59**	**57.43**	**55.85**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	67.09	59.71	59.18				
Cavite *	63.44	58.38	57.14				
Cavite City	59.21	55.37	54.49				
Dasmariñas City	62.18	58.47	55.95				
Imus City	64.16	59.47	59.01				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		59.59	57.59				
Cabuyao City		60.17	57.63				
Calamba City	66.27	59.64	57.93				
Laguna *	63.72	57.93	55.25				
San Pablo City	71.06	61.83	59.09				
Sta. Rosa City	65.68	58.89	55.48				
Batangas							
Batangas *	61.30	56.18	54.91				
Batangas City	65.81	60.80	58.50				
Lipa City	66.24	59.64	56.70				
Tanauan City	66.44	58.12	57.48				
Rizal							
Rizal *	60.47	56.74	56.54				
Antipolo City	61.73	56.66	57.90				
Quezon							
Lucena City	64.53	57.63	57.34				
Quezon *	58.31	53.99	51.02				
Tayabas City		58.36	56.35				

Table 10.14d (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Filipino - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary							
CALABARZON	**45.69**	**54.43**	**60.84**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	47.83	54.84	57.84				
Cavite *		54.79	61.96				
Cavite City	45.70	53.90	57.18				
Dasmariñas City	47.54	55.68	60.43				
Imus City	46.09	54.02	58.27				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		55.67	59.36				
Cabuyao City		54.46	57.72				
Calamba City		56.65	61.17				
Laguna *		53.60	61.41				
San Pablo City		56.16	63.64				
Sta. Rosa City		55.22	59.23				
Batangas							
Batangas *		53.07	59.79				
Batangas City		56.13	65.26				
Lipa City		56.34	65.29				
Tanauan City		53.42	58.00				
Rizal							
Rizal *		55.36	61.36				
Antipolo City		53.28	60.14				
Quezon							
Lucena City		55.98	63.67				
Quezon *	43.50	53.15	60.16				
Tayabas City		56.19	70.53				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
SY 2015-2016 National Achievement Test only to select Divisions
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14e
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Elementary							
CALABARZON	**38.08**	**44.45**	**38.87**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	41.58	46.93	41.35				
Cavite *	38.28	44.60	39.70				
Cavite City	36.13	37.56	33.77				
Dasmariñas City	36.94	44.45	37.35				
Imus City	37.55	47.60	41.58				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		48.30	39.49				
Cabuyao City		48.03	40.49				
Calamba City	41.93	49.23	40.91				
Laguna *	38.33	44.72	37.30				
San Pablo City	44.75	51.08	42.69				
Sta. Rosa City	38.67	45.43	38.35				
Batangas							
Batangas *	37.20	44.50	38.11				
Batangas City	40.96	49.40	43.04				
Lipa City	42.20	50.35	41.55				
Tanauan City	40.47	47.47	36.71				
Rizal							
Rizal *	37.17	44.73	39.89				
Antipolo City	37.11	41.30	41.63				
Quezon							
Lucena City	39.64	44.59	39.30				
Quezon *	35.85	40.45	35.21				
Tayabas City		46.52	40.07				

Table 10.14e (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Social Studies - Elementary & Secondary Levels
SY's 2015-2016 to 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	School Year						
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
Secondary							
CALABARZON	**46.25**	**50.31**	**53.15**				
Cavite							
Bacoor City	49.47	50.33	48.11				
Cavite *		50.73	54.33				
Cavite City	48.05	48.41	48.32				
Dasmariñas City	49.57	51.86	52.47				
Imus City	47.63	49.45	52.07				
Laguna				NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED	NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED
Biñan City		52.31	51.29				
Cabuyao City		49.76	47.63				
Calamba City		53.85	53.93				
Laguna *		48.32	53.38				
San Pablo City		52.91	57.24				
Sta. Rosa City		50.91	49.16				
Batangas							
Batangas *		49.45	52.49				
Batangas City		54.04	61.17				
Lipa City		54.23	60.95				
Tanauan City		49.80	48.36				
Rizal							
Rizal *		52.13	54.47				
Antipolo City		48.40	52.09				
Quezon							
Lucena City		52.84	57.21				
Quezon *	41.28	47.46	51.71				
Tayabas City		53.31	66.44				

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
SY 2015-2016 National Achievement Test only to select Divisions
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14f
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Senior High School Level
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2017-2018							
	Science	Philosophy	Humanities	Media Information & Literacy	Mathematics	Language and Communication	Social Studies	Overall (Total)
CALABARZON	**31.95**	**38.88**	**39.17**	**52.59**	**29.91**	**41.59**	**39.17**	**38.94**
Cavite								
Bacoor City	32.76	41.22	39.97	55.63	30.69	43.84	41.39	40.70
Cavite *	31.84	38.68	39.29	52.45	29.99	42.52	40.61	39.31
Cavite City	31.59	38.32	37.04	51.05	29.84	40.27	36.93	37.80
Dasmariñas City	32.99	40.54	40.48	55.42	30.29	43.07	41.18	40.41
Imus City	31.32	37.86	37.32	50.72	28.17	37.48	36.90	36.74
Laguna								
Biñan City	31.66	38.64	38.03	51.88	28.11	38.51	36.30	37.28
Cabuyao City	34.98	42.68	42.05	58.50	32.46	42.51	40.18	41.53
Calamba City	33.19	41.74	41.82	57.99	31.24	44.62	43.01	41.77
Laguna *	31.22	37.04	37.68	50.23	29.35	39.40	36.50	37.23
San Pablo City	32.94	39.58	39.95	55.25	31.17	43.41	41.40	40.46
Sta. Rosa City	31.66	38.64	38.88	52.40	30.68	41.93	39.27	39.02
Batangas								
Batangas *	30.87	37.18	38.71	49.92	30.07	41.61	38.13	38.14
Batangas City	33.62	41.26	40.51	54.90	32.45	44.86	41.64	41.35
Lipa City	33.60	42.33	42.21	57.68	32.40	45.96	42.92	42.41
Tanauan City								
Rizal								
Rizal *	31.44	38.31	38.67	51.75	27.93	38.85	37.01	37.41
Antipolo City	31.51	37.94	37.99	50.90	28.51	39.34	37.45	37.47
Quezon								
Lucena City	29.84	37.41	35.85	46.69	30.51	40.33	36.58	36.88
Quezon *	29.91	34.95	36.58	46.59	29.14	39.49	35.99	36.20
Tayabas City	30.61	37.82	37.80	44.07	28.84	39.51	36.24	36.47

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14f (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Senior High School Level
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	SY 2018-2019							
	Science	Philosophy	Humanities	Media Information & Literacy	Mathematics	Language and Communication	Social Studies	Overall (Total)
CALABARZON								
Cavite								
Bacoor City								
Cavite *								
Cavite City								
Dasmariñas City								
Imus City								
Laguna								
Biñan City								
Cabuyao City								
Calamba City								
Laguna *								
San Pablo City								
Sta. Rosa City								
Batangas								
Batangas *								
Batangas City								
Lipa City								
Tanauan City								
Rizal								
Rizal *								
Antipolo City								
Quezon								
Lucena City								
Quezon *								
Tayabas City								

NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14f (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Senior High School Level
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	2019-2020							
	Science	Philosophy	Humanities	Media Information & Literacy	Mathematics	Language and Communication	Social Studies	Overall (Total)
CALABARZON								
Cavite								
Bacoor City								
Cavite *								
Cavite City								
Dasmariñas City								
Imus City								
Laguna								
Biñan City								
Cabuyao City								
Calamba City								
Laguna *								
San Pablo City								
Sta. Rosa City								
Batangas								
Batangas *								
Batangas City								
Lipa City								
Tanauan City								
Rizal								
Rizal *								
Antipolo City								
Quezon								
Lucena City								
Quezon *								
Tayabas City								

NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14f (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Senior High School Level
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	2020-2021							
	Science	Philosophy	Humanities	Media Information & Literacy	Mathematics	Language and Communication	Social Studies	Overall (Total)
CALABARZON								
Cavite								
Bacoor City								
Cavite *								
Cavite City								
Dasmariñas City								
Imus City								
Laguna								
Biñan City								
Cabuyao City								
Calamba City								
Laguna *								
San Pablo City								
Sta. Rosa City								
Batangas								
Batangas *								
Batangas City								
Lipa City								
Tanauan City								
Rizal								
Rizal *								
Antipolo City								
Quezon								
Lucena City								
Quezon *								
Tayabas City								

NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.14f (continued)
NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST
By Learning Area (Public)
Senior High School Level
SY 2017-2018 to SY 2021-2022

Province or City of Division	2021-2022							
	Science	Philosophy	Humanities	Media Information & Literacy	Mathematics	Language and Communication	Social Studies	Overall (Total)
CALABARZON								
Cavite								
Bacoor City								
Cavite *								
Cavite City								
Dasmariñas City								
Imus City								
Laguna								
Biñan City								
Cabuyao City								
Calamba City								
Laguna *								
San Pablo City								
Sta. Rosa City								
Batangas								
Batangas *								
Batangas City								
Lipa City								
Tanauan City								
Rizal								
Rizal *								
Antipolo City								
Quezon								
Lucena City								
Quezon *								
Tayabas City								

NO NATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT TEST CONDUCTED

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province
* The Rest of the Province
Source: Bureau of Education Assesment, Department of Education

Table 10.15a CORE-IS

SIMPLE DROP OUT RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

No.	Province or City of Division	School Year					
		2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
	Elementary						
CALABARZON		**1.75**	**1.57**	**1.49**	**1.71**	**1.57**	**1.09**
	Cavite						
	Bacoor City	3.86	2.77	2.19	2.68	2.64	2.69
	Cavite *	2.38	2.12	2.20	2.91	3.44	2.50
	Cavite City	1.84	1.32	1.15	1.38	1.87	3.43
	Dasmarinas City	2.61	2.88	2.58	3.37	3.08	2.56
	General Trias City	-	-	-	1.76	2.04	1.63
	Imus City	2.19	1.95	1.76	1.47	2.02	1.17
	Laguna						
	Biñan City	1.30	1.03	0.91	0.89	1.23	0.53
	Cabuyao City	-	-	0.88	1.09	1.63	0.77
	Calamba City	1.56	1.49	1.34	1.70	1.57	0.97
	Laguna *	1.05	0.98	0.89	0.99	0.98	0.68
	San Pablo City	1.49	1.53	1.32	1.35	1.44	0.65
	San Pedro City						
	Sta. Rosa City	2.58	2.23	2.16	1.59	2.49	0.82
	Batangas						
	Batangas *	0.71	0.64	0.64	0.77	0.56	0.35
	Batangas City	0.65	0.81	0.71	1.01	0.82	0.92
	Lipa City	1.01	1.29	1.15	1.49	0.74	0.72
	Tanauan City	0.76	0.77	1.07	1.05	0.81	0.47
	Rizal						
	Antipolo City	2.38	1.93	2.02	2.25	2.39	0.91
	Rizal *	2.69	2.33	2.19	2.09	1.05	0.75
	Quezon						
	Lucena City	1.76	1.72	1.42	1.81	1.51	1.12
	Quezon *	1.15	1.02	0.94	1.22	0.93	0.64
	Tayabas City	0.62	0.95	0.68	1.08	1.69	1.52

Table 10.15a (continued)

SIMPLE DROP OUT RATE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

No.	Province or City of Division	School Year					
		2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
	Secondary						
CALABARZON		**3.52**	**3.45**	**3.42**	**3.00**	**2.06**	**1.49**
	Cavite						
	Bacoor City	5.67	3.87	3.61	2.91	4.65	4.71
	Cavite *	4.96	4.70	4.95	4.75	4.31	2.80
	Cavite City	8.18	6.18	6.42	4.09	2.53	4.35
	Dasmarinas City	4.30	4.55	5.22	5.76	4.22	2.04
	General Trias City	-	-	-	2.75	1.72	1.56
	Imus City	7.01	6.04	5.94	4.75	3.70	2.09
	Laguna						
	Biñan City	1.52	1.70	2.01	2.02	1.71	1.08
	Cabuyao City	-	-	3.44	3.36	3.49	2.68
	Calamba City	3.26	3.15	2.06	2.27	1.28	1.32
	Laguna *	2.33	1.96	1.72	1.53	0.83	0.66
	San Pablo City	5.17	4.08	3.26	1.84	1.51	0.08
	San Pedro City						
	Sta. Rosa City	1.69	3.92	3.39	2.63	2.05	0.75
	Batangas						
	Batangas *	1.21	1.88	1.78	1.56	0.65	0.51
	Batangas City	1.71	2.80	2.68	1.70	1.29	1.77
	Lipa City	1.85	2.91	2.58	2.59	0.64	0.52
	Tanauan City	1.56	2.22	2.42	2.45	1.69	1.20
	Rizal						
	Antipolo City	4.10	4.12	4.97	3.86	3.38	1.58
	Rizal *	3.94	3.73	3.21	2.58	1.11	0.88
	Quezon						
	Lucena City	3.31	3.13	3.24	3.03	1.49	0.43
	Quezon *	4.08	3.73	3.65	3.42	1.83	1.69
	Tayabas City	3.39	2.72	2.22	2.43	0.58	0.75

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

* The Rest of the Province

Includes SUCs & LUCs

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.15b CORE-IS

SIMPLE DROP OUT RATE FOR PRIVATE SCHOOLS
(Elementary & Secondary Levels)
SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

No.	Province or City of Division	School Year					
		2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
	Elementary						
REGION IV-A		**0.59**	**0.33**	**0.32**	**0.38**	**0.41**	**0.22**
	Cavite						
	Bacoor City	0.53	0.36	0.36	0.47	0.39	0.19
	Cavite *	0.84	0.32	0.41	0.52	0.56	0.21
	Cavite City	0.65	0.47	0.43	0.93	0.68	0.24
	Dasmarinas City	0.81	0.53	0.41	0.44	0.56	0.29
	General Trias City				0.50	0.33	0.14
	Imus City	0.47	0.28	0.45	0.26	0.20	0.19
	Laguna						
	Biñan City	0.59	0.29	0.13	0.22	0.13	0.28
	Cabuyao City	-	-	0.35	0.38	0.33	0.25
	Calamba City	0.39	0.30	0.22	0.28	0.30	0.22
	Laguna *	0.73	0.23	0.24	0.44	0.47	0.38
	San Pablo City	0.55	0.37	0.34	0.40	0.40	0.25
	San Pedro City						
	Sta. Rosa City	0.59	0.29	0.24	0.51	0.38	0.25
	Batangas						
	Batangas *	0.45	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.18	0.04
	Batangas City	0.44	0.17	0.11	0.12	0.31	0.10
	Lipa City	0.40	0.13	0.17	0.19	0.18	0.08
	Tanauan City	0.28	0.19	0.15	0.25	0.33	0.16
	Rizal						
	Antipolo City	0.51	0.51	0.50	0.53	0.56	0.24
	Rizal *	0.56	0.34	0.32	0.37	0.55	0.24
	Quezon						
	Lucena City	0.40	0.58	0.34	0.41	0.09	0.13
	Quezon *	0.57	0.38	0.28	0.27	0.35	0.35
	Tayabas City	0.00	0.43	0.26	0.17	1.94	0.58

Table 10.15b (continued)

SIMPLE DROP OUT RATE FOR PRIVATE SCHOOLS

(Elementary & Secondary Levels)

SY's 2016-2017 to 2021-2022

No.	Province or City of Division	School Year					
		2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022
	Secondary						
REGION IV-A		**1.15**	**0.85**	**0.92**	**0.77**	**0.53**	**0.38**
	Cavite						
	Bacoor City	1.23	0.82	1.01	0.96	0.52	0.37
	Cavite *	1.14	0.81	0.87	0.82	0.95	0.79
	Cavite City	0.93	0.71	0.80	0.43	0.85	0.56
	Dasmarinas City	1.04	0.77	0.89	0.44	0.35	0.30
	General Trias City				1.39	0.34	0.28
	Imus City	0.81	0.76	0.85	0.74	0.68	0.27
	Laguna						
	Biñan City	0.91	0.66	0.59	0.49	0.71	0.20
	Cabuyao City	-	-	0.82	0.75	0.36	0.26
	Calamba City	0.81	0.70	0.77	0.67	0.42	0.10
	Laguna *	1.03	0.70	1.08	0.98	0.53	0.42
	San Pablo City	1.26	0.98	1.08	0.90	0.44	0.44
	San Pedro City						
	Sta. Rosa City	0.80	0.91	0.81	0.82	0.37	0.28
	Batangas						
	Batangas *	0.89	0.68	0.78	0.70	0.27	0.27
	Batangas City	1.06	0.84	0.36	0.42	0.17	0.25
	Lipa City	0.77	0.49	0.56	0.46	0.20	0.12
	Tanauan City	0.58	0.56	0.74	0.78	0.91	0.06
	Rizal						
	Antipolo City	1.09	0.87	1.03	0.88	0.49	0.31
	Rizal *	1.18	0.78	0.80	0.68	0.70	0.37
	Quezon						
	Lucena City	1.07	1.02	0.64	0.73	0.37	0.08
	Quezon *	2.36	1.69	1.70	1.25	0.63	0.69
	Tayabas City	1.92	1.69	1.01	1.87	0.54	0.00

Note: - Data is still merged with their mother province

* The Rest of the Province

Source: Enhanced Basic Education Information System, Department of Education

Table 10.16 **CORE-IS**

GROSS ENROLLMENT RATE FOR TERTIARY LEVEL

SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024

Province/Program	School Year						
	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023	2023-2024
CALABARZON	**20.30**	**23.30**	**24.10**	**27.02**	**31.75**	**36.62**	**40.12**
Cavite	22.18	25.08	26.52	28.10	32.50	38.75	35.45
Laguna	22.03	28.51	27.51	29.36	36.30	42.05	40.53
Batangas	25.13	29.34	26.04	34.70	40.32	48.27	46.01
Rizal	12.71	18.95	22.23	21.84	24.58	27.75	25.33
Quezon	17.75	12.58	15.35	19.12	22.86	22.47	21.30

Note: Data as compiled by CHEDRO IV MIS Unit

Based on the submission of higher education institutions as of October 2, 2023.

Source: Commission on Higher Education

Table 10.17 **CORE-IS**

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIO FOR TERTIARY LEVEL

SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024

Province	School Year						
	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023	2023-2024
CALABARZON	**1:21**	**1:23**	**1:23**	**1:26**	**1:26**	**1:30**	**1:28**
Cavite	1:24	1:21	1:21	1:23	1:24	1:26	1:26
Laguna	1:20	1:20	1:21	1:24	1:22	1:26	1:25
Batangas	1:20	1:28	1:25	1:34	1:33	1:43	1:31
Rizal	1:19	1:29	1:29	1:29	1:33	1:36	1:38
Quezon	1:26	1:18	1:21	1:24	1:26	1:27	1:25

Note: Data as compiled by CHEDRO IV MIS Unit

Based on the submission of higher education institutions as of June 5, 2024.

Source: Commission on Higher Education

Table 10.18 **CORE-IS**

STUDENT GRANTEES OF STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (StuFAPS) FOR TERTIARY LEVEL BY TYPE OF SPONSOR

SY's 2017-2018 to 2023-2024

Province / Type of Sponsor	School Year						
	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020	2020-2021	2021-2022	2022-2023	2023-2024
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS							
PUBLIC							
CALABARZON	**205**	**178**	**306**	**-**	**514**	**-**	**631**
Cavite	40	27	39	-	142	-	102
Laguna	35	36	84	-	102	-	157
Batangas	25	30	98	-	73	-	123
Rizal	89	48	39	-	129	-	134
Quezon	10	37	46	-	68	-	115
Others	6	0	0	-	0	-	-
PRIVATE							
CALABARZON	**424**	**473**	**2326**	**-**	**211**	**-**	**739**
Cavite	42	69	426	-	53	-	184
Laguna	49	73	549	-	38	-	146
Batangas	142	94	545	-	48	-	122
Rizal	50	110	433	-	43	-	163
Quezon	139	126	347	-	29	-	122
Others	2	1	26	-	0	-	2

Note: CHED temporarily suspended the application of the scholarship program for
AY 2020-2021 to support the COVID-19 pandemic government efforts.
AY 2022-2023 due to funding concerns.

Source: Commission on Higher Education

Table 10.19 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF ENROLLEES IN TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING BY PROVINCE

2015 - 2023

Province	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**324,132**	**332,589**	**322,176**	**316,783**	**257,002**	**46,914**	**75,290**	**75,249**	**92,023**
Cavite	86,271	82,454	78,251	78,759	66,262	nda	nda	20,261	24,221
Laguna	68,717	70,191	66,643	60,378	50,317	nda	nda	25,015	24,886
Batangas	72,009	77,234	74,656	81,220	65,667	nda	nda	8,319	12,619
Rizal	55,444	59,720	55,857	53,511	40,768	nda	nda	9,436	12,045
Quezon	41,691	42,990	46,769	42,915	33,988	nda	nda	12,218	18,252

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority

Table 10.20 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING BY PROVINCE

2015 - 2023

Province	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**306,874**	**329,426**	**304,734**	**307,939**	**232,414**	**48,080**	**62,654**	**71,456**	**79,654**
Cavite	72,883	81,473	71,414	73,836	63,759	nda	nda	17,440	22,037
Laguna	69,987	68,549	64,119	58,210	42,789	nda	nda	22,264	20,983
Batangas	72,333	77,249	69,515	81,928	62,051	nda	nda	8,663	10,832
Rizal	50,917	58,640	56,174	55,771	34,681	nda	nda	9,946	10,114
Quezon	40,754	43,515	43,512	38,194	29,134	nda	nda	13,143	15,688

Source: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority

Table 10.21
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PUBLIC			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Cavite	**6,627**	**8,455**	**8,941**	**9,858**
Alfonso	124	152	152	184
Amadeo	101	124	203	167
Bacoor	564	851	921	908
Carmona	176	224	241	277
Cavite	279	279	338	338
Dasmarinas	1,338	1,633	1,569	1,887
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	38	42	42	50
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	308	391	440	489
General Trias	477	690	519	721
Imus	657	878	899	971
Indang	101	110	153	153
Kawit	211	214	233	260
Magallanes	42	42	59	50
Maragondon	188	195	166	233
Mendez	60	70	72	87
Naic	143	211	250	250
Noveleta	52	65	82	73
Rosario	190	233	242	273
Silang	428	527	619	624
Tagaytay	206	280	308	363
Tanza	562	686	769	810
Ternate	58	63	118	90
Trece Martires	324	495	546	600

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PUBLIC			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Laguna	**5,799**	**7,203**	**8,161**	**8,785**
Alaminos	92	106	139	127
Bay	107	155	186	179
Binan	537	697	701	781
Cabuyao	556	726	780	880
Calamba	730	1,025	1,196	1,193
Calauan	152	184	247	211
Cavinti	73	77	96	87
Famy	53	66	88	83
Kalayaan	45	50	3	72
Liliw	48	61	56	81
Los Banos	323	334	377	703
Luisiana	28	24	37	28
Lumban	47	54	56	65
Mabitac	47	54	72	73
Magdalena	46	65	87	90
Majayjay	76	85	93	98
Nagcarlan	155	187	242	225
Paete	58	67	63	77
Pagsanjan	72	90	116	111
Pakil	39	45	52	55
Pangil	64	69	100	82
Pila	108	130	148	145
Rizal	46	60	83	65
San Pablo	572	682	782	746
San Pedro	635	653	738	738
Santa Cruz	336	394	453	435
Santa Maria	78	102	121	204
Santa Rosa	491	743	739	837
Siniloan	104	120	169	179
Victoria	81	98	141	135

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PUBLIC			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Batangas	**4,847**	**6,780**	**8,277**	**8,996**
Agoncillo		80	73	104
Alitagtag	38	44	59	52
Balayan	201	236	273	267
Balete	37	42	58	61
Batangas	-	812	977	986
Bauan	169	210	281	280
Calaca	175	213	267	296
Calatagan	125	167	217	217
Cuenca	56	76	96	91
Ibaan	122	61	192	181
Laurel	99	115	148	176
Lemery	276	331	402	387
Lian	79	100	126	120
Lipa	681	866	957	1,040
Lobo	96	108	146	145
Mabini	76	101	142	153
Malvar	102	137	179	178
Mataas na Kahoy	61	82	103	105
Nasugbu	355	419	513	507
Padre Garcia	125	158	194	183
Rosario	233	280	344	360
San Jose	94	119	152	335
San Juan	311	380	457	518
San Luis	43	55	48	65
San Nicolas	44	56	65	64
San Pascual	165	174	235	231
Santa Teresita	35	44	63	60
Santo Tomas	241	318	362	624
Taal	89	104	104	136
Talisay	40	70	89	95
Tanauan	445	542	606	613
Taysan	108	130	177	176
Tingloy	48	54	38	65
Tuy	78	96	134	125

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PUBLIC			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Rizal	**5,709**	**5,141**	**7,846**	**8,498**
Angono	263	306	343	419
Antipolo	1,558		2,450	2,454
Baras	69	147	166	168
Binangonan	542	705	695	907
Cainta	510	440	472	475
Cardona	101	131	210	214
Jalajala	70	93	115	119
Morong	153	185	250	300
Pililla	159	209	259	265
Rodriguez	865	1,158	1,017	1,265
San Mateo	477	513	476	487
Tanay	283	393	456	483
Taytay	538	684	710	714
Teresa	121	177	227	228
Quezon	**4,989**	**6,001**	**7,748**	**7,713**
Agdangan	37	48	63	63
Alabat	59	71	94	113
Atimonan	138	156	187	175
Buenavista	74	99	83	136
Burdeos	50	66	80	78
Calauag	183	215	282	291
Candelaria	197	247	255	324
Catanauan	147	178	225	227
Dolores	54	61	81	82
General Luna	66	57	71	73
General Nakar	48	82	95	103
Guinayangan	102	115	153	156

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PUBLIC			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Gumaca	197	233	317	343
Infanta	187	226	290	295
Jomalig	20	29	37	37
Lopez	241	287	395	404
Lucban	75	94	112	121
Lucena	677	769	904	843
Macalelon	48	61	80	83
Mauban	183	232	302	301
Mulanay	156	188	228	242
Padre Burgos	58	65	91	118
Pagbilao	166	197	245	251
Panukulan	50	56	75	76
Patnanungan	46	53	66	66
Perez	28	33	41	42
Pitogo	69	76	97	100
Plaridel	25	27	34	34
Polillo	84	101	133	134
Quezon	30	42	109	58
Real	68	86	86	110
Sampaloc	27	41	39	48
San Andres	77	105	125	127
San Antonio	62	77	93	94
San Francisco	178	228	285	300
San Narciso	115	131	170	180
Sariaya	289	315	445	401
Tagkawayan	148	180	525	248
Tayabas	210	263	240	318
Tiaong	256	333	423	419
Unisan	64	78	92	99

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRIVATE			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Cavite	**4,494**	**5,395**	**10,419**	**7,264**
Alfonso	72	72	72	72
Amadeo	9	15	15	15
Bacoor	1,012	1,096	694	1,061
Carmona	34	44	54	54
Cavite	91	85	85	85
Dasmarinas	817	878	854	1,737
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	11	7	17	10
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	219	278	292	292
General Trias	345	283	1,081	1,081
Imus	527	1,148	870	870
Indang	89	67	175	175
Kawit	35	35	131	161
Magallanes	35	56	102	68
Maragondon	-	-	-	-
Mendez	39	54	61	54
Naic	53	137	288	288
Noveleta		95	90	90
Rosario	109	42	121	121
Silang	589	540	530	416
Tagaytay	132	140	153	153
Tanza	135	191	195	220
Ternate	-	-	22	21
Trece Martires	141	132	4,517	220

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRIVATE			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Laguna	**3,116**	**4,210**	**5,461**	**5,535**
Alaminos	22	24	24	24
Bay	62	-	-	9
Binan	585	585	1,253	1,253
Cabuyao	518	568	823	865
Calamba	678	573	584	576
Calauan	32	64	368	32
Cavinti	7	12	15	17
Famy	-	69	-	-
Kalayaan	-	-	12	13
Liliw	23	22	16	16
Los Banos	142	142	153	153
Luisiana	33	48	60	52
Lumban	55	18	63	63
Mabitac	-	142	150	150
Magdalena	17	22	21	7
Majayjay	22	18	22	22
Nagcarlan	68	25	60	83
Paete	27	34	46	62
Pagsanjan	56	31	46	41
Pakil	17	41	36	36
Pangil	12	12	11	11
Pila		164	170	170
Rizal	-	-	-	-
San Pablo	252	482	259	281
San Pedro	307	994	582	582
Santa Cruz	39	34	43	300
Santa Maria		17	20	30
Santa Rosa	-	-	565	602
Siniloan	41	41	31	57
Victoria	101	28	28	28

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRIVATE			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Batangas	**2,466**	**3,034**	**3,307**	**4,213**
Agoncillo		-	30	43
Alitagtag	48	85	54	54
Balayan	80	84	199	155
Balete	12	12	12	9
Batangas	347	577	712	772
Bauan	86	90	170	162
Calaca	42	45	50	50
Calatagan	57	57	51	51
Cuenca	46	45	45	49
Ibaan	29	61	39	44
Laurel	53	29	29	69
Lemery	42	42	29	112
Lian	-	-	77	81
Lipa	456	456	341	882
Lobo	30	26	46	46
Mabini	47	46	46	190
Malvar	12	10	16	13
Mataas na Kahoy	32	-	59	77
Nasugbu	-	66	66	66
Padre Garcia	34	26	81	81
Rosario	290	131	162	197
San Jose	51	76	76	102
San Juan	92	152	123	123
San Luis	34	36	27	27
San Nicolas		10	60	10
San Pascual	4	20	9	16
Santa Teresita	-	-	-	-
Santo Tomas	109	231	200	200
Taal	122	146	149	149
Talisay	59	62	62	62
Tanauan	201	355	210	244
Taysan	28	35	54	54
Tingloy		-	-	-
Tuy	23	23	23	23

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRIVATE			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Rizal	**3,640**	**3,440**	**4,089**	**4,319**
Angono	293	322	322	329
Antipolo	1,206	1,206	1,459	1,502
Baras	25	18	17	23
Binangonan	493	239	281	281
Cainta	378	379	384	435
Cardona	69	45	53	53
Jalajala	33	35	65	67
Morong	93	95	283	267
Pililla	15	24	31	31
Rodriguez	134	134	134	238
San Mateo	254	271	256	269
Tanay	50	72	183	181
Taytay	565	565	574	602
Teresa	32	35	47	41
Quezon	**1,519**	**1,560**	**2,185**	**2,365**
Agdangan	-	-	-	-
Alabat	7	13	20	19
Atimonan	45	73	76	76
Buenavista	17	17	20	25
Burdeos	18	14	14	20
Calauag	64	42	41	71
Candelaria	191	137	168	165
Catanauan	60	87	87	87
Dolores	17	12	16	27
General Luna	-	-	-	26
General Nakar	6	17	11	9
Guinayangan	24	38	38	35

Table 10.21 (continued)
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECONDARY EDUCATION TEACHERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY, CALABARZON
SY 2015-2016 to SY 2018-2019

Province/ City/Municipality	PRIVATE			
	2015-2016	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019
Gumaca	30	27	28	60
Infanta	40	45	49	49
Jomalig	-	-	-	-
Lopez	-	51	72	73
Lucban	161	66	224	86
Lucena	383	395	633	815
Macalelon	27	32	38	36
Mauban	20	22	22	21
Mulanay	28	32	44	46
Padre Burgos		30	31	31
Pagbilao	39	51	57	51
Panukulan	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-
Perez	-	-	-	-
Pitogo	7	16	7	8
Plaridel	9	9	9	9
Polillo	31	-	6	33
Quezon	14	12	14	24
Real	26	29	40	40
Sampaloc	-	5	15	14
San Andres	-	-	-	-
San Antonio	8	28	59	30
San Francisco	9	33	38	16
San Narciso	18	18	24	19
Sariaya	89	93	107	115
Tagkawayan	60	47	47	92
Tayabas	20	35	35	43
Tiaong	37	25	78	83
Unisan	14	9	17	11

Note: - no data available
Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Department of Education or local government units

Table 10.22
SIMPLE LITERACY RATE OF THE POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, CALABARZON
2003, 2008, 2013 and 2019
(in percent)

Sex	2003	2008	2013	2019
Total	97.2	98.0	98.4	98.1
Male	96.8	97.7	98.1	97.7
Female	97.5	98.2	98.6	98.4

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority,
Functional Literacy, Education and Mass Media Survey



Chapter 11

Labor and Employment

.

Data on labor and employment are critical inputs in the formulation of policies aimed at providing adequate employment opportunities and productive activities to the country's labor force. The labor force is the backbone of the economy. This single factor alone speaks of a vital sector that plays a crucial role in the development of the nation and the upliftment of the economic well-being of the people. Data on the situation obtaining in the workplace are also necessary in enhancing policies and programs of government towards promoting harmonious labor relations and productivity. The generation of adequate, timely and reliable data is an imperative need of the formulators and implementers of our laws, policies and decisions.

This chapter presents data on the number and employment status of the labor force at the regional level. The data presented include labor statistics by sex, class of worker, major industry group, type of industry, major occupation group, number of hours worked and highest grade completed. Data on labor relations and workers' welfare, which include the number of registered job applicants in the Public Employment Service Office (PESO) and number of workers terminated due to closures/retrenchments, are also presented. The basic sources of data are the Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) and the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE). The PSA generates data on the labor force and its employment status using the results of its quarterly Labor Force Surveys.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 11.1	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status, CALABARZON, 2016-2022	11-4
Table 11.2	Total Population 15 Years Old and Over and Employment Status by Sex, Number and Rate, CALABARZON 2016-2022	11-5
Table 11.3	Employed Persons by Highest Grade/ Year Completed, CALABARZON, 2016-2022	11-7
Table 11.4	Distribution of Employed Persons by Class of Worker and Sex, CALABARZON, 2016-2020	11-8
Table 11.5	Employed Persons by Major Industry Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2016-2020	11-10

Table 11.6	Distribution of Employed Persons by Type of Industry, CALABARZON, 2016-2020	11-12
Table 11.7	Distribution of Employed Persons by Major Occupation Group and Sex, CALABARZON, 2016-2020	11-13
Table 11.8	Employed Persons Wanting More Hours of Work by Total Hours Worked and Sex, CALABARZON, 2016-2020	11-15
Table 11.9	Underemployed Persons and Underemployment Rate, CALABARZON, 2016-2022	11-16
Table 11.10	Registered Job Applicants in the DOLE PESO by Sex and Province, CALABARZON, 2016-2022	11-17
Table 11.11	Number of Establishment Resorting to Permanent Closure/Retrenchment due to Economic Reasons and Displaced Workers, CALABARZON, 2016-2022	11-18
Table 11.12	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Filipino Workers (OFWs) by Sex and by Region April to September, 2016 - 2021	11-19
Table 11.13	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON, Census Years 2010 and 2015	11-21
Table 11.14	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Marital Status and by Sex, CALABARZON, 2010	11-22
Table 11.15	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Age Group and by Sex, CALABARZON, Census Years 2010 and 2015	11-23
Table 11.16	Distribution of the Number of Overseas Workers by Highest Grade/Year Completed and by Sex, CALABARZON Census Years 2010 and 2015	11-24
Table 11.17	Distribution of The Number of Overseas Workers with Disability by Sex and by Province, CALABARZON 2010	11-25

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

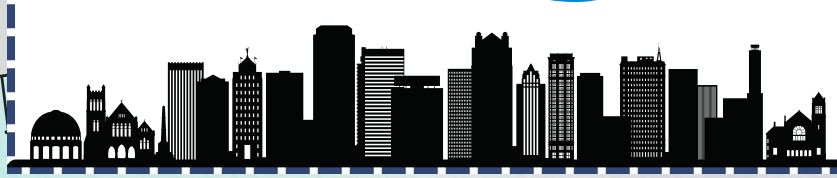
EMPLOYMENT STATUS, 2022

LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE	64.5
EMPLOYMENT RATE	93.7
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	6.4
UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE	15.4



NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS RESORTING TO PERMANENT CLOSURE/RETRENCHMENT DUE TO ECONOMIC REASONS, 2023

445



NUMBER OF DISPLACED WORKERS, 2023

10,288

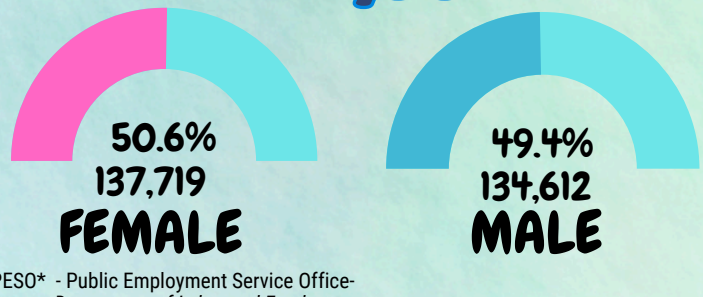


REGISTERED JOB APPLICANTS IN THE DOLE PESO* BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON, 2023



REGISTERED JOB APPLICANTS IN THE DOLE PESO* BY SEX, CALABARZON, 2023

272,331





PESO* - Public Employment Service Office-
Source: Department of Labor and Employment

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 11.1
TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS
CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)
Annual Estimates

Employment Status	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
CALABARZON							
Population 15 Yrs old & over	9,341	9,787	10,096	10,737	11,097	11,391	11,668
Labor Force Participation Rate	64.2	63.7	62.7	64.0	61.7	64.6	64.5
Employment Rate	92.8	93.0	93.4	93.8	88.4	89.4	93.7
Unemployment Rate	7.2	7.0	6.6	6.2	11.6	10.6	6.4
Underemployment Rate	15.6	14.0	13.4	11.7	17.2	17.2	15.4

Note:
The annual estimates were based on the final results of the 2016 to 2022 LFS and the preliminary results of the 2022 LFS.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.2
TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX, NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)
Annual Estimates

Sex and Employment Status	2016		2017		2018		2019	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALABARZON								
Population 15 Yrs old & over	9,539		9,787		10,096		10,300	
In the Labor Force	6,125	64.2	6,235	63.7	6,328	62.7	6,604	64.1
Employed	5,687	92.8	5,800	93.0	5,913	93.4	6,201	93.9
Unemployed	438	7.2	435	7.0	415	6.6	403	6.1
Not in the Labor Force	3,413	35.8	3,552	36.3	3,768	37.3	3,696	35.9
Male								
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,653		4,779		4,945		5,070	
In the Labor Force	3,574	76.8	3,666	76.7	3,717	75.2	3,841	75.8
Employed	3,283	91.8	3,384	92.3	3,455	93.0	3,601	93.7
Unemployed	291	8.2	282	7.7	261	7.0	240	6.3
Not in the Labor Force	1,078	23.2	1,113	23.3	1,228	24.8	1,228	24.2
Female								
Population 15 Yrs old & over	4,886		5,008		5,151		5,230	
In the Labor Force	2,551	52.2	2,569	51.3	2,611	50.7	2,763	52.8
Employed	2,404	94.3	2,416	94.0	2,458	94.1	2,599	94.1
Unemployed	147	5.7	153	6.0	154	5.9	163	5.9
Not in the Labor Force	2,335	47.8	2,440	48.7	2,540	49.3	2,468	47.2

Table 11.2 (continued)
TOTAL POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY SEX, NUMBER AND RATE, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(Population in thousands, Rates in percent)
Annual Estimates

Sex and Employment Status	2020		2021		2022	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALABARZON						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	11,097		11,391		11,668	
In the Labor Force	6,847	61.7	7,355	64.6	7,523	64.5
Employed	6,052	88.4	6,577	89.4	7,045	93.7
Unemployed	795	11.6	778	10.6	478	6.4
Not in the Labor Force	4,250	38.3	4,036		4,145	
Male						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	5,471		-	-	-	-
In the Labor Force	4,051	74.0	-	-	-	-
Employed	3,524	87.0	-	-	-	-
Unemployed	531	13.1	-	-	-	-
Not in the Labor Force	1,420	26.0	-	-	-	-
Female						
Population 15 Yrs old & over	5,626		-	-	-	-
In the Labor Force	2,797	49.7	-	-	-	-
Employed	2,526	90.3	-	-	-	-
Unemployed	271	9.7	-	-	-	-
Not in the Labor Force	2,829	50.3	-	-	-	-

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
"-" indicator equals to 0 or no data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.3
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY HIGHEST GRADE/YEAR COMPLETED, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(In thousands)
Annual Estimates

Highest Grade/Year Completed	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
No grade completed	20	24	25	26	20	19	24
Elementary	1,056	1,057	1,057	1,138	1,027	1,077	1,073
Elementary Undergraduate	408	438	404	455	433	454	410
Elementary Graduate	648	619	653	683	594	623	663
High School	2,624	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undergraduate	602	-	-	-	-	-	-
Graduate	2,022	-	-	-	-	-	-
Junior School	-	2,621	2,660	2,823	2,692	2,838	3,014
Undergraduate	-	617	635	688	639	719	662
Graduate	-	2,004	2,025	2,135	2,053	2,119	2,352
Senior School	-	13	44	100	106	174	256
Undergraduate	-	12	20	31	34	43	63
Graduate	-	1	24	69	72	131	193
Post Secondary	375	375	340	498	391	493	523
Undergraduate	45	53	28	46	55	64	31
Graduate	330	322	312	452	336	429	492
College	1,613	1,710	1,787	1,857	1,817	1,976	2,154
Undergraduate	571	594	666	542	597	565	674
Graduate and Higher	1,042	1,116	1,121	1,315	1,220	1,411	1,480

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
Annualized data for 2016 was computed as the average of the four survey rounds using the January 2016 round that were based on the 2010 CPH population projections.
The annual estimates for 2012-2020 were computed as the average of the January, April, July, October 2021 rounds of the LFS
The annual estimates for 2021 and 2022 were computed as the average of the January, February, March, April, May, June, July, August, September, October, November and December rounds of the LFS
"-" indicator equals to 0 or no data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.4

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON

2016 - 2022

(In thousands and percent)

Annual Estimates

Sex / Class of Worker	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Both Sexes	**5,687**	**5,800**	**5,913**	**6,201**	**6,052**	**6,577**	**7,045**
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Wage and Salary Workers	72.1	70.5	72.9	72.2	73.5	70.8	71.9
Worked for Private Household/Establishment/							
Family Operated Activity	65.8	64.2	66.2	64.8	65.5	62.9	64.2
Worked for Private Household	5.9	5.8	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.5
Worked for Private Establishment	59.3	57.9	60.5	59.2	60.1	57.3	58.9
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.8
Worked for Government/							
Government Corporation	6.3	6.3	6.7	7.4	8.0	7.9	7.7
Own Account Workers	23.9	25.3	23.7	23.7	22.4	24.6	23.3
Self-employed	21.5	22.2	21.2	21.6	20.5	22.5	21.4
Employer	2.3	3.1	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.9
Unpaid Family Worker	4.0	4.2	3.4	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.7
Male	**3,283**	**3,384**	**3,455**	**3,601**	**3,525**	**-**	**-**
	100	100	100	100	100		
Wage and Salary Workers	75.4	73.5	76.4	75.4	77.3	-	-
Worked for Private Household/Establishment/							
Family Operated Activity	70.3	68.1	71.1	69.5	70.8	-	-
Worked for Private Household	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.6	-	-
Worked for Private Establishment	68.0	66.0	68.9	67.3	68.8	-	-
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	-	-
Worked for Government/							
Government Corporation	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.8	6.5	-	-
Own Account Workers	22.0	23.7	21.2	22.0	19.6	-	-
Self-employed	19.3	19.9	18.4	19.7	17.5	-	-
Employer	2.7	3.9	2.8	2.2	2.1	-	-
Unpaid Family Worker	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.7	3.2	-	-

Table 11.4 (continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY CLASS OF WORKER AND SEX, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(In thousands and percent)
Annual Estimates

Sex / Class of Worker	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Female	**2,404**	**2,416**	**2,458**	**2,599**	**2,527**	**-**	**-**
	100	100	100	100	100		
Wage and Salary Workers	67.6	66.4	68.1	67.9	68.2	-	-
Worked for Private Household/Establishment/							
Family Operated Activity	59.6	58.7	59.3	58.3	58.2	-	-
Worked for Private Household	11.8	11.7	10.4	10.1	10.1	-	-
Worked for Private Establishment	47.5	46.7	48.6	47.9	47.9	-	-
With pay (Family-owned business)	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	-	-
Worked for Government/							
Government Corporation	8.0	7.7	8.8	9.6	10.0	-	-
Own Account Workers	26.4	27.4	27.2	26.1	26.4	-	-
Self-employed	24.6	25.4	25.0	24.1	24.8	-	-
Employer	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.0	1.6	-	-
Unpaid Family Worker	6.0	6.2	4.8	6.0	5.4	-	-

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
"-" indicator equals to 0 or no data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.5
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(In thousands and percent)
Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Industry Group	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Both Sexes	**5,687**	**5,800**	**5,913**	**6,201**	**6,052**	**6,577**	**7,045**
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	8.7	8.0	7.7	6.3	6.3	6.7	6.4
Fishing and Aquaculture	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.2
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Manufacturing	16.8	16.0	16.6	15.8	15.7	15.3	16.0
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Construction	10.2	9.3	10.2	10.8	11.5	11.9	10.6
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	20.5	22.2	20.7	21.2	22.1	24.4	23.6
Transportation and Storage	8.8	8.3	8.7	9.3	8.7	7.6	7.7
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.9	5.1	3.9	5.1
Information and Communication	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.3
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5
Real Estate Activities	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.9
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	1.1
Administrative and Support Service Activities	4.5	4.9	5.3	5.0	5.2	5.0	6.0
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.5	5.3	5.1
Education	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1
Human Health and Social Work Activities	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.1	1.3	1.5
Other Service Activities	8.0	8.0	7.3	7.1	7.9	7.2	6.5
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-	-	-	-		
Male	**3,283**	**3,384**	**3,455**	**3,601**	**3,525**	**-**	**-**
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	12.0	11.1	10.8	8.4	8.4	-	-
Fishing and Aquaculture	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.8	-	-
Mining and Quarrying	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-
Manufacturing	14.6	14.4	15.5	14.0	14.6	-	-
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	-	-
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.4	-	-
Construction	17.2	15.7	17.1	18.0	19.2	-	-
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	14.5	15.7	13.6	14.8	15.1	-	-
Transportation and Storage	14.6	13.7	14.3	15.2	14.3	-	-
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	4.5	4.9	4.3	4.6	3.9	-	-
Information and Communication	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.1	-	-
Financial and Insurance Activities	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.1	-	-
Real Estate Activities	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	-	-
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	-	-
Administrative and Support Service Activities	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.3	5.2	-	-
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3	4.4	4.2	4.7	5.3	-	-
Education	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.4	-	-
Human Health and Social Work Activities	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	-	-
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.1	-	-
Other Service Activities	3.3	3.5	3.2	3.4	3.4	-	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11.5 (continued)
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(In thousands and percent)
Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Industry Group	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Female	**2,404**	**2,416**	**2,458**	**2,599**	**2,527**	**-**	**-**
Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry	4.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.5	-	-
Fishing and Aquaculture	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	-	-
Mining and Quarrying	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	-	-
Manufacturing	19.9	18.2	18.2	18.2	17.2	-	-
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
Construction	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	-	-
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles, Motorcycles	28.7	31.3	30.5	30.2	31.9	-	-
Transportation and Storage	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2	0.9	-	-
Accommodation and Food Service Activities	7.6	7.1	7.3	7.7	6.8	-	-
Information and Communication	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.9	-	-
Financial and Insurance Activities	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.4	-	-
Real Estate Activities	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.2	-	-
Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.0	-	-
Administrative and Support Service Activities	3.9	4.3	5.2	4.5	5.1	-	-
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Services	4.3	4.6	4.9	5.3	5.8	-	-
Education	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.9	5.6	-	-
Human Health and Social Work Activities	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.6	-	-
Arts, Entertainment and Recreation	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.2	-	-
Other Service Activities	14.4	14.3	12.9	12.2	14.2	-	-
Activities of Extra-territorial Organization and Bodies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
"-" indicator equals to 0 or no data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.6
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY TYPE OF INDUSTRY, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(In thousands and percent)
Annual Estimates

Type of Industry	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Both Sexes	**5,687**	**5,800**	**5,913**	**6,201**	**6,052**	**6,577**	**7,045**
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Agriculture	9.7	9.2	8.9	7.6	8.0	8.3	7.6
Industry	27.5	26.1	27.5	27.1	27.9	27.7	27.4
Services	62.7	64.7	63.6	65.3	64.1	63.9	64.9
Male	**3,283**	**3,384**	**3,455**	**3,601**	**3,525**	-	-
	100	100	100	100	100.0	-	-
Agriculture	13.7	13.1	12.7	10.5	11.1	-	-
Industry	32.5	31.2	33.6	32.7	34.7	-	-
Services	53.8	55.7	53.7	56.7	54.1	-	-
Female	**2,404**	**2,416**	**2,458**	**2,599**	**2,527**	-	-
	100	100	100	100	100	-	-
Agriculture	4.4	3.8	3.5	3.6	3.7	-	-
Industry	20.7	18.9	19.1	19.2	18.2	-	-
Services	74.9	77.2	77.4	77.1	78.1	-	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.7
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(Values In thousands and Percent)
Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2016	2017	2018	2019
Both Sexes	**5,687**	**5,800**	**5,913**	**6,201**
	100	100	100	100
Managers	18.9	18.7	18.6	10.1
Professionals	5.7	6.2	6.2	6.1
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.0	5.9	6	6.1
Clerical Support Workers	5.5	7.5	7.6	7.8
Service and Sales Workers	16.4	17.1	16.3	21.2
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	4.3	5.1	4.0	4.1
Craft and Related Trades Workers	9.4	9.0	10.1	10.0
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	9.4	10.2	10.6	13.2
Elementary Occupation	20.1	19.9	20.2	21.2
Armed Forces Occupations	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Others	5.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Male	**3,283**	**3,384**	**3,455**	**3,601**
	100	100	100	100
Managers	16.7	15.5	15.1	9.0
Professionals	3.4	4.0	4.1	3.7
Technicians and Associate Professionals	4.6	5.4	5.3	5.7
Clerical Support Workers	3.9	5.5	4.9	5.4
Service and Sales Workers	14.5	15.1	13.6	15.0
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	6.1	7.5	5.9	5.8
Craft and Related Trades Workers	12.5	12.5	14.2	13.7
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	12.3	12.6	13.8	17.5
Elementary Occupation	21.7	21.4	22.7	23.8
Armed Forces Occupations	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3
Others	3.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Female	**2,404**	**2,416**	**2,458**	**2,599**
	100	100	100	100
Managers	21.9	23.2	23.5	11.7
Professionals	8.8	9.3	9.2	9.4
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.7	6.6	7	6.6
Clerical Support Workers	7.7	10.3	11.4	11.2
Service and Sales Workers	19.0	20.0	20.2	29.8
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	1.9	1.8	1.5	1.8
Craft and Related Trades Workers	5.1	4.1	4.3	4.8
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	5.3	6.9	6.2	7.2
Elementary Occupation	17.8	17.9	16.7	17.6
Armed Forces Occupations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Others	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

Table 11.7 (continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED PERSONS BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(Values In thousands and Percent)
Annual Estimates

Sex / Major Occupation Group	2020	2021	2022
Both Sexes	**6,052**	**6,577**	**7,045**
	100	100	100
Managers	7.0	6.6	6.0
Professionals	6.0	6.7	6.2
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.6	5.1	5.6
Clerical Support Workers	7.7	7.7	8.7
Service and Sales Workers	23.2	24.5	24.8
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	4.4	4.4	4.4
Craft and Related Trades Workers	9.3	9.1	9.5
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	14.0	11.9	12.4
Elementary Occupation	22.4	23.8	22.2
Armed Forces Occupations	0.4	0.2	0.2
Others	0.0	0.0	0.0
Male	**3,525**	**-**	**-**
	100		
Managers	6.5	-	-
Professionals	4.0	-	-
Technicians and Associate Professionals	5.1	-	-
Clerical Support Workers	4.9	-	-
Service and Sales Workers	15.8	-	-
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	6.2	-	-
Craft and Related Trades Workers	13.1	-	-
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	18.4	-	-
Elementary Occupation	25.6	-	-
Armed Forces Occupations	0.5	-	-
Others	0.0	-	-
Female	**2,527**	**-**	**-**
	100		
Managers	7.8	-	-
Professionals	8.8	-	-
Technicians and Associate Professionals	6.4	-	-
Clerical Support Workers	11.7	-	-
Service and Sales Workers	33.4	-	-
Skilled Agricultural Forestry and Fishery Workers	2.0	-	-
Craft and Related Trades Workers	3.9	-	-
Plant and Machine Operators and Assemblers	7.9	-	-
Elementary Occupation	18.0	-	-
Armed Forces Occupations	0.1	-	-
Others	0.0	-	-

Notes: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
"-" indicator equals to 0 or no data
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.8
EMPLOYED PERSONS WANTING MORE HOURS OF WORK BY TOTAL HOURS WORKED AND SEX, CALABARZON
2016 - 2020
(In thousands)

Sex / Total Hours Worked	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Both Sexes					
Total Underemployed	887	810	790	731	1041
Working:					
Less than 40 hours*	430	412	383	413	795
40 hours and over	458	398	407	318	245
Male					
Total Underemployed (%)	64.6	64.2	66.7	61.9	62.6
Working:					
Less than 40 hours*	63.3	59.7	59.7	57.5	62.0
40 hours and over	65.9	68.8	73.4	67.7	63.2
Female					
Total Underemployed (%)	35.6	35.8	33.3	38.1	37.4
Working:					
Less than 40 hours*	36.7	40.3	40.3	42.5	38.0
40 hours and over	34.1	31.2	26.6	32.3	36.8

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
* - Includes persons with a job but not at work.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.9
UNDEREMPLOYED PERSONS AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE, CALABARZON
2016 - 2022
(In thousands and percent)
Annual Estimates

CALABARZON	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Underemployed	887	810	790	756	1,040	1,134	1,086
Underemployment Rate	15.6	14.0	13.4	11.7	17.2	17.2	15.4
Visibly Underemployed	430	412	383	424	795	724	625
Percent to Employed	7.6	7.1	6.5	6.6	13.1	11.0	8.9

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
Annualized data for 2016 was computed as the average of the four survey rounds using the January 2016 round that were based on the 2010 CPH population projections.
Visibly underemployed include employed persons who worked for less than 40 hours during the basic survey reference period and still want additional hours of work in their present job or an additional job, or to have a new job with longer working hours. The rate is derived from dividing the visibly underemployed persons by the total employed persons multiplied by 100.

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Labor Force Survey

Table 11.10

REGISTERED JOB APPLICANTS IN THE DOLE PESO[1/] BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2016 - 2023

Sex/Province	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Job Applicants Registered	**362,001**	**366,562**	**483,758**	**362,064**	**188,151**	**237,111**	**228,503**	**272,331**
Male	227,777	216,475	302,427	194,966	101,868	126,437	115,600	134,612
Female	134,224	150,087	181,331	167,098	86,283	110,674	112,903	137,719
By Province								
Cavite	86,156	77,316	81,730	73,915	23,016	34,895	32,887	52,499
Laguna	100,456	90,990	121,583	100,340	49,069	81,511	72,927	75,696
Batangas	81,277	98,307	96,325	83,969	47,994	41,003	41,724	44,980
Rizal	63,648	67,587	110,870	74,048	35,759	53,770	60,041	78,126
Quezon	30,464	32,362	73,250	29,792	32,313	25,932	20,924	21,030

Note: 1/ Public Employment Service Office
Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.11
NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS RESORTING TO PERMANENT CLOSURE/RETRENCHMENT DUE TO ECONOMIC REASONS AND DISPLACED WORKERS, CALABARZON
2016 - 2023

Indicator	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Establishments Reporting	1,178	1,114	1,319	1,371	14,216	1,439	533	445
Displaced Workers	46,942	23,400	46,715	55,112	380,749	41,482	14,292	10,288

Note: Numerous incidences of establishments resorting to permanent closure or retrenchment were unreported from the period of 2011-2013, which is responsible for the seemingly abrupt increase of figures in the latter years. The Department has started strengthening the monitoring of the establishments' compliance in 2014.

In 2016-2017, some establishments resorted to closure or retrenchment due to the Department's new policy/regulation banning "endo" and "labor-only" contracting practices.

In 2020, many establishments resorted to closure due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

Source: Department of Labor and Employment

Table 11.12
DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2016-2022
(In thousands and percent)

Region	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Both Sexes							
Philippines	**2,240**	**2,339**	**2,299**	**2,177**	**1,771**	**1,825**	**1,963**
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	12.9	9.5	9.7	9.9	8.4	8.3	10.9
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.8	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	1.8
Region I	8.4	9.0	9.7	8.6	8.3	8.9	9.1
Region II	5.3	6.8	6.5	6.1	6.9	7.1	7.1
Region III	12.7	12.9	14.3	13.7	11.8	15.5	13.3
Region IVA	21.0	20.7	17.9	21.8	18.5	15.9	15.3
MIMAROPA	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	1.6	2.2	1.5
Region V	4.0	3.8	3.7	3.8	4.8	4.7	3.6
Region VI	4.9	9.5	8.9	8.7	9.2	9.8	11.1
Region VII	4.9	6.1	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.9	7.0
Region VIII	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.3	1.2	2.6
Region IX	2.3	2.1	2.5	1.4	2.2	1.7	2.1
Region X	2.6	2.5	3.5	2.6	3.6	3.6	3.2
Region XI	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.6	4.5	3.7	3.8
Region XII	4.3	4.2	4.6	5.5	6.3	5.7	4.5
Region XIII	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.4
ARMM	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.5
Negros Island Region	4.2	-					
Female							
Philippines	**1,200**	**1,255**	**1,284**	**1,206**	**1,055**	**1,099**	**1,135**
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	9.8	7.9	9.0	8.0	6.1	7.2	8.9
Cordillera Administrative Region	2.2	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.2
Region I	9.9	10.4	11.6	10.1	9.3	10.1	9.6
Region II	7.2	9.2	8.7	8.2	8.4	9.1	9.5
Region III	11.1	11.1	11.7	12.3	11.6	14.7	10.5
Region IVA	19.0	17.8	14.4	19.2	15.9	12.2	13.5
MIMAROPA	1.7	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.7	2.2	1.3
Region V	4.5	4.2	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4	3.7
Region VI	5.1	9.1	8.3	7.8	8.9	8.9	11.7
Region VII	3.2	3.5	4.6	3.5	4.3	4.4	5.5
Region VIII	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.3	2.8
Region IX	2.5	2.6	2.8	1.7	2.3	2.1	2.2
Region X	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.7	3.6	3.9	4.0
Region XI	3.5	4.2	4.4	4.1	5.3	4.1	4.1
Region XII	6.0	6.2	6.5	7.8	8.1	8.0	6.4
Region XIII	2.4	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.8
ARMM	2.8	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.3	2.5	2.2
Negros Island Region	4.6	-					

Table 11.12 (continued)
DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS FILIPINO WORKERS (OFWS) BY SEX AND BY REGION
APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, 2016-2022
(In thousands and percent)

Region	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Male							
Philippines	**1,040**	**1,084**	**1,016**	**971**	**716**	**726**	**828**
	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
National Capital Region	16.5	11.3	10.6	12.3	11.9	9.9	13.7
Cordillera Administrative Region	1.4	1.6	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3
Region I	6.6	7.4	7.4	6.8	6.9	7.1	8.5
Region II	3.1	4.1	3.8	3.4	4.7	4.0	3.9
Region III	14.5	14.9	17.6	15.4	12.0	16.7	17.2
Region IVA	23.4	24.2	22.3	25.0	22.4	21.5	17.7
MIMAROPA	2.0	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.6	2.2	1.7
Region V	3.4	3.4	3.8	4.0	5.5	5.1	3.4
Region VI	4.5	10.0	9.6	9.8	9.7	11.0	10.2
Region VII	6.8	9.1	6.8	6.7	6.6	8.3	9.0
Region VIII	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	1.0	2.3
Region IX	2.1	1.5	2.1	1.1	2.1	1.1	2.0
Region X	2.6	2.4	3.6	2.6	3.6	3.1	2.2
Region XI	2.4	1.7	2.0	3.0	3.3	3.1	3.4
Region XII	2.4	2.0	2.3	2.6	3.8	2.2	2.0
Region XIII	1.4	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.2	0.9
ARMM	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.6	1.1	0.4
Negros Island Region	3.6	-					

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, Survey on Overseas Filipinos

Table 11.13

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010 and 2015

2010

Province	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**301,067**	**193,640**	**107,427**
Cavite	84,945	58,408	26,537
Laguna	60,294	37,321	22,973
Batangas	80,763	50,715	30,048
Rizal	49,948	32,598	17,350
Quezon	25,117	14,598	10,519

2015

Province	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**435,097**	**263,705**	**171,392**
Cavite	128,843	84,124	44,719
Laguna	84,433	49,471	34,962
Batangas	115,134	69,349	45,785
Rizal	65,800	39,260	26,540
Quezon	40,887	21,501	19,386

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing and 2015 Census of Population

Table 11.14

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY MARITAL STATUS AND BY SEX, CALABARZON
2010

Marital Status	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**301,067**	**193,640**	**107,427**
Single	68,547	33,859	34,688
Married	205,218	147,983	57,235
Widowed	6,137	1,361	4,776
Divorced/Separated	7,930	2,030	5,900
Common-law/Live in	12,701	8,160	4,541
Unknown	534	247	287

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 11.15
DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY AGE GROUP AND BY SEX, CALABARZON
Census Years 2010 and 2015

2010

Age group	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**301,067**	**193,640**	**107,427**
10 – 19	9,990	5,138	4,852
20 – 29	62,794	34,945	27,849
30 – 39	105,634	68,952	36,682
40 – 49	75,983	52,755	23,228
50 – 59	36,261	25,824	10,437
60 and over	10,405	6,026	4,379

2015

Age group	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**435,097**	**263,705**	**171,392**
Below 20	4,523	2,289	2,234
20 - 24	27,579	14,930	12,649
25 - 29	66,266	35,746	30,520
30 - 34	80,467	46,800	33,667
35 - 39	79,988	48,879	31,109
40 - 44	63,617	40,256	23,361
45 and over	112,657	74,805	37,852

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing and 2015 Census of Population

Table 11.16

DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS BY HIGHEST GRADE/YEAR COMPLETED AND BY SEX, CALABARZON

Census Years 2010 and 2015

2010

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**301,067**	**193,640**	**107,427**
No grade completed	233	117	116
Preschool	35	24	11
Elementary Undergraduate	6,863	3,724	3,139
Elementary Graduate	9,336	5,020	4,316
HS Undergraduate	12,631	7,187	5,444
HS Graduate	72,070	42,012	30,058
Post Secondary Undergraduate	3,373	2,578	795
Post Secondary Graduate	28,560	20,643	7,917
College Undergraduate	50,724	33,528	17,196
Academic Degree holder	115,075	77,492	37,583
Post Baccalaureate	1,371	846	525
Not reported	796	469	327

2015

Highest Grade/Year Completed	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**435,097**	**263,705**	**171,392**
No grade completed	147	64	83
Preschool	7	5	2
Special Education	31	18	13
Elementary	12,146	5,667	6,479
1st - 4th Grade	2,011	1,028	983
5th - 6th Grade	1,864	877	987
Graduate	8,271	3,762	4,509
High School	153,412	82,583	70,829
Undergraduate	12,723	5,744	6,979
Graduate	140,689	76,839	63,850
Post Secondary	25,905	15,919	9986
Undergraduate	1,448	944	504
Graduate	24,457	14,975	9,482
College Undergraduate	69,619	42,024	27,595
Academic Degree holder	173,351	117,160	56,191
Post Baccalaureate	461	258	203
Not stated	18	7	11

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing and 2015 Census of Population

Table 11.17
DISTRIBUTION OF THE NUMBER OF OVERSEAS WORKERS WITH DISABILITY BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2010

Province	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**3,949**	**2,460**	**1,489**
Cavite	913	626	287
Laguna	805	474	331
Batangas	828	488	340
Rizal	1,158	740	418
Quezon	245	132	113

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing



Chapter 12

Social Services

.

Data on social welfare serve as indicators of the results and impacts of goals, policies and programs on human development. This universal concern emphasizes people's empowerment and the care, protection and rehabilitation of the disadvantaged and special sectors of society. These sectors are the primary target clienteles of our social welfare policies and programs. The objective is to place the disadvantaged sectors of society in the mainstream of productive and economic processes. Specifically, this entails converting the disadvantaged groups into active agents and partners in development. In this manner, the fruits of growth and progress will pervade all sectors of society and the disadvantaged sectors will become beneficiaries of development. The government's Social Reform Agenda (SRA) redirects the thrusts and focus and widens the target beneficiaries of the package of programs and other interventions implemented by government, private and non-governmental institutions. In contributing to the goals of social welfare and development, the generation of data and relevant indicators is therefore of utmost necessity. The SRA, for one, underscores the need to strengthen and improve existing systems for generating data.

This chapter presents data at the regional and provincial levels on the number of clients served by the various outreach and service programs of the Department of Social Welfare and Development. The department, which is the source of data, compiles the information based on its administrative reporting systems. This chapter also contains data on the number of disabled persons by type of disability. The Philippine Statistics Authority processed the data based on the results of the Census of Population and Housing.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

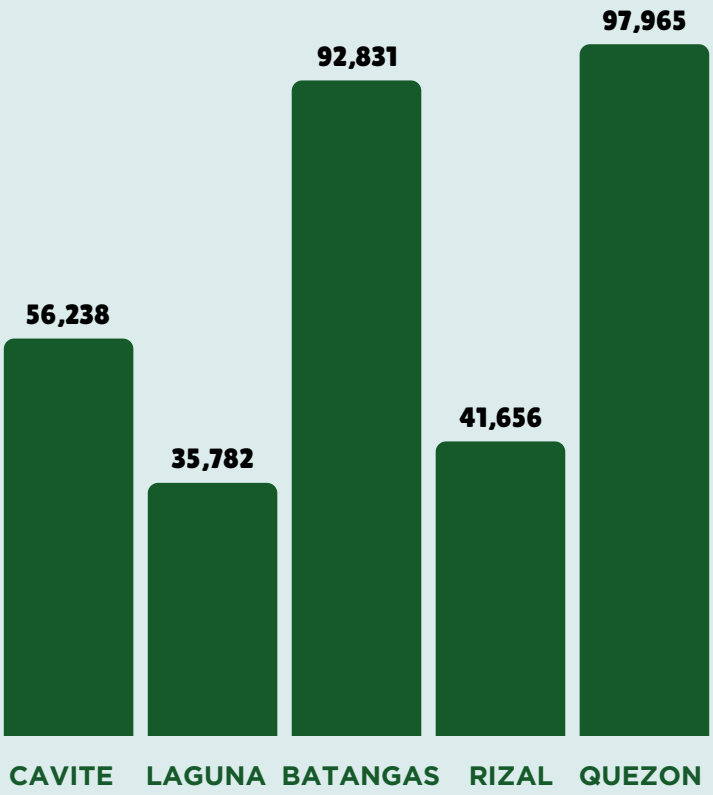
Table 12.1	Number of Women in Especially Difficult Circumstances (WEDC) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Province 2017-2023	12-5
Table 12.2	Number of Reported Cases of Child Abuse Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type and by Province 2017-2023	12-8

Table 12.3	Number of Children in Need of Special Protection (CNSP) Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Type, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-11
Table 12.4	Unduplicated Number of Clients Served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development by Clientele Category and By Sex, CALABARZON 2014-2023	12-12
Table 12.5	Number of Out-of-School Youth Served by Sex, CALABARZON, 2015-2023	12-13
Table 12.6	Number of Pantawid Households Provided with Cash Grants by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-14
Table 12.7	Number of Senior Citizens Provided with Social Pension by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-15
Table 12.8	Number of Children in Child Development Centers (CDC) and Supervised Neighborhood Plays (SNP) Provided with Supplementary Feeding Program by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-16
Table 12.9	Number of Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) Households Assisted Through the Micro-Enterprise Development Track by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-17
Table 12.10	Number of Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) Households Assisted with One Adult Family Member Assisted Through Employment Facilitation Track by Province, CALABARZON 2014-2018	12-18
Table 12.11	Number of Households that Benefited from Complete KC-NDDP, Subprojects by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-19
Table 12.12	Number of Clients Served in Residential and Non-Residential Care Facilities, CALABARZON 2014-2023	12-20

Table 12.13	Number of Children Placed for Alternative Care CALABARZON, 2014-2023	12-21
Table 12.14	Number of Trafficked Persons Provided with Social Welfare Services by Sector and Province, CALABARZON, 2017-2023	12-22
Table 12.15	Number of Clients Served Through Assistance to Individuals in Crisis Situation by Province CALABARZON, 2017-2023	12-23
Table 12.16	Number of Families Provided with Disaster Relief Assistance by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-24
Table 12.17	Number of Clients Served Through Assistance to Communities in Need by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-25
Table 12.18	Disabled Persons by Type of Disability and Sex and by Province, CALABARZON, 2000	12-26
Table 12.19	Number of Households and Individuals with Disabled Persons by Type of Disability (Poor and Non-Poor) and by Province, CALABARZON 2019-2023	12-28
Table 12.20	Household Population 5 Years Old and Over by Type of Functional Difficulty and Sex, 2010	12-30
Table 12.21	Number of Youth Offenders Served by the DSWD by Province 2014-2023	12-32
Table 12.22	Number of Day Care Centers, Day Care Workers and Children Served by Province, CALABARZON 2017-2023	12-33

SOCIAL SERVICES 2023

NUMBER OF PANTAWID HOUSEHOLDS PROVIDED WITH CASH GRANTS BY PROVINCE



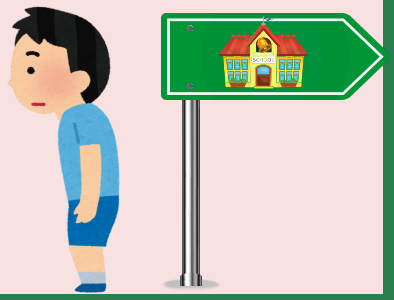
NUMBER OF SENIOR CITIZENS PROVIDED WITH SOCIAL PENSION

338,125



NUMBER OF OUT-OF-SCHOOL YOUTH SERVED

74



TOP 5 NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY DSWD

62	19	15	7	7
SEXUALLY ABUSED	CHILDREN IN CONFLICT WITH THE LAW	NEGLECTED	PHYSICALLY ABUSED/ MALTREATED/ BATTERED	SEXUALLY EXPLOITED

TOTAL REPORTED CASES: 120

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 12.1 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2017						
Total	**75**	**34**	**12**	**15**	**9**	**5**
Physically abused	3	2	1	0	0	0
Sexually abused	2	2	0	0	0	0
Rape	**2**	2	0	0	0	0
Incest	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	1	0	0	1	0	0
Women in detention	6	0	1	1	4	0
Emotionally Abused	20	12	0	4	3	1
Neglected/Abandoned	4	2	1	1	0	0
Victims of trafficking	29	13	6	4	2	4
Prostitution	8	3	3	2	0	0
OFW in distress	2	0	0	2	0	0
2018						
Total	**168**	**50**	**50**	**20**	**34**	**14**
Physically abused	21	4	7	3	4	3
Sexually abused	21	6	3	4	5	3
Rape	**1**	0	0	0	1	0
Incest	**1**	1	0	0	0	0
Sexually molested	**19**	5	3	4	4	3
Victims of illegal recruitment	7	3	0	0	4	0
Women in detention	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	20	8	3	3	3	3
Neglected/Abandoned	5	3	1	1	0	0
Victims of trafficking	27	6	5	4	9	3
Prostitution	40	15	24	0	1	0
OFW in distress	27	5	7	5	8	2
2019						
Total	**171**	**54**	**28**	**30**	**23**	**36**
Physically abused	**3**	3	0	0	0	0
Sexually abused	**3**	1	0	2	0	0
Rape	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Sexually molested	**3**	1	0	2	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Women in detention	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	**74**	22	7	9	10	26
Neglected/Abandoned	**4**	0	1	2	0	1
Victims of trafficking	**84**	26	19	17	13	9
Prostitution	**3**	2	1	0	0	0
OFW in distress	**0**	0	0	0	0	0

Table 12.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2020						
Total	**1,853**	**524**	**384**	**438**	**334**	**173**
Physically abused	**5**	0	1	2	2	0
Emotionally Abused	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Psychological Abuse	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
Sexually abused	**5**	2	1	0	0	2
Rape	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	**1**	1	0	0	0	0
Sexually molested	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Acts of lasciviousness	**2**	1	1	0	0	0
Other categories under sexual abuse	**2**	0	0	0	0	2
Victims of trafficking	**21**	6	2	7	3	3
Victims of illegal recruitment	**19**	6	2	5	3	3
Other categories under Victims of trafficking	**2**	0	0	2	0	0
Prostitution	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Women in detention	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Neglected/Abandoned	**3**	1	0	2	0	0
Commercial Sexual exploitation	**10**	0	0	0	10	0
Online Sexual exploitation	**2**	0	0	0	2	0
OFW in distress	**1,806**	515	380	426	317	168
2021						
Total	**457**	**109**	**67**	**94**	**62**	**125**
Physically abused	**1**	0	1	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Psychological Abuse	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Sexually abused	**6**	2	0	2	0	2
Rape	**3**	0	0	1	0	2
Incest	**2**	2	0	0	0	0
Sexually molested	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Acts of lasciviousness	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Other categories under sexual al	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
Women in detention	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Neglected/Abandoned	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	**34**	7	3	6	15	3
Trafficking in Person - Cybercrime	**3**	0	0	0	3	0
Labor Trafficking	**21**	4	2	5	7	3
Sex Trafficking	**6**	2	0	0	4	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	**2**	1	1	0	0	0
Other categories under Victims of trafficking	**2**	0	0	1	1	0
Sex slavery and prostitution	**1**	0	0	0	1	0
Prostitution	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
Commercial Sexual exploitation of Children (CSEC)	**3**	1	0	0	2	0
Online Sexual exploitation of Children (OSEC)	**10**	8	0	1	1	0
OFW in distress	**401**	91	63	84	43	120

Table 12.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF WOMEN IN ESPECIALLY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES (WEDC) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Type of Violence	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2022						
Total	**203**	**41**	**39**	**83**	**33**	**7**
Physically abused	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Psychological Abuse	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Sexually abused	**4**	1	0	2	0	1
Rape	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	**3**	0	0	2	0	1
Sexually molested	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Acts of lasciviousness	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Other categories under sexual abuse	**1**	1	0	0	0	0
Women in detention	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Neglected/Abandoned	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	**7**	0	3	1	3	0
Trafficking in Person - Cybercrime	**2**	0	0	0	2	0
Labor Trafficking	**1**	0	0	0	1	0
Sex Trafficking	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	**4**	0	3	1	0	0
Other categories under Victims of trafficking	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Sex slavery and prostitution	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution	**4**	1	0	1	2	0
Commercial Sexual exploitation of Children (CSEC)	**35**	11	13	0	11	0
Online Sexual exploitation of Children (OSEC)	**5**	2	0	0	3	0
OFW in distress	**148**	26	23	79	14	6
2023						
Total	**43**	**15**	**6**	**6**	**13**	**3**
Physically abused	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
Emotionally Abused	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Psychological Abuse	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
Sexually abused	**8**	3	0	1	3	1
Rape	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	**7**	3	0	1	2	1
Sexually molested	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Acts of lasciviousness	**1**	0	0	0	1	0
Other categories under sexual abuse	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Women in detention	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Neglected/Abandoned	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	**26**	7	6	3	9	1
Trafficking in Person - Cybercrime	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Labor Trafficking	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Sex Trafficking	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of illegal recruitment	**12**	6	2	3	0	1
Sexual Exploitation	**14**	1	4	0	9	0
Other categories under Victims of trafficking	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Sex slavery and prostitution	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Prostitution	**1**	1	0	0	0	0
Commercial Sexual exploitation of Children (CSEC)	**3**	3	0	0	0	0
Online Sexual exploitation of Children (OSEC)	**3**	1	0	0	1	1

Note: CSEC and OSEC rescued when they were minors and still receiving support from the DSWD.

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.2

NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2017						
Total	**213**	77	29	40	42	25
Abandoned	**9**	6	0	3	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	**87**	16	7	21	28	15
Neglected	**9**	0	6	3	0	0
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	**9**	8	0	1	0	0
Sexually abused	**69**	38	10	6	10	5
Rape	**8**	5	0	0	2	1
Incest	**29**	8	4	5	8	4
Acts of lasciviousness	**32**	25	6	1	0	0
Victims of child labor	**7**	1	0	1	1	4
Victims of prostitution	**4**	0	4	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	**9**	5	0	1	2	1
Victims of trafficking	**10**	3	2	4	1	0
Child with behavioral problem	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
2018						
Total	**258**	100	32	58	43	25
Abandoned	**15**	4	3	2	3	3
Children in conflict with the law	**82**	24	6	20	26	6
Neglected	**18**	5	0	10	0	3
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	**17**	7	2	2	4	2
Sexually abused	**55**	24	5	20	2	4
Rape	**12**	5	0	5	1	1
Incest	**37**	15	4	14	1	3
Acts of lasciviousness	**6**	4	1	1	0	0
Victims of child labor	**16**	4	0	0	6	6
Victims of prostitution	**14**	10	4	0	0	0
Emotionally Abused	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	**20**	11	5	4	0	0
Child with behavioral problem	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Online Sexual Exploitation of Children (OSEC)	**21**	11	7	0	2	1
2019						
Total	**250**	**108**	**31**	**55**	**29**	**27**
Abandoned	**8**	5	2	0	0	1
Children in conflict with the law	**109**	53	8	19	19	10
Neglected	**16**	1	2	11	0	2
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	**7**	4	0	1	1	1
Sexually abused	**53**	19	6	18	1	9
Rape	**15**	5	1	4	1	4
Incest	**31**	10	4	12	0	5
Acts of lasciviousness	**7**	4	1	2	0	0
Victims of child labor	**6**	3	0	0	0	3
Victims of prostitution	**7**	3	3	1	0	0
Emotionally Abused	**7**	6	0	0	1	0
Victims of trafficking	**13**	4	5	4	0	0
Child with behavioral problem	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Online Sexual Exploitation of Children (OSEC)	**24**	10	5	1	7	1

Table 12.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2020						
Total	**211**	**82**	**20**	**34**	**47**	**28**
Abandoned	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	**99**	51	3	15	17	13
Neglected	**13**	2	1	7	0	3
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	**3**	2	0	0	0	1
Sexually abused	**41**	17	5	9	1	9
Rape	**13**	4	1	4	0	4
Incest	**22**	10	4	3	1	4
Acts of lasciviousness	**6**	3	0	2	0	1
Victims of child labor	**4**	0	0	0	4	0
Victims of prostitution	**5**	0	1	0	3	1
Victims of trafficking	**10**	1	2	1	6	0
Emotionally Abused / Psychological Abuse*	**1**	1	0	0	0	0
Child with behavioral problem	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Online Sexual Exploitation of Children (OSEC)	**22**	8	8	1	4	1
Commercial Sexual Exploitation of	**12**	0	0	0	12	0
Pregnant Minor**	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
2021						
Total	**116**	**44**	**14**	**18**	**30**	**10**
Abandoned	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	**15**	6	0	6	3	0
Neglected	**8**	2	3	3	0	0
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	**3**	2	0	0	0	1
Sexually abused	**30**	16	3	5	1	5
Rape	**10**	6	1	2	0	1
Incest	**19**	9	2	3	1	4
Acts of lasciviousness	**1**	1	0	0	0	0
Victims of child labor	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of prostitution	**5**	1	1	0	3	0
Emotionally Abused / Psychological Abuse*	**1**	1	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	**10**	1	3	3	3	0
Child with behavioral problem	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Online Sexual Exploitation of Children (OSEC)	**22**	10	2	1	5	4
Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children (CSEC)	**21**	5	1	0	15	0
Pregnant Minor*	**1**	0	1	0	0	0

Table 12.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF REPORTED CASES OF CHILD ABUSE SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Type of Abuse	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2022						
Total	**133**	**55**	**10**	**23**	**33**	**12**
Abandoned	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	**24**	11	2	7	4	0
Neglected	**15**	5	0	7	0	3
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	**8**	3	0	1	2	2
Sexually abused	**46**	23	2	4	11	6
Rape	**8**	2	1	0	4	1
Incest	**36**	20	1	4	6	5
Acts of lasciviousness	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Other categories under sexual abuse	**2**	1	0	0	1	0
Victims of child labor	**1**	0	0	0	1	0
Victims of prostitution	**1**	0	1	0	0	0
Sexually exploited	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
Emotionally Abused / Psychological Abuse*	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	**1**	0	0	0	1	0
Child with behavioral problem	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Online Sexual Exploitation of Children (OSEC) / Anti-Online Sexual Abuse or Exploitation of Children (OSAEC)	**22**	11	0	0	10	1
Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children (CSEC)	**10**	1	4	1	4	0
Pregnant Minor	**4**	1	1	2	0	0
2023						
Total	**120**	**35**	**12**	**34**	**19**	**20**
Abandoned	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Children in conflict with the law	**19**	0	7	10	2	0
Neglected	**15**	3	0	9	0	3
Physically abused/maltreated/ battered	**7**	2	0	1	2	2
Psychological Abuse	**1**	0	0	1	0	0
Sexually abused	**62**	**24**	**2**	**10**	**13**	**13**
Rape	**11**	5	0	0	3	3
Incest	**47**	18	2	10	7	10
Acts of lasciviousness	**2**	1	0	0	1	0
Other categories under sexual abuse	**2**	0	0	0	2	0
Victims of child labor	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of prostitution	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Sexually exploited	**7**	3	3	1	0	0
Emotionally Abused / Psychological Abuse*	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Victims of trafficking	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Illegal Recruitment	**2**	0	0	0	2	0
Child with behavioral problem	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Online Sexual Exploitation of Children (OSEC) / Anti-Online Sexual Abuse or Exploitation of Children (OSAEC)	**4**	2	0	0	0	2
Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children (CSEC)	**0**	0	0	0	0	0
Pregnant Minor	**3**	1	0	2	0	0

Note: * For 2020-2021, emotionally abused was included for Psychological Abuse.
**The pregnant minor is below 13 years old.
OSEC is now OSAEC (RA no. 11930, 30 July 2022). In Neglected category included the dependents of the WEDC

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.3
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN NEED OF SPECIAL PROTECTION (CNSP) SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY TYPE, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023

Type of Abuse	2017	2018	2019	2020*	2021	2022	2023
Total	**486**	**532**	**291**	**295**	**150**	**186**	**171**
Sexually abused	70	57	56	45	30	46	62
Rape	8	12	16	13	10	8	11
Incest	30	38	33	22	19	36	47
Acts of lasciviousness	32	7	7	6	1	0	2
Other categories under sexual abuse	-	-	-	4	-	2	2
Physically abused/maltreated/battered	9	17	7	17	3	8	7
Emotionally abused/ Disturbed / Psychological Abuse	-	-	-	3	1	0	1
Abandoned	9	15	8	8	-	-	-
Neglected	9	18	16	13	8	15	15
Child labor	32	10	7	4	-	1	-
Sexually exploited	0	0	0	1	-	1	7
Victim of Prostitution	11	27	10	7	5	1	-
Victims of trafficking	9	26	16	59	10	1	2
Online Sexual Exploitation of Children (OSEC) / Anti-Online Sexual Abuse or Exploitation of Children (OSAEC)	-	22	24	22	22	22	4
Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children (CSEC)	-	-	-	12	21	10	-
Pregnant Minor*	-	-	-	1	1	4	3
Children in conflict with the law (CICL)	337	340	147	103	49	77	67
Children in Need of Special Protection (CNSP)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

Note: Data reflects cases served by DSWD despite point of origin
Hyphen mark (-) means no data available
2020* The pregnant minor is below 13 years old
2020* for this year emotionally abused was included for Psychological Abuse
CY 2019-2022 CICL clients served - counted only those minors during the year (below 18)
OSEC is now OSAEC (RA no. 11930, 30 July 2022)
In Neglected category included the dependents of the WEDC

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.4 **CORE-IS**

UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY CLIENTELE CATEGORY, AND BY SEX, CALABARZON
2014-2023

Year	Children		Women	Youth	
	Male	Female	Female	Male	Female
2014	4,899	5,802	21,962	1,390	609
2015	5,260	6,676	53,018	3,240	5,009
2016	4,243	4,777	18,907	407	749
2017	5,460	6,247	49,078	902	1,746
2018	5,424	6,203	35,845	2,591	5,020
2019	5,963	6,873	32,219	15	42
2020	981	1,110	42,806	-	-
2021	1,138	1,165	179,823	4,005	7,761
2022	5,471	5,728	291,965	9,870	21,760
2023	11,254	12,663	310,903	54,985	83,972

Table 12.4 (continued) **CORE-IS**

UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT BY CLIENTELE CATEGORY, AND BY SEX, CALABARZON
2014-2023

Year	Persons with Disability		Senior Citizens		Other Needy
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
2014	435	695	115	199	13,649
2015	397	440	4,783	8,729	20,423
2016	49	81	1,384	3,024	6,722
2017	329	475	3,218	9,098	16,457
2018	744	774	3,211	8,264	13,404
2019	472	535	2,705	7,482	10,946
2020	138	154	4,561	7,651	23,852
2021	9,236	12,129	23,504	42,699	102,055
2022	34,567	16,987	26,159	44,312	248,208
2023	33,378	44,866	50,587	93,442	237,357

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.5 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF OUT-OF-SCHOOL YOUTH SERVED BY SEX, CALABARZON

2015-2023

SEX	2014**	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020**	2021	2022	2023
TOTAL	**0**	**20***	**28**	**51***	**80**	**80**	**-**	**80**	**85**	**74**
Male	0	NDA	22	NDA	29	50	-	47	47	49
Female	0	NDA	6	NDA	51	30	-	33	38	25

Note: * No breakdown but served

NDA-no data available

** No out of school youth was served by the Implementation of Immersion Outreach Program (IOP) for CY 2020 due to the COVID-19 pandemic and the declaration of the public health emergency. This was an agreement during the consultation meeting with the Regional Youth Focal Persons (RYFP's). Hence, the next step identified is to enhance the existing guidelines of the program to ensure that despite the emergency, the Department can still serve and support the needs of the youth sector.

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.6 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF PANTAWID HOUSEHOLDS PROVIDED WITH CASH GRANTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020*	2021*	2022*	2023**
CALABARZON	**308,868**	**307,549**	**303,370**	**317,201**	**323,329**	**317,848**	**324,472**
Cavite	50,243	50,087	49,485	51,431	51,668	51,253	56,238
Laguna	43,199	43,200	42,566	43,600	44,718	43,885	35,782
Batangas	84,621	83,182	82,446	86,241	87,034	84,437	92,831
Rizal	40,191	40,413	40,039	41,604	43,036	42,595	41,656
Quezon	90,614	90,667	88,834	94,325	96,873	95,678	97,965

Note:

* The actual total number of beneficiaries provided is the total served from Regular Conditional Cash Transfer (RCCT) and Modified Conditional Cash Transfer (MCCT) from P1 to P6.

** The actual total number of beneficiaries provided is the total served from Regular Conditional Cash Transfer (RCCT) P1-P6 and Modified Conditional Cash Transfer (MCCT) from P1 to P5.

1. The actual total number of beneficiaries provided with cash grants are based on the total payments comprising of cash card and over-the-counter modes of payment.
2. Unclaimed cash grants on over-the-counter mode of payment during the regular payout are rescheduled for payment in the next regular payout subject for approval of the DSWD Central Office.

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.7 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF SENIOR CITIZENS PROVIDED WITH SOCIAL PENSION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021*	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**159,999**	**176,265**	**307,803**	**317,809**	**314,603**	**329,369**	**338,125**
Cavite	25,744	33,004	49,676	49,925	49,084	51,245	53,181
Laguna	24,196	50,223	49,510	51,292	51,563	54,419	56,101
Batangas	50,176	30,714	83,789	91,044	90,506	93,981	97,911
Rizal	18,406	43,942	45,270	45,994	44,712	46,566	46,724
Quezon	41,477	18,382	79,558	79,554	78,738	83,159	84,208

Note: *Data were extracted from the max value of 1st semester and 2nd semester per province.

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.8
NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN CHILD DEVELOPMENT CENTERS (CDC) AND SUPERVISED NEIGHBORHOOD PLAYS (SNP) PROVIDED WITH SUPPLEMENTARY FEEDING PROGRAM BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023*
CALABARZON	**184,482**	**184,754**	**187,229**	**201,484**	**190,323**	**194,048**	**146,532**
Cavite	45,856	42,561	39,904	44,175	41,813	44,241	37,835
Laguna	41,216	39,482	39,076	38,583	33,755	36,286	28,044
Batangas	35,182	30,730	43,224	41,945	43,531	45,400	35,810
Rizal	26,809	40,559	28,171	38,570	34,496	29,857	21,421
Quezon	35,419	31,422	36,854	38,211	36,728	38,264	23,422

Note:
*13th Cycle CY 2023-2024 Implementation period

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.9 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF SUSTAINABLE LIVELIHOOD PROGRAM (SLP) HOUSEHOLDS ASSISTED THROUGH THE MICRO-ENTERPRISE DEVELOPMENT TRACK BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**17,217**	**3,957**	**3,907**	**38,587**	**11,519**	**15,938**	**21,303**
Cavite	2,337	2,307	823	11,637	2,450	4,250	2,573
Laguna	4,925	883	966	8,373	2,307	2,317	3,065
Batangas	3,446	418	741	7,044	3,292	2,199	4,065
Rizal	1,479	310	265	2,979	747	3,500	3,144
Quezon	5,030	39	1,112	8,554	2,723	3,672	8,456

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.10 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF SUSTAINABLE LIVELIHOOD PROGRAM (SLP) HOUSEHOLDS WITH ONE ADULT FAMILY MEMNBER ASSISTED THROUGH EMPLOYMENT FACILITATION TRACK BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2014-2018

Province	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
CALABARZON	**850**	**2,233**	**13,709**	**26,672**	**2,566**
Cavite	45	84	1,737	2,555	620
Laguna	100	487	5,046	7,339	972
Batangas	47	8	3,169	3,740	930
Rizal	28	1,074	991	-	22
Quezon	630	580	2,766	13,038	22

Note: Starting 2019 - No longer included in program implementation.
2015 to 2017 GAA (BUB) Fund transfer to LGUs not yet fully utilized/implemented
SLP provided demand letter for those LGUs that did not yet submitted full liquidation report

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.11 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS THAT BENEFITED FROM COMPLETE KAPIT-BISIG LABAN SA KAHIRAPAN - COMPREHENSIVE AND INTEGRATED DELIVERY OF SOCIAL SERVICES - NATIONAL COMMUNITY - DRIVEN DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM (KALAHI-CIDS-NCDDP) SUB-PROJECTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**35,725**	**54,228**	**24,825**	**41,721**	**8,807**	**459,477**	**509,876**
Cavite	-	-	-	-	2,260	347	-
Laguna	-	-	-	-	1,500	1	-
Batangas	-	-	-	-	2,095	87	58,578
Rizal	-	-	-	-	1,125	-	-
Quezon	35,725	54,228	24,825	41,721	1,827	459,042	451,298

Note: 2021 data accomplishments were from completed projects of KALAHI-CIDSS-PAMANA 2021, KALAHI-CIDSS-NCDDP - AF, and KALAHI-CIDSS-KKB CI (CASH FOR WORK)

2022 data accomplishments were from completed projects of Balik Probinsya, Bagong Pag-Asa program (BP2), KALAHI-CIDSS-KKB CI (CASH FOR WORK), NCDDP - AF 2022 Completed, 2021 Project, and NCDDP - AF 2022 Completed, Project started CY 2022

2023 - KALAHI-CIDS-NCDDP Sub-Projects are NCDDP - AF_2023 Completed, Project started CY 2022 & 2023, Payapa at Masaganang Pamayanan (PAMANA), Philippine Multi-Sectoral Nutrition Project (PMNP), and Kapangyarihan at Kaunlaran sa Barangay (KKB).

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.12 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED IN RESIDENTIAL AND NON-RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES, CALABARZON

2014-2023

Including served from other regions

Year	Type of Care Facility		
	Total	Residential	Non-Residential*
2014	2,448	2,448	-
2015	2,581	2,581	-
2016	2,742	2,742	-
2017	2,307	2,307	-
2018**	637	637	-
2019**	867	867	-
2020**	677	677	-
2021**	606	606	-
2022	628	628	-
2023	725	725	-

Clients place of origin within CALABARZON only

Year	Type of Care Facility		
	Total	Residential	Non-Residential*
2019**	279	279	-
2020**	677	231	-
2021**	238	238	-
2022	251	251	-
2023	298	298	-

Note: *Department of Social Welfare and Development Field Office IV-A does not manage non-residential facilities in the region.
**Reflects unduplicated annual data

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.13 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF CHILDREN PLACED FOR ALTERNATIVE CARE, CALABARZON
2014-2023

Year	Type of Service		
	Total	**Adoption**	**Foster Care**
2014	**95**	55	40
2015	**106**	74	32
2016	**117**	71	46
2017	**117**	67	50
2018	**89**	68	21
2019	**77**	58	19
2020	**53**	37	16
2021	**50**	31	19
2022	**84**	22	62
2023*	**-**	-	-

*No data collected for CY 2023 due to the creation of National Authority for Child Care (NACC) as the newly created attached quasi-juducial agency of the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) all requested data of adoption should be addressed to the NACC.
All duties functions, and responsibilities of the Inter-Country Adoption Board (ICAB), the DSWD, and other government agencies relating to alternative child care and adoption will be transferred to NACC.

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.14 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF TRAFFICKED PERSONS PROVIDED WITH SOCIAL WELFARE SERVICES BY SECTOR AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2017-2023

Province	Year	Sector							
		Adult		Children		Youth		Senior Citizen	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CALABARZON									
	2017	**3**	**14**	**7**	**22**	**1**	**21**	**2**	**0**
	2018	**3**	**29**	**18**	**33**	**6**	**48**	**1**	**0**
	2019	**5**	**49**	**6**	**15**	**2**	**35**	**0**	**0**
	2020	**5**	**9**	**10**	**27**	**1**	**23**	**0**	**0**
	2021	**1**	**15**	**7**	**35**	**2**	**28**	**0**	**0**
	2022	**2**	**9**	**7**	**23**	**3**	**40**	**0**	**1**
	2023	**2**	**4**	**4**	**3**	**6**	**27**	**0**	**0**
Cavite									
	2017	0	3	7	12	1	10	0	0
	2018	0	7	7	18	0	16	1	0
	2019	0	13	4	3	0	13	0	0
	2020	1	2	3	5	1	4	0	0
	2021	0	4	3	12	1	12	0	0
	2022	0	0	6	5	0	15	0	0
	2023	1	0	0	1	5	11	0	0
Laguna									
	2017	0	7	0	6	0	2	0	0
	2018	0	6	2	8	2	25	0	0
	2019	0	12	0	3	1	7	0	0
	2020	0	1	3	5	0	1	0	0
	2021	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0
	2022	0	3	0	3	2	13	0	0
	2023	1	1	3	0	1	4	0	0
Batangas									
	2017	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	0
	2018	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
	2019	0	10	0	1	0	7	0	0
	2020	0	2	0	2	0	4	0	0
	2021	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	0
	2022	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	2023	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Rizal									
	2017	0	4	0	2	0	4	0	0
	2018	2	13	7	2	4	3	0	0
	2019	0	8	1	6	1	5	0	0
	2020	0	2	4	14	0	13	0	0
	2021	1	4	3	17	0	11	0	0
	2022	0	5	1	14	1	12	0	0
	2023	0	3	0	2	0	6	0	0
Quezon									
	2017	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	2018	1	1	2	3	0	2	0	0
	2019	5	6	1	2	0	3	0	0
	2020	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
	2021	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
	2022	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	2023	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.15 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED THROUGH ASSISTANCE TO INDIVIDUALS IN CRISIS SITUATION BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**74,850**	**62,440**	**93,397**	**169,636**	**381,206**	**965,404**	**1,041,714**
Cavite	7,815	11,513	4,921	59,660	108,899	356,013	270,656
Laguna	14,782	12,510	11,190	26,096	92,391	165,994	209,724
Batangas	19,645	11,334	30,121	40,213	61,832	187,623	200,789
Rizal	19,559	10,758	31,444	27,240	96,536	174,987	212,605
Quezon	13,049	16,325	15,721	16,427	21,548	80,787	147,940

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.16 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF FAMILIES PROVIDED WITH DISASTER RELIEF ASSISTANCE BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON

2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020*	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**32,262**	**15,730**	**4,859**	**161,521**	**166,951**	**119,010**	**71,771**
Cavite	2,460	5,000	187	10,795	36,117	29,315	4,006
Laguna	5,074	-	411	16,930	42,060	13,860	962
Batangas	3,690	2,230	1,150	36,187	43,342	14,003	9,240
Rizal	3,610	-	2,321	16,531	21,710	5,393	4,181
Quezon	17,428	8,500	790	81,078	23,722	56,439	53,382

Note: Provision of Disaster Relief Assistance is on a as the need arises (ANA) basis.

"-" depicts no incidence served

2020 data are from relief operations affected of: Fire, Low pressure area, Taal Volcano Eruption, Typhoon Pepito, Typhoon Quinta, Typhoon Rolly, and Typhoon Ulysses

2021 data were based from relief augmentation/operations/distribution for: Early Recovery for Taal Volcano Affected Families, Taal Phreatomagmatic, Typhoon Ulysses, TY Jolina, Southwest Monsoon Enhanced by TY Fabian, during MECQ, COVID-19 Pandemic, Food For Work, Former

2022 data were based from relief augmentation/operations/distribution for: Prepositioned Goods, Relief Augmentation - COVID-19, Relief Augmentation - Fire Incident, Relief Augmentation - Fish Kill, Relief Augmentation - Food for Work, Relief Augmentation to Former Rebels, Relief Operation - Tornado, Relief Operation Collapsed Structure, Relief Operation Drowning, Relief Operation Flashflood, Relief Operation SO2 Emission in Taal, Relief Operation SouthWest Monsoon, Relief Operation STS Paeng, Relief Operation STY Karding, and Relief Operation Taal Phreatomagmatic

2023 the DSWD provided the following services:

- Relief Assitance/Augmentation

Amihan/Shearline, Armed Conflict, Fire Incident, Food for Work, Landslide Incident, Oil Spill, STS Egay, & STS Paeng.

- Cash for Work (Community work, Oil Spill, STS Paeng, Fire Incident),
- Emergency Cash Transfer (affected families with reported totally damaged houses).

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.17
NUMBER OF CLIENTS SERVED THROUGH ASSISTANCE TO COMMUNITIES IN NEED BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2017-2023

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**48,848**	**32,867**	**13,700**	**23,267**	**34,206**	**15,895**	**65,001**
Cavite	-	3,828	1,371	1,480	2,767	3,927	14,500
Laguna	-	7,337	4,103	3,124	6,667	3,995	12,039
Batangas	6,528	10,104	2,786	13,317	11,897	-	12,078
Rizal	-	6,014	2,718	1,238	2,779	3,983	6,066
Quezon	42,320	5,584	2,722	4,108	10,096	3,990	20,318

Note: *Provision of Assistance to Communities in Need is on a as the need arises (ANA) basis.
"-" depicts no incidence served
Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation (CCAM)

2023 the DSWD provided the following services:
Climate Change Adaptation and Mitigation (CCAM) - Cash for Work and Food for Work (FFW),

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.18
DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**105,790**	**52,252**	**54,038**
Total Blindness	5,019	2,566	2,453
Partial Blindness	7,949	3,903	4,046
Low Vision	37,978	15,818	22,160
Total Deafness	3,571	1,867	1,704
Partial Deafness	3,527	1,719	1,808
Hard of Hearing	3,804	1,719	2,085
Oral Defect	5,831	3,035	2,796
Loss of one or both arms/hands	4,944	2,744	2,200
Loss of one or both legs/feet	4,870	2,996	1,874
Quadriplegic	6,334	3,563	2,771
Mentally retarded	7,500	4,129	3,371
Mentally ill	11,619	6,102	5,517
Multiple Impairment	2,844	2,091	1,253
Cavite	**22,046**	**10,695**	**11,351**
Total Blindness	843	408	435
Partial Blindness	1,526	733	793
Low Vision	8,729	3,610	5,119
Total Deafness	781	383	398
Partial Deafness	688	351	337
Hard of Hearing	734	321	413
Oral Defect	921	499	422
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,293	738	555
Loss of one or both legs/feet	990	595	395
Quadriplegic	1,331	758	573
Mentally retarded	1,448	841	607
Mentally ill	2,302	1,192	1,110
Multiple Impairment	460	266	194
Laguna	**21,084**	**10,868**	**10,716**
Total Blindness	1,081	526	555
Partial Blindness	1,772	869	903
Low Vision	6,966	2,928	4,038
Total Deafness	814	445	369
Partial Deafness	845	408	437
Hard of Hearing	664	288	376
Oral Defect	1,030	551	479
Loss of one or both arms/hands	973	535	438
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,055	622	433
Quadriplegic	1,309	727	582
Mentally retarded	1,644	916	728
Mentally ill	2,385	1,242	1,143
Multiple Impairment	546	811	235

Table 12.18 (continued)
DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2000

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Batangas	**22,621**	**10,755**	**11,866**
Total Blindness	1,000	525	475
Partial Blindness	1,120	532	588
Low Vision	8,409	3,329	5,080
Total Deafness	715	387	328
Partial Deafness	864	407	457
Hard of Hearing	994	427	567
Oral Defect	1,386	690	696
Loss of one or both arms/hands	738	405	333
Loss of one or both legs/feet	1,034	630	404
Quadriplegic	1,508	833	675
Mentally retarded	1,904	999	905
Mentally ill	2,340	1,260	1,080
Multiple Impairment	609	331	278
Rizal	**17,971**	**8,930**	**9,041**
Total Blindness	1,002	524	478
Partial Blindness	1,267	613	654
Low Vision	7,324	3,213	4,111
Total Deafness	566	316	250
Partial Deafness	451	227	224
Hard of Hearing	361	171	190
Oral Defect	818	419	399
Loss of one or both arms/hands	884	486	398
Loss of one or both legs/feet	794	490	304
Quadriplegic	886	492	394
Mentally retarded	1,103	637	466
Mentally ill	2,045	1,066	979
Multiple Impairment	470	276	194
Quezon	**22,068**	**11,004**	**11,064**
Total Blindness	1,093	583	510
Partial Blindness	2,264	1,156	1,108
Low Vision	6,550	2,738	3,812
Total Deafness	695	336	359
Partial Deafness	679	326	353
Hard of Hearing	1,051	512	539
Oral Defect	1,676	876	800
Loss of one or both arms/hands	1,056	580	476
Loss of one or both legs/feet	997	659	338
Quadriplegic	1,300	753	547
Mentally retarded	1,401	736	665
Mentally ill	2,547	1,342	1,205
Multiple Impairment	759	407	352

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 12.19
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2019-2023
Households

Type of Disability	Total Households with At least One Type of Functional Difficulty[1]	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
CALABARZON	**85,348**	**141,263**	**39,224**	**102,039**
Seeing2		24,199	6,079	18,120
Hearing3		15,544	4,057	11,487
Walking or Climbing Steps		37,054	8,958	28,096
Remembering or Concentrating		15,653	4,930	10,723
Self-Caring4		24,515	7,112	17,403
Communicating5		24,298	8,088	16,210
CAVITE	**12,999**	**21,197**	**5,281**	**15,916**
Seeing2		3,185	738	2,447
Hearing3		2,272	550	1,722
Walking or Climbing Steps		5,916	1,315	4,601
Remembering or Concentrating		2,249	636	1,613
Self-Caring4		3,763	924	2,839
Communicating5		3,812	1,118	2,694
LAGUNA	**13,290**	**21,330**	**2,197**	**19,133**
Seeing2		3,852	361	3,491
Hearing3		2,356	259	2,097
Walking or Climbing Steps		5,699	482	5,217
Remembering or Concentrating		2,197	242	1,955
Self-Caring4		3,586	374	3,212
Communicating5		3,640	479	3,161
BATANGAS	**23,992**	**40,433**	**15,013**	**25,420**
Seeing2		6,536	2,384	4,152
Hearing3		4,499	1,601	2,898
Walking or Climbing Steps		11,059	3,616	7,443
Remembering or Concentrating		4,476	1,819	2,657
Self-Caring4		7,046	2,627	4,419
Communicating5		6,817	2,966	3,851
RIZAL	**12,388**	**21,852**	**6,055**	**15,797**
Seeing2		3,343	695	2,648
Hearing3		1,904	447	1,457
Walking or Climbing Steps		5,046	1,184	3,862
Remembering or Concentrating		2,847	936	1,911
Self-Caring4		4,524	1,412	3,112
Communicating5		4,188	1,381	2,807
QUEZON	**22,679**	**36,451**	**10,678**	**25,773**
Seeing2		7,283	1,901	5,382
Hearing3		4,513	1,200	3,313
Walking or Climbing Steps		9,334	2,361	6,973
Remembering or Concentrating		3,884	1,297	2,587
Self-Caring4		5,596	1,775	3,821
Communicating5		5,841	2,144	3,697

Notes:

1. Individuals may be identified with more than one type of functional difficulty thus, the sum of each type is not equal to the total number of individuals with functional difficulty
2. Difficulty/problem in seeing, even when wearing eyeglasses
3. Difficulty/problem in hearing, even when using a hearing aid
4. Difficulty/problem in self-caring such as bathing or dressing
5. Difficulty/problem in communicating using his/her usual language

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Data Source:
NHTS - Listahanan 3.3 data

Table 12.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS AND INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABLED PERSONS BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND WHETHER POOR OR NON-POOR AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2019-2023
Individuals

Type of Disability	Total Individuals with At least One Type of Functional Difficulty[1]	Total	Poor	Non-Poor
CALABARZON	**93,208**	**154,293**	**44,035**	**110,258**
Seeing2		27,089	6,884	20,205
Hearing3		17,112	4,579	12,533
Walking or Climbing Steps		39,679	9,798	29,881
Remembering or Concentrating		17,237	5,623	11,614
Self-Caring4		26,630	8,060	18,570
Communicating5		26,546	9,091	17,455
CAVITE	**13,891**	**22,670**	**5,759**	**16,911**
Seeing2		3,432	797	2,635
Hearing3		2,474	625	1,849
Walking or Climbing Steps		6,264	1,420	4,844
Remembering or Concentrating		2,411	688	1,723
Self-Caring4		3,978	998	2,980
Communicating5		4,111	1,231	2,880
LAGUNA	**14,427**	**23,082**	**2,455**	**20,627**
Seeing2		4,315	413	3,902
Hearing3		2,589	286	2,303
Walking or Climbing Steps		6,041	526	5,515
Remembering or Concentrating		2,370	271	2,099
Self-Caring4		3,849	429	3,420
Communicating5		3,918	530	3,388
BATANGAS	**26,103**	**43,975**	**16,626**	**27,349**
Seeing2		7,223	2,670	4,553
Hearing3		4,959	1,810	3,149
Walking or Climbing Steps		11,826	3,906	7,920
Remembering or Concentrating		4,919	2,052	2,867
Self-Caring4		7,604	2,891	4,713
Communicating5		7,444	3,297	4,147
RIZAL	**13,973**	**24,670**	**7,280**	**17,390**
Seeing2		3,883	817	3,066
Hearing3		2,119	519	1,600
Walking or Climbing Steps		5,520	1,367	4,153
Remembering or Concentrating		3,253	1,148	2,105
Self-Caring4		5,185	1,784	3,401
Communicating5		4,710	1,645	3,065
QUEZON	**24,814**	**39,896**	**11,915**	**27,981**
Seeing2		8,236	2,187	6,049
Hearing3		4,971	1,339	3,632
Walking or Climbing Steps		10,028	2,579	7,449
Remembering or Concentrating		4,284	1,464	2,820
Self-Caring4		6,014	1,958	4,056
Communicating5		6,363	2,388	3,975

Notes:
1. Individuals may be identified with more than one type of functional difficulty thus, the sun of each type is not equal to the total number of individuals with functional difficulty
2. Difficulty/problem in seeing, even when wearing eyeglasses
3. Difficulty/problem in hearing, even when using a hearing aid
4. Difficulty/problem in self-caring such as bathing or dressing
5. Difficulty/problem in communicating using his/her usual language

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development
Data Source:
NHTS - Listahanan 3.3 data

Table 12.20
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL DIFFICULTY AND SEX
2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON			
Household population 5 years and over with at	**331,005**	**148,604**	**182,401**
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	244,564	105,026	139,538
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	54,105	24,157	29,948
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	69,297	31,861	37,436
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	35,813	15,957	19,856
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	28,537	13,381	15,156
Difficulty in communicating	33,025	17,173	15,852
Cavite			
Household population 5 years and over with at	**88,646**	**38,725**	**49,921**
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	68,882	28,982	39,900
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	12,882	5,691	7,191
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,406	6,772	8,634
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	8,320	3,658	4,662
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,391	2,976	3,415
Difficulty in communicating	6,867	3,590	3,277
Laguna			
Household population 5 years and over with at	**70,737**	**31,572**	**39,165**
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	52,640	22,322	30,318
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	11,439	5,035	6,404
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	14,071	6,480	7,591
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,560	3,360	4,200
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,003	2,833	3,170
Difficulty in communicating	6,825	3,629	3,196

Table 12.20 (continued)
HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY TYPE OF FUNCTIONAL DIFFICULTY AND SEX
2010

Type of Disability	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Batangas			
Household population 5 years and over with at	**50,173**	**22,401**	**27,772**
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	30,496	12,613	17,883
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,192	4,500	5,692
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	15,196	7,013	8,183
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	7,955	3,548	4,407
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	6,697	3,045	3,652
Difficulty in communicating	7,956	4,064	3,892
Rizal			
Household population 5 years and over with at	**80,722**	**36,985**	**43,737**
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	65,861	29,335	36,526
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	10,507	4,849	5,658
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	13,572	6,372	7,200
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	6,087	2,834	3,253
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,846	2,360	2,486
Difficulty in communicating	5,735	3,004	2,731
Quezon			
Household population 5 years and over with at	**40,727**	**18,921**	**21,806**
Difficulty in seeing, even if wearing eyeglasses	26,685	11,774	14,911
Difficulty in hearing, even if using a hearing aid	9,085	4,082	5,003
Difficulty in walking or climbing steps	11,052	5,224	5,828
Difficulty in remembering or concentrating	5,891	2,557	3,334
Difficulty in self-caring (bathing or dressing)	4,600	2,167	2,433
Difficulty in communicating	5,642	2,886	2,756

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority, 2010 Census of Population and Housing

Table 12.21
NUMBER OF YOUTH OFFENDERS SERVED BY THE DSWD BY PROVINCE
2014-2023

Year	CALABARZON	Cavite	Laguna	Batangas	Rizal	Quezon
2014	**126**	33	9	19	53	12
2015	**139**	36	13	17	60	13
2016	**115**	22	11	14	55	13
2017	**77**	16	7	19	25	10
2018	**82**	24	6	20	26	6
2019	**108**	53	8	19	19	9
2020	**100**	52	3	15	17	13
2021	**98**	40	9	22	17	10
2022	**94**	36	12	21	15	10
2023	**118**	39	25	27	16	11

Notes: Results are based on the number of clients served at National Training School for Boys (NTSB) per point of origin.

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development

Table 12.22
NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2017-2023

Province	Number of Municipalities/ Cities	Number of Barangays	Total Number of Day Care Centers	Total Number of Day Care Workers	Total Number of Children Served
2017					
CALABARZON	**142**	**4,018**	**4,695**	**4,703**	**212,396**
Cavite	23	829	809	761	45,912
Laguna	30	681	773	746	43,479
Batangas	34	1,078	1,163	1,209	45,675
Rizal	14	188	622	644	35,026
Quezon	41	1,242	1,328	1,343	42,304
2018					
CALABARZON	**142**	**4,019**	**4,906**	**4,946**	**221,669**
Cavite	23	829	829	779	45,369
Laguna	30	681	810	795	46,139
Batangas	34	1,078	1,280	1,340	45,268
Rizal	14	189	622	644	40,134
Quezon	41	1,242	1,365	1,388	44,759
2019					
CALABARZON	**142**	**4,019**	**4,846**	**4,913**	**225,715**
Cavite	23	829	799	788	48,340
Laguna	30	681	801	779	46,139
Batangas	34	1,078	1,259	1,314	46,343
Rizal	14	189	622	644	40,134
Quezon	41	1,242	1,365	1,388	44,759
2020*					
CALABARZON	**142**	**4,019**	**4,604**	**4,821**	**175,845**
Cavite	23	829	821	819	32,536
Laguna	30	681	731	757	33,347
Batangas	34	1,078	1,034	1,221	33,122
Rizal	14	189	687	699	37,770
Quezon	41	1,242	1,331	1,325	39,070
2021					
CALABARZON	**142**	**4,019**	**4,867**	**4,913**	**184,027**
Cavite	23	829	829	788	35,172
Laguna	30	681	730	755	33,347
Batangas	34	1,078	1,262	1,314	46,343
Rizal	14	189	681	668	37,384
Quezon	41	1,242	1,365	1,388	31,781

Table 12.22 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAY CARE CENTERS, DAY CARE WORKERS AND CHILDREN SERVED BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2017-2023

Province	Number of Municipalities/ Cities	Number of Barangays	Total Number of Day Care Centers	Total Number of Day Care Workers	Total Number of Children Served
2022					
CALABARZON	**142**	**4,019**	**4,867**	**4,913**	**184,027**
Cavite	23	829	829	788	35,172
Laguna	30	681	730	755	33,347
Batangas	34	1,078	1,262	1,314	46,343
Rizal	14	189	681	668	37,384
Quezon	41	1,242	1,365	1,388	31,781
2023*					
CALABARZON	**142**	**4,019**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cavite	23	829	-	-	-
Laguna	30	681	-	-	-
Batangas	34	1,078	-	-	-
Rizal	14	189	-	-	-
Quezon	41	1,242	-	-	-

Note: 2020* Only operational Day Care Centers were counted

2023* - The DSWD issued and an advisory re: Child Development Centers (CDC) and Child Development Workers (CDW) dated 01 Feb. 2023 that the ECCD Council issued Guidelines on the Registration and Grant of Permit and Recognition to Public and Private Child Development Centers/ learning Center Offering Early Childhoon Programs for 0 to 4 years old Filipino Children. Thus, the DSWD since 2023 up to this time, the Standards Section (SS-DSWD) has no updated data along CDC/CDW. All queries of LGUs regarding assessment of the CDC and CDW must be reffered to ECCD Council.
In addition, the DILG issued an advisory that the conduct of Child Friendly Local Governance Audit (CFLGA) states that based on Developmental indicator 2.2.2 on ECCD center based services, the new means of verification to be used is the ECCD Council issued Certificate of Recognition/Accreditation.

Source: Department of Social Welfare and Development



Chapter 13

Transportation and Communication

.

Data on the extent and coverage of the transportation and communication networks of an area are essential. The data provide the planners and decision makers in the government and in entrepreneurial ventures with a sound basis to improve the state of their infrastructures. Specifically, planners use the data in the formulation of strategies that will link the locality with its neighbors within and outside the country. The different mode of transportation and channels and media for communication are vital in the economic, social and cultural lives of peoples and institutions in the community. A well-developed transportation system ensures fast and efficient transfer of goods and services between traders, households and other institutions within and outside the geographical limits of the community. Similarly, breakthrough in the communication system accelerates the flow of information. This era of information technology enables a faster access to and dissemination of news, events and developments in the domestic and international scene. The business community receives vital information that can expand the market for their products and services. The continuous provision of data on the transportation and communication systems of an area therefore becomes indispensable in charting the course towards socioeconomic development and cultural upliftment of the area.

This chapter presents data on modes of transportation at the regional and provincial levels. On the land transport, the data presented include the registration of motor vehicles and permits/licenses issued by the Land Transportation Office. The data presented also include the road length and the number and length of bridges. The Department of Public Works and Highways is the source of data. For the communication sector, the chapter provides data on the number of telecommunication facilities, licensed radio stations, telephone distribution, post offices and volume of mail handled. The sources of the data are the National Telecommunication Commission and the Philippine Postal Corporation.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 13.1	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered, New and Renewal, by Classification and by Province 2017 – 2023	13-5
Table 13.2	Number of Motor Vehicles Registered by Type of Vehicle and by Province 2017 – 2023	13-19

Table 13.3	Number of New, Renewed, and Converted Permits/Licenses Issued by Classification, by Sex, and by Province 2017 – 2023	13-33
Table 13.4a	Number of Ship Calls, Total Cargo Throughput and Passenger Traffic, Government Ports and Private Ports, Batangas 2017 – 2023	13-113
Table 13.4b	Number of Ship Calls, Total Cargo Throughput and Passenger Traffic, Government and Private Ports, Quezon 2017 – 2023	13-113
Table 13.5	Existing National Road Length by Type and by Province/City 2017 – 2023	13-114
Table 13.6	Number of Existing National Bridges by Type and by Province, 2017 – 2023	13-116
Table 13.7	Length of Existing National Bridges by Type and by Province, 2017 – 2023	13-117
Table 13.8	Number of Existing Radio Telecommunications Facilities by Province, 2018 – 2023	13-118
Table 13.9	Telephone Distribution by Province 2012 – 2014, 2018	13-120
Table 13.10	Number of Post Offices and Employees by Province 2016 – 2023	13-121
Table 13.11	Summary of Mail Volume Posted, CALABARZON 2017 – 2023	13-122
Table 13.12	Summary of Mail Volume Delivered, CALABARZON 2018 – 2023	13-123
Table 13.13	Total Investment in Infrastructure of LGU 2017 – 2021	13-124
Table 13.14	Number of Available Cable and Internet Service Providers by City and Municipality 2014 – 2020	13-127
Table 13.15	Number of Telephone Companies and Mobile Service Providers By City/Municipality 2014 – 2020	13-133
Table 13.16	Number of Road Crash by Result of the Crash by Province/City/ Municipality, 2017 - 2023	13-136

Table 13.17	Number of Involved Persons in Road Crash by Sex, by Province/ City/Municipality, 2017 – 2023	13-148
Table 13.18	Number of Road Crash by Day of Occurrence, by Province/ City/Municipality, 2017 – 2023	13-160
Table 13.19	Number of Road Crash by Month of Occurrence, by Province/ City/Municipality, 2017 - 2023	13-181

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION 2023

SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED

Domestic Recorded
8,292,749

International Recorded
129,519

Domestic Non-Recorded
10,017,459

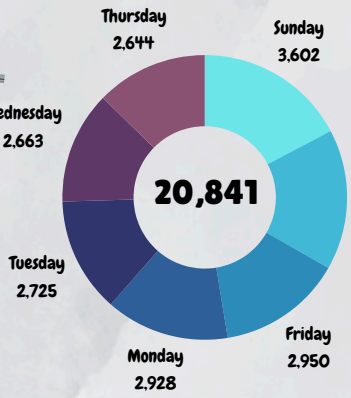
International Non-Recorded
446,011



Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

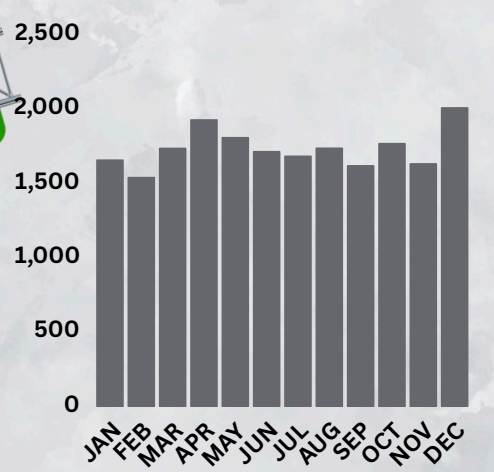
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE





NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE





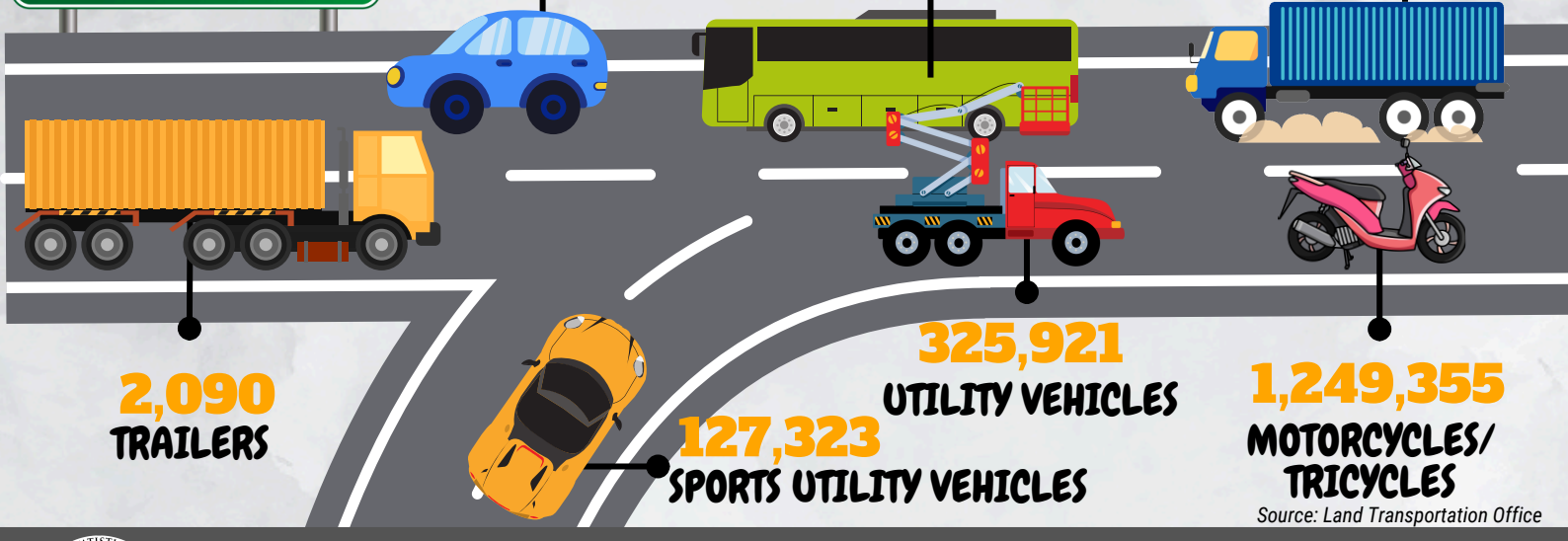
Source: Philippine National Police IV-A

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE

238,115
CARS

2,336
BUSES

21,006
TRUCKS



2,090
TRAILERS

325,921
UTILITY VEHICLES

127,323
SPORTS UTILITY VEHICLES

1,249,355
MOTORCYCLES/ TRICYCLES

Source: Land Transportation Office

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 13.1 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2017							
CALABARZON	**1,353,476**	**265,953**	**1,087,523**	**265,259**	**925,455**	**693**	**156,478**
CAVITE	298,092	-	298,092	-	257,663	-	39,256
Cavite District Office	103,618	-	103,618	-	91,156	-	12,065
Imus District Office	92,087	-	92,087	-	75,836	-	16,018
Dasmariñas District Office	45,234	-	45,234	-	41,182	-	3,766
Tagaytay Extension Office	57,153	-	57,153	-	49,489	-	7,407
LAGUNA	298,723	7,158	291,565	7,158	244,373	-	45,052
Binan District Office	120,566	-	120,566	-	101,776	-	18,559
San Pablo District Office	62,332	7,158	55,174	7,158	46,834	-	7,682
Pila District Office	53,379	-	53,379	-	40,151	-	12,407
Calamba District Office	62,446	-	62,446	-	55,612	-	6,404
BATANGAS	532,269	258,795	273,474	258,101	237,964	693	34,083
Batangas District Office	81,468	3,976	77,492	3,975	68,390	-	8,375
Balayan Extension Office	54,734	-	54,734	-	47,251	-	7,303
Taal Extension Office	32,593	-	32,593	-	28,860	-	3,602
Lipa District Office	110,754	2,099	108,655	2,099	93,463	-	14,803
New Registration Section	252,720	252,720	-	252,027	-	693	-
RIZAL	138,652	-	138,652	-	115,260	-	23,008
Binangonan Extension Office	57,628	-	57,628	-	48,527	-	8,872
Cainta Extension Office	81,024	-	81,024	-	66,733	-	14,136
QUEZON	82,162	-	82,162	-	67,088	-	14,609
Gumaca District Office	20,011	-	20,011	-	14,523	-	5,398
Lucena District Office	58,863	-	58,863	-	49,875	-	8,623
Tagkawayan Extension Office	3,288	-	3,288	-	2,690	-	588
E-Patrol	3,578	-	3,578	-	3,107	-	470

Table 13.1 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2017						
CALABARZON	**1**	**5,318**	**-**	**272**	**-**	**-**
CAVITE	-	1,173	-	-	-	-
Cavite District Office	-	397	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	233	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	286	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office	-	257	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	1,868	-	272	-	-
Binan District Office	-	231	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	658	-	-	-	-
Pila District Office	-	549	-	272	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	430	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	1	1,427	-	-	-	-
Batangas District Office	1	727	-	-	-	-
Balayan Extension Office	-	180	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	131	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	389	-	-	-	-
New Registration Section	-					
RIZAL	-	384	-	-	-	-
Binangonan Extension Office	-	229	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	155	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	465	-	-	-	-
Gumaca District Office	-	90	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	365	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office	-	10	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2018							
CALABARZON	**1,515,031**	**270,251**	**1,244,780**	**266,243**	**########**	**-**	**161,441**
CAVITE	352,863	-	352,863	-	312,034	-	39,517
Cavite District Office	125,655	-	125,655		112,726		12,448
Imus District Office	16,469	-	16,469		16,016		452
Dasmariñas District Office	52,671	-	52,671		48,449		3,947
Tagaytay Extension Office	71,321	-	71,321		63,349		7,699
Bacoor District Office	86,199	-	86,199		70,970		14,951
Naic District Office	548	-	548		524		20
LAGUNA	335,079	-	335,079	-	286,797	-	46,151
Cabuyao District Office	135,317	-	135,317		115,580		19,464
San Pablo District Office	67,847	-	67,847		59,071		8,137
Sta. Cruz District Office	52,546	-	52,546		39,994		11,715
Calamba District Office	79,369	-	79,369		72,152		6,835
BATANGAS	569,998	270,251	299,747	266,243	263,626	-	34,654
Batangas District Office	85,594	-	85,594		76,528		8,289
Balayan Extension Office	51,178	-	51,178		43,632		7,393
Taal Extension Office	38,109	-	38,109		33,724		4,233
Lipa District Office	124,866	-	124,866		109,742		14,739
New Registration Unit	270,251	270,251	-	266,243			
RIZAL	160,643	-	160,643	-	135,657	-	24,517
Binangonan Extension Office	65,279	-	65,279		55,952		8,986
Cainta Extension Office	95,364	-	95,364		79,705		15,531
QUEZON	93,044	-	93,044	-	76,326	-	16,147
Gumaca District Office	23,333	-	23,333		16,899		6,312
Lucena District Office	64,723	-	64,723		55,306		8,988
Tagkawayan Extension Office	4,988	-	4,988		4,121		847
E-Patrol	3,404	-	3,404		2,943		455

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2018						
CALABARZON	**4,008**	**5,677**	**-**	**276**	**-**	**3**
CAVITE	-	1,311	-	1	-	-
Cavite District Office		481				
Imus District Office		-		1		
Dasmariñas District Office		275				
Tagaytay Extension Office		273				
Bacoor District Office		278				
Naic District Office		4				
LAGUNA	-	1,855	-	275	-	1
Cabuyao District Office		273				
San Pablo District Office		639				
Sta. Cruz District Office		561		275		1
Calamba District Office		382				
BATANGAS	4,008	1,467	-	-	-	-
Batangas District Office		777				
Balayan Extension Office		153				
Taal Extension Office		152				
Lipa District Office		385				
New Registration Unit	4,008					
RIZAL	-	469	-	-	-	-
Binangonan Extension Office		341				
Cainta Extension Office		128				
QUEZON	-	569	-	-	-	2
Gumaca District Office		122				
Lucena District Office		427				2
Tagkawayan Extension Office		20				
E-Patrol		6				

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,

BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2019							
CALABARZON	**1,633,594**	**287,774**	**1,345,820**	**286,533**	**########**	**-**	**162,397**
CAVITE	390,143	-	390,143	-	348,243	-	40,692
Cavite District Office	125,499	-	125,499	-	114,207	-	10,900
Imus District Office	62,263	-	62,263	-	57,254	-	4,933
Dasmariñas District Office	60,896	-	60,896	-	56,163	-	4,487
Tagaytay District Office	77,638	-	77,638	-	69,533	-	7,840
Bacoor District Office	51,907	-	51,907	-	41,476	-	10,269
Naic Extension Office	11,940	-	11,940	-	9,610	-	2,263
LAGUNA	367,612	155	367,457	155	318,757	-	46,682
Cabuyao District Office	148,080	155	147,925	155	129,491	-	18,192
San Pablo District Office	65,951	-	65,951	-	57,069	-	8,279
Sta. Cruz District Office	65,123	-	65,123	-	51,278	-	13,097
Calamba District Office	88,458	-	88,458	-	80,919	-	7,114
BATANGAS	603,344	287,619	315,725	286,378	279,414	-	34,874
Batangas District Office	91,610	-	91,610	-	82,617	-	8,241
Balayan District Office	55,492	-	55,492	-	47,375	-	7,953
Taal Extension Office	37,604	-	37,604	-	33,226	-	4,249
Lipa District Office	131,019	-	131,019	-	116,196	-	14,431
New Registration Unit	287,619	287,619	-	286,378	-	-	-
RIZAL	170,906	-	170,906	-	147,107	-	23,357
Binangonan Extension Office	62,802	-	62,802	-	54,433	-	8,030
Cainta Extension Office	100,393	-	100,393	-	85,922	-	14,385
Morong District Office	3,716	-	3,716	-	3,348	-	362
Tanay Extension Office	3,995	-	3,995	-	3,404	-	580
QUEZON	99,297	-	99,297	-	82,119	-	16,537
Gumaca District Office	24,271	-	24,271	-	18,271	-	5,851
Lucena District Office	69,494	-	69,494	-	59,319	-	9,716
Tagkawayan Extension Office	5,532	-	5,532	-	4,529	-	970
E-Patrol	2,292	-	2,292	-	2,035	-	255

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL,

BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2019						
CALABARZON	**1,241**	**5,495**	**-**	**252**	**-**	**1**
CAVITE	-	1,208	-	-	-	-
Cavite District Office	-	392	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	76	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	-	246	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay District Office	-	265	-	-	-	-
Bacoor District Office	-	162	-	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office	-	67	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	-	1,766	-	252	-	-
Cabuyao District Office	-	242	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	-	603	-	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office	-	496	-	252	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	425	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	1,241	1,437	-	-	-	-
Batangas District Office	-	752	-	-	-	-
Balayan District Office	-	164	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	129	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	392	-	-	-	-
New Registration Unit	1,241	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	442	-	-	-	-
Binangonan Extension Office	-	339	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	86	-	-	-	-
Morong District Office	-	6	-	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office	-	11	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	640	-	-	-	1
Gumaca District Office	-	149	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	458	-	-	-	1
Tagkawayan Extension Office	-	33	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	-	2	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2020							
CALABARZON	**1,620,006**	**222,884**	**1,397,122**	**222,182**	**########**	**-**	**135,130**
CAVITE	409,397	7,524	401,873	7,433	368,286	-	32,579
Cavite District Office	138,555	1,312	137,243	1,263	130,168	-	6,731
Imus District Office	58,228	-	58,228	-	52,562	-	5,559
Dasmariñas District Office	69,158	6,212	62,946	6,170	58,751	-	3,966
Tagaytay District Office	83,004	-	83,004	-	76,734	-	6,043
Bacoor District Office	44,359	-	44,359	-	37,475	-	6,826
Naic Extension Office	16,093	-	16,093	-	12,596	-	3,454
LAGUNA	404,549	20,697	383,852	20,618	343,479	-	38,671
Cabuyao District Office	163,241	16,082	147,159	16,026	133,790	-	13,272
San Pablo District Office	80,855	4,615	76,240	4,592	67,450	-	8,179
Sta. Cruz District Office	63,474	-	63,474	-	52,634	-	10,242
Calamba District Office	87,926	-	87,926	-	81,041	-	6,530
San Pedro Extension Office	9,053	-	9,053	-	8,564	-	448
BATANGAS	504,573	192,960	311,613	192,428	282,385	-	27,938
Batangas District Office	91,457	-	91,457	-	83,773	-	7,002
Balayan District Office	54,102	-	54,102	-	47,970	-	5,974
Taal Extension Office	27,967	-	27,967	-	25,316	-	2,556
Lipa District Office	138,087	-	138,087	-	125,326	-	12,406
New Registration Unit	192,960	192,960	-	192,428	-	-	-
RIZAL	202,555	1,603	200,952	1,603	178,352	-	22,042
Binangonan Extension Office	63,665	-	63,665	-	56,737	-	6,680
Cainta Extension Office	100,919	-	100,919	-	89,263	-	11,496
Morong District Office	15,624	-	15,624	-	14,177	-	1,432
Tanay Extension Office	14,656	1,603	13,053	1,603	10,924	-	2,003
Taytay Extension Office	7,691	-	7,691	-	7,251	-	431
QUEZON	97,355	100	97,255	100	82,954	-	13,739
Gumaca District Office	23,136	100	23,036	100	18,179	-	4,735
Lucena District Office	68,177	-	68,177	-	59,701	-	8,067
Tagkawayan Extension Office	5,365	-	5,365	-	4,523	-	811
Alabat Extension Office	59	-	59	-	-	-	59
Catanauan Extension Office	618	-	618	-	551	-	67
E-Patrol	1,577	-	1,577	-	1,415	-	161

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2020						
CALABARZON	**702**	**4,930**	**-**	**190**	**-**	**1**
CAVITE	91	1,007	-	-	-	1
Cavite District Office	49	344	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	107	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	42	229	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay District Office	-	226	-	-	-	1
Bacoor District Office	-	58	-	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office	-	43	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	79	1,512	-	190	-	-
Cabuyao District Office	56	97	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	23	611	-	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office	-	408	-	190	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	355	-	-	-	-
San Pedro Extension Office	-	41	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	532	1,290	-	-	-	-
Batangas District Office	-	682	-	-	-	-
Balayan District Office	-	158	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	95	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	355	-	-	-	-
New Registration Unit	532	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	558	-	-	-	-
Binangonan Extension Office	-	248	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	160	-	-	-	-
Morong District Office	-	15	-	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office	-	126	-	-	-	-
Taytay Extension Office	-	9	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	-	562	-	-	-	-
Gumaca District Office	-	122	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	409	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office	-	31	-	-	-	-
Alabat Extension Office	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office	-	-	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2021							
CALABARZON	**1,772,678**	**246,269**	**1,526,409**	**244,431**	**########**	**-**	**104,809**
CAVITE	475,640	18,359	457,281	18,108	420,274	-	36,108
Cavite District Office	141,890	585	141,305	585	134,626		6,426
Carmona District Office	18,041	-	18,041	-	17,139	-	841
Imus District Office	24,472	-	24,472	-	21,377	-	3,031
Dasmariñas District Office	77,189	17,773	59,416	17,522	54,468	-	4,809
VREF Dasmariñas	1,615	-	1,615	-	1,600	-	15
Tagaytay District Office	91,321	-	91,321	-	84,528	-	6,562
Bacoor District Office	93,731	1	93,730	1	83,744	-	9,886
Naic Extension Office	27,381	-	27,381	-	22,792	-	4,538
LAGUNA	420,593	42,587	378,006	42,256	337,447	-	
Cabuyao District Office	119,337	24,807	94,530	24,519	83,904	-	10,565
VREF Cabuyao	-	-	-			-	
San Pablo District Office	89,903	17,780	72,123	17,737	63,832	-	7,671
Sta. Cruz District Office	59,683	-	59,683	-	48,569	-	10,430
Calamba District Office	91,439	-	91,439	-	84,251	-	7,059
San Pedro Extension Office	57,479	-	57,479	-	54,295	-	3,056
Pagsanjan Extension Office	2,752	-	2,752	-	2,596	-	153
BATANGAS	511,448	171,630	339,818	170,379	308,608	-	29,701
Batangas District Office	97,149	-	97,149	-	89,041	-	7,312
VREF Rosario	751	-	751	-	648	-	103
Balayan District Office	58,851	-	58,851	-	52,755	-	5,871
Taal Extension Office	40,470	-	40,470	-	36,690	-	3,673
Lipa District Office	142,597	-	142,597	-	129,474	-	12,742
New Registration Unit	171,630	171,630	-	170,379	-	-	
RIZAL	234,928	4,801	230,127	4,801	205,948	-	23,470
Binangonan Extension Office	52,789	-	52,789	-	47,048	-	5,578
Cainta Extension Office	8,910	-	8,910	-	8,067	-	839
Antipolo District Office	98,965	-	98,965	-	88,076	-	10,693
Morong District Office	23,100	-	23,100	-	21,098	-	1,919
Tanay Extension Office	24,125	4,801	19,324	4,801	17,211	-	2,017
Taytay Extension Office	27,039	-	27,039	-	24,448	-	2,424
QUEZON	126,428	8,892	117,536	8,887	101,652	-	15,238
Gumaca District Office	31,442	8,892	22,550	8,887	18,542	-	3,908
Lucena District Office	81,943	-	81,943	-	72,056	-	9,418
Tagkawayan Extension Office	7,140	-	7,140	-	6,103	-	984
Alabat Extension Office	1,076	-	1,076	-	794	-	281
Catanauan Extension Office	4,827	-	4,827	-	4,157	-	647
E-Patrol	3,641	-	3,641	-	3,325	-	292

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2021						
CALABARZON	**1,838**	**5,207**	**-**	**205**	**-**	**-**
CAVITE	251	899	-	-	-	-
Cavite District Office	-	253	-	-	-	-
Carmona District Office	-	61	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	64	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	251	139	-	-	-	-
VREF Dasmariñas	-		-	-	-	-
Tagaytay District Office	-	231	-	-	-	-
Bacoor District Office	-	100	-	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office	-	51	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	331	1,420	-	205	-	-
Cabuyao District Office	288	61	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	43	620	-	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office	-	479	-	205	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	129	-	-	-	-
San Pedro Extension Office	-	128	-	-	-	-
Pagsanjan Extension Office	-	3	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	1,251	1,509	-	-	-	-
Batangas District Office	-	796	-	-	-	-
VREF Rosario	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balayan District Office	-	225	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	107	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	381	-	-	-	-
New Registration Unit	1,251	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	-	709	-	-	-	-
Binangonan Extension Office	-	163	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	4	-	-	-	-
Antipolo District Office	-	196	-	-	-	-
Morong District Office	-	83	-	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office	-	96	-	-	-	-
Taytay Extension Office	-	167	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	5	646	-	-	-	-
Gumaca District Office	5	100	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	469	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office	-	53	-	-	-	-
Alabat Extension Office	-	1	-	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office	-	23	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	-	24	-	-	-	-

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2022							
CALABARZON	**1,906,080**	**245,336**	**1,660,744**	**243,797**	**########**	**-**	**138,754**
CAVITE	**521,236**	**21,661**	**499,575**	**21,207**	**463,528**	**-**	**35,146**
Cavite District Office	97,371	153	97,218	34	92,516	-	4,571
Carmona District Office	42,433	-	42,433	-	40,400	-	1,962
Imus District Office	29,676	-	29,676	-	24,530	-	5,046
Dasmariñas District Office	90,365	21,508	68,857	21,173	64,307	-	4,363
VREF Dasmariñas	13,591	-	13,591	-	13,077	-	499
Tagaytay District Office	93,969	-	93,969	-	87,406	-	6,405
Bacoor District Office	106,441	-	106,441	-	99,845	-	6,563
Naic Extension Office	47,390	-	47,390	-	41,447	-	5,737
LAGUNA	**482,395**	**49,946**	**432,449**	**49,781**	**394,122**	**-**	**36,734**
Cabuyao District Office	114,804	19,832	94,972	19,805	85,567	-	9,364
VREF Cabuyao	2,609	-	2,609	-	2,583	-	25
VREF Santa Rosa	3,188	-	3,188	-	2,850	-	318
San Pablo District Office	112,484	30,114	82,370	29,976	74,102	-	7,684
Sta. Cruz District Office	52,600	-	52,600	-	45,389	-	6,750
Calamba District Office	102,256	-	102,256	-	95,421	-	6,555
San Pedro Extension Office	75,445	-	75,445	-	71,111	-	4,184
Pagsanjan Extension Office	19,009	-	19,009	-	17,099	-	1,854
BATANGAS	**500,959**	**161,954**	**339,005**	**161,085**	**308,991**	**-**	**28,914**
Batangas District Office	88,071	-	88,071	-	80,758	-	6,911
VREF Rosario	10,049	-	10,049	-	8,370	-	1,657
VREF Lemery	733	-	733	-	689	-	44
Balayan District Office	59,010	-	59,010	-	53,509	-	5,307
Taal Extension Office	45,530	-	45,530	-	41,878	-	3,566
Lipa District Office	134,756	-	134,756	-	122,967	-	11,393
Tanauan District Office	856	-	856	-	820	-	36
New Registration Unit	161,954	161,954	-	161,085	-	-	-
RIZAL	**271,040**	**2,752**	**268,288**	**2,752**	**243,964**	**-**	**23,648**
Binangonan Extension Office	49,942	-	49,942	-	45,350	-	4,477
Cainta Extension Office	21,704	-	21,704	-	21,069	-	634
Antipolo District Office	96,694	-	96,694	-	86,156	-	10,322
Morong District Office	34,924	-	34,924	-	31,831	-	3,022
Tanay Extension Office	27,436	2,752	24,684	2,752	21,987	-	2,568
Taytay Extension Office	32,158	-	32,158	-	29,418	-	2,624
Montalban Extension Office	8,182	-	8,182	-	8,153	-	1
San Mateo Extension Office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VREF Angono	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	**128,275**	**9,023**	**119,252**	**8,972**	**104,856**	**-**	**13,932**
Gumaca District Office	31,858	9,023	22,835	8,972	19,110		3,600
Lucena District Office	84,688	-	84,688	-	75,682	-	8,765
Tagkawayan Extension Office	2,346	-	2,346	-	1,883	-	408
Alabat Extension Office	1,457	-	1,457	-	1,228	-	221
Catanauan Extension Office	7,926	-	7,926	-	6,953	-	938
E-Patrol	**2,175**	**-**	**2,175**		**1,785**		**380**

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2022						
CALABARZON	**1,539**	**4,587**	**-**	**157**	**-**	**-**
CAVITE	**454**	**901**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cavite District Office	119	131	-	-	-	-
Carmona District Office	-	71	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	100	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	335	187	-	-	-	-
VREF Dasmariñas	-	15	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay District Office	-	158	-	-	-	-
Bacoor District Office	-	33	-	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office	-	206	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	**165**	**1,436**	**-**	**157**	**-**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office	27	41	-	-	-	-
VREF Cabuyao		1	-	-	-	-
VREF Santa Rosa		20	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	138	584	-	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office		304	-	157	-	-
Calamba District Office		280	-	-	-	-
San Pedro Extension Office		150	-	-	-	-
Pagsanjan Extension Office		56	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	**869**	**1,100**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas District Office		402	-	-	-	-
VREF Rosario		22	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
Balayan District Office		194	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office		86	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office		396	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
New Registration Unit	869		-	-	-	-
RIZAL	**-**	**676**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office		115	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office		1	-	-	-	-
Antipolo District Office		216	-	-	-	-
Morong District Office		71	-	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office		129	-	-	-	-
Taytay Extension Office		116	-	-	-	-
Montalban Extension Office		28	-	-	-	-
San Mateo Extension Office		-	-	-	-	-
VREF Angono		-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	**51**	**464**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Gumaca District Office	51	125	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office		241	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		55	-	-	-	-
Alabat Extension Office		8	-	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office		35	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol		**10**				

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL		Private		For-Hire	
		New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2023							
CALABARZON	**1,966,146**	**259,361**	**1,706,785**	**257,939**	**########**	**-**	**146,287**
CAVITE	**504,768**	**8,052**	**496,716**	**7,979**	**459,032**	**-**	**36,566**
Cavite District Office	81,151	329	80,822	329	76,715	-	3,942
Carmona District Office	55,231	-	55,231	-	52,837	-	2,303
Imus District Office	50,148	-	50,148	-	41,758	-	8,232
Dasmariñas District Office	68,458	7,723	60,735	7,650	56,946	-	3,768
VREF Dasmariñas	21,449	-	21,449	-	20,194	-	1,227
Tagaytay District Office	82,052	-	82,052	-	75,228	-	6,585
Bacoor District Office	88,364	-	88,364	-	84,462	-	3,838
Naic Extension Office	57,915	-	57,915	-	50,892	-	6,671
LAGUNA	**456,085**	**29,962**	**426,123**	**29,889**	**385,882**	**-**	**38,451**
Cabuyao District Office	89,236	6,819	82,417	6,815	73,998	-	8,288
VREF Cabuyao	1,913	-	1,913	-	1,900	-	13
VREF Santa Rosa	18,490	-	18,490	-	15,969	-	2,506
San Pablo District Office	99,480	23,143	76,337	23,074	68,509	-	7,356
Sta. Cruz District Office	50,981	-	50,981	-	44,223	-	6,280
Calamba District Office	108,608	-	108,608	-	100,532	-	7,675
San Pedro Extension Office	59,012	-	59,012	-	55,664	-	3,197
Pagsanjan Extension Office	28,365	-	28,365	-	25,087	-	3,136
BATANGAS	**571,836**	**213,606**	**358,230**	**212,343**	**325,140**	**-**	**31,543**
Batangas District Office	83,757	-	83,757	-	76,189	-	6,799
VREF Rosario	19,008	-	19,008	-	16,537	-	2,436
VREF Lemery	6,710	-	6,710	-	6,471	-	239
Balayan District Office	61,768	-	61,768	-	55,349	-	6,151
Taal Extension Office	48,998	-	48,998	-	44,568	-	4,309
Lipa District Office	123,712	-	123,712	-	112,829	-	10,536
Tanauan District Office	14,277	-	14,277	-	13,197	-	1,073
New Registration Unit	213,606	213,606	-	212,343	-	-	-
RIZAL	**308,426**	**6,739**	**301,687**	**6,739**	**274,887**	**-**	**25,936**
Binangonan Extension Office	53,717	-	53,717	-	48,315	-	5,280
Cainta Extension Office	45,363	-	45,363	-	43,305	-	2,037
Antipolo District Office	74,625	-	74,625	-	64,816	-	9,550
Morong District Office	38,064	-	38,064	-	34,448	-	3,573
Tanay Extension Office	28,601	6,739	21,862	6,739	19,413	-	2,290
Taytay Extension Office	34,660	-	34,660	-	31,590	-	2,863
Montalban Extension Office	10,173	-	10,173	-	10,104	-	19
San Mateo Extension Office	11,711	-	11,711	-	11,708	-	1
VREF Angono	11,512	-	11,512	-	11,188	-	323
QUEZON	**122,746**	**1,002**	**121,744**	**989**	**107,518**	**-**	**13,434**
Gumaca District Office	23,398	1,002	22,396	989	18,663	-	3,560
Lucena District Office	88,207	-	88,207	-	79,391	-	8,274
Tagkawayan Extension Office	516	-	516	-	362	-	129
Alabat Extension Office	368	-	368	-	36	-	330
Catanauan Extension Office	10,257	-	10,257	-	9,066	-	1,141
E-Patrol	**2,285**	**-**	**2,285**	**-**	**1,918**	**-**	**357**

Table 13.1 (continued) **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED, NEW AND RENEWAL, BY CLASSIFICATION AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Government		Diplomatic		Exempt	
	New	Renewal	New	Renewal	New	Renewal
2023						
CALABARZON	**1,422**	**6,069**	**-**	**52**	**-**	**-**
CAVITE	**73**	**1,118**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Cavite District Office	-	165	-	-	-	-
Carmona District Office	-	91	-	-	-	-
Imus District Office	-	158	-	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office	73	21	-	-	-	-
VREF Dasmariñas	-	28	-	-	-	-
Tagaytay District Office	-	239	-	-	-	-
Bacoor District Office	-	64	-	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office	-	352	-	-	-	-
LAGUNA	**73**	**1,739**	**-**	**51**	**-**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office	4	131	-	-	-	-
VREF Cabuyao	-	-	-	-	-	-
VREF Santa Rosa	-	15	-	-	-	-
San Pablo District Office	69	472	-	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office	-	427	-	51	-	-
Calamba District Office	-	401	-	-	-	-
San Pedro Extension Office	-	151	-	-	-	-
Pagsanjan Extension Office	-	142	-	-	-	-
BATANGAS	**1,263**	**1,547**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Batangas District Office	-	769	-	-	-	-
VREF Rosario	-	35	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balayan District Office	-	268	-	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office	-	121	-	-	-	-
Lipa District Office	-	347	-	-	-	-
	-	7	-	-	-	-
New Registration Unit	1,263	-	-	-	-	-
RIZAL	**-**	**863**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office	-	122	-	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office	-	21	-	-	-	-
Antipolo District Office	-	259	-	-	-	-
Morong District Office	-	43	-	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office	-	159	-	-	-	-
Taytay Extension Office	-	207	-	-	-	-
Montalban Extension Office	-	50	-	-	-	-
San Mateo Extension Office	-	2	-	-	-	-
VREF Angono	-	-	-	1	-	-
QUEZON	**13**	**792**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Gumaca District Office	13	173	-	-	-	-
Lucena District Office	-	542	-	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office	-	25	-	-	-	-
Alabat Extension Office	-	2	-	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office	-	50	-	-	-	-
E-Patrol	**-**	**10**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.2

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2017				
CALABARZON	**1,353,133**	**159,501**	**271,869**	**60,812**
CAVITE	297,750	45,236	73,412	15,070
Cavite District Office	103,276	13,135	20,351	4,043
Imus District Office	92,087	15,556	27,172	5,847
Dasmariñas District Office	45,234	5,974	7,831	1,929
Tagaytay Extension Office	57,153	10,571	18,058	3,251
LAGUNA	298,723	38,612	66,227	12,566
Binan District Office	120,566	16,029	24,278	5,665
San Pablo District Office	62,332	8,265	18,174	2,640
Pila District Office	53,379	5,666	12,387	1,536
Calamba District Office	62,446	8,652	11,388	2,725
BATANGAS	532,269	53,789	87,792	24,280
Batangas District Office	81,468	12,286	22,088	4,718
Balayan Extension Office	54,734	5,630	12,180	1,878
Taal Extension Office	32,593	4,020	6,832	1,275
Lipa District Office	110,754	15,756	31,391	5,028
New Registration Section	252,720	16,097	15,301	11,381
RIZAL	138,652	14,841	25,486	5,839
Binangonan Extension Office	57,628	5,482	11,856	2,062
Cainta Extension Office	81,024	9,359	13,630	3,777
QUEZON	82,161	6,940	18,736	3,034
Gumaca District Office	20,010	607	2,964	342
Lucena District Office	58,863	6,269	15,309	2,647
Tagkawayan Extension Office	3,288	64	463	45
E-Patrol	3,578	83	216	23

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2017				
CALABARZON	**26,332**	**1,349**	**831,311**	**1,959**
CAVITE	3,504	219	160,010	299
Cavite District Office	1,083	134	64,425	105
Imus District Office	1,343	21	41,991	157
Dasmariñas District Office	244	6	29,240	10
Tagaytay Extension Office	834	58	24,354	27
LAGUNA	6,928	643	173,198	549
Binan District Office	2,565	456	71,373	200
San Pablo District Office	2,263	29	30,782	179
Pila District Office	1,059	89	32,621	21
Calamba District Office	1,041	69	38,422	149
BATANGAS	10,404	281	354,940	783
Batangas District Office	2,352	25	39,612	387
Balayan Extension Office	3,133	37	31,679	197
Taal Extension Office	530	1	19,910	25
Lipa District Office	3,317	57	55,083	122
New Registration Section	1,072	161	208,656	52
RIZAL	1,099	68	91,227	92
Binangonan Extension Office	319	68	37,832	9
Cainta Extension Office	780		53,395	83
QUEZON	4,276	138	48,801	236
Gumaca District Office	682	14	15,396	5
Lucena District Office	3,482	124	30,801	231
Tagkawayan Extension Office	112		2,604	
E-Patrol	121		3,135	

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2018				
CALABARZON	**1,515,031**	**176,419**	**284,858**	**69,923**
CAVITE	352,863	53,815	79,586	19,220
Cavite District Office	125,655	15,595	22,583	5,478
Imus District Office	16,469	3,141	3,669	1,396
Dasmariñas District Office	52,671	7,304	8,517	2,403
Tagaytay Extension Office	71,321	12,976	20,883	4,276
Bacoor District Office	86,199	14,753	23,866	5,654
Naic Extension Office	548	46	68	13
LAGUNA	335,079	43,199	71,130	15,368
Cabuyao District Office	135,317	17,326	25,942	6,672
San Pablo District Office	67,847	9,960	20,251	3,371
Sta. Cruz District Office	52,546	5,033	11,600	1,689
Calamba District Office	79,369	10,880	13,337	3,636
BATANGAS	569,998	54,766	86,617	24,673
Batangas District Office	85,594	13,506	22,686	5,573
Balayan Extension Office	51,178	4,508	9,950	1,679
Taal Extension Office	38,109	4,641	7,448	1,597
Lipa District Office	124,866	18,302	33,373	6,313
New Registration Unit	270,251	13,809	13,160	9,511
RIZAL	160,643	16,680	27,458	6,992
Binangonan Extension Office	65,279	6,223	12,331	2,513
Cainta Extension Office	95,364	10,457	15,127	4,479
QUEZON	93,044	7,883	19,890	3,638
Gumaca District Office	23,333	710	3,266	386
Lucena District Office	64,723	7,061	16,038	3,185
Tagkawayan Extension Office	4,988	112	586	67
E-Patrol	3,404	76	177	32

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2018				
CALABARZON	**27,416**	**1,310**	**952,841**	**2,264**
CAVITE	3,959	187	195,708	388
Cavite District Office	1,231	99	80,525	144
Imus District Office	91	1	8,171	
Dasmariñas District Office	240	3	34,201	3
Tagaytay Extension Office	1,055	60	32,048	23
Bacoor District Office	1,342	24	40,342	218
Naic Extension Office			421	
LAGUNA	7,779	654	196,276	673
Cabuyao District Office	2,799	355	81,978	245
San Pablo District Office	2,816	124	31,059	266
Sta. Cruz District Office	959	73	33,169	23
Calamba District Office	1,205	102	50,070	139
BATANGAS	10,137	262	392,700	843
Batangas District Office	2,624	23	40,729	453
Balayan Extension Office	2,595	29	32,222	195
Taal Extension Office	626	1	23,754	42
Lipa District Office	3,526	103	63,102	147
New Registration Unit	766	106	232,893	6
RIZAL	1,098	40	108,287	88
Binangonan Extension Office	315	39	43,847	11
Cainta Extension Office	783	1	64,440	77
QUEZON	4,434	166	56,761	272
Gumaca District Office	683	24	18,256	8
Lucena District Office	3,631	139	34,406	263
Tagkawayan Extension Office	120	3	4,099	1
E-Patrol	9	1	3,109	

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2019				
CALABARZON	**1,633,594**	**190,265**	**295,284**	**79,110**
CAVITE	390,143	59,558	82,464	22,561
Cavite District Office	125,499	15,912	21,628	5,851
Imus District Office	62,263	11,937	14,449	5,071
Dasmariñas District Office	60,896	8,279	9,440	2,982
Tagaytay District Office	77,638	13,986	22,059	4,777
Bacoor District Office	51,907	8,405	13,468	3,471
Naic Extension Office	11,940	1,039	1,420	409
LAGUNA	367,612	46,690	73,179	17,795
Cabuyao District Office	148,080	18,245	25,995	7,714
San Pablo District Office	65,951	9,860	19,294	3,440
Sta. Cruz District Office	65,123	6,327	13,531	2,260
Calamba District Office	88,458	12,258	14,359	4,381
BATANGAS	603,344	58,036	90,906	26,684
Batangas District Office	91,610	14,507	22,921	6,245
Balayan District Office	55,492	4,667	9,594	1,819
Taal Extension Office	37,604	4,776	7,226	1,648
Lipa District Office	131,019	19,121	33,083	6,934
New Registration Unit	287,619	14,965	18,082	10,038
RIZAL	170,906	17,035	27,994	7,828
Binangonan Extension Office	62,802	5,711	11,572	2,549
Cainta Extension Office	100,393	10,771	15,414	5,046
Morong District Office	3,716	302	458	120
Tanay Extension Office	3,995	251	550	113
QUEZON	99,297	8,877	20,620	4,221
Gumaca District Office	24,271	791	3,637	474
Lucena District Office	69,494	7,955	16,337	3,664
Tagkawayan Extension Office	5,532	131	646	83
E-Patrol	2,292	69	121	21

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2019				
CALABARZON	**25,549**	**1,505**	**1,039,512**	**2,369**
CAVITE	3,363	205	221,635	357
Cavite District Office	1,064	106	80,829	109
Imus District Office	410	6	30,281	109
Dasmariñas District Office	270	3	39,908	14
Tagaytay District Office	1,109	81	35,603	23
Bacoor District Office	478	8	25,975	102
Naic Extension Office	32	1	9,039	-
LAGUNA	7,122	552	221,581	693
Cabuyao District Office	2,360	291	93,252	223
San Pablo District Office	2,402	104	30,617	234
Sta. Cruz District Office	1,123	85	41,773	24
Calamba District Office	1,237	72	55,939	212
BATANGAS	9,619	515	416,637	947
Batangas District Office	2,535	33	44,840	529
Balayan District Office	2,193	19	37,002	198
Taal Extension Office	625	-	23,268	61
Lipa District Office	3,413	145	68,180	143
New Registration Unit	853	318	243,347	16
RIZAL	973	46	116,933	97
Binangonan Extension Office	293	36	42,637	4
Cainta Extension Office	654	10	68,405	93
Morong District Office	10	-	2,826	-
Tanay Extension Office	16	-	3,065	-
QUEZON	4,466	187	60,651	275
Gumaca District Office	691	32	18,636	10
Lucena District Office	3,612	151	37,525	250
Tagkawayan Extension Office	163	4	4,490	15
E-Patrol	6	-	2,075	-

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2020				
CALABARZON	**1,620,006**	**200,714**	**291,984**	**87,228**
CAVITE	409,397	62,008	80,404	25,432
Cavite District Office	138,555	18,547	23,141	7,335
Imus District Office	58,228	10,248	12,415	4,910
Dasmariñas District Office	69,158	8,853	9,931	3,390
Tagaytay District Office	83,004	15,443	21,889	5,769
Bacoor District Office	44,359	7,511	11,366	3,482
Naic Extension Office	16,093	1,406	1,662	546
LAGUNA	404,549	53,022	75,983	22,124
Cabuyao District Office	163,241	19,472	24,949	9,103
San Pablo District Office	80,855	12,567	23,249	4,770
Sta. Cruz District Office	63,474	6,936	12,261	2,757
Calamba District Office	87,926	12,616	14,326	4,925
San Pedro Extension Office	9,053	1,431	1,198	569
BATANGAS	504,573	55,853	84,272	24,501
Batangas District Office	91,457	15,215	22,060	7,067
Balayan District Office	54,102	5,590	10,126	2,243
Taal Extension Office	27,967	4,268	5,893	1,627
Lipa District Office	138,087	21,576	34,365	8,621
New Registration Unit	192,960	9,204	11,828	4,943
RIZAL	202,555	20,097	30,977	10,295
Binangonan Extension Office	63,665	5,858	10,814	2,841
Cainta Extension Office	100,919	11,229	14,810	5,908
Morong District Office	15,624	1,461	2,159	568
Tanay Extension Office	14,656	743	2,312	606
Taytay Extension Office	7,691	806	882	372
QUEZON	97,355	9,684	20,273	4,860
Gumaca District Office	23,136	992	3,737	578
Lucena District Office	68,177	8,508	15,883	4,163
Tagkawayan Extension Office	5,365	168	578	105
Alabat Extension Office	59	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office	618	16	75	14
E-Patrol	1,577	50	75	16

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2020				
CALABARZON	**24,705**	**1,426**	**1,011,262**	**2,687**
CAVITE	2,963	166	238,041	383
Cavite District Office	959	80	88,381	112
Imus District Office	347	5	30,151	152
Dasmariñas District Office	267	5	46,684	28
Tagaytay District Office	1,095	72	38,714	22
Bacoor District Office	236	3	21,704	57
Naic Extension Office	59	1	12,407	12
LAGUNA	7,085	710	244,783	842
Cabuyao District Office	2,403	425	106,594	295
San Pablo District Office	2,411	136	37,466	256
Sta. Cruz District Office	1,142	72	40,258	48
Calamba District Office	1,094	76	54,659	230
San Pedro Extension Office	35	1	5,806	13
BATANGAS	9,049	384	329,524	990
Batangas District Office	2,442	33	44,094	546
Balayan District Office	2,307	17	33,607	212
Taal Extension Office	454	2	15,667	56
Lipa District Office	3,481	150	69,722	172
New Registration Unit	365	182	166,434	4
RIZAL	1,137	41	139,849	159
Binangonan Extension Office	353	28	43,764	7
Cainta Extension Office	572	12	68,241	147
Morong District Office	39	-	11,397	-
Tanay Extension Office	151	-	10,844	-
Taytay Extension Office	22	1	5,603	5
QUEZON	4,466	125	57,634	313
Gumaca District Office	645	16	17,158	10
Lucena District Office	3,630	107	35,587	299
Tagkawayan Extension Office	180	2	4,328	4
Alabat Extension Office	-	-	59	-
Catanauan Extension Office	11	-	502	-
E-Patrol	5	-	1,431	-

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2021				
CALABARZON	**1,772,678**	**217,595**	**308,565**	**100,271**
CAVITE	475,640	70,480	87,689	31,027
Cavite District Office	141,890	19,026	21,947	7,891
Carmona District Office	18,041	2,689	2,768	1,250
Imus District Office	24,472	4,161	3,948	1,902
Dasmariñas District Office	77,189	8,529	9,874	3,573
VREF Dasmariñas	1,615	296	243	139
Tagaytay District Office	91,321	17,192	23,746	7,167
Bacoor District Office	93,731	15,878	21,884	7,977
Naic Extension Office	27,381	2,709	3,279	1,128
LAGUNA	420,593	52,169	75,096	22,884
Cabuyao District Office	119,337	12,453	17,954	6,511
VREF Cabuyao	-			
San Pablo District Office	89,903	12,212	22,341	4,555
Sta. Cruz District Office	59,683	6,562	11,936	2,934
Calamba District Office	91,439	13,081	14,558	5,294
San Pedro Extension Office	57,479	7,615	7,953	3,476
Pagsanjan Extension Office	2,752	246	354	114
BATANGAS	511,448	60,644	86,813	27,929
Batangas District Office	97,149	16,366	22,751	8,119
Balayan District Office	58,851	6,092	10,256	2,636
Taal Extension Office	40,470	5,962	7,838	2,371
Lipa District Office	142,597	22,504	34,505	9,563
New Registration Unit	171,630	9,661	11,365	5,208
VREF Rosario	751	59	98	32
RIZAL	234,928	22,026	34,588	12,110
Binangonan Extension Office	52,789	4,979	9,165	2,668
Cainta Extension Office	8,910	1,007	1,130	585
Antipolo District Office	98,965	10,532	14,467	6,009
Morong District Office	23,100	2,082	3,305	864
Tanay Extension Office	24,125	1,238	3,841	718
Taytay Extension Office	27,039	2,188	2,680	1,266
QUEZON	126,428	11,877	23,810	6,169
Gumaca District Office	31,442	1,098	3,740	648
Lucena District Office	81,943	10,303	18,505	5,213
Tagkawayan Extension Office	7,140	280	893	173
Alabat Extension Office	1,076	8	20	1
Catanauan Extension Office	4,827	188	652	134
E-Patrol	3,641	399	569	152

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2021				
CALABARZON	**23,932**	**1,352**	**1,118,384**	**2,579**
CAVITE	3,149	120	282,795	380
Cavite District Office	757	66	92,100	103
Carmona District Office	133	2	11,190	9
Imus District Office	129	-	14,271	61
Dasmariñas District Office	275	11	54,902	25
VREF Dasmariñas	-	1	936	-
Tagaytay District Office	1,273	26	41,895	22
Bacoor District Office	462	6	47,375	149
Naic Extension Office	120	8	20,126	11
LAGUNA	6,079	724	262,920	721
Cabuyao District Office	1,688	423	80,054	254
VREF Cabuyao				
San Pablo District Office	2,033	111	48,423	228
Sta. Cruz District Office	978	50	37,205	18
Calamba District Office	1,074	136	57,095	201
San Pedro Extension Office	290	3	38,122	20
Pagsanjan Extension Office	16	1	2,021	-
BATANGAS	8,746	323	325,967	1,026
Batangas District Office	2,322	24	47,000	567
Balayan District Office	2,002	13	37,697	155
Taal Extension Office	521	4	23,710	64
Lipa District Office	3,517	252	72,062	194
New Registration Unit	384	30	144,936	46
VREF Rosario	-	-	562	-
RIZAL	1,024	52	165,047	81
Binangonan Extension Office	194	34	35,746	3
Cainta Extension Office	23	1	6,164	-
Antipolo District Office	523	15	67,348	71
Morong District Office	54	1	16,794	-
Tanay Extension Office	145	-	18,183	-
Taytay Extension Office	85	1	20,812	7
QUEZON	4,885	132	79,185	370
Gumaca District Office	682	31	25,228	15
Lucena District Office	3,872	95	43,604	351
Tagkawayan Extension Office	214	5	5,571	4
Alabat Extension Office	2	-	1,045	-
Catanauan Extension Office	115	1	3,737	-
E-Patrol	49	1	2,470	1

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2022				
CALABARZON	**1,874,661**	**235,769**	**324,940**	**121,088**
CAVITE	**521,236**	**76,284**	**92,344**	**36,298**
Cavite District Office	97,371	12,648	14,216	5,846
Carmona District Office	42,433	6,124	6,404	2,906
Imus District Office	29,676	4,898	4,882	2,383
Dasmariñas District Office	90,365	9,579	11,629	4,175
VREF Dasmariñas	13,591	2,377	1,857	963
Tagaytay District Office	93,969	18,292	24,332	8,053
Bacoor District Office	106,441	18,010	23,272	9,504
Naic Extension Office	47,390	4,356	5,752	2,468
LAGUNA	**482,395**	**58,910**	**84,695**	**27,752**
Cabuyao District Office	114,804	12,328	18,145	7,108
VREF Cabuyao	2,609	579	315	260
VREF Santa Rosa	3,188	340	268	144
San Pablo District Office	112,484	13,197	26,294	5,128
Sta. Cruz District Office	52,600	6,216	10,650	3,083
Calamba District Office	102,256	14,448	16,127	6,450
San Pedro Extension Office	75,445	9,884	10,518	4,714
Pagsanjan Extension Office	19,009	1,918	2,378	865
BATANGAS	**469,539**	**61,325**	**83,811**	**34,273**
Batangas District Office	88,071	14,658	19,436	7,466
VREF Rosario	10,049	1,397	1,614	661
VREF Lemery	733	122	102	42
Balayan District Office	27,590	6,777	10,666	3,030
Taal Extension Office	45,530	7,474	8,913	3,264
Lipa District Office	134,756	20,297	29,790	9,235
Tanauan District Office	856	110	109	35
New Registration Unit	161,954	10,490	13,181	10,540
RIZAL	**271,040**	**26,337**	**39,320**	**15,688**
Binangonan Extension Office	49,942	4,771	8,464	2,740
Cainta Extension Office	21,704	3,800	3,572	2,565
Antipolo District Office	96,694	9,607	14,130	6,044
Morong District Office	34,924	3,153	5,219	1,414
Tanay Extension Office	27,436	1,910	4,127	1,119
Taytay Extension Office	32,158	2,559	3,064	1,568
Montalban Extension Office	8,182	537	744	238
San Mateo Extension Office	-	-	-	-
VREF Angono	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	**128,276**	**12,796**	**24,607**	**7,033**
Gumaca District Office	31,858	1,261	3,879	783
Lucena District Office	84,689	11,169	19,444	6,018
Tagkawayan Extension Office	2,346	71	276	52
Alabat Extension Office	1,457	16	41	2
Catanauan Extension Office	7,926	279	967	178
E-Patrol	**2,175**	**117**	**163**	**44**

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2022				
CALABARZON	**22,197**	**2,463**	**1,166,135**	**2,069**
CAVITE	**2,856**	**318**	**312,822**	**314**
Cavite District Office	404	18	64,190	49
Carmona District Office	298	19	26,662	20
Imus District Office	125	-	17,339	49
Dasmariñas District Office	208	97	64,637	40
VREF Dasmariñas	3	1	8,390	-
Tagaytay District Office	1,130	17	42,124	21
Bacoor District Office	604	100	54,830	121
Naic Extension Office	84	66	34,650	14
LAGUNA	**5,900**	**1,384**	**303,120**	**634**
Cabuyao District Office	1,744	757	74,422	300
VREF Cabuyao	-	-	1,455	-
VREF Santa Rosa	-	-	2,436	-
San Pablo District Office	2,114	72	65,528	151
Sta. Cruz District Office	813	42	31,781	15
Calamba District Office	762	492	63,828	149
San Pedro Extension Office	350	11	49,949	19
Pagsanjan Extension Office	117	10	13,721	-
BATANGAS	**7,829**	**462**	**281,121**	718
Batangas District Office	2,135	22	44,009	345
VREF Rosario	-	-	6,377	-
VREF Lemery	-	-	467	-
Balayan District Office	1,953	14	4,997	153
Taal Extension Office	381	105	25,356	37
Lipa District Office	3,011	257	71,988	178
Tanauan District Office	-	-	602	-
New Registration Unit	349	64	127,325	5
RIZAL	**814**	**128**	**188,687**	**66**
Binangonan Extension Office	82	71	33,809	5
Cainta Extension Office	42	4	11,721	-
Antipolo District Office	339	13	66,502	59
Morong District Office	120	-	25,018	-
Tanay Extension Office	176	18	20,086	-
Taytay Extension Office	53	20	24,892	2
Montalban Extension Office	2	2	6,659	-
San Mateo Extension Office	-	-	-	-
VREF Angono	-	-	-	-
QUEZON	**4,793**	**171**	**78,539**	**337**
Gumaca District Office	611	62	25,253	9
Lucena District Office	3,930	104	43,696	328
Tagkawayan Extension Office	67	2	1,878	-
Alabat Extension Office	7	-	1,391	-
Catanauan Extension Office	178	3	6,321	-
E-Patrol	**5**	**-**	**1,846**	-

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Total	Cars	Utility Vehicles	Sports Utility Vehicles
2023				
CALABARZON	**1,966,146**	**238,115**	**325,921**	**127,323**
CAVITE	**504,768**	**74,819**	**87,989**	**36,031**
Cavite District Office	81,151	11,043	12,159	5,493
Carmona District Office	55,231	8,257	9,118	3,859
Imus District Office	50,148	7,463	8,748	3,401
Dasmariñas District Office	68,458	7,882	9,468	3,636
VREF Dasmariñas	21,449	3,145	2,708	1,352
Tagaytay District Office	82,052	16,162	21,739	7,443
Bacoor District Office	88,364	15,149	18,204	8,404
Naic Extension Office	57,915	5,718	5,845	2,443
LAGUNA	**456,085**	**56,679**	**81,533**	**27,079**
Cabuyao District Office	89,236	10,539	17,235	6,387
VREF Cabuyao	1,913	477	288	243
VREF Santa Rosa	18,490	1,862	1,647	743
San Pablo District Office	99,480	12,222	23,169	4,749
Sta. Cruz District Office	50,981	6,349	11,064	3,081
Calamba District Office	108,608	14,754	16,576	6,738
San Pedro Extension Office	59,012	7,582	8,235	3,841
Pagsanjan Extension Office	28,365	2,894	3,319	1,297
BATANGAS	**571,836**	**64,808**	**87,281**	**38,398**
Batangas District Office	83,757	13,548	17,933	7,220
VREF Rosario	19,008	2,736	3,258	1,297
VREF Lemery	6,710	911	898	387
Balayan District Office	61,768	7,010	10,801	3,295
Taal Extension Office	48,998	7,408	9,236	3,457
Lipa District Office	123,712	18,487	27,119	8,875
Tanauan District Office	14,277	2,173	1,995	863
New Registration Unit	213,606	12,535	16,041	13,004
RIZAL	**308,426**	**28,881**	**44,300**	**18,756**
Binangonan Extension Office	53,717	5,305	9,765	3,215
Cainta Extension Office	45,363	6,539	7,427	4,888
Antipolo District Office	74,625	6,621	11,099	4,661
Morong District Office	38,064	3,434	5,927	1,678
Tanay Extension Office	28,601	1,324	3,311	1,052
Taytay Extension Office	34,660	2,450	3,096	1,640
Montalban Extension Office	10,173	795	1,251	392
San Mateo Extension Office	11,711	1,265	1,427	671
VREF Angono	11,512	1,148	997	559
QUEZON	**122,746**	**12,824**	**24,628**	**7,000**
Gumaca District Office	23,398	1,211	3,835	790
Lucena District Office	88,207	11,181	19,437	5,982
Tagkawayan Extension Office	516	30	81	23
Alabat Extension Office	368	-	7	1
Catanauan Extension Office	10,257	402	1,268	204
E-Patrol	**2,285**	**104**	**190**	**59**

Table 13.2 (continued)

NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE OF VEHICLE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province/Year	Type of Motor Vehicle			
	Trucks	Buses	Motorcycles/ Tricycles	Trailers
2023				
CALABARZON	**21,006**	**2,336**	**1,249,355**	**2,090**
CAVITE	**2,228**	**155**	**303,143**	**403**
Cavite District Office	130	2	52,305	19
Carmona District Office	578	38	33,363	18
Imus District Office	184	-	30,227	125
Dasmariñas District Office	236	8	47,202	26
VREF Dasmariñas	1	-	14,243	-
Tagaytay District Office	773	36	35,883	16
Bacoor District Office	252	36	46,121	198
Naic Extension Office	74	35	43,799	1
LAGUNA	**5,565**	**1,226**	**283,471**	**532**
Cabuyao District Office	1,660	672	52,476	267
VREF Cabuyao	-	-	905	-
VREF Santa Rosa	2	-	14,236	-
San Pablo District Office	1,969	83	57,206	82
Sta. Cruz District Office	871	50	29,557	9
Calamba District Office	696	416	69,281	147
San Pedro Extension Office	301	5	39,022	26
Pagsanjan Extension Office	66	-	20,788	1
BATANGAS	**7,678**	**582**	**372,365**	**724**
Batangas District Office	2,130	12	42,552	362
VREF Rosario	-	-	11,717	-
VREF Lemery	-	-	4,514	-
Balayan District Office	1,932	9	38,546	175
Taal Extension Office	434	118	28,302	43
Lipa District Office	2,835	307	65,955	134
Tanauan District Office	75	22	9,146	3
New Registration Unit	272	114	171,633	7
RIZAL	**968**	**69**	**215,399**	**53**
Binangonan Extension Office	196	57	35,175	4
Cainta Extension Office	183	-	26,294	32
Antipolo District Office	179	4	52,049	12
Morong District Office	157	3	26,864	1
Tanay Extension Office	172	3	22,738	1
Taytay Extension Office	74	1	27,396	3
Montalban Extension Office	4	1	7,730	-
San Mateo Extension Office	1	-	8,347	-
VREF Angono	2	-	8,806	-
QUEZON	**4,549**	**304**	**73,063**	**378**
Gumaca District Office	623	52	16,873	14
Lucena District Office	3,703	249	47,294	361
Tagkawayan Extension Office	12	-	368	2
Alabat Extension Office	-	-	360	-
Catanauan Extension Office	211	3	8,168	1
E-Patrol	**18**	**-**	**1,914**	-

Note: - No data available
Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.3 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
CALABARZON	**445,279**	**491,832**	**25**
CAVITE	128,085	142,881	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	28,434	28,950	-
Female	9,554	4,842	-
Imus District Office			
Male	15,311	22,190	-
Female	9,708	13,745	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	18,537	23,964	-
Female	7,057	4,599	-
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	25,010	27,161	-
Female	9,352	4,691	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	202	1,225	-
Female	83	735	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	1,544	4,170	-
Female	681	907	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	1,893	4,736	-
Female	719	966	-
LAGUNA	134,264	149,578	20
Binan Licensing Center			
Male	36,043	24,298	-
Female	10,559	3,553	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	19,365	25,932	-
Female	4,537	1,898	-
Pila District Office			
Male	25,175	22,811	20
Female	6,634	2,716	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	23,960	30,309	-
Female	7,991	4,765	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	28,016	-
Female	-	5,280	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
CALABARZON	**32,011**	**297,108**	**25**
CAVITE	5,431	80,012	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	1,879	18,558	-
Female	82	458	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	14,419	-
Female	-	6,083	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	354	14,553	-
Female	29	307	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,059	18,677	-
Female	28	335	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	687	-
Female	-	416	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	2,617	-
Female	-	51	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	2,800	-
Female	-	51	-
LAGUNA	15,491	91,902	20
Binan District Office			
Male	5,664	16,331	-
Female	161	422	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,421	18,830	-
Female	21	17	-
Pila District Office			
Male	7,742	17,689	20
Female	108	240	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	366	19,304	-
Female	8	393	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male		18,280	-
Female	-	396	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
CALABARZON	**100,397**	**192,106**	**-**
CAVITE	35,358	62,552	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	11,806	10,321	-
Female	4,220	4,384	-
Imus District Office			
Male	193	7,741	-
Female	72	7,662	-
Dasma District Office			
Male	4,829	9,370	-
Female	1,645	4,291	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	8,410	8,314	-
Female	4,183	4,356	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	537	-
Female	-	319	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	1,550	-
Female	-	856	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	1,936	-
Female	-	915	-
LAGUNA	36,140	57,389	-
Binan District Office			
Male	10,825	7,881	-
Female	3,995	3,130	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	5,291	7,074	-
Female	1,784	1,881	-
Pila District Office			
Male	5,988	5,003	-
Female	3,008	2,476	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	4,129	10,955	-
Female	1,120	4,369	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	9,736	-
Female	-	4,884	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2017		
CALABARZON	**312,066**	**710**
CAVITE	87,036	-
Cavite Licensing Center		
Male	14,663	-
Female	5,252	-
Imus District Office		
Male	15,118	-
Female	9,636	-
Dasma District Office		
Male	13,307	-
Female	5,383	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		
Male	13,414	-
Female	5,141	-
DLRO Imus		
Male	202	-
Female	83	-
DLRO Dasma		
Male	1,544	-
Female	681	-
DLRO Gen Trias		
Male	1,893	-
Female	719	-
LAGUNA	82,346	-
Binan District Office		
Male	19,434	-
Female	6,392	-
Laguna Licensing Center		
Male	12,619	-
Female	2,732	-
Pila District Office		
Male	11,364	-
Female	3,516	-
Calamba District Office		
Male	19,427	-
Female	6,862	-
DLRC Sta Rosa		
Male	-	-
Female	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
CALABARZON	**805**	**1,908**	**-**
CAVITE	260	317	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	86	71	
Female	-	-	-
Imus District Office			-
Male	-	30	
Female	-	-	-
Dasma District Office			-
Male	47	41	
Female	-	1	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			-
Male	127	170	
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Imus			-
Male	-	1	
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Dasma			-
Male	-	3	
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Gen Trias			-
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	-
LAGUNA	287	287	-
Binan District Office			-
Male	120	86	
Female	11	1	-
Laguna Licensing Center			-
Male	34	28	
Female	-	-	-
Pila District Office			-
Male	81	119	
Female	2	-	-
Calamba District Office			-
Male	38	50	
Female	1	3	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			-
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
BATANGAS	81,257	90,075	5
Batangas Licensing Center			-
Male	23,394	27,261	-
Female	7,486	3,280	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	8,103	9,546	-
Female	2,323	1,083	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	9,192	14,766	-
Female	2,686	1,784	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	15,417	23,279	5
Female	9,278	2,892	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	2,301	4,929	-
Female	1,077	1,255	-
RIZAL	50,816	67,826	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	21,604	19,780	-
Female	5,173	2,230	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	2,056	19,319	-
Female	3,224	4,008	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	12,459	19,463	-
Female	6,300	3,026	-
QUEZON	43,887	39,942	-
Gumaca District Office			-
Male	8,596	8,224	-
Female	1,438	563	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	24,021	26,150	-
Female	6,441	3,421	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	3,093	1,560	-
Female	298	24	-
E-Patrol	6,970	1,530	-
Male	5,270	1,349	-
Female	1,700	181	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
BATANGAS	2,599	54,470	5
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,509	16,594	-
Female	90	144	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	7,354	-
Female	-	153	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	10,272	-
Female	-	180	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	16,686	5
Female	-	19	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	2,999	-
Female	-	69	-
RIZAL	3,419	40,625	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,255	12,951	-
Female	164	348	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	12,689	-
Female	-	467	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	-	14,016	-
Female	-	154	-
QUEZON	5,071	29,068	-
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,382	6,939	-
Female	25	107	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	2,826	20,369	-
Female	68	389	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	745	1,259	-
Female	25	5	-
E-Patrol	-	1,031	-
Male	-	991	-
Female	-	40	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
BATANGAS	12,749	35,449	-
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	9,262	10,584	-
Female	3,266	3,136	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male		2,160	-
Female	1	930	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	27	4,476	-
Female	9	1,604	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	127	6,572	-
Female	57	2,873	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	1,928	-
Female	-	1,186	-
RIZAL	8,783	25,682	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	6,716	6,083	-
Female	2,067	1,882	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	6,104	-
Female	-	3,294	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	-	5,447	-
Female	-	2,872	-
QUEZON	7,367	10,640	-
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,248	1,223	-
Female	331	455	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,670	5,639	-
Female	1,507	3,031	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	540	273	-
Female	71	19	-
E-Patrol	-	394	-
Male	-	283	-
Female	-	111	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2017		
BATANGAS	65,799	-
Batangas Licensing Center		
Male	11,515	-
Female	4,128	-
Balayan Extension Office		
Male	8,103	-
Female	2,322	-
Taal Extension Office		
Male	9,165	-
Female	2,677	-
Lipa District Office		
Male	15,290	-
Female	9,221	-
DLRO Lipa		
Male	2,301	-
Female	1,077	-
RIZAL	38,604	710
Binangonan Extension Office		
Male	11,624	710
Female	2,941	-
DLRC Cainta		
Male	2,056	-
Female	3,224	-
Antipolo District Office		
Male	12,459	-
Female	6,300	-
QUEZON	31,311	-
Gumaca District Office		
Male	5,935	-
Female	1,082	-
Quezon Licensing Center		
Male	17,448	-
Female	4,857	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		
Male	1,787	-
Female	202	-
E-Patrol	6,970	-
Male	5,270	-
Female	1,700	-

Table 13.3 (continued)

NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2017			
BATANGAS	110	156	-
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	108	83	-
Female	2	-	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	32	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	18	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	21	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL	10	809	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	9	36	-
Female	1	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	526	-
Female	-	247	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON	138	234	-
Gumaca District Office			
Male	31	62	-
Female	-	1	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	77	142	-
Female	9	1	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	21	28	-
Female	-	-	-
E-Patrol	-	105	-
Male	-	75	-
Female	-	30	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
CALABARZON	**551,878**	**536,798**	**8,504**
CAVITE	154,299	140,908	6,933
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	21,449	23,127	3,617
Female	7,200	3,811	1,088
Imus District Office			
Male	3,334	4,245	-
Female	1,564	2,664	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	18,359	19,557	97
Female	6,699	3,826	34
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	36,512	36,971	438
Female	13,475	6,766	288
Bacoor District Office			
Male	8,290	12,151	1,047
Female	6,020	9,585	321
Naic Extension Office			
Male	2,796	2,915	2
Female	848	338	1
DLRO Imus			
Male	4,007	11,407	-
Female	3,069	3,545	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	6,709	13,992	-
Female	2,560	2,835	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	8,124	11,016	-
Female	3,284	2,285	-
LAGUNA	136,152	149,221	891
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	32,803	23,131	273
Female	9,562	3,367	84
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	22,278	27,326	186
Female	4,947	1,632	34
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	17,981	17,768	75
Female	5,486	2,163	27
Calamba District Office			
Male	27,461	34,109	151
Female	8,598	5,517	61
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	1,961	23,972	-
Female	945	4,835	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	2,595	3,494	-
Female	1,056	632	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	270	877	-
Female	209	398	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
CALABARZON	**40,829**	**318,792**	**32**
CAVITE	7,845	75,593	20
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	2,284	14,158	13
Female	85	317	1
Imus District Office			
Male		2,125	
Female		1,360	
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	386	11,335	
Female	17	276	
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4,882	24,512	6
Female	191	602	
Bacoor District Office			
Male		7,457	
Female		4,565	
Naic Extension Office			
Male		1,749	
Female		46	
DLRO Imus			
Male		6,766	
Female		325	
DLRO Dasma			
Male		8,898	
Female		198	
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male		5,973	
Female		116	
LAGUNA	8,625	85,901	12
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	1,777	13,109	4
Female	56	217	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,723	18,764	7
Female	11	15	
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	4,390	13,537	1
Female	64	227	
Calamba District Office			
Male	584	20,880	
Female	20	431	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male		15,376	
Female		369	
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male		2,488	
Female		80	
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male		391	
Female		17	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
CALABARZON	**142,767**	**220,066**	**8,472**
CAVITE	41,915	64,937	6,913
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	9,079	8,906	3,604
Female	3,578	3,494	1,087
Imus District Office			
Male		2,113	
Female		1,304	
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	6,130	8,193	97
Female	2,029	3,550	34
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	14,545	12,219	432
Female	6,519	6,164	288
Bacoor District Office			
Male	27	4,689	1,047
Female	8	5,020	321
Naic Extension Office			
Male		1,134	2
Female		292	1
DLRO Imus			
Male		4,639	
Female		3,220	
DLRO Dasma			
Male		5,036	
Female		2,637	
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male		5,043	
Female		2,169	
LAGUNA	41,084	63,009	879
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	13,695	9,911	269
Female	4,164	3,149	84
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	6,872	8,518	179
Female	1,786	1,617	34
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	4,868	4,131	74
Female	2,278	1,936	27
Calamba District Office			
Male	5,828	13,176	151
Female	1,593	5,084	61
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male		8,596	
Female		4,466	
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male		1,006	
Female		552	
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male		486	
Female		381	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2018		
CALABARZON	**346,889**	**-**
CAVITE	83,656	-
Cavite Licensing Center		
Male	10,024	
Female	3,535	
Imus District Office		
Male	3,334	
Female	1,564	
Dasmariñas District Office		
Male	11,801	
Female	4,653	
Tagaytay Extension Office		
Male	16,985	
Female	6,765	
Bacoor District Office		
Male	8,263	
Female	6,012	
Naic Extension Office		
Male	2,796	
Female	848	
DLRO Imus		
Male	4,007	
Female	3,069	
DLRO Dasma		
Male	6,709	
Female	2,560	
DLRO Gen Trias		
Male	8,124	
Female	3,284	
LAGUNA	86,201	-
Cabuyao District Office		
Male	17,234	
Female	5,332	
Laguna Licensing Center		
Male	13,661	
Female	3,150	
Sta. Cruz District Office		
Male	8,660	
Female	3,144	
Calamba District Office		
Male	21,000	
Female	6,984	
DLRC Sta Rosa		
Male	1,961	
Female	945	
DLRO Pagsanjan		
Male	2,595	
Female	1,056	
DLRO Southwoods Biñan		
Male	270	
Female	209	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
CALABARZON	**716**	**1,201**	**-**
CAVITE	206	378	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	62	63	
Female	2		
Imus District Office			
Male		7	
Female			
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	42	29	
Female			
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	100	240	
Female			
Bacoor District Office			
Male		5	
Female			
Naic Extension Office			
Male		32	
Female			
DLRO Imus			
Male		2	
Female			
DLRO Dasma			
Male		58	
Female			
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male			
Female			
LAGUNA	242	311	-
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	97	111	
Female	10	1	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	22	44	
Female			
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	63	100	
Female			
Calamba District Office			
Male	49	53	
Female	1	2	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male			
Female			
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male			
Female			
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male			
Female			

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
BATANGAS	86,246	96,849	599
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	24,118	25,861	259
Female	7,700	3,169	55
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	8,582	8,747	20
Female	2,552	922	10
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,618	15,006	23
Female	2,786	1,900	14
Lipa District Office			
Male	14,807	20,973	160
Female	6,340	2,495	58
DLRO Lipa			
Male	7,300	14,228	-
Female	3,443	3,548	-
RIZAL	122,489	107,048	2
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	76,048	60,880	2
Female	18,042	4,195	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	4,880	15,863	-
Female	3,234		-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	13,222	22,411	-
Female	7,063	3,699	-
QUEZON	52,692	42,772	79
Gumaca District Office			-
Male	9,274	8,790	4
Female	1,713	558	2
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	24,476	26,458	46
Female	6,764	3,627	21
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	3,333	2,360	5
Female	525	134	1
E-Patrol			
Male	4,921	704	-
Female	1,686	141	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
BATANGAS	2,965	57,165	-
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,879	15,925	-
Female	86	116	-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	6,639	-
Female	-	139	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	10,452	-
Female	-	219	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	15,043	-
Female	-	32	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	8,383	-
Female	-	217	-
RIZAL	15,262	70,030	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	14,520	41,726	-
Female	742	665	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	10,698	-
Female	-	454	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	15,472	-
Female	-	1,015	-
QUEZON	6,132	30,103	-
Gumaca District Office			
Male	2,076	7,179	-
Female	71	120	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,171	19,937	-
Female	74	398	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	729	1,907	-
Female	11	19	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	507	-
Female	-	36	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
BATANGAS	13,975	39,522	599
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	10,233	9,844	259
Female	3,682	3,053	55
Balayan Extension Office			
Male	-	2,089	20
Female	-	783	10
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	4,539	23
Female	-	1,681	14
Lipa District Office			
Male	50	5,909	160
Female	10	2,463	58
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	5,830	-
Female	-	3,331	-
RIZAL	37,376	40,239	2
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	29,215	19,114	2
Female	8,161	3,530	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	5,165	-
Female	-	2,807	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	6,939	-
Female	-	2,684	-
QUEZON	8,417	12,359	79
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,287	1,545	4
Female	446	438	2
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	4,334	6,375	46
Female	1,748	3,229	21
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	453	394	5
Female	149	114	1
E-Patrol			
Male	-	166	-
Female	-	98	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2018		
BATANGAS	69,201	-
Batangas Licensing Center		
Male	10,902	-
Female	3,931	-
Balayan Extension Office		
Male	8,582	-
Female	2,552	-
Taal Extension Office		
Male	8,618	-
Female	2,786	-
Lipa District Office		
Male	14,757	-
Female	6,330	-
DLRO Lipa		
Male	7,300	-
Female	3,443	-
RIZAL	69,794	-
Binangonan Extension Office		
Male	32,256	-
Female	9,139	-
DLRC Cainta		
Male	4,880	-
Female	3,234	-
Cainta Extension Office		
Male	13,222	-
Female	7,063	-
QUEZON	38,037	-
Gumaca District Office		
Male	5,884	-
Female	1,196	-
Quezon Licensing Center		
Male	16,902	-
Female	4,942	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		
Male	2,141	-
Female	365	-
E-Patrol		
Male	4,921	-
Female	1,686	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2018			
BATANGAS	105	162	-
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	104	92	-
Female	1		-
Balayan Extension Office			
Male		19	-
Female			-
Taal Extension Office			
Male		15	-
Female			-
Lipa District Office			
Male		21	-
Female			-
DLRO Lipa			
Male		15	-
Female			-
RIZAL	57	40	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	57	40	-
Female			-
DLRC Cainta			
Male			-
Female			-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male			-
Female			-
QUEZON	106	310	
Gumaca District Office			
Male	27	66	-
Female			-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	69	146	-
Female			-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	10	59	-
Female		1	-
E-Patrol			
Male		31	-
Female		7	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
CALABARZON	**520,944**	**402,384**	**4,468**
CAVITE	158,527	125,062	2,577
Cavite Licensing Center			52,962
Male	22,879	17,428	1,213
Female	8,384	2,675	383
Imus District Office			
Male	8,329	9,160	-
Female	5,345	5,050	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	16,808	12,964	154
Female	6,425	2,258	88
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	26,542	18,601	89
Female	10,237	3,024	52
Bacoor District Office			
Male	8,867	11,133	392
Female	5,346	8,244	126
Naic Extension Office			
Male	7,744	4,563	63
Female	2,669	591	17
DLRO Imus			
Male	2,619	5,309	-
Female	1,958	2,457	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	9,008	10,400	-
Female	3,617	2,123	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	8,302	7,488	-
Female	3,448	1,594	-
LAGUNA	152,440	118,524	927
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	27,999	14,077	295
Female	8,978	2,209	117
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	21,570	19,958	181
Female	5,974	1,574	48
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	18,060	12,054	76
Female	5,343	1,337	16
Calamba District Office			
Male	29,052	24,740	131
Female	9,424	3,933	63
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	6,452	18,438	-
Female	3,046	3,436	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	6,750	5,540	-
Female	2,534	800	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	4,560	7,618	-
Female	2,698	2,810	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
CALABARZON	**28,023**	**237,611**	**19**
CAVITE	7,287	69,767	9
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	3,481	11,494	9
Female	177	284	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	5,231	-
Female	-	2,404	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	337	7,810	-
Female	20	179	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,972	12,516	-
Female	129	221	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	155	6,970	-
Female	16	4,386	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	-	3,128	-
Female	-	47	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	3,060	-
Female	-	655	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	6,607	-
Female	-	145	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	4,509	-
Female	-	121	-
LAGUNA	8,505	68,245	10
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	628	7,972	5
Female	19	188	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	1,437	14,181	4
Female	26	30	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	5,640	9,303	1
Female	162	157	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	565	15,628	-
Female	28	321	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	12,025	-
Female	-	231	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	4,065	-
Female	-	96	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	3,913	-
Female	-	135	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
CALABARZON	**135,156**	**163,921**	**4,449**
CAVITE	47,180	54,972	2,568
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	13,103	5,906	1,204
Female	5,560	2,391	383
Imus District Office			
Male	-	3,897	-
Female	-	2,646	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	5,972	5,124	154
Female	2,055	2,079	88
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	12,295	5,918	89
Female	5,378	2,803	52
Bacoor District Office			
Male	1,927	4,161	392
Female	890	3,858	126
Naic Extension Office			
Male	-	1,413	63
Female	-	544	17
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	2,249	-
Female	-	1,802	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	3,751	-
Female	-	1,978	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	2,979	-
Female	-	1,473	-
LAGUNA	48,735	50,060	917
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	14,895	6,031	290
Female	5,156	2,014	117
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	7,071	5,752	177
Female	2,265	1,544	48
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	6,602	2,683	75
Female	3,116	1,179	16
Calamba District Office			
Male	7,692	9,074	131
Female	1,938	3,612	63
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	6,413	-
Female	-	3,205	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	1,470	-
Female	-	704	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	3,704	-
Female	-	2,675	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2019		
CALABARZON	**332,752**	**-**
CAVITE	79,453	-
Cavite Licensing Center		
Male	6,224	-
Female	2,639	-
Imus District Office		
Male	8,329	-
Female	5,345	-
Dasmariñas District Office		
Male	10,447	-
Female	4,347	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		
Male	11,177	-
Female	4,730	-
Bacoor District Office		
Male	6,785	-
Female	4,440	-
Naic Extension Office		
Male	7,744	-
Female	2,669	-
DLRO Imus		
Male	2,619	-
Female	1,958	-
DLRO Dasma		
Male	9,008	-
Female	3,617	-
DLRO Gen Trias		
Male	8,302	-
Female	3,448	-
LAGUNA	94,969	-
Cabuyao District Office		
Male	12,372	-
Female	3,794	-
Laguna Licensing Center		
Male	13,027	-
Female	3,683	-
Sta. Cruz District Office		
Male	5,777	-
Female	2,065	-
Calamba District Office		
Male	20,753	-
Female	7,458	-
DLRC Sta Rosa		
Male	6,452	-
Female	3,046	-
DLRO Pagsanjan		
Male	6,750	-
Female	2,534	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan		
Male	4,560	-
Female	2,698	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
CALABARZON	**638**	**810**	**-**
CAVITE	232	281	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	71	28	-
Female	8	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	32	-
Female	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	52	30	-
Female	3	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	98	167	-
Female	-	-	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	-	22	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	42	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
LAGUNA	231	219	-
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	104	74	-
Female	9	7	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	35	25	-
Female	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	41	68	-
Female	-	1	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	42	38	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	5	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
BATANGAS	94,855	71,627	896
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	25,280	18,178	423
Female	7,636	2,530	100
Balayan District Office			
Male	9,039	7,471	49
Female	2,962	837	23
Taal Extension Office			
Male	8,501	10,584	12
Female	2,821	1,366	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	14,896	15,734	191
Female	6,146	1,916	94
DLRO Batangas			
Male	4,304	2,782	-
Female	1,642	717	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	8,061	7,613	-
Female	3,567	1,899	-
RIZAL	63,268	55,304	3
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	22,460	15,948	3
Female	6,325	1,357	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	484	209	-
Female	242	40	-
Morong District Office			
Male	1,827	624	-
Female	572	83	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	1,657	647	-
Female	520	86	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	5,064	13,030	-
Female	3,884	2,966	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	12,254	13,500	-
Female	7,979	6,814	-
QUEZON	51,854	31,867	65
Gumaca District Office			
Male	8,756	6,678	-
Female	1,796	395	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	25,216	19,847	45
Female	7,197	2,714	14
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	3,233	1,682	6
Female	814	76	-
E-Patrol			
Male	3,482	404	-
Female	1,360	71	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
BATANGAS	2,955	43,221	-
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	2,905	11,649	-
Female	50	92	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	5,776	-
Female	-	149	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	7,530	-
Female	-	195	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	11,412	-
Female	-	61	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	1,517	-
Female	-	30	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	4,696	-
Female	-	114	-
RIZAL	3,170	33,704	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,980	11,248	-
Female	190	143	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	140	-
Female	-	5	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	454	-
Female	-	17	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	491	-
Female	-	38	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	8,860	-
Female	-	392	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	7,997	-
Female	-	3,919	-
QUEZON	6,106	22,674	-
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,941	5,545	-
Female	87	87	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	3,386	15,008	-
Female	82	323	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	597	1,399	-
Female	13	14	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	283	-
Female	-	15	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
BATANGAS	17,371	28,305	896
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	13,133	6,468	423
Female	4,238	2,438	100
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	1,678	49
Female	-	688	23
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	3,046	12
Female	-	1,171	4
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	4,311	191
Female	-	1,855	94
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	1,265	-
Female	-	687	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	2,913	-
Female	-	1,785	-
RIZAL	12,418	21,581	3
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	9,366	4,681	3
Female	3,052	1,214	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	69	-
Female	-	35	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	170	-
Female	-	66	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	156	-
Female	-	48	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,170	-
Female	-	2,574	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	5,503	-
Female	-	2,895	-
QUEZON	9,452	9,003	65
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,240	1,085	-
Female	460	308	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	4,975	4,727	45
Female	2,092	2,391	14
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	497	253	6
Female	188	62	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	121	-
Female	-	56	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2019		
BATANGAS	74,458	-
Batangas Licensing Center		
Male	9,171	-
Female	3,348	-
Balayan District Office		
Male	9,039	-
Female	2,962	-
Taal Extension Office		
Male	8,501	-
Female	2,821	-
Lipa District Office		
Male	14,896	-
Female	6,146	-
DLRO Batangas		
Male	4,304	-
Female	1,642	-
DLRO Lipa		
Male	8,061	-
Female	3,567	-
RIZAL	47,668	-
Binangonan Extension Office		
Male	10,104	-
Female	3,081	-
DLRO Masinag		
Male	484	-
Female	242	-
Morong District Office		
Male	1,827	-
Female	572	-
Tanay Extension Office		
Male	1,657	-
Female	520	-
DLRC Cainta		
Male	5,064	-
Female	3,884	-
Cainta Extension Office		
Male	12,254	-
Female	7,979	-
QUEZON	36,204	-
Gumaca District Office		
Male	5,553	-
Female	1,249	-
Quezon Licensing Center		
Male	16,793	-
Female	5,023	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		
Male	2,131	-
Female	613	-
E-Patrol		
Male	3,482	-
Female	1,360	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2019			
BATANGAS	71	101	-
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	71	61	-
Female	-	-	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	17	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	8	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	11	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	4	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL	12	19	-
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	10	19	-
Female	2	-	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON	92	190	
Gumaca District Office			
Male	22	48	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	62	112	-
Female	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	8	30	-
Female	-	-	-
E-Patrol			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
CALABARZON	**333,582**	**46,356**	**1,427**
CAVITE	**107,549**	**18,242**	**380**
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	20,552	4,355	86
Female	8,751	715	44
Imus District Office			
Male	5,513	1,098	7
Female	3,642	378	1
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	9,923	1,396	118
Female	4,064	248	66
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	12,436	1,807	-
Female	5,484	312	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	6,096	3,932	-
Female	2,764	1,380	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	6,314	777	44
Female	2,741	137	14
DLRO Imus			
Male	2,497	292	-
Female	1,583	110	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	5,086	659	-
Female	2,403	154	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	5,203	394	-
Female	2,497	98	-
LAGUNA	**88,416**	**10,858**	**485**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	12,188	2,363	158
Female	4,255	341	49
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,431	1,442	74
Female	4,249	125	21
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	12,568	1,816	50
Female	3,923	221	16
Calamba District Office			
Male	15,296	1,734	54
Female	5,669	295	20
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	2,955	419	35
Female	1,248	55	8
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	3,933	830	-
Female	1,808	224	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	3,870	443	-
Female	1,672	114	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	2,109	303	-
Female	1,242	133	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
CALABARZON	**17,907**	**24,711**	**21**
CAVITE	**7,582**	**9,817**	**12**
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	4,787	2,868	9
Female	318	139	1
Imus District Office			
Male	519	582	-
Female	73	94	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	174	575	-
Female	7	10	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	1,337	1,113	-
Female	60	37	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	256	2,433	-
Female	3	758	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	41	478	2
Female	7	26	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	147	-
Female	-	24	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	331	-
Female	-	13	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	180	-
Female	-	9	-
LAGUNA	**4,912**	**4,956**	**7**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	150	963	3
Female	7	42	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	470	771	2
Female	7	8	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	3,952	1,325	-
Female	102	18	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	187	805	-
Female	8	29	-
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	29	122	2
Female	-	2	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	480	-
Female	-	18	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	234	-
Female	-	12	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	117	-
Female	-	10	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
CALABARZON	**129,294**	**21,523**	**1,406**
CAVITE	**44,782**	**8,394**	**368**
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	12,790	1,480	77
Female	7,142	576	43
Imus District Office			
Male	1,556	512	7
Female	812	284	1
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	5,144	818	118
Female	1,955	238	66
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	7,070	690	-
Female	3,428	275	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	2,350	1,499	-
Female	822	622	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	1,171	298	42
Female	542	111	14
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	145	-
Female	-	86	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	327	-
Female	-	141	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	204	-
Female	-	88	-
LAGUNA	**35,993**	**5,891**	**478**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	7,549	1,397	155
Female	2,732	299	49
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	5,099	669	72
Female	2,103	117	21
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	6,256	487	50
Female	2,823	203	16
Calamba District Office			
Male	5,026	929	54
Female	1,635	266	20
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	1,964	295	33
Female	806	53	8
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	350	-
Female	-	206	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	209	-
Female	-	102	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	186	-
Female	-	123	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2020		
CALABARZON	**186,220**	**-**
CAVITE	**55,128**	**-**
Cavite Licensing Center		
Male	2,961	-
Female	1,289	-
Imus District Office		
Male	3,438	-
Female	2,757	-
Dasmariñas District Office		
Male	4,583	-
Female	2,102	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		
Male	4,015	-
Female	1,996	-
Bacoor District Office		
Male	3,490	-
Female	1,939	-
Naic Extension Office		
Male	5,100	-
Female	2,189	-
DLRO Imus		
Male	2,497	-
Female	1,583	-
DLRO Dasma		
Male	5,086	-
Female	2,403	-
DLRO Gen Trias		
Male	5,203	-
Female	2,497	-
LAGUNA	**47,464**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office		
Male	4,466	-
Female	1,515	-
Laguna Licensing Center		
Male	5,855	-
Female	2,139	-
Sta. Cruz District Office		
Male	2,355	-
Female	998	-
Calamba District Office		
Male	10,074	-
Female	4,026	-
San Pedro Extension Office		
Male	960	-
Female	442	-
DLRC Sta Rosa		
Male	3,933	-
Female	1,808	-
DLRO Pagsanjan		
Male	3,870	-
Female	1,672	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan		
Male	2,109	-
Female	1,242	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
CALABARZON	**161**	**122**	**-**
CAVITE	**57**	**31**	**-**
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	14	7	-
Female	2	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	4	-
Female	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	22	3	-
Female	-	-	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	14	4	-
Female	-	-	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	2	1	-
Female	3	-	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	10	-
Female	-	1	-
LAGUNA	**47**	**11**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	23	3	-
Female	1	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	7	2	-
Female	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	5	4	-
Female	-	-	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	9	-	-
Female	-	-	-
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	2	2	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
BATANGAS	**59,314**	**6,035**	**443**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	16,362	2,471	211
Female	6,162	139	23
Balayan District Office			
Male	4,239	504	28
Female	1,902	75	11
Taal Extension Office			
Male	3,306	610	8
Female	1,483	120	3
Lipa District Office			
Male	9,487	1,112	115
Female	4,245	178	44
DLRO Batangas			
Male	4,190	345	-
Female	2,289	125	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	3,573	284	-
Female	2,076	72	-
RIZAL	**43,738**	**7,515**	**81**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	9,755	2,435	44
Female	3,546	306	17
DLRO Masinag			
Male	1,165	151	-
Female	669	46	-
Morong District Office			
Male	5,550	1,443	8
Female	2,225	168	8
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	3,454	467	1
Female	1,759	143	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	2,396	536	-
Female	1,022	141	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,561	610	-
Female	3,244	373	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	2,933	513	2
Female	1,088	114	1
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	263	49	-
Female	108	20	-
QUEZON	**31,703**	**3,621**	**38**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,449	920	3
Female	1,377	74	1
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	16,623	2,083	22
Female	5,798	286	12
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	1,365	216	-
Female	435	10	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	467	19	-
Female	189	3	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	8	-
Female	-	2	-
E-Patrol	2,862	85	-
Male	2,037	73	-
Female	825	12	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
BATANGAS	**1,244**	**3,226**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	1,159	1,588	-
Female	28	5	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	52	306	-
Female	1	10	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	4	306	-
Female	-	14	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	660	-
Female	-	4	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	163	-
Female	-	8	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	155	-
Female	-	7	-
RIZAL	**812**	**4,566**	**2**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	418	1,720	2
Female	24	99	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	76	-
Female	-	6	-
Morong District Office			
Male	241	1,038	-
Female	18	53	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	76	317	-
Female	35	61	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	298	-
Female	-	54	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	349	-
Female	-	216	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	-	236	-
Female	-	10	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	29	-
Female	-	4	-
QUEZON	**3,357**	**2,104**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	1,226	694	-
Female	65	19	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	1,669	1,179	-
Female	42	19	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	343	169	-
Female	8	7	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	4	12	-
Female	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	4	-
Female	-	1	-
E-Patrol	-	42	-
Male	-	38	-
Female	-	4	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
BATANGAS	**20,283**	**2,798**	**443**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	11,602	879	211
Female	4,599	134	23
Balayan District Office			
Male	785	196	28
Female	419	65	11
Taal Extension Office			
Male	319	301	8
Female	182	106	3
Lipa District Office			
Male	1,685	452	115
Female	692	174	44
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	182	-
Female	-	117	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	127	-
Female	-	65	-
RIZAL	**14,538**	**2,945**	**79**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	5,455	711	42
Female	1,964	207	17
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	75	-
Female	-	40	-
Morong District Office			
Male	2,357	405	8
Female	977	115	8
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	1,178	150	1
Female	523	82	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	238	-
Female	-	87	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	261	-
Female	-	157	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	1,568	277	2
Female	516	104	1
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	20	-
Female	-	16	-
QUEZON	**13,698**	**1,452**	**38**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	2,079	219	3
Female	630	55	1
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	7,545	862	22
Female	2,719	254	12
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	389	44	-
Female	162	3	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	122	7	-
Female	52	3	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	4	-
Female	-	1	-
E-Patrol	-	43	-
Male	-	35	-
Female	-	8	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2020		
BATANGAS	**37,767**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center		
Male	3,581	-
Female	1,535	-
Balayan District Office		
Male	3,402	-
Female	1,482	-
Taal Extension Office		
Male	2,983	-
Female	1,301	-
Lipa District Office		
Male	7,802	-
Female	3,553	-
DLRO Batangas		
Male	4,190	-
Female	2,289	-
DLRO Lipa		
Male	3,573	-
Female	2,076	-
RIZAL	**28,378**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office		
Male	3,872	-
Female	1,558	-
DLRO Masinag		
Male	1,165	-
Female	669	-
Morong District Office		
Male	2,952	-
Female	1,230	-
Tanay Extension Office		
Male	2,200	-
Female	1,201	-
DLRC Cainta		
Male	2,396	-
Female	1,022	-
Cainta Extension Office		
Male	4,561	-
Female	3,244	-
Taytay Extension Office		
Male	1,365	-
Female	572	-
DLRO San Mateo		
Male	263	-
Female	108	-
QUEZON	**14,621**	**-**
Gumaca District Office		
Male	2,139	-
Female	682	-
Quezon Licensing Center		
Male	7,392	-
Female	3,037	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		
Male	628	-
Female	265	-
Alabat Extension Office		
Male	341	-
Female	137	-
Catanauan Extension Office		
Male	-	-
Female	-	-
E-Patrol	2,862	-
Male	2,037	-
Female	825	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2020			
BATANGAS	**20**	**11**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	20	4	-
Female	-	-	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	3	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL	**10**	**4**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	10	4	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON	**27**	**65**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5	7	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	17	42	-
Female	-	13	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	5	3	-
Female	-	-	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
E-Patrol	-	-	-
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
CALABARZON	***267,017***	***187,076***	***1,460***
CAVITE	**75,158**	**63,368**	**402**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	2,736	2,976	2
Female	1,029	630	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	16,233	11,015	60
Female	4,966	1,359	10
Imus District Office			
Male	4,665	4,827	47
Female	2,148	1,191	13
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	5,237	5,389	146
Female	1,949	1,117	66
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	4,572	6,600	-
Female	2,096	1,834	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	4,685	6,779	7
Female	2,288	1,642	1
Naic Extension Office			
Male	4,870	5,164	42
Female	2,099	679	8
DLRO Imus			
Male	3,055	3,463	-
Female	1,282	1,066	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	4,809	3,501	-
Female	2,051	942	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	2,965	2,433	-
Female	1,423	761	-
LAGUNA	**64,792**	**49,412**	**461**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	6,736	5,564	113
Female	2,604	1,069	48
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	8,912	6,073	44
Female	3,726	932	11
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	6,005	4,907	58
Female	2,319	731	24
Calamba District Office			
Male	10,524	7,934	70
Female	3,785	1,376	12
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	9,806	4,022	62
Female	3,066	696	15
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	2,901	6,690	-
Female	1,048	1,359	-
Pagsanjan EO			
Male	759	3,441	2
Female	271	817	2
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	1,066	706	-
Female	398	151	-
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	42	119	-
Female	33	36	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	482	1,917	-
Female	309	872	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
CALABARZON	***1,106***	***92,136***	***3***
CAVITE	**1,106**	**28,533**	
Carmoma District Office			
Male	-	1,624	-
Female	-	62	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	1,043	6,683	
Female	63	261	
Imus District Office			
Male	-	2,165	-
Female	-	70	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	-	2,599	-
Female	-	66	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	-	2,999	-
Female	-	27	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	3,965	-
Female	-	35	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	-	3,075	-
Female	-	38	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	1,799	-
Female	-	50	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	1,817	-
Female	-	41	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	1,122	-
Female	-	35	-
LAGUNA	**-**	**24,534**	**3**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	-	2,844	-
Female	-	56	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	-	3,846	-
Female	-	61	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	-	3,407	-
Female	-	72	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	4,005	-
Female	-	82	-
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	-	2,389	3
Female	-	60	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	3,777	-
Female	-	87	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	2,491	-
Female	-	49	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	449	-
Female	-	12	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	65	-
Female	-	1	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	756	-
Female	-	25	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
CALABARZON	***109,794***	***94,707***	***1,457***
CAVITE	**31,953**	**34,785**	**402**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	997	1,351	2
Female	342	568	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	9,103	4,325	60
Female	3,169	1,098	10
Imus District Office			
Male	2,819	2,661	47
Female	1,241	1,121	13
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	3,190	2,781	146
Female	1,071	1,050	66
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,684	3,584	-
Female	1,219	1,807	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	1,731	2,814	7
Female	770	1,607	1
Naic Extension Office			
Male	2,540	2,077	42
Female	1,077	641	8
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	1,664	-
Female	-	1,016	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	1,684	-
Female	-	901	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	1,309	-
Female	-	726	-
LAGUNA	**26,146**	**24,844**	**458**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	4,099	2,716	113
Female	1,603	1,013	48
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	3,907	2,225	44
Female	1,686	871	11
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	2,991	1,485	58
Female	1,168	658	24
Calamba District Office			
Male	3,630	3,925	70
Female	1,215	1,293	12
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	4,321	1,629	59
Female	1,425	636	15
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	2,913	-
Female	-	1,272	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	69	947	2
Female	32	768	2
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	257	-
Female	-	139	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	54	-
Female	-	35	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	1,161	-
Female	-	847	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2021		
CALABARZON	***156,060***	**-**
CAVITE	**42,072**	**-**
Carmoma District Office		
Male	1,739	-
Female	687	-
Cavite Licensing Center		
Male	6,078	-
Female	1,734	-
Imus District Office		
Male	1,844	-
Female	907	-
Dasmariñas District Office		
Male	2,045	-
Female	878	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		
Male	1,884	-
Female	877	-
Bacoor District Office		
Male	2,954	-
Female	1,518	-
Naic Extension Office		
Male	2,321	-
Female	1,021	-
DLRO Imus		
Male	3,055	-
Female	1,282	-
DLRO Dasma		
Male	4,809	-
Female	2,051	-
DLRO Gen Trias		
Male	2,965	-
Female	1,423	-
LAGUNA	**38,632**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office		
Male	2,636	-
Female	1,001	-
Laguna Licensing Center		
Male	5,005	-
Female	2,040	-
Sta. Cruz District Office		
Male	3,013	-
Female	1,151	-
Calamba District Office		
Male	6,889	-
Female	2,570	-
San Pedro Extension Office		
Male	5,478	-
Female	1,641	-
DLRC Sta Rosa		
Male	2,901	-
Female	1,048	-
DLRO Pagsanjan		
Male	690	-
Female	239	-
DLRO Pagsanjan		
Male	1,066	-
Female	398	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan		
Male	42	-
Female	33	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan		
Male	482	-
Female	309	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
CALABARZON	***57***	***233***	**-**
CAVITE	**27**	**50**	**-**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	9	7	-
Female	-	-	-
Imus District Office			
Male	2	1	-
Female	-	-	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	2	9	-
Female	-	1	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	4	17	-
Female	-	-	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	9	12	-
Female	1	-	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-		-
LAGUNA	**14**	**34**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	1	4	-
Female	-	-	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-	-	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	1	15	-
Female		1	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	5	4	-
Female	-	1	-
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	7	4	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	3	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
BATANGAS	**55,263**	**36,376**	**425**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	13125	6648	131
Female	5,336	1,035	36
Balayan District Office			
Male	3,515	4,930	31
Female	1,580	861	13
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,255	4,260	8
Female	2,628	587	7
Lipa District Office			
Male	5,439	6,092	147
Female	2,311	1,168	52
DLRO Batangas			
Male	6,269	4,601	-
Female	2,609	1,079	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	3,998	3,897	-
Female	2,198	1,218	-
RIZAL	**36,824**	**24,931**	**95**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	5,008	4,068	23
Female	1,657	685	2
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Morong District Office			
Male	4,498	3,501	8
Female	1,463	419	5
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	5,441	880	16
Female	2,869	198	4
DLRC Cainta			
Male	1,146	3,576	-
Female	610	969	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	490	1,056	2
Female	321	461	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	8,667	3,690	22
Female	2,683	555	13
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	1,060	2,716	-
Female	541	912	-
DLRO Montalban			
Male	249	831	-
Female	121	414	-
QUEZON	**29,966**	**12,665**	**77**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	5,372	2,728	4
Female	1,415	240	5
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	13,804	7,471	40
Female	5,526	1,090	27
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	1,786	720	-
Female	549	76	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	601	81	-
Female	191	7	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	509	228	1
Female	213	24	-
E-Patrol	**5,014**	**324**	**-**
Male	3,395	259	-
Female	1,619	65	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
BATANGAS	**-**	**17,635**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	-	3665	-
Female	-	40	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	3,160	-
Female	-	120	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	2,443	-
Female	-	117	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	3,589	-
Female	-	73	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	2,434	-
Female	-	107	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	1,840	-
Female	-	47	-
RIZAL	**-**	**13,313**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	-	2,540	-
Female	-	176	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	2,452	-
Female	-	76	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	446	-
Female	-	47	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	1,875	-
Female	-	305	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	550	-
Female	-	97	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	-	2,245	-
Female	-	71	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	1,416	-
Female	-	210	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	539	-
Female	-	268	-
QUEZON	**-**	**7,956**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	-	2,041	-
Female	-	33	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	-	5,049	-
Female	-	94	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	-	518	-
Female	-	3	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	-	45	-
Female	-	1	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	169	-
Female	-	3	-
E-Patrol	**-**	**165**	**-**
Male	-	156	-
Female	-	9	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
BATANGAS	**22,541**	**18,614**	**425**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	8475	2971	131
Female	3,794	995	36
Balayan District Office			
Male	1,380	1,759	31
Female	675	741	13
Taal Extension Office			
Male	2,607	1,817	8
Female	1,242	470	7
Lipa District Office			
Male	3,031	2,440	147
Female	1,337	1,055	52
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	2,166	-
Female	-	972	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	2,057	-
Female	-	1,171	-
RIZAL	**15,302**	**11,614**	**95**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	3,451	1,528	23
Female	1,156	509	2
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Morong District Office			
Male	1,441	1,048	8
Female	491	343	5
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	2,596	434	16
Female	1,139	151	4
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	1,701	-
Female	-	664	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	329	505	2
Female	212	364	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	3,396	1,443	22
Female	1,091	484	13
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	1,300	-
Female	-	702	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	292	-
Female	-	146	-
QUEZON	**13,852**	**4,691**	**77**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	2,671	684	4
Female	685	207	5
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	6,702	2,410	40
Female	2,555	996	27
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	651	199	-
Female	222	73	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	173	36	-
Female	70	6	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	87	59	1
Female	36	21	-
E-Patrol	**-**	**159**	**-**
Male	-	103	-
Female	-	56	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2021		
BATANGAS	**32,715**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center		
Male	4644	-
Female	1,542	-
Balayan District Office		
Male	2,134	-
Female	905	-
Taal Extension Office		
Male	3,648	-
Female	1,386	-
Lipa District Office		
Male	2,408	-
Female	974	-
DLRO Batangas		
Male	6,269	-
Female	2,609	-
DLRO Lipa		
Male	3,998	-
Female	2,198	-
RIZAL	**21,520**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office		
Male	1,557	-
Female	501	-
DLRO Masinag		
Male	-	-
Female	-	-
Morong District Office		
Male	3,057	-
Female	972	-
Tanay Extension Office		
Male	2,845	-
Female	1,730	-
DLRC Cainta		
Male	1,146	-
Female	610	-
Cainta Extension Office		
Male	161	-
Female	109	-
Taytay Extension Office		
Male	5,269	-
Female	1,592	-
DLRO San Mateo		
Male	1,060	-
Female	541	-
DLRO San Mateo		
Male	249	-
Female	121	-
QUEZON	**16,107**	**-**
Gumaca District Office		
Male	2,699	-
Female	730	-
Quezon Licensing Center		
Male	7,097	-
Female	2,971	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office		
Male	1,135	-
Female	327	-
Alabat Extension Office		
Male	428	-
Female	121	-
Catanauan Extension Office		
Male	422	-
Female	177	-
E-Patrol	**5,014**	**-**
Male	3,395	-
Female	1,619	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2021			
BATANGAS	**7**	**127**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6	12	-
Female	-	-	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	1	11	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	63	-
Female	-	40	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL	**2**	**4**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	1	-
Female	-	-	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	2	2	
Female	-	-	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
QUEZON	**7**	**18**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	2	3	-
Female	-	-	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	5	12	-
Female	-	-	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	-	3	-
Female	-	-	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
E-Patrol	**-**	**-**	**-**
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
CALABARZON	***375,718***	***663,531***	***3,281***
CAVITE	**98,338**	**195,120**	**819**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	7,225	10,851	35
Female	3,245	3,781	16
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	12,249	22,567	-
Female	4,585	3,365	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,428	16,460	131
Female	2,977	3,799	67
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	6,009	15,055	365
Female	2,419	3,220	149
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	6,095	18,400	-
Female	2,633	2,635	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	6,113	16,980	-
Female	3,383	4,573	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	7,786	14,770	42
Female	4,154	2,870	14
DLRO Imus			
Male	5,155	13,674	-
Female	2,427	3,797	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	7,768	18,211	-
Female	3,069	2,107	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	2,152	10,242	-
Female	1,092	2,565	-
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	937	4,246	-
Female	437	952	-
LAGUNA	**99,628**	**175,405**	**1,017**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	23,728	16,401	318
Female	6,962	3,203	107
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,193	23,352	112
Female	4,211	3,214	39
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	10,116	16,691	127
Female	4,387	2,383	47
Calamba District Office			
Male	11,677	28,254	137
Female	4,088	4,527	52
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	4,191	11,691	2
Female	1,512	1,988	1
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	5,003	22,925	-
Female	1,721	4,068	-
Pagsanjan EO			
Male	4,024	12,823	47
Female	1,738	2,137	28
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	2,706	6,399	-
Female	1,193	1,871	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	640	9,584	-
Female	538	3,894	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
CALABARZON	***-***	***347,243***	***2***
CAVITE	**-**	**93,204**	**-**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	-	5,005	-
Female	-	962	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	-	13,750	-
Female	-	397	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	8,418	-
Female	-	133	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	-	8,248	-
Female	-	432	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	-	8,677	-
Female	-	24	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	11,547	-
Female	-	-	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	-	9,179	-
Female	-	11	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	7,728	-
Female	-	211	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	9,909	-
Female	-	264	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	5,475	-
Female	-	144	-
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	-	2,602	-
Female	-	88	-
LAGUNA	**-**	**91,568**	**2**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	-	8,326	-
Female	-	248	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	-	15,458	1
Female	-	154	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	-	11,839	-
Female	-	179	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	16,791	-
Female	-	364	-
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	-	7,255	-
Female	-	163	1
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	13,797	-
Female	-	244	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	9,002	-
Female	-	253	-
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	-	3,181	-
Female	-	101	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	4,084	-
Female	-	129	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
CALABARZON	***289,646***	***344,451***	***48,657***
CAVITE	**39,033**	**101,722**	**819**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	4,691	5,807	35
Female	1,891	2,792	16
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	5,184	8,801	-
Female	2,424	2,968	-
Imus District Office			
Male	3,901	8,036	131
Female	1,581	3,666	67
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	3,489	6,798	365
Female	1,342	2,788	149
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	3,411	9,675	-
Female	1,448	2,610	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	3,048	5,428	-
Female	1,533	4,573	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	3,423	5,578	42
Female	1,667	2,859	14
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	5,939	-
Female	-	3,580	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	8,291	-
Female	-	1,843	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	4,767	-
Female	-	2,421	-
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	-	1,638	-
Female	-	864	-
LAGUNA	**36,955**	**83,625**	**1,015**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	11,718	8,054	318
Female	3,324	2,955	107
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	5,251	7,867	111
Female	1,993	3,060	39
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	4,244	4,813	127
Female	1,405	2,204	47
Calamba District Office			
Male	5,113	11,428	137
Female	1,527	4,163	52
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	145	4,400	2
Female	46	1,824	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	9,128	-
Female	-	3,824	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	1,548	3,782	47
Female	641	1,882	28
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	-	3,213	-
Female	-	1,770	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	5,499	-
Female	-	3,759	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2022		
CALABARZON	***229,458***	***200***
CAVITE	**59,203**	**86**
Carmoma District Office		
Male	2,534	38
Female	1,354	27
Cavite Licensing Center		
Male	7,053	-
Female	2,161	-
Imus District Office		
Male	2,519	-
Female	1,396	-
Dasmariñas District Office		
Male	2,507	-
Female	1,077	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		
Male	2,650	7
Female	1,185	1
Bacoor District Office		
Male	3,065	-
Female	1,850	-
Naic Extension Office		
Male	4,328	-
Female	2,487	-
DLRO Imus		
Male	5,155	7
Female	2,427	6
DLRO Dasma		
Male	7,768	-
Female	3,069	-
DLRO Gen Trias		
Male	2,152	-
Female	1,092	-
DLRO Trece Martirez		
Male	937	-
Female	437	-
LAGUNA	**62,594**	**26**
Cabuyao District Office		
Male	11,997	-
Female	3,634	-
Laguna Licensing Center		
Male	5,919	9
Female	2,218	-
Sta. Cruz District Office		
Male	5,853	-
Female	2,982	-
Calamba District Office		
Male	6,547	-
Female	2,561	-
San Pedro Extension Office		
Male	4,045	2
Female	1,466	-
DLRC Sta Rosa		
Male	5,003	-
Female	1,721	-
DLRO Pagsanjan		
Male	2,474	6
Female	1,097	2
DLRO San Pedro		
Male	2,706	-
Female	1,193	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan		
Male	640	1
Female	538	6

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
CALABARZON	***357***	***576***	**-**
CAVITE	**102**	**108**	**-**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	-	1	
Female	-	-	
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	12	16	
Female	-	-	
Imus District Office			
Male	8	6	
Female	-	-	
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	13	9	
Female	-	-	
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	34	41	
Female	-	-	
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	5	
Female	-	-	
Naic Extension Office			
Male	35	13	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	11	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	-	6	
Female	-	-	
LAGUNA	**79**	**186**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	13	21	
Female	4	-	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	23	18	
Female	-	-	
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	19	39	
Female	-	-	
Calamba District Office			
Male	17	35	
Female	-	-	
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	1	34	
Female	-	1	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	2	33	
Female	-	-	
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	-	5	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
BATANGAS	**59,010**	**110,750**	**769**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	12024	16362	187
Female	4,249	2,791	82
Balayan District Office			
Male	4,162	10,138	34
Female	1,571	1,472	13
Taal Extension Office			
Male	6,916	11,384	30
Female	2,214	845	9
Lipa District Office			
Male	7,536	24,492	296
Female	3,159	4,303	108
Tanauan District Office			
Male	951	2,890	8
Female	355	407	2
DLRO Batangas			
Male	4,913	16,486	-
Female	2,319	3,544	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	5,244	8,219	-
Female	2,370	1,844	-
DLRO Lemery			
Male	744	4,774	-
Female	283	799	-
RIZAL	**78,141**	**130,885**	**430**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	5,096	9,359	17
Female	1,260	1,279	3
DLRO Masinag			
Male	1,248	3,080	-
Female	607	1,268	-
Morong District Office			
Male	4,340	9,124	72
Female	1,513	1,165	27
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	4,746	6,776	-
Female	2,977	3,290	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	2,035	10,794	-
Female	956	2,389	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	7,756	7,825	121
Female	4,573	4,236	41
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	14,728	10,487	33
Female	4,106	973	11
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	2,201	3,577	1
Female	571	350	1

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
BATANGAS	**-**	**57,790**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	-	9645	-
Female	-	120	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	7,054	-
Female	-	173	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	6,706	-
Female	-	261	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	14,647	-
Female	-	291	-
Tanauan District Office			
Male	-	1,760	-
Female	-	16	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	8,701	-
Female	-	234	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	4,763	-
Female	-	236	-
DLRO Lemery			
Male	-	3,111	-
Female	-	72	-
RIZAL	**-**	**70,815**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	-	6,141	-
Female	-	158	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	1,465	-
Female	-	336	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	6,528	-
Female	-	214	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	3,479	-
Female	-	1,256	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	6,385	-
Female	-	202	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	3,602	-
Female	-	1,598	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	-	6,299	-
Female	-	128	-
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	-	2,492	-
Female	-	48	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
BATANGAS	**19,244**	**52,855**	**769**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	6273	6676	187
Female	2,552	2,671	82
Balayan District Office			
Male	1,495	3,072	34
Female	635	1,299	13
Taal Extension Office			
Male	2,001	4,676	30
Female	815	584	9
Lipa District Office			
Male	3,880	9,833	296
Female	1,593	4,012	108
Tanauan District Office			
Male	-	1,126	8
Female	-	389	2
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	7,781	-
Female	-	3,308	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	3,436	-
Female	-	1,605	-
DLRO Lemery			
Male	-	1,660	-
Female	-	727	-
RIZAL	**173,792**	**86,896**	**43,448**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,890	3,215	17
Female	729	1,121	3
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	1,615	-
Female	-	932	-
Morong District Office			
Male	1,883	2,594	72
Female	661	951	27
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	2,399	3,295	-
Female	1,460	2,034	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,407	-
Female	-	2,187	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	6,260	4,219	121
Female	3,723	2,633	41
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	6,118	4,160	33
Female	1,596	843	11
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	1,137	1,081	1
Female	267	301	1

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2022		
BATANGAS	**39,763**	**35**
Batangas Licensing Center		
Male	5751	-
Female	1,697	-
Balayan District Office		
Male	2,667	-
Female	936	-
Taal Extension Office		
Male	4,915	-
Female	1,399	-
Lipa District Office		
Male	3,655	-
Female	1,566	-
Tanauan District Office		
Male	951	4
Female	355	2
DLRO Batangas		
Male	4,911	4
Female	2,319	2
DLRO Lipa		
Male	5,244	20
Female	2,370	3
DLRO Lemery		
Male	744	-
Female	283	-
RIZAL	**43,249**	**42**
Binangonan Extension Office		
Male	2,206	-
Female	531	-
DLRO Masinag		
Male	1,248	-
Female	607	-
Morong District Office		
Male	2,456	-
Female	851	-
Tanay Extension Office		
Male	2,347	-
Female	1,517	-
DLRC Cainta		
Male	2,035	2
Female	956	-
Cainta Extension Office		
Male	1,493	3
Female	850	3
Taytay Extension Office		
Male	8,610	12
Female	2,510	2
Montalban Extension Office		
Male	1,064	4
Female	304	1

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
BATANGAS	**3**	**70**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	0	41	-
Female	-	-	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	12	-
Female	-	-	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-	-	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	1	12	-
Female	-	-	-
Tanauan District Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	2	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Lemery			
Male	-	3	-
Female	-	-	-
RIZAL	**123**	**34**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	-	3	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Morong District Office			
Male	1	2	-
Female	1	-	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	2	-
Female	-	-	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	3	1	-
Female	-	2	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	-	16	-
Female	-	-	-
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	10,145	19,346	65
Female	3,016	2,861	38
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	1,287	8,020	-
Female	790	2,199	-
DLRO Montalban			
Male	1,895	8,818	-
Female	577	1,187	-
DLRO Angono			
Male	419	3,045	-
Female	276	788	-
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	662	7,012	-
Female	361	1,637	-
QUEZON	**38,241**	**50,587**	**246**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7,399	8,342	13
Female	1,772	699	12
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	13,037	15,473	154
Female	4,363	1,843	60
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	1,268	1,622	-
Female	324	122	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	164	199	-
Female	72	26	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	2,464	3,083	6
Female	644	240	1
DLRO Lucena			
Male	4,650	16,083	-
Female	2,084	2,855	-
E-Patrol	**2,360**	**784**	**-**
Male	1,702	646	-
Female	658	138	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	-	13,010	-
Female	-	253	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	4,530	-
Female	-	364	-
DLRO Montalban			
Male	-	6,121	-
Female	-	138	-
DLRO Angono			
Male	-	1,523	-
Female	-	110	-
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	-	4,307	-
Female	-	128	-
QUEZON	**-**	**33,405**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	-	6,350	-
Female	-	86	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	-	11,134	-
Female	-	144	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	-	1,246	-
Female	-	19	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	-	135	-
Female	-	2	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	2,465	-
Female	-	53	-
DLRO Lucena			
Male	-	11,475	-
Female	-	296	-
E-Patrol	**-**	**461**	**-**
Male	-	437	-
Female	-	24	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	4,429	6,328	65
Female	1,217	2,608	38
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	3,490	-
Female	-	1,835	-
DLRO Montalban			
Male	-	2,686	-
Female	-	1,049	-
DLRO Angono			
Male	-	1,519	-
Female	-	677	-
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	-	2,705	-
Female	-	1,509	-
QUEZON	**15,902**	**16,993**	**246**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	3,765	1,942	13
Female	928	613	12
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	7,087	4,233	154
Female	2,496	1,696	60
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	516	353	-
Female	134	103	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	28	61	-
Female	10	24	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	742	614	6
Female	196	187	1
DLRO Lucena			
Male	-	4,608	-
Female	-	2,559	-
E-Patrol	**4,720**	**2,360**	**2,360**
Male	-	209	-
Female	-	114	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2022		
San Mateo Extension Office		
Male	-	-
Female	-	-
Antipolo District Office		
Male	5,640	7
Female	1,758	-
DLRO San Mateo		
Male	1,287	-
Female	790	-
DLRO Montalban		
Male	1,894	4
Female	577	-
DLRO Angono		
Male	419	3
Female	276	1
DLRO Antipolo		
Male	662	-
Female	361	-
QUEZON	**22,289**	**11**
Gumaca District Office		
Male	3,627	-
Female	844	-
Quezon Licensing Center		
Male	5,912	5
Female	1,865	3
Tagkawayan Extension Office		
Male	750	-
Female	190	-
Alabat Extension Office		
Male	136	3
Female	62	-
Catanauan Extension Office		
Male	1,721	-
Female	448	-
DLRO Lucena		
Male	4,650	-
Female	2,084	-
E-Patrol	**2,360**	**-**
Male	1,702	-
Female	658	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2022			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	76	1	
Female	41	-	
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Montalban			
Male	1	7	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Angono			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
QUEZON	**50**	**178**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	7	50	
Female	-	-	
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	38	101	
Female	2	-	
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	2	23	
Female	-	-	
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	1	4	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Lucena			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
E-Patrol	**-**	**-**	**-**
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
CALABARZON	***412,657***	***697,553***	***3,773***
CAVITE	**111,345**	**203,937**	**914**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	6,964	10,634	47
Female	3,417	3,498	17
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	14,322	22,747	-
Female	4,736	3,227	-
Imus District Office			
Male	6,034	13,682	246
Female	2,963	3,459	98
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	6,361	15,687	330
Female	2,400	3,330	132
Tagaytay District Office			
Male	5,535	17,095	-
Female	2,511	1,892	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	8,701	20,919	-
Female	5,949	5,935	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	8,072	15,643	34
Female	4,432	4,438	10
DLRO Imus			
Male	5,882	14,574	-
Female	2,619	4,435	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	8,104	16,537	-
Female	5,198	3,375	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	2,338	8,078	-
Female	1,283	2,371	-
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	2,007	9,144	-
Female	1,048	2,133	-
DLRO Tanza			
Male	326	910	-
Female	143	194	-
LAGUNA	**108,078**	**174,524**	**1,117**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	24,932	16,047	216
Female	7,173	3,177	90
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	11,083	22,924	160
Female	4,132	3,373	65
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	9,531	14,415	122
Female	4,505	2,197	49
Calamba District Office			
Male	11,479	30,635	135
Female	4,833	4,528	62
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	6,838	9,756	71
Female	2,437	1,803	34
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	5,521	22,031	-
Female	1,653	4,337	-
Pagsanjan EO			
Male	5,669	13,536	75
Female	2,364	2,405	38
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	3,205	6,471	-
Female	1,604	1,960	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	605	10,472	-
Female	514	4,457	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
CALABARZON	**-**	***352,810***	**-**
CAVITE	**-**	**94,184**	**-**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	-	4,813	-
Female	-	1,176	-
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	-	12,816	-
Female	-	311	-
Imus District Office			
Male	-	6,019	-
Female	-	61	-
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	-	8,716	-
Female	-	219	-
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	-	7,916	-
Female	-	39	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	14,981	-
Female	-	2	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	-	9,198	-
Female	-	16	-
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	8,105	-
Female	-	208	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	9,117	-
Female	-	217	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	3,875	-
Female	-	130	-
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	-	5,592	-
Female	-	181	-
DLRO Tanza			
Male	-	467	-
Female	-	9	-
LAGUNA	**-**	**85,762**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	-	8,080	-
Female	-	296	-
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	-	14,791	-
Female	-	176	-
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	-	9,782	-
Female	-	152	-
Calamba District Office			
Male	-	16,444	-
Female	-	283	-
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	-	5,582	-
Female	-	139	-
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	12,657	-
Female	-	236	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	-	9,031	-
Female	-	200	-
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	-	3,119	-
Female	-	75	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	4,542	-
Female	-	177	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
CALABARZON	***327,769***	***378,358***	***57,063***
CAVITE	**45,133**	**108,525**	**914**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	4,961	5,642	47
Female	2,026	2,195	17
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	6,912	9,917	-
Female	2,496	2,916	-
Imus District Office			
Male	3,789	7,662	246
Female	1,629	3,398	98
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	3,980	6,965	330
Female	1,300	3,111	132
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	2,803	9,046	-
Female	1,164	1,803	-
Bacoor District Office			
Male	3,889	5,913	-
Female	3,827	5,928	-
Naic Extension Office			
Male	4,263	6,239	34
Female	2,094	4,307	10
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	6,342	-
Female	-	4,151	-
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	7,383	-
Female	-	3,158	-
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	4,159	-
Female	-	2,209	-
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	-	3,532	-
Female	-	1,950	-
DLRO Tanza			
Male	-	415	-
Female	-	184	-
LAGUNA	**38,449**	**87,127**	**1,117**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	9,916	7,630	216
Female	3,005	2,800	90
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	4,805	7,818	160
Female	1,805	3,119	65
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	3,556	4,607	122
Female	1,065	2,045	49
Calamba District Office			
Male	4,957	14,120	135
Female	1,652	4,219	62
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	2,816	4,032	71
Female	1,017	1,611	34
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	9,333	-
Female	-	4,082	-
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	2,758	4,342	75
Female	1,097	2,142	38
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	-	3,242	-
Female	-	1,834	-
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	5,899	-
Female	-	4,252	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2023		
CALABARZON	***251,951***	***5,359***
CAVITE	**66,139**	**1,090**
Carmoma District Office		
Male	2,002	179
Female	1,391	127
Cavite Licensing Center		
Male	7,400	-
Female	2,240	-
Imus District Office		
Male	2,244	-
Female	1,334	-
Dasmariñas District Office		
Male	2,368	-
Female	1,100	-
Tagaytay Extension Office		
Male	2,703	105
Female	1,346	49
Bacoor District Office		
Male	4,812	13
Female	2,122	5
Naic Extension Office		
Male	3,791	192
Female	2,338	114
DLRO Imus		
Male	5,882	125
Female	2,619	76
DLRO Dasma		
Male	8,104	-
Female	5,198	-
DLRO Gen Trias		
Male	2,338	44
Female	1,283	32
DLRO Trece Martirez		
Male	2,007	-
Female	1,048	-
DLRO Tanza		
Male	326	28
Female	143	1
LAGUNA	**69,521**	**1,438**
Cabuyao District Office		
Male	14,973	296
Female	4,166	80
Laguna Licensing Center		
Male	6,266	292
Female	2,327	78
Sta. Cruz District Office		
Male	5,949	-
Female	3,440	-
Calamba District Office		
Male	6,510	45
Female	3,181	26
San Pedro Extension Office		
Male	4,019	118
Female	1,420	50
DLRC Sta Rosa		
Male	5,521	41
Female	1,653	19
DLRO Pagsanjan		
Male	2,901	112
Female	1,267	62
DLRO San Pedro		
Male	3,205	109
Female	1,604	51
DLRO Southwoods Biñan		
Male	605	31
Female	514	28

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
CALABARZON	***323***	***670***	**-**
CAVITE	**73**	**138**	**-**
Carmoma District Office			
Male	1	-	
Female	-	-	
Cavite Licensing Center			
Male	10	14	
Female	-	-	
Imus District Office			
Male	1	1	
Female	-	-	
Dasmariñas District Office			
Male	13	6	
Female	-	-	
Tagaytay Extension Office			
Male	29	28	
Female	1	1	
Bacoor District Office			
Male	-	12	
Female	-	-	
Naic Extension Office			
Male	18	14	
Female	-	1	
DLRO Imus			
Male	-	2	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Dasma			
Male	-	37	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Gen Trias			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Trece Martirez			
Male	-	20	
Female	-	2	
DLRO Tanza			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
LAGUNA	**108**	**197**	**-**
Cabuyao District Office			
Male	43	41	
Female	2	1	
Laguna Licensing Center			
Male	12	23	
Female	-	-	
Sta. Cruz District Office			
Male	26	26	
Female	-	-	
Calamba District Office			
Male	12	26	
Female	-	-	
San Pedro Extension Office			
Male	3	24	
Female	-	3	
DLRC Sta Rosa			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Pagsanjan			
Male	10	51	
Female	-	1	
DLRO San Pedro			
Male	-	1	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Southwoods Biñan			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
BATANGAS	**70,494**	**128,084**	**926**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	13,745	17,132	277
Female	5,268	2,858	56
Balayan District Office			
Male	3,356	11,004	72
Female	1,358	1,710	30
Taal Extension Office			
Male	7,096	9,986	40
Female	2,501	996	19
Lipa District Office			
Male	9,909	19,095	264
Female	3,879	2,947	91
Tanauan District Office			
Male	6,323	15,128	51
Female	2,625	2,140	26
DLRO Batangas			
Male	3,824	14,009	-
Female	2,388	1,997	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	3,758	15,541	-
Female	1,080	2,011	-
DLRO Lemery			
Male	2,494	9,718	-
Female	890	1,812	-
RIZAL	**88,134**	**141,618**	**487**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	4,832	8,707	28
Female	1,450	982	3
DLRO Masinag			
Male	1,738	6,073	-
Female	1,270	3,012	-
Morong District Office			
Male	4,830	9,388	136
Female	2,445	1,082	11
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	3,965	5,888	13
Female	2,930	3,130	1
DLRC Cainta			
Male	1,576	9,865	-
Female	847	2,023	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	7,159	5,768	104
Female	6,048	4,641	70
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	11,097	8,964	17
Female	3,512	794	11
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	6,288	6,151	-
Female	1,431	626	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
BATANGAS	**-**	**64,687**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	-	9602	-
Female	-	95	-
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	7,411	-
Female	-	177	-
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	5,652	-
Female	-	183	-
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	11,588	-
Female	-	210	-
Tanauan District Office			
Male	-	8,682	-
Female	-	129	-
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	6,019	-
Female	-	182	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	8,194	-
Female	-	104	-
DLRO Lemery			
Male	-	6,248	-
Female	-	211	-
RIZAL	**-**	**77,081**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	-	5,883	-
Female	-	115	-
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	2,858	-
Female	-	780	-
Morong District Office			
Male	-	6,726	-
Female	-	112	-
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	-	4,017	-
Female	-	1,519	-
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	5,711	-
Female	-	283	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	-	2,305	-
Female	-	1,904	-
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	-	4,667	-
Female	-	551	-
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	-	4,251	-
Female	-	116	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
BATANGAS	**23,934**	**61,941**	**926**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	7455	7319	277
Female	3,381	2,757	56
Balayan District Office			
Male	1,535	3,572	72
Female	663	1,533	30
Taal Extension Office			
Male	1,747	4,332	40
Female	851	813	19
Lipa District Office			
Male	3,627	7,495	264
Female	1,480	2,737	91
Tanauan District Office			
Male	2,305	6,282	51
Female	890	1,930	26
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	7,879	-
Female	-	1,737	-
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	6,764	-
Female	-	1,733	-
DLRO Lemery			
Male	-	3,458	-
Female	-	1,600	-
RIZAL	**198,744**	**99,372**	**49,686**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	2,882	2,757	28
Female	902	859	3
DLRO Masinag			
Male	-	3,158	-
Female	-	2,168	-
Morong District Office			
Male	1,829	2,654	136
Female	859	970	11
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	1,903	1,862	13
Female	1,387	1,611	1
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	4,092	-
Female	-	1,706	-
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	4,753	3,411	104
Female	4,273	2,686	70
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	5,494	4,292	17
Female	1,418	243	11
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	4,550	1,853	-
Female	905	495	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2023		
BATANGAS	**46,513**	**1,336**
Batangas Licensing Center		
Male	6248	158
Female	1,884	6
Balayan District Office		
Male	1,821	-
Female	695	-
Taal Extension Office		
Male	5,349	-
Female	1,650	-
Lipa District Office		
Male	6,282	-
Female	2,399	-
Tanauan District Office		
Male	4,016	147
Female	1,735	81
DLRO Batangas		
Male	3,824	109
Female	2,388	78
DLRO Lipa		
Male	3,758	583
Female	1,080	174
DLRO Lemery		
Male	2,494	-
Female	890	-
RIZAL	**48,550**	**1,038**
Binangonan Extension Office		
Male	1,938	67
Female	545	8
DLRO Masinag		
Male	1,737	56
Female	1,270	64
Morong District Office		
Male	2,994	8
Female	1,586	-
Tanay Extension Office		
Male	2,057	-
Female	1,543	-
DLRC Cainta		
Male	1,576	62
Female	847	34
Cainta Extension Office		
Male	2,405	51
Female	1,774	51
Taytay Extension Office		
Male	5,603	-
Female	2,094	-
Montalban Extension Office		
Male	1,738	45
Female	526	15

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
BATANGAS	**47**	**120**	**-**
Batangas Licensing Center			
Male	42	53	
Female	3	-	
Balayan District Office			
Male	-	21	
Female	-	-	
Taal Extension Office			
Male	-	2	
Female	-	-	
Lipa District Office			
Male	-	12	
Female	-	-	
Tanauan District Office			
Male	2	17	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Batangas			
Male	-	2	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Lipa			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Lemery			
Male	-	12	
Female	-	1	
RIZAL	**44**	**54**	**-**
Binangonan Extension Office			
Male	12	-	
Female	3	-	
DLRO Masinag			
Male	1	1	
Female	-	-	
Morong District Office			
Male	7	-	
Female	-	-	
Tanay Extension Office			
Male	5	9	
Female	-	-	
DLRC Cainta			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
Cainta Extension Office			
Male	1	1	
Female	1	-	
Taytay Extension Office			
Male	-	5	
Female	-	-	
Montalban Extension Office			
Male	-	2	
Female	-	-	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	TOTAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	4,159	4,324	-
Female	1,627	720	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	7,564	13,487	73
Female	2,445	2,073	20
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	2,486	7,010	-
Female	1,054	2,037	-
DLRO Montalban			
Male	1,171	7,665	-
Female	459	1,252	-
DLRO Angono			
Male	1,076	9,128	-
Female	733	2,159	-
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	2,299	11,937	-
Female	1,643	2,732	-
QUEZON	**30,515**	**48,420**	**329**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	4,289	7,444	22
Female	1,105	625	6
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	11,041	13,815	210
Female	3,735	2,005	85
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	603	1,196	-
Female	155	108	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	471	576	-
Female	233	80	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	2,029	3,638	6
Female	520	249	-
DLRO Lucena			
Male	4,367	15,814	-
Female	1,967	2,870	-
E-Patrol	**4,091**	**970**	**-**
Male	3,052	803	
Female	1,039	167	

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	-	2,720	-
Female	-	83	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	-	8,911	-
Female	-	241	-
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	4,061	-
Female	-	142	-
DLRO Montalban			
Male	-	5,339	-
Female	-	137	-
DLRO Angono			
Male	-	5,587	-
Female	-	228	-
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	-	7,733	-
Female	-	101	-
QUEZON	**-**	**30,573**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	-	5,660	-
Female	-	92	-
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	-	9,052	-
Female	-	152	-
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	-	896	-
Female	-	14	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	-	401	-
Female	-	7	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	-	2,807	-
Female	-	44	-
DLRO Lucena			
Male	-	11,186	-
Female	-	262	-
E-Patrol	**-**	**523**	**-**
Male	-	497	-
Female	-	26	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	NON PROFESSIONAL		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	2,638	1,568	-
Female	1,010	622	-
Antipolo District Office			
Male	3,578	4,413	73
Female	1,159	1,763	20
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	2,949	-
Female	-	1,895	-
DLRO Montalban			
Male	-	2,227	-
Female	-	1,077	-
DLRO Angono			
Male	-	3,511	-
Female	-	1,890	-
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	-	4,131	-
Female	-	2,582	-
QUEZON	**13,327**	**17,302**	**329**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	2,360	1,642	22
Female	540	513	6
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	6,582	4,561	210
Female	2,245	1,796	85
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	223	262	-
Female	73	87	-
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	185	148	-
Female	88	61	-
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	788	795	6
Female	243	201	-
DLRO Lucena			
Male	-	4,628	-
Female	-	2,608	-
E-Patrol	**8,182**	**4,091**	**4,091**
Male	-	247	-
Female	-	127	-

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	STUDENT PERMIT	
	New	Renewed
2023		
San Mateo Extension Office		
Male	1,521	35
Female	617	15
Antipolo District Office		
Male	3,978	162
Female	1,280	69
DLRO San Mateo		
Male	2,486	-
Female	1,054	-
DLRO Montalban		
Male	1,171	70
Female	459	36
DLRO Angono		
Male	1,076	30
Female	733	41
DLRO Antipolo		
Male	2,299	70
Female	1,643	49
QUEZON	**17,137**	**384**
Gumaca District Office		
Male	1,910	54
Female	565	18
Quezon Licensing Center		
Male	4,436	161
Female	1,485	57
Tagkawayan Extension Office		
Male	379	26
Female	82	7
Alabat Extension Office		
Male	286	26
Female	145	12
Catanauan Extension Office		
Male	1,238	19
Female	277	4
DLRO Lucena		
Male	4,367	-
Female	1,967	-
E-Patrol	**4,091**	**73**
Male	3,052	59
Female	1,039	14

Table 13.3 (continued)
NUMBER OF NEW, RENEWED, AND CONVERETED PERMITS/LICENSES ISSUED BY CLASSIFICATION, BY SEX, AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023

Province	CONDUCTORS PERMIT		
	New	Renewed	Converted
2023			
San Mateo Extension Office			
Male	-	1	
Female	-	-	
Antipolo District Office			
Male	8	1	
Female	6	-	
DLRO San Mateo			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Montalban			
Male	-	29	
Female	-	2	
DLRO Angono			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Antipolo			
Male	-	3	
Female	-	-	
QUEZON	**51**	**161**	**-**
Gumaca District Office			
Male	19	88	
Female	-	2	
Quezon Licensing Center			
Male	23	41	
Female	5	-	
Tagkawayan Extension Office			
Male	1	12	
Female	-	-	
Alabat Extension Office			
Male	-	1	
Female	-	-	
Catanauan Extension Office			
Male	3	17	
Female	-	-	
DLRO Lucena			
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	
E-Patrol	**-**	**-**	**-**
Male	-	-	
Female	-	-	

Note: - No data available

Source: Land Transportation Office

Table 13.4a
NUMBER OF SHIPCALLS, TOTAL CARGO THROUGHPUT AND PASSENGER TRAFFIC
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE PORTS IN BATANGAS
2017-2023

Port Indicator	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Number of Shipcalls	**43,170**	**43,520**	**42,082**	**25,184**	**25,715**	**30,689**	**32,034**
Domestic	41,493	41,699	40,170	23,573	23,803	28,758	30,237
Foreign	1,677	1,821	1,912	1,611	1,912	1,931	1,797
Total Cargo Throughput	**25,134,248**	**26,482,528**	**25,297,890**	**22,281,131**	**19,946,169**	**20,512,692**	**24,139,339**
(Non-Containerized & Containerized)							
Domestic	10,571,956	10,369,623	9,019,000	8,678,698	7,889,722	9,328,380	10,377,209
Inward	6,305,725	5,989,441	4,705,347	5,242,395	4,954,608	6,138,124	7,692,376
Outward	4,266,231	4,380,182	4,313,652	3,436,304	2,935,114	3,190,256	2,684,833
Foreign	14,562,292	16,112,905	16,278,890	13,602,432	12,056,446	11,184,312	13,762,130
Import	13,897,878	15,010,125	15,011,886	12,495,753	11,434,595	10,632,557	13,297,322
Export	664,414	1,102,780	1,267,004	1,106,680	621,851	551,755	464,809
Passengers Traffic	**6,931,708**	**6,696,113**	**7,384,272**	**2,084,364**	**1,647,856**	**4,216,366**	**4,949,854**
Disembarked	3,886,375	3,702,148	3,927,928	1,082,651	787,713	2,100,313	2,594,408
Embarked	3,045,333	2,993,965	3,456,344	1,001,713	860,143	2,116,053	2,355,446

Note: Values may not add up due to rounding off.

Source: Philippine Ports Authority - Port Management Office of Batangas

Table 13.4b
NUMBER OF SHIPCALLS, TOTAL CARGO THROUGHPUT AND PASSENGER TRAFFIC
GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE PORTS IN QUEZON
2017-2023

Port Indicator	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Number of Shipcalls	**5,893**	**5,712**	**5,956**	**4,592**	**5,449**	**7,240**	**6,896**
Domestic	5,818	5,617	5,850	4,466	5,292	7,085	6,693
Foreign	75	95	106	126	157	155	203
Total Cargo Throughput	**4,680,103**	**5,542,355**	**6,100,871**	**6,483,098**	**6,887,970**	**7,002,297**	**7,420,164**
Domestic	373,721	210,632	176,143	171,342	161,005	383,558	520,580
Inward	129,585	101,553	71,281	72,969	68,065	81,967	140,706
Outward	244,136	109,079	104,862	98,373	92,940	301,591	379,874
Foreign	4,306,382	5,331,723	5,924,728	6,311,756	6,726,965	6,618,739	6,899,584
Import	4,306,382	5,331,723	5,924,728	6,311,756	6,726,965	6,618,739	6,899,584
Export	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passengers Traffic	**873,771**	**967,141**	**921,793**	**301,884**	**309,636**	**1,058,901**	**1,144,896**
Disembarked	430,938	468,945	458,289	145,534	151,892	535,590	598,921
Embarked	442,833	498,196	463,504	156,350	157,744	523,311	545,975

Note: Values may not add up due to rounding off.

Source: Philippine Ports Authority - Port Management Office of MarQuez

Table 13.5 **CORE-IS**

EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

(in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement		
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel
CALABARZON				
2017	**2,542.32**	**1,531.65**	**981.00**	**29.67**
2018	**2,542.32**	**1,593.75**	**933.93**	**14.64**
2019	**2,542.45**	**1,625.79**	**916.67**	**-**
2020	**2,542.45**	**1,636.50**	**905.95**	**-**
2021	**2,542.45**	**1,647.30**	**895.15**	**-**
2022	**2,543.83**	**1,660.82**	**883.01**	**-**
2023	**2,617.99**	**1,687.20**	**912.86**	**17.93**
Cavite				
2017	438.86	296.81	142.05	-
2018	438.84	313.90	124.94	-
2019	438.84	328.46	110.38	-
2020	438.84	330.15	108.69	-
2021	438.84	328.29	110.54	-
2022	438.84	329.88	108.96	-
2023	438.84	339.58	99.26	-
Laguna				
2017	349.49	286.43	63.06	-
2018	349.49	288.67	60.82	-
2019	349.49	294.06	55.43	-
2020	349.49	292.88	56.62	-
2021	349.49	295.34	54.15	-
2022	349.49	300.79	48.71	-
2023	351.45	302.41	49.04	-

Table 13.5 (continued)
EXISTING NATIONAL ROAD LENGTH BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023
(in kilometers)

Province	Total Length	Type of Pavement		
		Asphalt	Concrete	Gravel
Batangas				
2017	555.48	417.98	137.50	-
2018	555.48	438.10	117.39	-
2019	555.61	440.03	115.58	-
2020	555.61	438.10	117.52	-
2021	555.61	443.13	112.47	-
2022	557.30	442.16	115.14	-
2023	557.30	449.26	108.04	-
Rizal				
2017	232.48	205.31	27.17	-
2018	232.49	209.69	22.80	-
2019	232.49	210.49	22.00	-
2020	232.49	216.00	16.49	-
2021	232.49	215.65	16.84	-
2022	232.49	218.06	14.43	-
2023	232.49	217.69	14.80	-
Quezon				
2017	966.02	325.13	611.22	29.67
2018	966.02	343.39	607.99	14.64
2019	966.02	352.74	613.28	-
2020	966.02	359.38	606.65	-
2021	966.02	364.88	601.14	-
2022	965.72	369.94	595.78	-
2023	1,037.91	378.26	641.72	17.93

Note: - No data available
*as of October 16, 2023
Source: Department of Public Works and Highways

Table 13.6 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF EXISTING NATIONAL BRIDGES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

2017-2023

(in linear meter)

Province	Grand Total	Permanent Bridges			Temporary Bridges		
		Concrete	Steel	Total	Bailey	Timber	Total
CALABARZON							
2017	**651**	**573**	**77**	**650**	**1**	**0**	**1**
2018	**651**	**573**	**77**	**650**	**1**	**0**	**1**
2019	**662**	**585**	**76**	**661**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2020	**672**	**595**	**76**	**671**	**1**	**0**	**1**
2021	**672**	**595**	**76**	**671**	**1**	**0**	**1**
2022	**673**	**596**	**77**	**673**	**0**	**0**	**0**
2023	**685**	**576**	**108**	**684**	**0**	**1**	**1**
Cavite							
2017	107	99	8	107	0	0	0
2018	107	99	8	107	0	0	0
2019	111	104	7	111	0	0	0
2020	111	104	7	111	0	0	0
2021	111	104	7	111	0	0	0
2022	111	104	7	111	0	0	0
2023	111	97	13	110	0	1	1
Laguna							
2017	107	97	10	107	0	0	0
2018	107	97	10	107	0	0	0
2019	107	97	10	107	0	0	0
2020	107	97	10	107	0	0	0
2021	107	97	10	107	0	0	0
2022	107	97	10	107	0	0	0
2023	107	90	17	107	0	0	0
Batangas							
2017	154	133	21	154	0	0	0
2018	154	133	21	154	0	0	0
2019	155	134	21	155	0	0	0
2020	155	134	21	155	0	0	0
2021	155	134	21	155	0	0	0
2022	156	134	22	156	0	0	0
2023	155	119	36	155	0	0	0
Rizal							
2017	48	44	4	48	0	0	0
2018	48	44	4	48	0	0	0
2019	48	44	4	48	0	0	0
2020	48	44	4	48	0	0	0
2021	48	44	4	48	0	0	0
2022	48	44	4	48	0	0	0
2023	48	45	3	48	0	0	0
Quezon							
2017	235	200	34	234	1	0	1
2018	235	200	34	234	1	0	1
2019	240	206	34	239	0	0	0
2020	251	216	34	250	1	0	1
2021	251	216	34	250	1	0	1
2022	251	217	34	251	0	0	0
2023	264	225	39	264	0	0	0

Note: RBIA Generated Report as of July 19, 2024

Source: Department of Public Works and Highways

Table 13.7 **CORE-IS**

LENGTH OF EXISTING NATIONAL BRIDGES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
2017-2023
(in linear meter)

Province	Grand Total	Permanent Bridges			Temporary Bridges		
		Concrete	Steel	Total	Bailey	Timber	Total
CALABARZON							
2017	**18,575**	**15,812**	**2,751**	**18,563**	**12**	**-**	**12**
2018	**18,575**	**15,812**	**2,751**	**18,563**	**12**	**-**	**12**
2019	**19,085**	**16,388**	**2,682**	**19,070**	**-**	**-**	**-**
2020	**19,621**	**16,866**	**2,743**	**19,609**	**12**	**-**	**12**
2021	**19,627**	**16,866**	**2,749**	**19,615**	**12**	**-**	**12**
2022	**19,842**	**17,037**	**2,805**	**19,842**	**-**	**-**	**-**
2023	**20,505**	**16,393**	**4,096**	**20,488**	**-**	**16**	**16**
Cavite							
2017	3,459	3,079	379	3,459	-	-	-
2018	3,459	3,079	379	3,459	-	-	-
2019	3,695	3,388	307	3,695	-	-	-
2020	3,695	3,388	307	3,695	-	-	-
2021	3,695	3,388	307	3,695	-	-	-
2022	3,695	3,388	307	3,695	-	-	-
2023	3,651	2,955	680	3,635	-	16	16
Laguna							
2017	2,441	2,104	337	2,441	-	-	-
2018	2,441	2,104	337	2,441	-	-	-
2019	2,445	2,106	340	2,445	-	-	-
2020	2,446	2,106	340	2,446	-	-	-
2021	2,446	2,106	340	2,446	-	-	-
2022	2,445	2,106	340	2,445	-	-	-
2023	2,492	1,853	639	2,492	-	-	-
Batangas							
2017	4,823	4,078	745	4,823	-	-	-
2018	4,823	4,078	745	4,823	-	-	-
2019	4,915	4,170	745	4,915	-	-	-
2020	4,915	4,170	746	4,915	-	-	-
2021	4,920	4,170	751	4,920	-	-	-
2022	4,976	4,170	806	4,976	-	-	-
2023	4,958	3,642	1,316	4,958	-	-	-
Rizal							
2017	1,325	1,203	122	1,325	-	-	-
2018	1,325	1,203	122	1,325	-	-	-
2019	1,230	1,203	28	1,230	-	-	-
2020	1,324	1,202	122	1,324	-	-	-
2021	1,324	1,202	122	1,324	-	-	-
2022	1,325	1,203	122	1,325	-	-	-
2023	1,325	1,240	85	1,325	-	-	-
Quezon							
2017	6,528	5,349	1,167	6,516	12	-	12
2018	6,528	5,349	1,167	6,516	12	-	12
2019	6,677	5,522	1,167	6,690	-	-	-
2020	7,240	5,999	1,229	7,228	12	-	12
2021	7,240	5,999	1,229	7,228	12	-	12
2022	7,400	6,171	1,229	7,400	-	-	-
2023	8,079	6,703	1,376	8,079	-	-	-

Note: RBIA Generated Report as of July 19, 2024

Source: Department of Public Works and Highways

Table 13.8
NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Province	Year	AM Radio Stations	FM Radio Stations	TV Stations	TV / X-LATOR / RELAY	CATV Stations	Low Power (Community Radio Stations)
CALABARZON	**2018**	**8**	**62**	**19**		**186**	**186**
	2019	**9**	**56**	**17**		**198**	**198**
	2020	**9**	**61**	**4**		**205**	**12**
	2021	**6**	**43**	**6**		**200**	**11**
	2022	**7**	**40**	**5**		**227**	**-**
	2023	**7**	**38**	**8**	**3**	**223**	
Cavite	2018	1	1	-		42	42
	2019	1	1	-		50	50
	2020	1	1	-		46	2
	2021	1	1	-		46	2
	2022	1	1	-		49	
	2023	1	1	-		53	
Laguna	2018	2	4	2		37	37
	2019	2	5	1		41	41
	2020	2	5	-		44	-
	2021	2	5	1		44	-
	2022	2	3	1		48	
	2023	2	2	-		50	
Batangas	2018	-	12	4		41	41
	2019	1	9	5		41	41
	2020	1	13	3		42	-
	2021	1	12	2		41	-
	2022	1	6	2		56	
	2023	1	7	2	1	47	
Rizal	2018	1	15	8		21	21
	2019	1	15	7		21	21
	2020	1	16	1		26	10
	2021	1	16	2		26	9
	2022	1	17	1		31	
	2023	1	17	5	2	31	
Quezon	2018	4	30	5		45	45
	2019	1	11	4		45	45
	2020	4	26	-		47	1
	2021	1	9	1		43	-
	2022	2	13	1		43	
	2023	2	11	1		42	

Table 13.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF EXISTING RADIO TELECOMMUNICATIONS FACILITIES BY PROVINCE
2018-2023

Province	Year	Number of Cellsites							
		Globe		Smart		Digital Mobile		DITO Telecommunity	
		Fixed Wireless Network	Broadband Wireless Access	Fixed Wireless Network	Broadband Wireless Access	Fixed Wireless Network	Broadband Wireless Access	Fixed Wireless Network	Broadband Wireless Access
CALABARZON	**2018**	**522**		**1,180**		**323**			
	2019	**1,549**		**2,656**		**211**			
	2020	**1,528**		**2,956**					
	2021	**1,783**		**3,593**		**52**			
	2022	**1,573**	**791**	**4,227**	**1,262**	**75**	**0**	**522**	**0**
	2023	**784**		**1,364**		**42**		**357**	
Cavite	2018	103		321		110			
	2019	388		669		41			
	2020	385		591					
	2021	430		674		15			
	2022	326	279	1,004	360	16		139	
	2023	181		388		17		54	
Laguna	2018	108		259		54			
	2019	377		460		34			
	2020	346		658					
	2021	421		903		20			
	2022	248	116	885	261	25		176	
	2023	145		313		3		130	
Batangas	2018	100		254		87			
	2019	307		372		58			
	2020	371		395					
	2021	421		663		5			
	2022	280	129	801	190	3		133	
	2023	171		255		3		115	
Rizal	2018	133		193		18			
	2019	295		952		0			
	2020	226		1,060					
	2021	337		1,047					
	2022	381	194	1,136	314			66	
	2023	164		246				50	
Quezon	2018	78		153		54			
	2019	182		203		78			
	2020	200		252					
	2021	174		306		12			
	2022	338	73	401	137	31		8	
	2023	123		162		19		8	

Note: Based on Radio Station License Renewals
New applications cellsite applied in Regulatory Branch of Central Office
2020 Data combine Smart and Digital Mobile

Source: National Telecommunications Commission - RIV-A

Table 13.9
TELEPHONE DISTRIBUTION BY PROVINCE
2012-2014 & 2018

Province	Installed Lines			
	2012	2013	2014	2018
CALABARZON	**744,257**	**746,177**	**582,789**	**604,691**
Cavite	155,913	159,625	110,413	110,413
Laguna	257,525	257,525	211,639	210,624
Batangas	97,799	97,799	69,326	79,887
Rizal	165,574	163,782	133,873	133,873
Quezon	67,446	67,446	57,538	69,894

Note: No Data available for CY 2015-2019

Province	Subscribed Lines			
	2012	2013	2014	2018
CALABARZON	**120,312**	**92,616**	**55,050**	**54,772**
Cavite	19,446	13,026	2,653	3,082
Laguna	39,024	29,647	19,521	19,574
Batangas	23,144	17,153	8,012	8,177
Rizal	18,460	16,373	12,762	12,762
Quezon	20,238	16,417	12,102	11,177

Note: No Data available for CY 2015-2017 and 2019-2023
2018-Based on Inspected Report and NTC Order CPCN Adm Case
Source: National Telecommunications Commission RIV-A

Table 13.10
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE
2016-2023

Province	Number of Post Offices							
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**139**	**136**	**136**	**132**	**129**	**127**	**130**	**129**
Cavite	33	33	33	32	28	28	29	28
Laguna	32	32	30	29	30	30	30	30
Batangas	33	33	33	32	31	29	30	31
Rizal	18	18	18	18	17	17	18	17
Quezon	23	20	22	21	23	23	23	23

Table 13.10 (continued)
NUMBER OF POST OFFICES AND EMPLOYEES BY PROVINCE
2016-2022

Province	Number of Employees							
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Regional Office	**99**	**104**	**631**	**642**	**660**	**604**	**482**	**660**
Cavite	248	248	160	151	183	158	151	207
Laguna	176	175	175	175	184	173	150	145
Batangas	141	133	131	132	123	118	61	111
Rizal	141	141	88	105	95	86	83	125
Quezon	84	83	77	79	75	69	37	72

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.11
SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME POSTED, CALABARZON
2017-2023

Types of Mail	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
TOTAL	**4,974,866**	**4,507,823**	**3,818,193**	**2,347,890**	**2,577,682**	**2,948,793**	**3,561,564**
Posted Registered/ Recorded Mail	2,098,188	2,014,027	1,835,532	1,496,209	1,904,603	2,333,330	2,914,848
Domestic Mail	2,007,623	1,856,651	1,745,264	1,449,168	1,849,581	2,292,342	2,876,028
International Mail	90,565	157,376	90,268	47,041	55,022	40,988	38,820
Non-Recorded Mail	2,876,678	2,493,796	1,982,661	851,681	673,079	615,463	646,716
Domestic Mail	2,744,587	2,398,383	1,887,688	829,184	651,079	594,966	625,348
International Mail	132,091	95,413	94,973	22,497	22,000	20,497	21,368

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.12
SUMMARY OF MAIL VOLUME DELIVERED, CALABARZON
2018-2023

Type of Mail	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
TOTAL	**24,621,178**	**21,581,416**	**11,322,736**	**17,804,190**	**18,075,044**	**18,885,738**
Domestic Recorded	3,921,847	3,702,631	3,491,814	5,556,647	6,320,298	8,292,749
Domestic Non-Recorded	19,714,928	17,046,654	7,353,472	11,583,889	11,045,110	10,017,459
International Recorded	182,035	199,591	139,200	114,482	100,636	129,519
International Non-Recorded	802,368	632,540	338,250	549,172	609,000	446,011

Source: Philippine Postal Corporation

Table 13.13
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU
2017-2021

Province/ City/Municipality	INVESTMENT				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Cavite					
Alfonso	21,898,598.80	19,195,484.80	27,779,183.54	29,047,415.20	31,052,090.00
Amadeo	17,180,510.20	18,428,823.20	20,271,705.52	22,716,917.00	24,274,934.40
Bacoor	606,215,590.30	1,396,075,707.82	1,444,926,932.91	1,752,851,463.26	858,007,024.00
Carmona	312,108,242.20	313,618,677.00	373,387,000.00	458,300,000.00	111,462,000.00
Cavite	142,989,100.00	73,000,000.00	79,288,703.29	140,000,000.00	97,462,000.00
Dasmarinas	197,132,075.20	246,635,354.80	271,763,971.00	1,340,180,169.20	2,080,582,029.20
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	13,984,663.40	13,984,663.40	15,384,840.40	17,217,415.00	18,387,484.80
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	49,907,662.46	52,711,648.90	57,551,682.00	65,045,392.00	408,589,388.40
General Trias	896,421,989.60	327,228,991.43	1,249,760,246.20	948,802,507.42	649,954,766.42
Imus	277,062,648.00	459,276,000.00	1,807,216,114.42	303,211,000.00	321,810,000.00
Indang	16,000,000.00	19,458,714.00	10,000,000.00	27,987,788.50	33,800,000.00
Kawit	29,398,698.80	31,548,282.20	34,728,025.40	39,100,029.40	42,042,970.02
Magallanes	4,983,895.00	15,300,000.00	24,102,728.08	17,789,360.80	21,746,638.00
Maragondon	14,403,999.00	12,000,000.00	18,388,000.60	14,472,094.20	27,867,028.00
Mendez	8,920,000.00	8,920,000.00	8,920,000.00	10,381,084.68	30,200,000.00
Naic	38,545,500.00	56,425,162.26	56,425,162.26	51,400,000.00	54,980,000.00
Noveleta	18,829,998.80	19,103,000.00	22,235,000.00	24,984,006.40	19,701,903.20
Rosario	33,151,694.50	54,962,000.00	44,050,474.00	62,038,347.00	55,218,587.27
Silang	82,026,145.15	99,155,223.06	82,648,491.00	90,572,222.00	185,404,085.00
Tagaytay	175,050,289.00	214,778,973.60	231,743,520.80	212,321,090.80	212,880,483.00
Tanza	107,523,657.70	81,547,850.60	95,273,928.85	100,938,368.60	104,642,777.80
Ternate	12,133,000.00	14,728,398.00	7,510,158.00	18,220,609.00	15,361,500.00
Trece Martires	223,398,551.60	92,342,266.20	174,496,497.00	129,479,435.00	123,351,374.20
Laguna					
Alaminos	11,540,000.00	18,082,674.00	23,563,104.00	28,186,894.00	29,120,000.00
Bay	16,248,891.32	22,780,343.08	23,874,733.00	26,401,842.92	34,175,543.40
Binan	959,502,461.60	626,047,767.47	857,355,852.25	982,100,000.00	352,700,000.00
Cabuyao	895,695,291.50	1,017,071,538.27	1,010,166,667.48	1,046,312,967.00	994,170,392.00
Calamba	804,088,000.00	550,669,168.80	500,847,795.80	411,950,715.00	861,449,250.00
Calauan	22,790,000.00	26,035,961.80	35,053,103.20	35,469,899.40	42,306,171.00
Cavinti	13,524,009.14	16,239,538.20	17,874,741.40	20,107,438.60	10,777,392.26
Famy	4,800,000.00	-	-	15,543,077.00	15,994,460.32
Kalayaan	15,298,771.00	3,350,000.00	5,401,353.84	8,056,894.00	10,162,727.00
Liliw	47,759,000.00	47,759,000.00	29,100,000.00	142,050,000.00	175,537,106.00
Los Banos	68,000,000.00	130,053,170.99	152,944,002.47	98,205,561.89	47,626,285.40
Luisiana	12,954,863.20	14,155,715.20	70,300,000.00	12,780,488.56	43,804,301.54
Lumban	12,318,000.00	26,110,970.00	33,110,970.00	33,268,984.80	25,600,000.00
Mabitac	7,547,432.03	16,020,305.80	10,470,305.80	15,300,000.00	19,247,774.00
Magdalena	2,785,348.00	5,450,000.00	1,125,282.16	15,650,000.00	19,303,743.20
Majayjay	5,218,817.49	9,000,000.00	14,194,183.11	4,562,391.02	18,283,711.83
Nagcarlan	21,604,533.09	25,068,435.31	22,836,871.78	43,904,445.23	35,992,892.60
Paete	19,746,954.19	6,192,607.00	28,631,978.00	38,096,319.00	38,096,319.00
Pagsanjan	92,400,000.00	95,000,000.00	154,471,377.99	49,984,208.51	37,876,397.45
Pakil	29,630,559.00	64,565,145.93	39,633,890.82	49,783,942.43	50,220,144.38
Pangil	9,994,821.60	14,639,371.00	16,109,882.20	11,997,404.20	10,613,375.00
Pila	20,000,000.00	26,000,000.00	26,000,000.00	27,168,682.00	29,040,734.00
Rizal	13,582,177.70	36,264,012.67	15,165,000.00	134,015,000.00	18,038,551.00
San Pablo	34,644,312.01	334,934,273.65	338,703,530.53	353,624,672.39	198,605,157.80
San Pedro	129,940,129.00	176,870,474.99	197,299,683.09	290,061,424.38	1,806,492,198.48
Santa Cruz	39,526,864.20	6,799,178.11	46,362,437.20	35,800,000.00	40,215,518.44
Santa Maria	13,105,085.40	17,541,273.08	2,330,600.20	23,435,655.68	22,765,539.63
Santa Rosa	314,000,000.00	283,552,340.00	689,408,489.48	581,926,034.44	558,139,074.72
Siniloan	17,995,579.40	19,308,701.00	17,373,372.74	198,720,582.92	47,443,030.04
Victoria	8,455,100.00	8,510,743.33	10,600,000.00	22,795,531.40	105,359,058.00

Table 13.13 (continued)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU
2017-2021

Province/ City/Municipality	INVESTMENT				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Batangas					
Agoncillo	17,581,230.00	44,066,465.84	44,780,893.82	7,820,288.14	47,062,563.03
Alitagtag	15,936,101.00	23,438,936.62	20,629,073.45	14,902,834.44	139,483,715.85
Balayan	290,900,000.00	47,415,669.60	88,650,174.12	36,263,713.83	46,600,000.00
Balete	13,045,517.00	14,178,462.80	14,936,411.00	16,686,638.00	17,794,776.61
Batangas	629,584,045.50	381,190,262.33	349,786,765.47	37,084,648.62	366,293,906.41
Bauan	89,756,246.27	118,000,025.70	29,531,800.74	46,843,586.33	220,603,575.67
Calaca	235,698,526.00	203,330,551.60	171,696,613.40	397,090,273.80	111,158,175.98
Calatagan	24,314,093.60	26,073,351.00	28,710,331.60	32,425,893.80	25,669,016.60
Cuenca	23,123,550.12	24,337,161.19	19,177,048.20	29,350,559.07	46,268,605.58
Ibaan	23,840,093.20	23,840,093.20	26,243,495.80	29,533,679.80	31,594,074.80
Laurel	48,233,981.00	48,233,981.00	24,461,096.57	25,248,725.00	38,879,607.60
Lemery	32,627,245.00	30,034,631.00	38,510,373.20	43,293,833.60	51,866,705.95
Lian	792,039,000.00	24,000,000.00	26,331,801.00	29,728,000.00	30,751,949.31
Lipa	312,645,692.00	203,351,129.77	450,572,627.81	209,112,593.70	304,082,401.03
Lobo	29,884,270.34	50,107,349.89	27,832,585.00	32,890,986.00	38,488,375.00
Mabini	20,940.50	-	23,238,197.80	55,242,242.08	27,954,977.40
Malvar	22,982,216.00	23,723,360.80	26,117,652.20	29,441,641.00	298,789,695.80
Mataas na Kahoy	15,770,000.00	17,637,525.85	11,318,920.60	199,633,326.20	26,337,872.20
Nasugbu	79,770,481.69	152,065,095.46	73,647,517.61	102,852,713.08	71,926,572.80
Padre Garcia	151,000,000.00	276,500,000.00	335,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	340,000,000.00
Rosario	25,852,010.20	47,400,000.00	73,450,000.00	127,229,576.60	141,000,000.00
San Jose	66,870,085.00	46,056,097.95	94,436,026.96	50,001,559.40	75,374,550.65
San Juan	99,450,600.00	108,453,301.00	70,926,804.06	96,237,020.79	109,505,056.41
San Luis	2,000,000.00	17,246,384.20	18,859,808.00	21,199,339.60	23,620,764.60
San Nicolas	11,905,241.00	13,243,104.20	11,905,240.60	16,339,539.20	17,447,209.80
San Pascual	34,801,798.84	33,950,000.00	18,095,672.13	66,730,000.00	79,273,532.06
Santa Teresita	19,399,757.00	-	21,039,368.82	15,860,047.00	29,137,790.63
Santo Tomas	269,731,652.00	105,916,223.00	78,000,000.00	77,335,072.00	144,223,090.20
Taal	17,901,563.00	21,205,415.06	29,878,147.63	22,919,537.25	26,507,037.72
Talisay	18,953,682.00	20,339,509.80	22,390,298.40	25,217,726.20	26,952,140.40
Tanauan	287,955,400.00	278,995,000.00	324,002,019.00	118,352,659.00	372,850,099.00
Taysan	28,266,772.00	42,949,226.05	22,168,000.40	20,675,000.00	27,359,000.00
Tingloy	10,000,000.00	12,409,586.00	13,653,511.20	9,444,182.59	16,330,554.20
Tuy	27,215,059.00	21,823,922.20	23,027,587.20	31,097,587.20	42,637,821.21
Rizal					
Angono	83,080,729.00	106,902,290.00	118,254,638.76	71,768,917.00	179,588,124.63
Antipolo	627,166,549.70	1,397,468,857.73	1,545,205,349.93	3,632,083,209.00	3,396,865,870.77
Baras	20,407,399.00	24,126,162.00	16,857,369.00	22,087,000.00	32,973,800.60
Binangonan	250,910,695.00	275,651,655.56	337,179,224.00	391,044,729.00	270,957,663.00
Cainta	196,183,797.10	134,052,941.24	14,325,845.00	76,556,686.06	47,121,742.61
Cardona	11,166,925.98	23,205,000.00	27,073,547.64	11,340,000.00	41,390,700.00
Jalajala	29,368,348.00	296,506,944.00	18,720,170.80	23,618,200.62	25,045,247.19
Morong	24,140,000.00	26,300,000.00	29,300,200.00	44,835,501.00	32,885,016.00
Pililla	21,308,738.00	65,033,319.00	27,800,000.00	164,851,149.00	44,312,625.00
Rodriguez	96,995,565.00	550,886,466.31	152,775,819.09	201,840,800.00	153,531,172.75
San Mateo	70,888,245.04	398,803,525.00	178,256,636.00	292,563,660.00	593,829,507.00
Tanay	45,496,200.00	69,822,238.00	75,720,585.00	72,804,571.00	58,100,000.00
Taytay	105,724,601.20	132,704,824.14	135,712,759.77	146,318,735.00	169,102,077.00
Teresa	24,238,234.00	19,049,819.00	17,094,638.41	23,255,920.00	25,100,726.20

Table 13.13 (continued)
TOTAL INVESTMENT IN INFRASTRUCTURE OF LGU
2017-2021

Province/ City/Municipality	INVESTMENT				
	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
Quezon					
Agdangan	21,779,642.77	25,588,088.10	25,588,088.10	17,169,319.59	14,268,501.60
Alabat	11,610,292.00	12,500,000.00	13,705,000.00	100,300,510.00	6,947,484.80
Atimonan	37,735,267.00	30,175,991.10	30,513,600.00	45,158,901.00	53,500,771.40
Buenavista	18,265,748.00	20,388,033.40	24,019,502.66	29,739,588.20	36,793,558.20
Burdeos	15,693,927.00	-	22,002,160.20	16,591,207.54	23,589,942.00
Calauag	40,183,581.00	63,244,809.54	58,953,694.50	47,838,478.50	68,995,760.57
Candelaria	118,396,239.00	106,562,304.53	97,687,120.40	118,102,710.00	143,580,607.50
Catanauan	34,104,168.00	36,000,000.00	38,152,193.00	38,728,732.80	51,223,602.20
Dolores	11,052,264.16	26,161,300.99	20,759,067.20	21,792,554.08	22,901,215.66
General Luna		-	16,391,168.00	25,889,513.40	22,404,422.00
General Nakar	36,700,000.00	47,650,000.00	76,692,663.78	83,159,255.00	112,198,583.00
Guinayangan	49,712,069.00	51,308,166.67	38,676,914.00	44,363,635.45	112,509,116.98
Gumaca	36,600,000.00	33,225,603.00	30,061,512.24	30,130,824.86	44,322,882.20
Infanta	46,486,414.08	35,105,614.00	39,414,721.80	40,859,413.40	42,938,970.43
Jomalig	5,000,000.00	5,377,000.00	6,327,375.00	7,950,000.00	11,017,598.80
Lopez	44,883,678.15	-	56,600,000.00	55,877,570.14	87,395,089.77
Lucban	23,245,300.00	25,604,524.00	24,780,347.37	30,485,000.00	33,000,000.00
Lucena	48,677,691.99	139,140,062.56	53,217,145.80	700,924,254.00	33,100,000.00
Macalelon	446,610.00	6,073,406.43	11,346,436.22	19,950,372.40	22,378,204.40
Mauban	54,186,590.84	113,875,542.10	60,666,824.47	91,050,000.00	166,117,716.52
Mulanay	34,211,000.00	35,200,000.00	34,210,637.00	42,576,243.60	42,577,000.00
Padre Burgos	13,644,186.20	9,197,062.80	16,205,509.60	34,902,162.15	29,360,842.50
Pagbilao	29,431,519.00	31,445,401.40	134,346,216.68	70,868,880.67	157,003,405.10
Panukulan	26,570,270.00	50,526,705.88	18,131,857.20	22,492,665.28	37,100,692.38
Patnanungan	-	-	14,506,417.60	6,027,710.76	17,932,377.60
Perez	13,235,518.37	10,823,387.35	15,398,289.40	15,244,906.46	21,819,061.54
Pitogo	9,841,303.00	29,759,822.03	25,944,290.27	25,944,290.27	19,939,306.20
Plaridel	5,128,282.00	10,374,254.00	10,824,599.00	9,000,000.00	11,336,340.00
Polillo	13,072,000.00	-	17,700,000.00	21,738,326.24	49,973,301.30
Quezon	17,067,106.72	18,526,252.32	14,496,528.49	17,212,759.38	13,520,000.00
Real	31,125,039.80	31,125,039.80	63,604,566.79	43,629,000.00	69,375,000.00
Sampaloc	11,540,000.00	12,449,720.21	13,493,644.00	19,472,521.38	16,404,714.60
San Andres	21,743,991.00	21,798,621.00	23,998,543.00	27,382,000.00	28,920,000.00
San Antonio	18,125,767.00	19,163,843.00	19,867,642.00	27,196,581.00	44,231,175.00
San Francisco	19,454,724.60	-	18,414,174.60	18,898,886.50	56,000,000.00
San Narciso	35,500,000.00	30,988,011.00	31,015,247.00	31,015,247.00	37,508,918.80
Sariaya	38,719,168.88	56,518,357.80	682,778,500.28	700,204,974.17	496,127,494.11
Tagkawayan	54,809,579.65	44,521,771.75	40,496,187.00	45,251,104.80	48,954,223.20
Tayabas	-	348,536,885.00	139,171,534.00	372,281,200.00	621,354,784.90
Tiaong	52,126,086.29	31,499,770.63	87,253,546.21	59,229,339.95	103,319,416.40
Unisan	6,519,325.00	25,148,730.00	17,707,858.31	17,888,500.00	23,000,000.00

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 13.14
NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CABLE SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Cavite							
Alfonso	1	1	1	1	1	1	*12
Amadeo	2	2	1	1	1	1	7
Bacoor	6	7	7	5	7	7	11
Carmona	4	2	4	2	3	4	18
Cavite	2	2	2	1	2	2	8
Dasmarinas	1	2	2	1	1	1	15
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3	5	5	1	2	2	5
General Trias	3	3	3	4	2	2	6
Imus	4	5	5	5	5	5	14
Indang	-	1	1	2	1	1	11
Kawit	2	2	2	1	2	2	5
Magallanes	2	2	2	-	1	1	5
Maragondon	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Mendez	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Naic	3	1	1	2	1	1	13
Noveleta	2	2	2	1	2	2	6
Rosario	1	2	1	2	2	2	9
Silang	4	4	5	2	2	3	7
Tagaytay	2	2	2	2	2	2	10
Tanza	2	2	2	1	2	2	12
Ternate	2	2	1	1	3	5	5
Trece Martires	2	2	2	1	3	4	18
Laguna							
Alaminos	-	1	1	1	1	1	14
Bay	2	3	3	2	3	3	4
Binan	3	2	4	4	6	6	16
Cabuyao	3	3	3	2	3	3	15
Calamba	4	2	4	2	3	3	11
Calauan	2	2	2	2	2	2	3
Cavinti	1	1	3	1	3	4	7
Famy	2	2	1	1	5	2	4
Kalayaan	2	-	2	1	2	2	7
Liliw	1	1	1	1	1	3	11
Los Banos	2	2	2	2	2	2	8
Luisiana	1	1	3	1	3	3	3
Lumban	2	2	2	2	2	2	8
Mabitac	-	-	4	1	3	3	5
Magdalena	-	1	1	1	2	2	12
Majayjay	2	2	2	1	2	2	4
Nagcarlan	2	2	2	1	2	2	5
Paete	2	2	2	2	2	2	8
Pagsanjan	3	3	3	3	3	3	12
Pakil	2	2	2	2	2	2	11
Pangil	2	2	4	2	4	4	7
Pila	2	2	2	2	1	1	9
Rizal	1	1	2	1	2	2	5
San Pablo	3	3	3	2	2	2	6
San Pedro	4	5	2	5	4	4	13
Santa Cruz	3	3	4	2	2	3	6
Santa Maria	1	1		1	4	4	11
Santa Rosa	3	3	3	1	4	4	16
Siniloan	2	2	2	2	2	2	8
Victoria	-	-	3	2	3	3	9

Table 13.14 (continued)

NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CABLE SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Batangas							
Agoncillo	-	-	3	1	2	1	5
Alitagtag	1	1	1	2	1	1	4
Balayan	1	2	3	2	2	5	4
Balete	1	1	1	2	1	1	4
Batangas	3	3	4	1	2	2	13
Bauan	3	3	3	2	2	2	11
Calaca	2	2	4	1	4	1	6
Calatagan	1	1	1	1	1	-	4
Cuenca	1	1	1	1	2	2	7
Ibaan	2	2	2	2	3	3	7
Laurel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lemery	2	2	3	2	2	4	4
Lian	3	2	1	1	3	4	11
Lipa	3	3	3	1	3	3	6
Lobo	2	2	3	1	2	4	6
Mabini	1	1	3	1	2	2	8
Malvar	3	4	4	3	4	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	1	1	1	1	2	2	10
Nasugbu	2	1	2	1	2	1	12
Padre Garcia	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Rosario	2	2	2	1	4	3	9
San Jose	1	1	1	1	1	2	5
San Juan	3	3	4	1	4	4	15
San Luis	-	-	1	1	1	1	6
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	2	4
San Pascual	1	2	2	1	2	2	8
Santa Teresita	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Santo Tomas	1	1	3	1	3	3	13
Taal	2	2	2	1	2	2	6
Talisay	2	3	3	1	4	3	11
Tanauan	3	2	3	2	2	3	18
Taysan	-	2	5	-	3	3	11
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Tuy	2	3	3	1	3	3	3
Rizal							
Angono	6	6	6	2	7	8	19
Antipolo	13	10	10	4	10	10	25
Baras	1	1	2	2	3	3	6
Binangonan	2	2	3	2	5	5	13
Cainta	4	4	4	3	5	5	14
Cardona	1	2	2	2	2	2	8
Jalajala	1	2	2	1	2	2	6
Morong	2	3	4	3	6	6	9
Pililla	2	2	2	1	2	2	13
Rodriguez	3	4	7	2	7	7	21
San Mateo	3	3	3	3	5	5	21
Tanay	2	2	4	2	2	3	8
Taytay	13	-	18	3	18	18	40
Teresa	4	5	5	3	4	4	16

Table 13.14 (continued)

NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF CABLE SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Quezon							
Agdangan	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Alabat	-	-	1	1	1	1	1
Atimonan	4	1	1	2	1	1	6
Buenavista	1	1	4	1	1	3	3
Burdeos	3	5	-	-	3	3	3
Calauag	2	2	3	2	3	2	5
Candelaria	2	4	4	2	5	5	9
Catanauan	4	2	4	2	4	4	8
Dolores	2	2	2	1	1	2	8
General Luna	1	1	1	1	-	1	7
General Nakar	4	1	1	1	4	4	6
Guinayangan	4	3	3	-	5	4	6
Gumaca	5	2	2	2	2	2	6
Infanta	1	2	4	1	4	4	2
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Lopez	3	3	2	2	2	2	4
Lucban	2	2	2	2	4	4	4
Lucena	2	2	1	1	2	2	5
Macalelon	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Mauban	2	2	3	2	4	4	4
Mulanay	4	4	4	1	5	5	11
Padre Burgos	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
Pagbilao	2	2	2	2	2	6	7
Panukulan	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
Patnanungan	-	-	1	-	1	1	NDA
Perez	-	-	1	1	1	1	3
Pitogo	1	1	4	1	1	3	3
Plaridel	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Polillo	4	1	1	1	1	3	2
Quezon	1	1	1	-	1	2	2
Real	3	3	3	2	1	3	3
Sampaloc	1	1	1	1	1	3	4
San Andres	-	-	2	-	3	3	3
San Antonio	1	1	1	1	2	2	9
San Francisco	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
San Narciso	5	1	1	-	1	1	5
Sariaya	5	6	2	4	4	4	20
Tagkawayan	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
Tayabas	2	2	2	2	4	4	6
Tiaong	1	1	1	1	3	3	5
Unisan	1	1	1	-	1	3	5

Table 13.14 (continued)
NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Cavite							
Alfonso	4	4	4	2	3	5	*12
Amadeo	4	4	1	3	3	4	7
Bacoor	5	6	6	6	6	7	11
Carmona	3	3	3	5	9	9	18
Cavite	3	4	4	4	4	4	8
Dasmarinas	4	4	4	4	4	4	15
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	-	-	2	-	2	2	4
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	3	4	4	5	2	2	5
General Trias	5	5	5	5	2	3	6
Imus	4	5	5	5	5	5	14
Indang	3	3	-	2	4	4	11
Kawit	3	3	3	4	3	3	5
Magallanes	2	2	2	1	2	2	5
Maragondon	3	3	3	3	3	3	6
Mendez	3	3	4	2	6	5	9
Naic	2	5	3	4	5	5	13
Noveleta	2	2	5	4	5	5	6
Rosario	3	3	2	4	4	4	9
Silang	5	6	6	5	2	3	7
Tagaytay	4	4	4	4	4	4	10
Tanza	-	5	5	4	5	5	12
Ternate	4	4	5	3	3	4	5
Trece Martires	3	3	3	3	4	4	18
Laguna							
Alaminos	-	2	4	3	5	5	14
Bay	-	3	3	4	4	4	4
Binan	3	5	6	3	7	7	16
Cabuyao	6	6	6	5	6	6	15
Calamba	4	5	3	6	4	4	11
Calauan	3	4	4	4	4	4	3
Cavinti	4	4	4	2	3	4	7
Famy	-	-	1	-	3	3	4
Kalayaan	1	2	2	1	2	2	7
Liliw	4	4	3	2	3	2	11
Los Banos	5	5	5	5	5	5	8
Luisiana	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Lumban	4	4	3	1	3	3	8
Mabitac	-	-	3	1	3	3	5
Magdalena	3	3	3	-	4	4	12
Majayjay	3	3	3	3	2	2	4
Nagcarlan	3	3	3	4	4	4	5
Paete	3	3	3	2	3	3	8
Pagsanjan	4	4	4	3	4	4	12
Pakil	1	1	3	2	4	4	11
Pangil	4	4	4	1	5	5	7
Pila	6	6	5	4	4	4	9
Rizal	-	-	4	1	4	4	5
San Pablo	4	5	5	5	6	6	6
San Pedro	3	5	6	7	4	4	13
Santa Cruz	3	3	5	2	5	3	6
Santa Maria	3	3		-	2	2	11
Santa Rosa	8	8	8	5	6	8	16
Siniloan	2	2	2	2	2	3	8
Victoria	-	-	2	3	3	3	9

Table 13.14 (continued)

NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY

2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Batangas							
Agoncillo	2	2	2	2	3	3	5
Alitagtag	4	4	4	2	3	3	4
Balayan	4	2	1	4	2	3	4
Balete	1	1	1	2	2	2	4
Batangas	8	8	6	5	6	7	13
Bauan	1	1	3	5	5	5	11
Calaca	2	2	3	3	4	4	6
Calatagan	3	3	2	3	3	3	4
Cuenca	2	2	2	3	2	3	7
Ibaan	4	4	3	3	3	2	7
Laurel	1	1	3	-	3	3	1
Lemery	3	3	3	4	3	4	4
Lian	3	2	5	1	5	6	11
Lipa	3	3	3	4	4	5	6
Lobo	2	2	3	-	3	3	6
Mabini	4	5	23	5	2	3	8
Malvar	3	3	3	4	3	4	4
Mataas na Kahoy	2	2	2	3	4	4	10
Nasugbu	4	5	4	4	4	5	12
Padre Garcia	4	3	4	2	4	4	10
Rosario	4	4	5	3	6	6	9
San Jose	3	3	2	3	2	2	5
San Juan	5	5	5	3	6	6	15
San Luis	-	-	1	1	2	1	6
San Nicolas	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
San Pascual	3	3	2	5	3	3	8
Santa Teresita	3	3	1	4	4	2	1
Santo Tomas	4	3	3	3	6	6	13
Taal	4	4	4	5	4	4	6
Talisay	3	3	3	1	1	4	11
Tanauan	3	3	1	4	2	4	18
Taysan	-	3	4	-	5	5	11
Tingloy	3	3	3	-	2	3	2
Tuy	4	3	2	2	2	2	3
Rizal							
Angono	8	8	8	5	9	11	19
Antipolo	9	6	6	4	6	6	25
Baras	6	6	5	4	5	5	6
Binangonan	4	4	4	5	5	5	13
Cainta	6	6	4	4	6	6	14
Cardona	5	5	4	5	3	3	8
Jalajala	2	2	2	3	3	4	6
Morong	5	3	5	3	6	6	9
Pililla	6	6	6	3	6	6	13
Rodriguez	4	5	7	4	7	7	21
San Mateo	4	4	4	5	6	6	21
Tanay	3	3	4	4	7	7	8
Taytay	8	8	8	5	8	8	40
Teresa	5	4	4	3	4	4	16

Table 13.14 (continued)
NUMBER OF AVAILABLE CABLE AND INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Quezon							
Agdangan	2	2	2	2	3	3	1
Alabat	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Atimonan	5	1	4	4	3	3	6
Buenavista	2	2	2	-	2	2	3
Burdeos	5	6	2	-	5	5	3
Calauag	4	4	4	1	4	4	5
Candelaria	4	5	5	2	5	7	9
Catanauan	3	3	3	1	3	3	8
Dolores	3	1	1	1	2	4	8
General Luna	2	2	3	-	1	2	7
General Nakar	2	2	2	-	4	4	6
Guinayangan	3	3	3	2	3	3	6
Gumaca	8	6	6	3	6	4	6
Infanta	3	4	4	2	4	4	2
Jomalig	2	2	-	-	2	2	2
Lopez	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Lucban	2	3	4	1	6	6	4
Lucena	5	5	5	5	4	4	5
Macalelon	2	2	2	-	2	2	-
Mauban	3	2	3	2	4	4	4
Mulanay	4	4	4	2	2	2	11
Padre Burgos	2	2	3	-	2	3	3
Pagbilao	2	3	3	4	3	3	7
Panukulan	2	2	2	-	2	2	2
Patnanungan	-	2	-	-	-	-	NDA
Perez	1	2	2	-	2	1	3
Pitogo	4	4	4	1	4	3	3
Plaridel	2	3	3	2	3	3	2
Polillo	2	-	2	1	3	3	2
Quezon	1	1	-	-	2	2	2
Real	4	4	4	2	3	5	3
Sampaloc	4	4	3	1	3	4	4
San Andres	2	2	3	-	2	2	3
San Antonio	1	2	2	1	3	4	9
San Francisco	2	2	3	-	1	2	2
San Narciso	3	4	2	-	2	2	5
Sariaya	5	6	6	1	6	7	20
Tagkawayan	2	3	3	1	4	4	4
Tayabas	5	5	8	6	3	3	6
Tiaong	4	4	4	3	4	5	5
Unisan	1	1	-	1	3	2	5

Note: * Data available was the total of the no. of available cable, internet, and mobile service providers, and no. of telephone companies.
** 2021 data did not have these indicators.

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 13.15
NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES/MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Cavite							
Alfonso	4	4	4	1	3	3	*12
Amadeo	4	4	-	1	2	2	7
Bacoor	4	4	5	2	5	5	11
Carmona	3	3	3	2	3	5	18
Cavite	4	4	4	2	2	2	8
Dasmarinas	4	4	4	2	4	4	15
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	-	1	2	2	4
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4	4	4	1	3	3	5
General Trias	4	4	4	2	2	2	6
Imus	4	4	4	2	2	2	14
Indang	4	4	-	1	6	6	11
Kawit	4	3	7	2	3	4	5
Magallanes	3	3	2	1	2	2	5
Maragondon	4	4	3	1	3	3	6
Mendez	3	3	4	1	6	3	9
Naic	2	1	7	2	7	7	13
Noveleta	3	3	7	2	7	7	6
Rosario	5	2	2	2	3	3	9
Silang	7	7	7	2	2	6	7
Tagaytay	4	4	4	2	4	4	10
Tanza	5	5	5	2	5	5	12
Ternate	3	3	4	1	2	3	5
Trece Martires	17	5	4	2	2	2	18
Laguna							
Alaminos	-	7	8	1	8	8	14
Bay	-	3	4	2	4	4	4
Binan	1	4	4	3	3	5	16
Cabuyao	5	6	6	2	6	6	15
Calamba	3	5	3	2	4	4	11
Calauan	4	4	4	1	4	4	3
Cavinti	4	4	3	1	4	4	7
Famy	-	-	3	-	6	5	4
Kalayaan	3	2	3	1	2	3	7
Liliw	4	4	3	1	3	3	11
Los Banos	3	3	6	1	6	6	8
Luisiana	5	5	5	2	5	4	3
Lumban	4	5	5	1	4	4	8
Mabitac	-	-	3	1	5	5	5
Magdalena	4	4	4	1	4	4	12
Majayjay	2	2	4	1	3	3	4
Nagcarlan	2	4	3	1	2	2	5
Paete	5	5	3	1	3	4	8
Pagsanjan	4	4	4	1	4	4	12
Pakil	2	2	4	1	5	5	11
Pangil	4	4	4	1	4	4	7
Pila	4	4	1	1	4	4	9
Rizal	-	-	3	1	3	3	5
San Pablo	4	4	4	2	6	6	6
San Pedro	3	5	1	2	5	5	13
Santa Cruz	3	3	3	1	6	2	6
Santa Maria	4	4		1	5	5	11
Santa Rosa	5	5	5	2	4	4	16
Siniloan	5	5	5	1	5	3	8
Victoria	-	-	2	1	3	3	9

Table 13.15 (continued)
NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES/MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Batangas							
Agoncillo	-	-	3	2	4	4	5
Alitagtag	4	4	4	1	4	4	4
Balayan	5	4	1	3	1	2	4
Balete	4	4	3	2	4	4	4
Batangas	3	6	5	2	5	5	13
Bauan	4	4	3	2	3	3	11
Calaca	4	4	4	3	4	4	6
Calatagan	3	3	3	2	3	3	4
Cuenca	3	3	3	2	2	2	7
Ibaan	4	4	3	2	3	2	7
Laurel	1	1	1	-	1	3	1
Lemery	5	4	4	3	3	4	4
Lian	7	4	6	3	6	6	11
Lipa	3	5	4	3	6	5	6
Lobo	2	4	3	-	2	2	6
Mabini	5	4	3	2	2	3	8
Malvar	4	3	3	2	3	3	4
Mataas na Kahoy	4	4	4	1	4	4	10
Nasugbu	3	6	7	3	7	5	12
Padre Garcia	4	4	3	2	5	5	10
Rosario	3	6	4	1	4	4	9
San Jose	1	4	4	1	4	4	5
San Juan	5	5	5	2	5	5	15
San Luis	-	-	1	1	3	3	6
San Nicolas	1	1	1	1	1	-	4
San Pascual	3	4	3	1	4	4	8
Santa Teresita	4	4	-	2	5	3	1
Santo Tomas	3	2	3	2	4	4	13
Taal	5	5	5	2	5	5	6
Talisay	2	4	4	2	2	4	11
Tanauan	7	4	2	2	2	2	18
Taysan	-	4	5	-	3	3	11
Tingloy	3	3	3	-	3	3	2
Tuy	5	3	3	3	3	3	3
Rizal							
Angono	10	10	13	1	15	15	19
Antipolo	7	6	6	2	6	6	25
Baras	6	6	5	1	5	5	6
Binangonan	4	4	3	1	3	3	13
Cainta	4	4	6	2	3	3	14
Cardona	4	4	6	2	3	3	8
Jalajala	2	3	4	1	4	5	6
Morong	7	3	8	1	7	7	9
Pililla	6	6	6	1	6	5	13
Rodriguez	8	9	6	1	6	6	21
San Mateo	4	4	4	1	9	9	21
Tanay	5	5	5	7	7	7	8
Taytay	3	8	8	1	14	14	40
Teresa	4	5	4	1	7	7	16

Table 13.15 (continued)
NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES AND MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2014-2020

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF TELEPHONE COMPANIES/MOBILE SERVICE PROVIDERS						
	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Quezon							
Agdangan	2	2	2	2	3	3	1
Alabat	2	2	2	-	2	2	1
Atimonan	3	2	2	2	3	3	6
Buenavista	2	2	2	-	-	2	3
Burdeos	-	-	2	-	5	5	3
Calauag	4	4	4	1	4	4	5
Candelaria	6	6	6	1	6	6	9
Catanauan	4	4	1	1	1	1	8
Dolores	4	4	3	1	4	2	8
General Luna	2	2	-	-	2	4	7
General Nakar	3	3	3	-	5	5	6
Guinayangan	4	3	4	1	4	3	6
Gumaca	6	5	5	2	9	6	6
Infanta	3	3	3	1	3	3	2
Jomalig	2	2	-	-	2	2	2
Lopez	4	4	3	1	3	2	4
Lucban	1	1	3	1	2	2	4
Lucena	4	5	5	3	5	5	5
Macalelon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mauban	5	5	4	1	4	4	4
Mulanay	4	4	4	1	3	3	11
Padre Burgos	2	2	-	-	2	3	3
Pagbilao	4	4	8	1	4	4	7
Panukulan	2	2	-	-	-	2	2
Patnanungan	-	2	-	-	2	-	NDA
Perez	2	2	2	-	2	2	3
Pitogo	4	4	4	1	4	4	3
Plaridel	2	3	3	1	3	3	2
Polillo	6	2	-	1	2	2	2
Quezon	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
Real	4	4	4	1	2	4	3
Sampaloc	4	4	3	1	3	2	4
San Andres	3	3	3	-	3	3	3
San Antonio	3	4	1	1	5	5	9
San Francisco	2	2	3	-	2	2	2
San Narciso	3	4	3	-	2	2	5
Sariaya	5	5	8	3	8	8	20
Tagkawayan	4	3	3	-	4	4	4
Tayabas	4	4	6	6	1	1	6
Tiaong	4	4	4	2	4	4	5
Unisan	1	1	1	1	2	5	5

Note: * Data available was the total of the no. of available cable, internet, and mobile service providers, and no. of telephone companies.
** 2021 data did not have these indicators.

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from Local Government Units

Table 13.16
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017				2018			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
CALABARZON	**19,041**	**11,525**	**6,707**	**809**	**18,344**	**11,494**	**6,062**	**788**
Cavite	7,823	5,384	2,225	214	7,678	5,633	1,877	168
Alfonso	71	31	33	7	9	2	5	2
Amadeo	36	11	20	5	56	24	29	3
Bacoor	742	551	163	28	1,818	1,493	299	26
Carmona	690	535	148	7	327	242	77	8
Cavite	97	60	34	3	45	23	16	6
Dasmarinas	104	41	38	25	56	4	31	21
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	46	20	24	2	29	18	10	1
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1,454	890	539	25	840	507	316	17
General Trias	24	4	14	6	17	2	10	5
Imus	1,165	908	235	22	963	775	177	11
Indang	214	148	57	9	229	148	76	5
Kawit	59	20	29	10	54	11	38	5
Magallanes	45	17	27	1	6	1	3	2
Maragondon	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	0
Mendez	98	71	26	1	48	31	17	0
Naic	9	0	3	6	5	1	1	3
Noveleta	102	69	29	4	215	142	69	4
Rosario	5	0	4	1	3	1	2	0
Silang	1,186	831	334	21	1,274	901	350	23
Tagaytay	1,252	954	285	13	1,276	1,048	221	7
Tanza	46	13	23	10	13	4	3	6
Ternate	45	18	27	0	10	2	3	5
Trece Martires	330	190	132	8	384	253	123	8
Laguna	2,787	1,490	1,135	162	2,469	1,296	1,012	161
Alaminos	137	101	30	6	195	146	44	5
Bay	40	18	16	6	38	9	22	7
Binan	43	8	24	11	54	9	38	7
Cabuyao	62	15	41	6	78	31	37	10
Calamba	247	68	148	31	159	29	107	23
Calauan	101	28	69	4	112	28	75	9
Cavinti	10	7	3	0	6	3	2	1
Famy	7	2	4	1	4	0	4	0
Kalayaan	10	4	5	1	12	3	5	4
Liliw	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Los Banos	133	82	45	6	89	29	48	12
Luisiana	14	6	7	1	11	5	4	2
Lumban	29	10	15	4	45	11	29	5
Mabitac	7	2	2	3	1	0	0	1
Magdalena	5	0	2	3	3	0	1	2
Majayjay	34	14	17	3	21	12	9	0
Nagcarlan	28	22	6	0	18	12	5	1
Paete	8	4	2	2	4	1	3	0
Pagsanjan	13	4	4	5	43	17	23	3
Pakil	6	1	5		9	4	5	0
Pangil	10	1	7	2	19	7	10	2
Pila	143	68	72	3	134	59	73	2
Rizal	5	0	4	1	1	0	1	0
San Pablo	327	161	146	20	316	145	151	20
San Pedro	209	131	71	7	456	348	103	5
Santa Cruz	56	21	31	4	35	14	19	2
Santa Maria	359	210	142	7	0	0	0	0
Santa Rosa	2	0	2	0	439	292	135	12
Siniloan	707	490	195	22	136	70	44	22
Victoria	34	12	19	3	30	11	15	4

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019				2020			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
CALABARZON	**16,772**	**10,222**	**5,750**	**800**	**17,295**	**12,146**	**4,551**	**598**
Cavite	6,023	4,180	1,661	182	8,019	6,121	1,735	163
Alfonso	17	8	6	3	5	0	2	3
Amadeo	47	14	25	8	15	7	5	3
Bacoor	1,124	853	247	24	1,960	1,644	299	17
Carmona	364	280	71	13	342	278	55	9
Cavite	8	2	6	0	16	11	3	2
Dasmarinas	53	6	24	23	66	20	27	19
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	11	4	7	0	19	7	11	1
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	585	361	208	16	4	3	1	0
General Trias	15	2	5	8	632	429	183	20
Imus	153	77	67	9	1,914	1,467	433	14
Indang	144	88	54	2	147	108	37	2
Kawit	31	6	17	8	100	52	40	8
Magallanes	8	1	5	2	0	0	0	0
Maragondon	1	0	0	1	5	0	2	3
Mendez	6	3	2	1	45	28	15	2
Naic	12	2	2	8	15	3	4	8
Noveleta	259	170	86	3	156	106	45	5
Rosario	7	1	5	1	7	2	2	3
Silang	1,137	759	355	23	811	580	218	13
Tagaytay	1,484	1,136	335	13	915	719	188	8
Tanza	127	87	34	6	391	294	80	17
Ternate	6	1	3	2	2	0	1	1
Trece Martires	424	319	97	8	452	363	84	5
Laguna	3,214	1,776	1,284	154	3,111	2,021	970	120
Alaminos	261	186	67	8	253	196	55	2
Bay	154	85	66	3	103	63	38	2
Binan	42	20	12	10	69	41	19	9
Cabuyao	48	12	31	5	44	17	17	10
Calamba	216	54	140	22	105	43	45	17
Calauan	117	35	73	9	101	55	44	2
Cavinti	45	25	17	3	35	19	14	2
Famy	8	3	4	1	7	1	6	0
Kalayaan	6	2	4	0	5	3	1	1
Liliw	14	4	9	1	5	3	1	1
Los Banos	35	17	14	4	23	7	9	7
Luisiana	8	2	5	1	4	1	3	0
Lumban	54	20	33	1	44	16	26	2
Mabitac	5	0	3	2	6	1	4	1
Magdalena	4	0	1	3	3	0	0	3
Majayjay	11	4	5	2	4	1	3	0
Nagcarlan	24	12	11	1	33	17	13	3
Paete	17	4	10	3	10	1	6	3
Pagsanjan	38	19	18	1	55	27	27	1
Pakil	7	2	4	1	3	0	1	2
Pangil	6	1	3	2	3	0	1	2
Pila	136	56	78	2	109	48	58	3
Rizal	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0
San Pablo	437	230	184	23	583	434	137	12
San Pedro	896	658	227	11	671	489	175	7
Santa Cruz	31	11	18	2	7	0	7	0
Santa Maria	345	212	122	11	529	357	164	8
Santa Rosa	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	2
Siniloan	227	93	115	19	254	160	78	16
Victoria	17	8	6	3	38	20	16	2

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021				2022			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
CALABARZON	**19,974**	**13,936**	**5,403**	**635**	**20,070**	**13,916**	**5,496**	**658**
Cavite	8,077	6,082	1,812	183	7,324	5,520	1,633	171
Alfonso	12	5	3	4	17	4	9	4
Amadeo	14	7	3	4	25	11	11	3
Bacoor	2,362	1,906	434	22	2,374	1,952	402	20
Carmona	42	17	12	13	26	11	9	6
Cavite	46	31	12	3	61	40	20	1
Dasmarinas	38	12	10	16	85	41	31	13
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	28	16	12	0	13	7	5	1
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	609	418	169	22	166	99	50	17
General Trias	24	10	10	4	24	11	12	1
Imus	1,869	1,414	443	12	2,087	1,565	507	15
Indang	174	120	52	2	163	113	48	2
Kawit	88	39	37	12	76	33	28	15
Magallanes	4	1	3		9	4	4	1
Maragondon	1	0	0	1	21	8	12	1
Mendez	51	38	13	0	35	28	6	1
Naic	30	9	11	10	36	19	12	5
Noveleta	36	21	12	3	19	10	7	2
Rosario	52	36	14	2	123	81	42	
Silang	1,036	774	237	25	817	623	164	30
Tagaytay	841	667	167	7	567	416	139	12
Tanza	184	137	36	11	136	81	41	14
Ternate	6	3	2	1	32	19	10	3
Trece Martires	530	401	120	9	412	344	64	4
Laguna	2,379	1,506	768	105	2,478	1,521	817	140
Alaminos	174	130	42	2	158	98	46	14
Bay	91	54	34	3	130	71	51	8
Binan	80	46	26	8	91	59	25	7
Cabuyao	24	8	8	8	30	11	10	9
Calamba	118	49	46	23	112	46	38	28
Calauan	43	20	21	2	52	24	21	7
Cavinti	39	24	13	2	13	6	6	1
Famy	9	4	4	1	17	9	8	
Kalayaan	8	3	4	1	7	3	2	2
Liliw	11	8	3	0	4	1	3	
Los Banos	149	92	50	7	39	18	16	5
Luisiana	4	2	1	1	9	4	4	1
Lumban	93	53	37	3	106	70	36	
Mabitac	5	0	1	4	31	15	11	5
Magdalena	14	6	7	1	8	3	4	1
Majayjay	23	13	9	1	26	15	10	1
Nagcarlan	31	9	22	0	20	12	8	
Paete	7	1	5	1	9	5	3	1
Pagsanjan	73	38	35	0	51	24	25	2
Pakil	12	7	4	1	2		1	1
Pangil	9	4	3	2	6	2	4	
Pila	109	67	39	3	114	74	39	1
Rizal	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	
San Pablo	399	296	88	15	394	278	96	20
San Pedro	256	161	89	6	309	205	97	7
Santa Cruz	13	4	8	1	6	3	2	1
Santa Maria	452	334	117	1	329	221	101	7
Santa Rosa	2	0	2	0	17	9	6	2
Siniloan	83	43	33	7	372	226	138	8
Victoria	46	29	16	1	14	8	5	1

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MU
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023			
	Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
CALABARZON	**20,831**	**14,067**	**6,088**	**676**
Cavite	7,971	5,757	2,071	143
Alfonso	22	15	3	4
Amadeo	40	18	16	6
Bacoor	2,659	2,003	635	21
Carmona	26	7	11	8
Cavite	96	66	29	1
Dasmarinas	145	97	36	12
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	14	7	6	1
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	71	30	32	9
General Trias	120	69	38	13
Imus	2,462	1,826	624	12
Indang	203	144	55	4
Kawit	502	351	146	5
Magallanes	17	11	6	
Maragondon	9	5	4	
Mendez	55	43	12	
Naic	62	28	25	9
Noveleta	9	4	3	2
Rosario	103	74	29	
Silang	259	185	62	12
Tagaytay	503	339	155	9
Tanza	43	19	16	8
Ternate	34	21	12	1
Trece Martires	517	395	116	6
Laguna	1,856	1,068	661	127
Alaminos	131	82	38	11
Bay	111	74	33	4
Binan	40	22	11	7
Cabuyao	25	6	7	12
Calamba	75	32	28	15
Calauan	55	26	25	4
Cavinti	11	5	4	2
Famy	9	6	3	
Kalayaan	9	5	4	
Liliw	15	7	8	
Los Banos	37	24	9	4
Luisiana	3	1	1	1
Lumban	92	56	33	3
Mabitac	5	3	2	
Magdalena	18	10	8	
Majayjay	31	16	15	
Nagcarlan	11	4	4	3
Paete	41	23	17	1
Pagsanjan	44	21	22	1
Pakil	10	3	3	4
Pangil	16	7	7	2
Pila	170	105	62	3
Rizal	2	1	1	
San Pablo	181	100	63	18
San Pedro	225	153	66	6
Santa Cruz	174	100	67	7
Santa Maria	16	8	8	
Santa Rosa	252	147	91	14
Siniloan	28	12	14	2
Victoria	19	9	7	3

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017				2018			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Batangas	4,388	2,850	1,381	157	4,343	2,785	1,380	178
Agoncillo	7	3	1	3	6	2	1	3
Alitagtag	40	31	8	1	21	12	5	4
Balayan	34	9	20	5	42	16	23	3
Balete	3	2	1		4	1	2	1
Batangas	1,807	1,410	382	15	1,858	1,502	331	25
Bauan	197	141	51	5	133	86	42	5
Calaca	27	9	14	4	22	5	14	3
Calatagan	13	1	7	5	9	0	6	3
Cuenca	42	28	12	2	11	7	2	2
Ibaan	32	17	13	2	6	1	4	1
Laurel	5	1	3	1	6	0	4	2
Lemery	119	66	49	4	171	96	65	10
Lian	6	1	1	4	2	0	1	1
Lipa	310	102	188	20	556	241	298	17
Lobo	10	3	6	1	17	3	14	0
Mabini	7	2	2	3	13	7	6	0
Malvar	101	61	35	5	66	41	19	6
Mataas na Kahoy	11	4	6	1	5	1	4	0
Nasugbu	339	198	132	9	378	225	137	16
Padre Garcia	38	10	26	2	22	7	9	6
Rosario	308	189	108	11	208	112	86	10
San Jose	81	29	40	12	18	4	9	5
San Juan	47	16	25	6	85	41	41	3
San Luis	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
San Nicolas	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	0
San Pascual	176	122	54	0	152	96	52	4
Santa Teresita	20	15	4	1	18	4	13	1
Santo Tomas	37	7	10	20	57	5	28	24
Taal	56	27	26	3	29	8	16	5
Talisay	67	37	30		60	38	19	3
Tanauan	321	239	74	8	279	183	90	6
Taysan	4	1	2	1	7	2	3	2
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuy	120	68	50	2	78	38	34	6
Rizal	637	156	350	131	408	50	252	106
Angono	29	4	17	8	14	3	9	2
Antipolo	178	40	94	44	89	5	50	34
Baras	4	0	3	1	12	0	7	5
Binangonan	122	57	62	3	40	9	25	6
Cainta	31	2	18	11	25	1	17	7
Cardona	32	16	15	1	28	7	21	0
Jalajala	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	1
Morong	21	2	13	6	18	2	11	5
Pililla	15	0	12	3	8	3	1	4
Rodriguez	42	8	27	7	35	2	25	8
San Mateo	26	6	11	9	27	5	19	3
Tanay	30	2	12	16	40		27	13
Taytay	82	14	50	18	64	11	36	17
Teresa	21	4	14	3	7	2	4	1

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019				2020			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Batangas	3,897	2,540	1,200	157	3,110	2,158	845	107
Agoncillo	9	1	6	2	13	5	5	3
Alitagtag	19	9	7	3	15	11	4	0
Balayan	21	5	8	8	3	2	0	1
Balete	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	0
Batangas	1,858	1,502	336	20	1,162	957	195	10
Bauan	47	33	9	5	40	25	12	3
Calaca	19	3	14	2	21	10	9	2
Calatagan	7	1	4	2	5	1	4	0
Cuenca	9	4	4	1	1	1	0	0
Ibaan	5	1	1	3	6	3	2	1
Laurel	3	0	1	2	6	0	3	3
Lemery	173	121	50	2	116	85	26	5
Lian	7	2	2	3	25	17	4	4
Lipa	402	135	249	18	653	407	230	16
Lobo	16	6	7	3	9	4	5	0
Mabini	6	4	0	2	4	3	1	0
Malvar	30	14	10	6	23	16	5	2
Mataas na Kahoy	8	0	5	3	1	0	1	0
Nasugbu	334	196	128	10	179	124	51	4
Padre Garcia	20	9	10	1	40	22	14	4
Rosario	117	52	56	9	122	75	36	11
San Jose	10	0	4	6	23	12	5	6
San Juan	135	74	52	9	53	26	21	6
San Luis	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
San Pascual	94	55	37	2	97	67	29	1
Santa Teresita	27	11	15	1	21	9	11	1
Santo Tomas	39	4	15	20	143	69	61	13
Taal	31	11	18	2	28	20	7	1
Talisay	47	31	15	1	30	23	5	2
Tanauan	328	214	109	5	195	118	71	6
Taysan	4	2	1	1	5	2	2	1
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuy	67	38	25	4	68	42	25	1
Rizal	280	25	144	111	392	130	156	106
Angono	7	2	3	2	7	3	4	0
Antipolo	81	5	45	31	156	48	66	42
Baras	5	0	3	2	32	13	16	3
Binangonan	14	3	3	8	12	1	7	4
Cainta	18	0	4	14	21	5	7	9
Cardona	9	2	4	3	7	2	4	1
Jalajala	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Morong	14	1	10	3	3	1	1	1
Pililla	9	0	8	1	20	7	7	6
Rodriguez	31	1	20	10	33	12	12	9
San Mateo	22	3	10	9	10	2	3	5
Tanay	15	1	3	11	19	8	6	5
Taytay	46	5	26	15	56	20	21	15
Teresa	8	2	5	1	15	8	2	5

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021				2022			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Batangas	4,098	2,890	1,089	119	4,527	3,330	1,068	129
Agoncillo	13	7	4	2	11	6	5	
Alitagtag	36	20	13	3	39	23	13	3
Balayan	8	4	3	1	38	20	15	3
Balete	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	
Batangas	1,297	1,070	218	9	1,447	1,155	277	15
Bauan	55	35	13	7	94	57	33	4
Calaca	21	9	9	3	31	12	12	7
Calatagan	7	1	5	1	9	4	4	1
Cuenca	0	0	0	0	1		1	
Ibaan	12	5	3	4	13	6	3	4
Laurel	9	4	3	2	19	9	6	4
Lemery	226	162	62	2	186	148	37	1
Lian	12	7	3	2	22	12	7	3
Lipa	978	650	313	15	1,380	1,100	270	10
Lobo	27	18	8	1	22	13	9	
Mabini	22	14	5	3	22	11	7	4
Malvar	8	3	3	2	12	6	3	3
Mataas na Kahoy	4	3	1	0	3	1	2	
Nasugbu	212	139	63	10	140	86	44	10
Padre Garcia	72	43	22	7	47	27	17	3
Rosario	161	107	47	7	163	105	52	6
San Jose	11	5	2	4	29	12	12	5
San Juan	70	40	22	8	142	90	43	9
San Luis	5	2	2	1	21	11	9	1
San Nicolas	2	1	1	0	6	3	3	
San Pascual	105	67	37	1	92	57	32	3
Santa Teresita	19	10	7	2	56	31	23	2
Santo Tomas	265	154	102	9	86	41	30	15
Taal	6	3	2	1	23	9	7	7
Talisay	37	21	14	2	43	29	12	2
Tanauan	340	251	84	5	296	227	67	2
Taysan	8	4	2	2	10	4	5	1
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0			
Tuy	48	29	16	3	21	14	6	1
Rizal	1,649	949	589	111	1,899	1,069	721	109
Angono	18	10	6	2	12	6	5	1
Antipolo	212	84	84	44	340	137	154	49
Baras	72	36	32	4	71	34	32	5
Binangonan	42	17	18	7	36	16	15	5
Cainta	20	5	11	4	34	11	16	7
Cardona	14	7	7	0	7	4	2	1
Jalajala	21	11	10	0	26	14	11	1
Morong	5	2	2	1	11	4	3	4
Pililla	27	8	14	5	32	15	14	3
Rodriguez	84	39	36	9	390	223	161	6
San Mateo	17	9	5	3	33	14	11	8
Tanay	46	17	20	9	70	35	27	8
Taytay	1,054	696	339	19	763	513	245	5
Teresa	17	8	5	4	74	43	25	6

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MU
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023			
	Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Batangas	4,857	3,449	1,268	140
Agoncillo	15	7	7	1
Alitagtag	44	24	18	2
Balayan	94	58	29	7
Balete	2	2		
Batangas	1,751	1,360	372	19
Bauan	132	89	39	4
Calaca	45	23	17	5
Calatagan	12	6	5	1
Cuenca	8	3	3	2
Ibaan	10	6	3	1
Laurel	20	9	9	2
Lemery	161	117	33	11
Lian	33	18	14	1
Lipa	1,302	962	331	9
Lobo	18	9	6	3
Mabini	33	22	10	1
Malvar	60	24	31	5
Mataas na Kahoy	10	4	5	1
Nasugbu	73	39	31	3
Padre Garcia	30	15	11	4
Rosario	134	87	43	4
San Jose	21	11	4	6
San Juan	200	128	70	2
San Luis	15	8	6	1
San Nicolas	2	1	1	
San Pascual	76	47	24	5
Santa Teresita	46	29	17	
Santo Tomas	117	56	41	20
Taal	27	16	7	4
Talisay	17	7	8	2
Tanauan	312	241	64	7
Taysan	10	4	4	2
Tingloy				
Tuy	27	17	5	5
Rizal	2,038	1,111	783	144
Angono	104	66	32	6
Antipolo	487	216	219	52
Baras	62	34	25	3
Binangonan	43	23	16	4
Cainta	55	20	29	6
Cardona	23	10	13	
Jalajala	15	7	7	1
Morong	26	11	10	5
Pililla	69	33	29	7
Rodriguez	449	279	161	9
San Mateo	60	29	25	6
Tanay	124	58	49	17
Taytay	471	301	149	21
Teresa	50	24	19	7

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017				2018			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Quezon	3,406	1,645	1,616	145	3,446	1,730	1,541	175
Agdangan	7	2	5	0	14	7	5	2
Alabat	5	1	3	1	11	3	8	0
Atimonan	313	154	150	9	325	178	131	16
Buenavista	11	1	9	1	5	0	3	2
Burdeos	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Calauag	181	112	56	13	188	133	48	7
Candelaria	373	160	202	11	305	135	162	8
Catanauan	60	12	43	5	51	7	40	4
Dolores	18	5	11	2	22	1	18	3
General Luna	17	2	11	4	22	9	12	1
General Nakar	14	5	7	2	6	2	4	0
Guinayangan	62	23	37	2	23	15	5	3
Gumaca	265	175	85	5	281	183	91	7
Infanta	41	8	31	2	28	7	17	4
Jomalig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	139	78	53	8	147	86	57	4
Lucban	133	63	69	1	80	35	42	3
Lucena	217	70	133	14	496	242	234	20
Macalelon	26	10	14	2	22	4	16	2
Mauban	20	7	11	2	26	4	14	8
Mulanay	20	8	10	2	15	3	10	2
Padre Burgos	51	26	25	0	39	17	19	3
Pagbilao	271	173	87	11	275	170	93	12
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patnanungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	1	1	0	0	6	0	6	0
Pitogo	41	10	29	2	33	14	18	1
Plaridel	19	10	8	1	18	7	8	3
Polillo	7	1	6	0	12	0	12	0
Quezon	4	0	4	0	5	0	3	2
Real	50	21	25	4	46	23	22	1
Sampaloc	15	8	7	0	9	4	3	2
San Andres	5	1	3	1	7	3	4	0
San Antonio	10	3	5	2	9	0	5	4
San Francisco	314	175	129	10	320	167	137	16
San Narciso	23	9	12	2	17	6	10	1
Sariaya	6	1	3	2	2	0	1	1
Tagkawayan	97	40	50	7	122	59	58	5
Tayabas	128	53	69	6	63	15	34	14
Tiaong	421	211	203	7	381	187	185	9
Unisan	17	6	8	3	15	4	6	5

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019				2020			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Quezon	3,358	1,701	1,461	196	2,663	1,716	845	102
Agdangan	6	1	4	1	3	1	1	1
Alabat	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	0
Atimonan	334	184	126	24	233	158	68	7
Buenavista	3	0	3	0	1	1	0	0
Burdeos	4	0	3	1	5	1	4	0
Calauag	192	121	61	10	140	95	40	5
Candelaria	370	177	179	14	269	179	83	7
Catanauan	62	6	52	4	27	14	13	0
Dolores	15	4	11	0	10	7	3	0
General Luna	24	4	16	4	8	2	6	0
General Nakar	2	1	0	1	6	2	3	1
Guinayangan	28	14	10	4	12	9	3	0
Gumaca	182	108	66	8	48	23	19	6
Infanta	29	6	22	1	12	1	7	4
Jomalig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	114	53	44	17	91	54	30	7
Lucban	55	28	25	2	43	24	19	0
Lucena	566	301	241	24	723	498	205	20
Macalelon	19	8	11	0	18	12	6	0
Mauban	23	3	20	0	41	23	17	1
Mulanay	6	0	4	2	8	1	6	1
Padre Burgos	38	22	14	2	14	8	4	2
Pagbilao	302	183	107	12	246	168	75	3
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Patnanungan	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Perez	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
Pitogo	17	9	8	0	15	6	9	0
Plaridel	29	12	16	1	27	15	10	2
Polillo	12	1	10	1	5	1	4	0
Quezon	5	0	5	0	2	1	1	0
Real	57	26	28	3	26	18	8	0
Sampaloc	4	2	2	0	2	1	1	0
San Andres	4	1	2	1	11	6	3	2
San Antonio	17	2	10	5	4	3	1	0
San Francisco	273	137	115	21	7	2	4	1
San Narciso	5	0	2	3	4	3	0	1
Sariaya	10	1	5	4	269	173	81	15
Tagkawayan	88	34	47	7	42	20	19	3
Tayabas	48	17	25	6	79	52	25	2
Tiaong	404	234	159	11	199	129	59	11
Unisan	3	0	3	0	8	3	5	0

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021				2022			
	Result of the Crash				Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Quezon	3,771	2,509	1,145	117	3,842	2,476	1,257	109
Agdangan	4	3	1	0	17	8	8	1
Alabat	5	3	2	0	2	2		
Atimonan	250	169	72	9	301	200	94	7
Buenavista	0	0	0	0	4		3	1
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	1	1		
Calauag	205	138	61	6	219	156	59	4
Candelaria	420	275	133	12	432	294	128	10
Catanauan	45	25	17	3	80	42	37	1
Dolores	17	9	7	1	21	12	9	
General Luna	22	12	9	1	5	3	2	
General Nakar	8	5	3	0	10	5	4	1
Guinayangan	38	21	17	0	42	25	17	
Gumaca	52	26	17	9	84	46	34	4
Infanta	11	5	4	2	44	20	21	3
Jomalig	0	0	0	0	0			
Lopez	151	94	55	2	175	120	52	3
Lucban	68	38	23	7	46	28	17	1
Lucena	1,118	825	283	10	1,012	728	272	12
Macalelon	39	22	15	2	17	8	8	1
Mauban	47	24	22	1	53	29	23	1
Mulanay	10	3	4	3	22	9	11	2
Padre Burgos	29	20	7	2	45	27	18	
Pagbilao	188	128	53	7	235	155	63	17
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	1		1	
Patnanungan	0	0	0	0	0			
Perez	13	5	6	2	3	1	1	1
Pitogo	27	20	7	0	12	6	6	
Plaridel	10	5	5	0	20	10	10	
Polillo	9	5	4	0	7	2	5	
Quezon	6	1	5	0	5	1	3	1
Real	52	28	23	1	70	36	30	4
Sampaloc	10	5	4	1	15	9	6	
San Andres	9	6	2	1	3	1	1	1
San Antonio	15	8	7	0	24	6	16	2
San Francisco	16	8	7	1	441	286	142	13
San Narciso	17	9	5	3	21	15	6	
Sariaya	422	287	126	9	2	1	1	
Tagkawayan	66	38	17	11	64	35	25	4
Tayabas	106	58	43	5	147	77	66	4
Tiaong	232	160	66	6	120	62	48	10
Unisan	34	21	13	0	20	10	10	

Table 13.16 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY RESULT OF THE CRASH BY PROVINCE/CITY/MU
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023			
	Result of the Crash			
	Total	RIR in Damage to Property	RIR in Physical Injury	RIR in Homicide
Quezon	4,109	2,682	1,305	122
Agdangan	15	8	6	1
Alabat	15	7	8	
Atimonan	338	232	100	6
Buenavista	15	7	8	
Burdeos	2	1	1	
Calauag	262	183	72	7
Candelaria	472	328	135	9
Catanauan	85	41	40	4
Dolores	43	22	18	3
General Luna	13	6	7	
General Nakar	1			1
Guinayangan	18	11	5	2
Gumaca	123	69	45	9
Infanta	43	18	23	2
Jomalig	1		1	
Lopez	93	68	21	4
Lucban	25	13	11	1
Lucena	856	611	233	12
Macalelon	22	11	10	1
Mauban	54	30	22	2
Mulanay	29	17	8	4
Padre Burgos	37	20	16	1
Pagbilao	139	96	39	4
Panukulan				
Patnanungan				
Perez	16	6	10	
Pitogo	17	8	9	
Plaridel	33	22	11	
Polillo	8	1	5	2
Quezon	13	6	7	
Real	59	30	27	2
Sampaloc	15	9	6	
San Andres	6	3	2	1
San Antonio	41	23	18	
San Francisco	1			1
San Narciso	14	3	8	3
Sariaya	530	360	154	16
Tagkawayan	125	76	42	7
Tayabas	105	59	42	4
Tiaong	402	263	127	12
Unisan	23	14	8	1

Note: Based only on reported incidents.
RIR – Reckless Imprudence Resulting
January 1-December 31
Source: Philippine National Police IV-A

Table 13.17
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017			2018		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**25,278**	**19,140**	**6,138**	**29,653**	**22,299**	**7,354**
Cavite	9,951	7,478	2,473	11,708	8,808	2,900
Alfonso	105	73	32	11	7	4
Amadeo	41	28	13	90	65	25
Bacoor	880	610	270	2,409	1,790	619
Carmona	837	671	166	497	365	132
Cavite	110	71	39	69	49	20
Dasmarinas	175	118	57	186	133	53
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	60	41	19	46	30	16
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1,960	1,488	472	1,627	1,259	368
General Trias	53	35	18	19	10	9
Imus	1,389	1,057	332	1,421	1,074	347
Indang	264	200	64	337	236	101
Kawit	97	67	30	155	101	54
Magallanes	68	40	28	11	6	5
Maragondon	14	6	8	11	5	6
Mendez	113	91	22	76	58	18
Naic	16	13	3	9	9	-
Noveleta	125	101	24	320	249	71
Rosario	10	7	3	4	3	1
Silang	1,483	1,150	333	1,934	1,490	444
Tagaytay	1,571	1,202	369	1,760	1,338	422
Tanza	60	39	21	32	26	6
Ternate	56	40	16	12	12	-
Trece Martires	464	330	134	672	493	179
Laguna	3,741	2,849	892	4,429	3,320	1,109
Alaminos	214	181	33	386	305	81
Bay	64	47	17	48	36	12
Binan	59	45	14	125	93	32
Cabuyao	97	77	20	124	85	39
Calamba	439	307	132	474	345	129
Calauan	160	125	35	363	282	81
Cavinti	11	11		7	7	
Famy	12	6	6	7	4	3
Kalayaan	25	19	6	17	16	1
Liliw	2	2		1	1	-
Los Banos	194	144	50	224	159	65
Luisiana	17	14	3	18	13	5
Lumban	40	34	6	73	50	23
Mabitac	18	13	5	2	2	-
Magdalena	7	4	3	8	8	-
Majayjay	53	33	20	29	22	7
Nagcarlan	34	26	8	22	20	2
Paete	12	9	3	6	5	1
Pagsanjan	24	18	6	105	79	26
Pakil	8	3	5	12	9	3
Pangil	11	6	5	26	20	6
Pila	218	171	47	185	136	49
Rizal	6	5	1	7	5	2
San Pablo	404	323	81	468	361	107
San Pedro	260	190	70	586	451	135
Siniloan	79	59	20	68	50	18
Santa Cruz	352	268	84	573	441	132
Santa Maria	7	6	1	5	4	1
Santa Rosa	859	654	205	396	264	132
Victoria	55	49	6	64	47	17

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019			2020		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**22,556**	**17,105**	**5,451**	**23,177**	**18,015**	**5,162**
Cavite	7,488	5,603	1,885	10,145	7,752	2,393
Alfonso	24	18	6	6	5	1
Amadeo	63	50	13	31	19	12
Bacoor	1,332	977	355	2,345	1,772	573
Carmona	485	361	124	420	343	77
Cavite	12	10	2	21	15	6
Dasmarinas	83	47	36	109	75	34
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	15	12	3	21	14	7
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	729	567	162	852	677	175
General Trias	19	14	5	10	5	5
Imus	228	160	68	2,225	1,722	503
Indang	192	135	57	190	133	57
Kawit	60	39	21	149	110	39
Magallanes	10	9	1	-	-	-
Maragondon	3	2	1	8	8	-
Mendez	11	6	5	73	55	18
Naic	20	18	2	27	18	9
Noveleta	314	254	60	206	158	48
Rosario	11	10	1	11	8	3
Silang	1,358	1,015	343	1,082	837	245
Tagaytay	1,798	1,370	428	1,241	935	306
Tanza	171	136	35	534	395	139
Ternate	13	2	11	2	2	-
Trece Martires	537	391	146	582	446	136
Laguna	4,175	3,188	987	4,338	3,408	930
Alaminos	383	292	91	341	274	67
Bay	158	132	26	160	117	43
Binan	43	33	10	120	83	37
Cabuyao	78	50	28	51	45	6
Calamba	353	238	115	174	125	49
Calauan	195	139	56	176	134	42
Cavinti	50	45	5	35	27	8
Famy	10	6	4	34	20	14
Kalayaan	9	6	3	2	1	1
Liliw	24	17	7	7	7	-
Los Banos	41	30	11	60	45	15
Luisiana	8	6	2	6	6	-
Lumban	74	58	16	48	38	10
Mabitac	11	10	1	9	7	2
Magdalena	5	4	1	4	1	3
Majayjay	12	10	2	5	5	-
Nagcarlan	26	23	3	43	40	3
Paete	26	15	11	16	12	4
Pagsanjan	62	50	12	103	70	33
Pakil	7	7		4	2	2
Pangil	6	5	1	11	1	10
Pila	176	132	44	157	127	30
Rizal	2	2		6	4	2
San Pablo	641	484	157	842	678	164
San Pedro	1,059	830	229	827	665	162
Siniloan	312	236	76	7	7	-
Santa Cruz	51	40	11	643	527	116
Santa Maria	328	269	59	3	2	1
Santa Rosa	4	3	1	394	294	100
Victoria	21	16	5	50	44	6

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021			2022		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**19,857**	**16,448**	**3,409**	**20,742**	**15,879**	**4,863**
Cavite	8,066	6,388	1,678	7,294	5,452	1,842
Alfonso	12	8	4	23	16	7
Amadeo	14	11	3	27	20	7
Bacoor	2,360	1,824	536	2,320	1,732	588
Carmona	42	30	12	28	20	8
Cavite	46	37	9	64	37	27
Dasmarinas	38	32	6	100	82	18
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	28	27	1	12	9	3
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	607	514	93	188	139	49
General Trias	24	15	9	34	22	12
Imus	1,869	1,489	380	1,939	1,465	474
Indang	174	130	44	159	113	46
Kawit	88	76	12	91	62	29
Magallanes	4	4	-	6	2	4
Maragondon	1	1	-	24	17	7
Mendez	50	38	12	30	23	7
Naic	29	22	7	39	28	11
Noveleta	36	30	6	19	14	5
Rosario	52	38	14	125	89	36
Silang	1,033	835	198	867	670	197
Tagaytay	839	628	211	560	401	159
Tanza	184	145	39	130	101	29
Ternate	6	4	2	69	46	23
Trece Martires	530	450	80	440	344	96
Laguna	2,348	1,913	435	2,540	1,951	589
Alaminos	172	146	26	173	136	37
Bay	91	81	10	144	101	43
Binan	79	58	21	81	62	19
Cabuyao	24	22	2	31	20	11
Calamba	118	84	34	149	116	33
Calauan	43	34	9	58	44	14
Cavinti	33	28	5	13	10	3
Famy	9	8	1	14	11	3
Kalayaan	6	5	1	4	4	
Liliw	8	3	5	3	2	1
Los Banos	149	133	16	42	30	12
Luisiana	4	3	1	10	7	3
Lumban	93	75	18	91	68	23
Mabitac	5	5		36	25	11
Magdalena	14	14		19	17	2
Majayjay	23	18	5	21	16	5
Nagcarlan	30	22	8	16	16	
Paete	7	7		9	7	2
Pagsanjan	69	50	19	54	42	12
Pakil	12	12		2	1	1
Pangil	9	7	2	8	6	2
Pila	108	89	19	119	87	32
Rizal	2	2		2	1	1
San Pablo	399	333	66	428	354	74
San Pedro	256	213	43	322	257	65
Siniloan	9	7	2	2	1	1
Santa Cruz	447	350	97	328	240	88
Santa Maria	2	1	1	14	9	5
Santa Rosa	82	63	19	334	251	83
Victoria	45	40	5	13	10	3

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023		
	Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**20,831**	**19,865**	**966**
Cavite	7,971	7,490	481
Alfonso	22	19	3
Amadeo	40	35	5
Bacoor	2,659	2,441	218
Carmona	26	26	
Cavite	96	86	10
Dasmarinas	145	141	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	14	14	
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	71	68	3
General Trias	120	115	5
Imus	2,462	2,310	152
Indang	203	201	2
Kawit	502	484	18
Magallanes	17	17	
Maragondon	9	9	
Mendez	55	55	
Naic	62	62	
Noveleta	9	9	
Rosario	103	102	1
Silang	259	247	12
Tagaytay	503	461	42
Tanza	43	42	1
Ternate	34	34	
Trece Martires	517	512	5
Laguna	1,856	1,764	92
Alaminos	131	129	2
Bay	111	104	7
Binan	40	40	
Cabuyao	25	22	3
Calamba	75	72	3
Calauan	55	52	3
Cavinti	11	11	
Famy	9	9	
Kalayaan	9	9	
Liliw	15	15	
Los Banos	37	36	1
Luisiana	3	3	
Lumban	92	91	1
Mabitac	5	5	
Magdalena	18	18	
Majayjay	31	31	
Nagcarlan	11	11	
Paete	41	41	
Pagsanjan	44	43	1
Pakil	10	9	1
Pangil	16	14	2
Pila	170	162	8
Rizal	2	2	
San Pablo	181	172	9
San Pedro	225	214	11
Siniloan	28	28	
Santa Cruz	174	161	13
Santa Maria	16	16	
Santa Rosa	252	227	25
Victoria	19	17	2

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017			2018		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Batangas	5,251	4,083	1,168	6,086	4,618	1,468
Agoncillo	16	8	8	8	7	1
Alitagtag	43	33	10	30	21	9
Balayan	48	37	11	55	41	14
Balete	4	4	-	11	11	-
Batangas	1,632	1,278	354	2,161	1,633	528
Bauan	249	191	58	205	151	54
Calaca	46	35	11	38	28	10
Calatagan	16	12	4	17	12	5
Cuenca	63	47	16	15	15	-
Ibaan	41	35	6	29	18	11
Laurel	6	4	2	7	6	1
Lemery	202	151	51	368	269	99
Lian	6	4	2	2	2	
Lipa	412	348	64	727	567	160
Lobo	12	10	2	23	19	4
Mabini	9	7	2	15	14	1
Malvar	129	105	24	80	66	14
Mataas na Kahoy	18	9	9	49	17	32
Nasugbu	598	415	183	730	550	180
Padre Garcia	77	53	24	30	25	5
Rosario	435	347	88	320	257	63
San Jose	103	88	15	36	33	3
San Juan	69	63	6	135	104	31
San Luis	2	-	2	2	2	-
San Nicolas	2	2	-	6	6	-
San Pascual	198	156	42	201	152	49
Santa Teresita	23	19	4	26	17	9
Santo Tomas	86	70	16	146	97	49
Taal	77	57	20	81	52	29
Talisay	79	70	9	72	58	14
Tanauan	406	314	92	359	283	76
Taysan	7	4	3	9	8	1
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	137	107	30	93	77	16
Rizal	1,189	842	347	1,081	776	305
Angono	45	31	14	24	15	9
Antipolo	350	246	104	277	204	73
Baras	6	3	3	19	12	7
Binangonan	189	144	45	82	46	36
Cainta	40	29	11	65	47	18
Cardona	52	39	13	71	55	16
Jalajala	5	5		63	33	30
Morong	46	29	17	27	19	8
Pililla	29	22	7	10	9	1
Rodriguez	94	70	24	63	44	19
San Mateo	51	36	15	64	39	25
Tanay	60	46	14	129	107	22
Taytay	189	123	66	179	139	40
Teresa	33	19	14	8	7	1

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019			2020		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Batangas	4,988	3,835	1,153	3,946	3,146	800
Agoncillo	14	7	7	22	17	5
Alitagtag	35	27	8	18	14	4
Balayan	35	28	7	3		3
Balete	2	2	-	2	2	-
Batangas	2,102	1,621	481	1,317	1,050	267
Bauan	65	51	14	53	48	5
Calaca	46	31	15	39	21	18
Calatagan	7	6	1	5	3	2
Cuenca	18	14	4	3	2	1
Ibaan	5	5	-	18	14	4
Laurel	5	5	-	24	22	2
Lemery	216	177	39	182	132	50
Lian	12	11	1	39	37	2
Lipa	538	419	119	743	603	140
Lobo	18	16	2	11	8	3
Mabini	6	4	2	4	3	1
Malvar	41	34	7	22	19	3
Mataas na Kahoy	16	12	4	1	1	-
Nasugbu	472	355	117	273	209	64
Padre Garcia	26	18	8	67	48	19
Rosario	236	162	74	199	154	45
San Jose	18	14	4	45	38	7
San Juan	184	165	19	69	59	10
San Luis	3	1	2	-	-	-
San Nicolas	1	-	1	1	-	1
San Pascual	125	86	39	131	102	29
Santa Teresita	31	25	6	35	33	2
Santo Tomas	69	48	21	210	162	48
Taal	57	41	16	38	29	9
Talisay	68	49	19	38	33	5
Tanauan	433	322	111	246	201	45
Taysan	6	6	-	5	5	-
Tingloy	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuy	78	73	5	83	77	6
Rizal	523	368	155	712	529	183
Angono	6	6		10	8	2
Antipolo	184	130	54	331	223	108
Baras	10	5	5	58	43	15
Binangonan	16	11	5	18	17	1
Cainta	21	12	9	47	36	11
Cardona	24	20	4	9	5	4
Jalajala	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morong	19	17	2	12	12	
Pililla	20	16	4	22	21	1
Rodriguez	61	39	22	52	45	7
San Mateo	35	25	10	11	9	2
Tanay	43	28	15	36	26	10
Taytay	68	48	20	84	66	18
Teresa	16	11	5	22	18	4

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021			2022		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Batangas	4,048	3,454	594	4,886	3,813	1,073
Agoncillo	13	12	1	9	8	1
Alitagtag	36	31	5	46	30	16
Balayan	8	8	-	41	28	13
Balete	2	2	-	3	2	1
Batangas	1,281	1,061	220	1,454	1,213	241
Bauan	54	52	2	95	67	28
Calaca	19	15	4	30	23	7
Calatagan	7	7	-	15	9	6
Cuenca	-	-	-	1	1	
Ibaan	12	12	-	15	13	2
Laurel	9	6	3	22	19	3
Lemery	225	194	31	200	153	47
Lian	12	11	1	30	21	9
Lipa	961	820	141	1,602	1,228	374
Lobo	27	22	5	20	18	2
Mabini	22	21	1	20	14	6
Malvar	8	6	2	12	9	3
Mataas na Kahoy	4	4	-	5	4	1
Nasugbu	211	191	20	177	123	54
Padre Garcia	71	62	9	45	35	10
Rosario	157	139	18	173	137	36
San Jose	11	11	-	35	25	10
San Juan	69	53	16	157	108	49
San Luis	5	5	-	20	14	6
San Nicolas	2	2	-	3	3	
San Pascual	105	81	24	90	63	27
Santa Teresita	18	13	5	45	38	7
Santo Tomas	265	232	33	116	90	26
Taal	6	3	3	25	20	5
Talisay	36	35	1	54	37	17
Tanauan	336	294	42	297	241	56
Taysan	8	5	3	10	4	6
Tingloy	-	-	-	-		
Tuy	48	44	4	19	15	4
Rizal	1,642	1,383	259	1,815	1,400	415
Angono	18	15	3	8	7	1
Antipolo	211	175	36	353	245	108
Baras	72	64	8	68	49	19
Binangonan	41	32	9	39	31	8
Cainta	20	16	4	28	24	4
Cardona	14	10	4	5	4	1
Jalajala	20	13	7	23	17	6
Morong	5	3	2	11	8	3
Pililla	27	21	6	30	26	4
Rodriguez	81	71	10	376	287	89
San Mateo	16	13	3	27	23	4
Tanay	46	40	6	110	78	32
Taytay	1,054	896	158	669	550	119
Teresa	17	14	3	68	51	17

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023		
	Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female
Batangas	4,857	4,614	243
Agoncillo	15	15	
Alitagtag	44	41	3
Balayan	94	93	1
Balete	2	2	
Batangas	1,751	1,661	90
Bauan	132	126	6
Calaca	45	44	1
Calatagan	12	12	
Cuenca	8	8	
Ibaan	10	10	
Laurel	20	20	
Lemery	161	151	10
Lian	33	33	
Lipa	1,302	1,210	92
Lobo	18	18	
Mabini	33	33	
Malvar	60	60	
Mataas na Kahoy	10	10	
Nasugbu	73	73	
Padre Garcia	30	30	
Rosario	134	132	2
San Jose	21	21	
San Juan	200	198	2
San Luis	15	12	3
San Nicolas	2	2	
San Pascual	76	73	3
Santa Teresita	46	45	1
Santo Tomas	117	111	6
Taal	27	24	3
Talisay	17	17	
Tanauan	312	292	20
Taysan	10	10	
Tingloy			
Tuy	27	27	
Rizal	2,038	1,964	74
Angono	104	102	2
Antipolo	487	467	20
Baras	62	60	2
Binangonan	43	43	
Cainta	55	52	3
Cardona	23	17	6
Jalajala	15	15	
Morong	26	24	2
Pililla	69	69	
Rodriguez	449	433	16
San Mateo	60	60	
Tanay	124	117	7
Taytay	471	455	16
Teresa	50	50	

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017			2018		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Quezon	5,146	3,888	1,258	6,349	4,777	1,572
Agdangan	11	7	4	23	16	7
Alabat	6	5	1	14	10	4
Atimonan	486	386	100	823	607	216
Buenavista	12	10	2	6	5	1
Burdeos	6	3	3	-	-	-
Calauag	280	220	60	369	284	85
Candelaria	602	464	138	459	350	109
Catanauan	99	77	22	87	59	28
Dolores	30	17	13	36	21	15
General Luna	29	21	8	46	30	16
General Nakar	19	14	5	17	10	7
Guinayangan	92	68	24	67	53	14
Gumaca	329	287	42	381	308	73
Infanta	103	78	25	61	46	15
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	189	138	51	268	198	70
Lucban	184	126	58	119	84	35
Lucena	302	234	68	1,059	729	330
Macalelon	35	27	8	47	37	10
Mauban	33	25	8	82	52	30
Mulanay	31	23	8	26	21	5
Padre Burgos	81	61	20	82	56	26
Pagbilao	404	323	81	425	358	67
Panukulan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Perez	2	-	2	21	14	7
Pitogo	67	45	22	65	45	20
Plaridel	32	24	8	28	21	7
Polillo	10	5	5	19	12	7
Quezon	6	2	4	15	11	4
Real	56	48	8	58	51	7
Sampaloc	21	14	7	24	11	13
San Andres	9	5	4	10	9	1
San Antonio	10	7	3	13	11	2
San Francisco	487	341	146	572	448	124
San Narciso	34	26	8	31	26	5
Sariaya	9	3	6	2	2	-
Tagkawayan	199	130	69	191	148	43
Tayabas	230	161	69	195	144	51
Tiaong	580	444	136	522	436	86
Unisan	31	19	12	86	54	32

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019			2020		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Quezon	5,382	4,111	1,271	4,036	3,180	856
Agdangan	11	8	3	3	3	-
Alabat	12	8	4	2	2	-
Atimonan	641	469	172	340	267	73
Buenavista	6	3	3	1	1	-
Burdeos	14	5	9	6	2	4
Calauag	286	238	48	223	181	42
Candelaria	583	438	145	435	337	98
Catanauan	104	80	24	43	29	14
Dolores	25	20	5	20	13	7
General Luna	29	22	7	15	11	4
General Nakar	3	2	1	15	8	7
Guinayangan	46	31	15	13	12	1
Gumaca	317	239	78	130	97	33
Infanta	50	31	19	20	14	6
Jomalig	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lopez	215	160	55	169	147	22
Lucban	96	75	21	56	45	11
Lucena	827	636	191	939	755	184
Macalelon	29	20	9	23	21	2
Mauban	45	32	13	60	57	3
Mulanay	14	11	3	10	9	1
Padre Burgos	60	45	15	25	23	2
Pagbilao	470	376	94	389	287	102
Panukulan	-	-	-	1	1	-
Patnanungan	-	-	-	2	2	-
Perez	10	7	3	-	-	-
Pitogo	21	18	3	22	19	3
Plaridel	43	36	7	51	46	5
Polillo	20	13	7	12	11	1
Quezon	8	8		4	-	4
Real	83	57	26	45	28	17
Sampaloc	4	2	2	8	2	6
San Andres	7	3	4	13	9	4
San Antonio	29	22	7	5	4	1
San Francisco	391	315	76	401	321	80
San Narciso	8	5	3	10	6	4
Sariaya	13	10	3	16	6	10
Tagkawayan	175	125	50	95	58	37
Tayabas	92	67	25	115	83	32
Tiaong	590	470	120	288	255	33
Unisan	5	4	1	11	8	3

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021			2022		
	Sex of Involved Parties			Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Quezon	3,753	3,310	443	4,207	3,263	944
Agdangan	4	4	-	11	7	4
Alabat	5	5	-	2	2	
Atimonan	250	221	29	344	275	69
Buenavista	-	-	-	14	8	6
Burdeos	-	-	-	1	1	
Calauag	205	182	23	262	207	55
Candelaria	420	376	44	415	339	76
Catanauan	45	39	6	128	86	42
Dolores	17	11	6	25	15	10
General Luna	22	22	-	5	3	2
General Nakar	8	6	2	12	11	1
Guinayangan	36	25	11	56	43	13
Gumaca	50	38	12	99	74	25
Infanta	11	11	-	34	26	8
Jomalig	-	-	-	-		
Lopez	151	125	26	180	136	44
Lucban	68	58	10	57	36	21
Lucena	1,116	992	124	1,038	827	211
Macalelon	39	32	7	18	13	5
Mauban	47	40	7	53	40	13
Mulanay	10	6	4	21	15	6
Padre Burgos	29	25	4	43	37	6
Pagbilao	183	170	13	291	230	61
Panukulan	-	-	-	1		1
Patnanungan	-	-	-	-		
Perez	13	12	1	6	5	1
Pitogo	27	23	4	11	9	2
Plaridel	10	10	-	20	16	4
Polillo	9	7	2	5	3	2
Quezon	6	1	5	12	5	7
Real	52	48	4	75	59	16
Sampaloc	10	8	2	26	14	12
San Andres	9	5	4	3	3	
San Antonio	17	15	2	60	45	15
San Francisco	422	381	41	442	345	97
San Narciso	15	13	2	25	15	10
Sariaya	15	12	3	2	2	
Tagkawayan	65	56	9	84	55	29
Tayabas	105	91	14	149	110	39
Tiaong	228	209	19	159	134	25
Unisan	34	31	3	18	12	6

Note: Based only on reported incidents.

Source: Philippine National Police IV-A

Table 13.17 (continued)
NUMBER OF INVOLVED PERSONS IN ROAD CRASH BY SEX
BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023		
	Sex of Involved Parties		
	Total	Male	Female
Quezon	4,109	4,033	76
Agdangan	15	15	
Alabat	15	15	
Atimonan	338	329	9
Buenavista	15	15	
Burdeos	2	2	
Calauag	262	258	4
Candelaria	472	460	12
Catanauan	85	84	1
Dolores	43	43	
General Luna	13	12	1
General Nakar	1	1	
Guinayangan	18	18	
Gumaca	123	123	
Infanta	43	41	2
Jomalig	1	1	
Lopez	93	92	1
Lucban	25	24	1
Lucena	856	839	17
Macalelon	22	22	
Mauban	54	53	1
Mulanay	29	29	
Padre Burgos	37	37	
Pagbilao	139	138	1
Panukulan			
Patnanungan			
Perez	16	14	2
Pitogo	17	17	
Plaridel	33	33	
Polillo	8	7	1
Quezon	13	11	2
Real	59	59	
Sampaloc	15	15	
San Andres	6	4	2
San Antonio	41	40	1
San Francisco	1	1	
San Narciso	14	13	1
Sariaya	530	529	1
Tagkawayan	125	123	2
Tayabas	105	103	2
Tiaong	402	390	12
Unisan	23	23	

Note: Based only on reported incidents.

Source: Philippine National Police IV-A

Table 13.18
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
CALABARZON	**19,041**	**3,199**	**2,553**	**2,514**	**2,459**	**2,419**	**2,699**	**3,198**
Cavite	**7,823**	**1,347**	**1,030**	**1,050**	**982**	**967**	**1,088**	**1,359**
Alfonso	71	12	9	7	15	8	11	9
Amadeo	36	8	6	5	5	3	4	5
Bacoor	742	127	100	99	83	104	109	120
Carmona	690	76	86	119	96	88	106	119
Cavite	97	14	15	12	12	13	13	18
Dasmarinas	104	16	13	7	21	16	17	14
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	46	14	5	8	4	4	4	7
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1,454	215	185	184	203	181	232	254
General Trias	24	3	3	4	3	3	6	2
Imus	1,165	188	164	163	148	137	153	212
Indang	214	33	30	28	32	39	17	35
Kawit	59	9	8	3	12	10	8	9
Magallanes	45	11	4	3	10	4	8	5
Maragondon	3		1				1	1
Mendez	98	18	18	15	11	14	12	10
Naic	9	5		2		1	1	
Noveleta	102	20	13	13	13	9	21	13
Rosario	5	1		1	1			2
Silang	1,186	237	161	171	115	149	136	217
Tagaytay	1,252	278	153	139	139	139	160	244
Tanza	46	9	4	6	5	5	8	9
Ternate	45	11	7	3	7	4	7	6
Trece Martires	330	42	45	58	47	36	54	48
Laguna	**2,787**	**496**	**363**	**347**	**371**	**352**	**371**	**487**
Alaminos	137	26	19	16	15	18	18	25
Bay	40	7	7	3	9	5	2	7
Binan	43	8	10	7	9	5	2	2
Cabuyao	62	13	8	8	8	11	5	9
Calamba	247	54	24	36	35	23	36	39
Calauan	101	17	11	9	12	14	11	27
Cavinti	10	4	2			2		2
Famy	7	3	1	1			2	
Kalayaan	10	1	1	1	3	2	2	
Liliw	1	1						
Los Banos	133	24	10	16	23	13	26	21
Luisiana	14	2	1		4	2	2	3
Lumban	29	7	5	3	1	5	4	4
Mabitac	7	2	1	1			1	2
Magdalena	5	2			1	1		1
Majayjay	34	8	3	5	1	6	1	10
Nagcarlan	28	5	11	3	2	1	3	3
Paete	8		3			2	2	1
Pagsanjan	13	2	4	3		2		2
Pakil	6	2	1		1			2
Pangil	10	1	2	2	2	1		2
Pila	143	19	27	22	13	13	27	22
Rizal	5	1	1		1	1		1
San Pablo	327	64	40	44	44	34	44	57
San Pedro	209	33	22	31	27	36	29	31
Santa Cruz	56	17	9	3	5	6	6	10
Santa Maria	359	67	45	37	58	47	37	68
Santa Rosa	2	1	1					
Siniloan	707	98	90	91	94	94	109	131
Victoria	34	7	4	5	3	8	2	5

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2018							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
CALABARZON	**18,344**	**3,028**	**2,456**	**2,407**	**2,338**	**2,381**	**2,637**	**3,097**
Cavite	**7,678**	**1,293**	**1,030**	**995**	**966**	**964**	**1,114**	**1,316**
Alfonso	9	2	2	2			3	
Amadeo	56	11	4	3	7	6	15	10
Bacoor	1,818	256	241	264	238	235	277	307
Carmona	327	34	52	41	44	52	53	51
Cavite	45	13	5	2	8	2	8	7
Dasmarinas	56	10	6	7	6	10	6	11
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	29	7	3	3	2	2	6	6
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	840	117	117	129	105	113	133	126
General Trias	17	4		4	2	3	1	3
Imus	963	150	159	113	128	125	130	158
Indang	229	46	30	25	27	28	32	41
Kawit	54	9	5	7	8	6	7	12
Magallanes	6					3		3
Maragondon	1	1						
Mendez	48	9	8	6	7	2	6	10
Naic	5	1					2	2
Noveleta	215	33	27	30	32	32	27	34
Rosario	3		1	1	1			
Silang	1,274	255	165	164	143	138	187	222
Tagaytay	1,276	256	147	138	147	147	181	260
Tanza	13	4	1	2	3	2		1
Ternate	10	6		1	1	1		1
Trece Martires	384	69	57	53	57	57	40	51
Laguna	**2,469**	**418**	**332**	**333**	**271**	**307**	**370**	**438**
Alaminos	195	29	30	23	19	28	32	34
Bay	38	7	2	4	7	3	4	11
Binan	54	8	5	7	6	4	7	17
Cabuyao	78	14	15	8	5	6	9	21
Calamba	159	30	22	20	17	21	18	31
Calauan	112	21	14	10	13	17	18	19
Cavinti	6			2	2	1		1
Famy	4	1		1				2
Kalayaan	12	5	1		1	1	2	2
Liliw	1				1			
Los Banos	89	21	8	14	12	13	8	13
Luisiana	11	1		1	2	4	3	
Lumban	45	9	6	8	4	7	5	6
Mabitac	1					1		
Magdalena	3	1	1					1
Majayjay	21	3	4	2	2	2	1	7
Nagcarlan	18	2	2	1	2	4	5	2
Paete	4	2		1				1
Pagsanjan	43	7	3	9	3	6	6	9
Pakil	9	1	2	1		1	2	2
Pangil	19	2	6	2	2	2	3	2
Pila	134	20	21	21	11	11	32	18
Rizal	1							1
San Pablo	316	55	45	44	34	37	50	51
San Pedro	456	73	62	66	52	48	69	86
Santa Cruz	35	8	4	2	3	5	5	8
Santa Maria	439	74	58	65	51	69	61	61
Santa Rosa	0							
Siniloan	136	21	18	15	19	15	23	25
Victoria	30	3	3	6	3	1	7	7

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
CALABARZON	**16,772**	**2,811**	**2,218**	**2,170**	**2,109**	**2,228**	**2,381**	**2,855**
Cavite	**6,023**	**1,092**	**781**	**755**	**746**	**781**	**810**	**1,058**
Alfonso	17	4	0	2	1	3	3	4
Amadeo	47	14	2	7	3	7	4	10
Bacoor	1,124	156	159	159	157	153	159	181
Carmona	364	42	45	43	65	54	55	60
Cavite	8	2	0	2	3	0	1	0
Dasmarinas	53	13	6	5	10	7	7	5
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	11	5	0	0	4	0	1	1
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	585	80	90	75	80	83	83	94
General Trias	15	3	2	3	1	2	1	3
Imus	153	26	20	27	9	25	15	31
Indang	144	35	21	18	12	14	16	28
Kawit	31	6	8	4	4	2	2	5
Magallanes	8	3	1	3	0	0	0	1
Maragondon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mendez	6	0	0	1	0	0	3	2
Naic	12	6	2	1	0	2	1	0
Noveleta	259	49	29	31	36	36	37	41
Rosario	7	5	1	0	0	0	1	0
Silang	1,137	210	144	129	126	160	148	220
Tagaytay	1,484	332	166	174	169	162	192	289
Tanza	127	23	22	12	22	11	14	23
Ternate	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
Trece Martires	424	77	61	59	44	60	67	56
Laguna	**3,214**	**540**	**451**	**423**	**387**	**384**	**451**	**578**
Alaminos	261	34	41	44	30	21	34	57
Bay	154	22	22	19	18	16	29	28
Binan	42	12	8	3	4	4	6	5
Cabuyao	48	8	3	6	7	3	8	13
Calamba	216	48	26	24	28	30	25	35
Calauan	117	28	17	15	7	11	15	24
Cavinti	45	14	5	5	4	4	5	8
Famy	8	3	1	0	0	0	3	1
Kalayaan	6	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
Liliw	14	2	1	2	2	1	3	3
Los Banos	35	8	8	3	6	5	4	1
Luisiana	8	1	1	1	2	1	0	2
Lumban	54	13	4	4	8	11	7	7
Mabitac	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
Magdalena	4	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Majayjay	11	2	0	2	0	4	1	2
Nagcarlan	24	1	2	3	3	4	2	9
Paete	17	6	2	3	1	3	1	1
Pagsanjan	38	7	4	2	6	4	3	12
Pakil	7	1	0	0	1	1	3	1
Pangil	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
Pila	136	26	18	15	15	25	13	24
Rizal	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
San Pablo	437	60	67	66	55	60	67	62
San Pedro	896	133	134	105	120	113	139	152
Santa Cruz	31	4	2	5	5	4	1	10
Santa Maria	345	66	45	54	35	28	40	77
Santa Rosa	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Siniloan	227	28	35	35	26	30	36	37
Victoria	17	7	3	3	1	0	1	2

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2020							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
CALABARZON	**17,295**	**2,482**	**2,357**	**2,361**	**2,461**	**2,302**	**2,562**	**2,770**
Cavite	**8,019**	**1,129**	**1,130**	**1,106**	**1,111**	**1,081**	**1,183**	**1,279**
Alfonso	5	1	0	1	0	1	0	2
Amadeo	15	2	1	3	2	1	5	1
Bacoor	1,960	248	303	260	295	270	283	301
Carmona	342	25	54	62	37	43	66	55
Cavite	16	3	2	1	6	1	0	3
Dasmarinas	66	6	10	2	7	12	12	17
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	19	6	2	1	0	0	5	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
General Trias	632	84	99	98	86	83	77	105
Imus	1,914	243	265	288	291	263	270	294
Indang	147	24	16	17	27	24	21	18
Kawit	100	16	7	9	14	22	16	16
Magallanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maragondon	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	2
Mendez	45	5	11	3	6	6	6	8
Naic	15	2	1	1	0	4	1	6
Noveleta	156	29	20	19	26	17	19	26
Rosario	7	2	2	1	0	1	1	0
Silang	811	140	99	107	104	104	132	125
Tagaytay	915	157	138	118	93	110	140	159
Tanza	391	69	39	47	58	55	63	60
Ternate	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Trece Martires	452	65	60	66	58	62	65	76
Laguna	**3,111**	**445**	**430**	**423**	**417**	**412**	**456**	**528**
Alaminos	253	31	36	43	23	44	39	37
Bay	103	13	17	11	9	20	19	14
Binan	69	15	10	9	5	13	8	9
Cabuyao	44	2	6	4	6	8	5	13
Calamba	105	13	3	11	22	14	17	25
Calauan	101	21	14	17	5	12	15	17
Cavinti	35	5	4	5	3	5	3	10
Famy	7	2	0	2	0	0	1	2
Kalayaan	5	0	0	3	0	1	1	0
Liliw	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	2
Los Banos	23	5	4	1	6	0	4	3
Luisiana	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
Lumban	44	11	9	2	5	4	7	6
Mabitac	6	0	0	2	1	0	1	2
Magdalena	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Majayjay	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Nagcarlan	33	4	3	5	7	3	3	8
Paete	10	1	2	1	2	2	1	1
Pagsanjan	55	13	3	5	11	7	8	8
Pakil	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Pangil	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Pila	109	17	17	18	14	10	14	19
Rizal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
San Pablo	583	84	80	75	77	77	87	103
San Pedro	671	93	109	88	79	94	93	115
Santa Cruz	7	0	0	1	0	1	2	3
Santa Maria	529	74	81	68	90	50	93	73
Santa Rosa	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Siniloan	254	35	29	39	44	31	29	47
Victoria	38	4	1	6	4	11	6	6

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
CALABARZON	**19,857**	**3,337**	**2,738**	**2,512**	**2,625**	**2,616**	**2,820**	**3,209**
Cavite	**8,066**	**1,318**	**1,124**	**980**	**1,078**	**1,033**	**1,184**	**1,349**
Alfonso	12	1	3	2	1		3	2
Amadeo	14	1	1	1	3	3	2	3
Bacoor	2,360	315	394	303	338	296	341	373
Carmona	42	9	4	11	4	8	4	2
Cavite	46	6	4	6	5	14	8	3
Dasmarinas	38	9	3	2	5	9	7	3
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	28	3	4	3	4	1	8	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	607	112	77	78	94	69	83	94
General Trias	24	9		3	5	3	3	1
Imus	1,869	272	264	235	264	271	270	293
Indang	174	35	15	19	23	17	30	35
Kawit	88	15	9	3	17	11	13	20
Magallanes	4		3	1				
Maragondon	1					1		
Mendez	50	5	8	5	5	8	7	12
Naic	29	3	3	3	3	7	4	6
Noveleta	36	10	5	4	2	5	3	7
Rosario	52	14	3	5	4	7	9	10
Silang	1,033	218	123	114	105	112	156	205
Tagaytay	839	166	97	106	82	101	117	170
Tanza	184	35	24	19	34	16	23	33
Ternate	6	2			3	1		
Trece Martires	530	78	80	57	77	73	93	72
Laguna	**2,348**	**400**	**310**	**280**	**287**	**315**	**372**	**384**
Alaminos	172	22	14	17	23	30	35	31
Bay	91	22	10	13	10	14	12	10
Binan	79	12	16	13	4	9	8	17
Cabuyao	24		3	3	6	4	5	3
Calamba	118	12	12	6	14	13	31	30
Calauan	43	15	2		9	7	3	7
Cavinti	33	7	1	5	6	4	4	6
Famy	9	3		3			2	1
Kalayaan	6		1		1	1	2	1
Liliw	8	1				2		5
Los Banos	149	25	29	19	19	10	22	25
Luisiana	4	2	1		1			
Lumban	93	26	20	7	7	10	12	11
Mabitac	5		2	1				2
Magdalena	14		3		2	2	6	1
Majayjay	23	6	2	2	3	3	5	2
Nagcarlan	30	4	4	5	2	8	3	4
Paete	7	3	2	1				1
Pagsanjan	69	10	4	13	5	8	12	17
Pakil	12	3	1	2	2		1	3
Pangil	9		2				5	2
Pila	108	22	17	11	12	13	20	13
Rizal	2						2	
San Pablo	399	65	46	52	61	45	58	72
San Pedro	256	46	29	35	27	34	37	48
Santa Cruz	9	4	1		2	2		
Santa Maria	447	67	56	64	59	81	63	57
Santa Rosa	2	1			1			
Siniloan	82	13	23	5	8	11	15	7
Victoria	45	9	9	3	3	4	9	8

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2022							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
CALABARZON	**20,070**	**3,432**	**2,731**	**2,556**	**2,525**	**2,524**	**2,916**	**3,386**
Cavite	**7,324**	**1,222**	**987**	**937**	**961**	**930**	**1,076**	**1,211**
Alfonso	**17**	3		3	1	6	2	2
Amadeo	**25**	1	2		3	4	8	7
Bacoor	**2,374**	352	322	307	310	357	341	385
Carmona	**26**	7	3	5	2	4		5
Cavite	**61**	8	7	11	12	7	9	7
Dasmarinas	**85**	18	12	15	14	4	15	7
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	**13**	4	5	3			1	
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	**166**	33	20	18	18	19	35	23
General Trias	**24**	7		5	4		6	2
Imus	**2,087**	322	287	256	291	262	324	345
Indang	**163**	31	21	18	17	13	33	30
Kawit	**76**	13	13	2	12	7	12	17
Magallanes	**9**	1	4	2	1			1
Maragondon	**21**	2	5	4	5		1	4
Mendez	**35**	3	4	11	1	4	8	4
Naic	**36**	13	6			3	3	11
Noveleta	**19**	3	2	7		2	5	
Rosario	**123**	25	18	18	14	11	16	21
Silang	**817**	162	102	92	106	92	119	144
Tagaytay	**567**	111	63	69	75	62	77	110
Tanza	**136**	35	17	16	11	17	20	20
Ternate	**32**	3	9	3	5	2	1	9
Trece Martires	**412**	65	65	72	59	54	40	57
Laguna	**2,478**	**442**	**348**	**312**	**327**	**311**	**323**	**415**
Alaminos	**158**	26	20	21	25	30	22	14
Bay	**130**	35	19	11	19	7	15	24
Binan	**91**	19	14	8	8	15	17	10
Cabuyao	**30**	6	6	2	2	6	3	5
Calamba	**112**	19	17	13	15	16	13	19
Calauan	**52**	9	4	2	12	7	7	11
Cavinti	**13**		3	3	1		2	4
Famy	**17**		4	2	2	2	1	6
Kalayaan	**7**	1			2	2		2
Liliw	**4**	1					1	2
Los Banos	**39**	5	7	8	6	3	7	3
Luisiana	**9**	3		3			2	1
Lumban	**106**	15	14	15	14	20	11	17
Mabitac	**31**	7	5	7	5		4	3
Magdalena	**8**	1		1		2	1	3
Majayjay	**26**	2		1	5	7	2	9
Nagcarlan	**20**	4	2		1	3	7	3
Paete	**9**		3		2	1		3
Pagsanjan	**51**	13	6	7	3	10	4	8
Pakil	**2**		1			1		
Pangil	**6**	2		1				3
Pila	**114**	19	10	18	18	14	14	21
Rizal	**2**						2	
San Pablo	**394**	65	45	62	44	56	49	73
San Pedro	**309**	65	47	36	46	29	39	47
Santa Cruz	**6**	2			2		2	
Santa Maria	**329**	53	58	49	37	33	49	50
Santa Rosa	**17**	8	3	2				4
Siniloan	**372**	58	56	37	58	44	49	70
Victoria	**14**	4	4	3		3		

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
CALABARZON	**20,841**	**3,602**	**2,928**	**2,725**	**2,663**	**2,644**	**2,950**	**3,329**
Cavite	**7,972**	**1,286**	**1,158**	**1,061**	**1,018**	**1,031**	**1,155**	**1,263**
Alfonso	**22**	1		1	8	1	5	6
Amadeo	**40**	3	4	4	6	12	7	4
Bacoor	**2,659**	408	370	378	347	373	398	385
Carmona	**26**	5	2	2	4	1	5	7
Cavite	**96**	15	26	9	16	10	10	10
Dasmarinas	**145**	22	22	20	18	17	22	24
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	**14**	5	1		2	2	1	3
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	**71**	16	12	9	5	7	11	11
General Trias	**120**	15	19	20	16	11	18	21
Imus	**2,463**	375	394	321	320	301	359	393
Indang	**203**	38	29	33	22	26	31	24
Kawit	**502**	68	58	73	76	65	59	103
Magallanes	**17**	6	3		1	2	2	3
Maragondon	**9**	5				3		1
Mendez	**55**	5	12	5	5	9	8	11
Naic	**62**	17	2	14	6	12	8	3
Noveleta	**9**	1	2	2		2	1	1
Rosario	**103**	20	18	12	15	14	15	9
Silang	**259**	50	34	35	22	30	36	52
Tagaytay	**503**	108	83	43	49	61	67	92
Tanza	**43**	8	7	2	6	4	8	8
Ternate	**34**	12		8	4	3	3	4
Trece Martires	**517**	83	60	70	70	65	81	88
Laguna	**1,856**	**363**	**288**	**220**	**233**	**220**	**268**	**264**
Alaminos	**131**	27	12	22	22	19	21	8
Bay	**111**	28	14	9	21	11	15	13
Binan	**40**	8	6	9	5	4	5	3
Cabuyao	**25**	3	3	4	2	5	5	3
Calamba	**75**	12	5	10	10	10	11	17
Calauan	**55**	18	12	5	5	1	1	13
Cavinti	**11**	5	4			2		
Famy	**9**	4			3		1	1
Kalayaan	**9**	2		2	4			1
Liliw	**15**	4	2	3		4	2	
Los Banos	**37**	4	11	1	2	6	8	5
Luisiana	**3**	2						1
Lumban	**92**	18	12	11	6	10	15	20
Mabitac	**5**	1	1	1			2	
Magdalena	**18**	2	1	1	4	2	2	6
Majayjay	**31**	11	3	2	5	4	4	2
Nagcarlan	**11**	1	2	5	1	1		1
Paete	**41**	13	1	1	4	6	9	7
Pagsanjan	**44**	3	9	4	2	12	2	12
Pakil	**10**		3	1	1		2	3
Pangil	**16**			3	2	6	1	4
Pila	**170**	39	35	19	22	16	19	20
Rizal	**2**	2						
San Pablo	**181**	42	28	23	21	21	27	19
San Pedro	**225**	30	44	28	35	23	38	27
Santa Cruz	**174**	21	35	23	22	15	29	29
Santa Maria	**16**	4	2		4			6
Santa Rosa	**252**	49	39	28	26	34	42	34
Siniloan	**28**	6	3	3		4	5	7
Victoria	**19**	4	1	2	4	4	2	2

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Batangas	**4,388**	**644**	**619**	**603**	**577**	**555**	**690**	**700**
Agoncillo	7	1	2	1	1		2	
Alitagtag	40	4	4	6	7	5	3	11
Balayan	34	5	8	2	5	5	5	4
Balete	3		1			2		
Batangas	1,807	207	251	280	268	227	305	269
Bauan	197	29	34	29	19	21	33	32
Calaca	27	5	4	3	3	1	1	10
Calatagan	13	4	1		1	4	1	2
Cuenca	42	5	8	5	4	4	7	9
Ibaan	32	4	2	7	3	5	5	6
Laurel	5	1	1			1	2	
Lemery	119	22	26	15	16	11	9	20
Lian	6	1		1	1		2	1
Lipa	310	56	43	38	32	35	54	52
Lobo	10	3	2	2		2		1
Mabini	7	2				1	2	2
Malvar	101	12	13	11	20	21	12	12
Mataas na Kahoy	11	5	2	1	1		1	1
Nasugbu	339	70	43	37	36	45	48	60
Padre Garcia	38	14	4	4	4	3	2	7
Rosario	308	52	45	32	38	39	55	47
San Jose	81	11	14	7	15	12	6	16
San Juan	47	10	9	7	5	4	8	4
San Luis	2							2
San Nicolas	1			1				
San Pascual	176	18	23	24	27	24	31	29
Santa Teresita	20	3	4	2	2	3	2	4
Santo Tomas	37	10	5	3	4	7	2	6
Taal	56	9	3	10	9	10	9	6
Talisay	67	13	8	12	5	6	10	13
Tanauan	321	41	44	44	41	45	57	49
Taysan	4	2	1	1				
Tingloy	0							
Tuy	120	25	14	18	10	12	16	25
Rizal	**637**	**122**	**74**	**86**	**74**	**77**	**82**	**122**
Angono	29	5	9	4	2	2	1	6
Antipolo	178	28	19	31	17	22	26	35
Baras	4	2			1	1		
Binangonan	122	23	10	15	19	19	13	23
Cainta	31	6	2	2	4	5	5	7
Cardona	32	5	7	1	4	1	7	7
Jalajala	4	1						3
Morong	21	5	1	6	1	1	4	3
Pililla	15	2		2	3	3		5
Rodriguez	42	7	5	9	7	2	7	5
San Mateo	26	8	4	3	2	3	3	3
Tanay	30	13	3	2	2	2	6	2
Taytay	82	11	14	10	9	13	6	19
Teresa	21	6		1	3	3	4	4

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2018							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Batangas	**4,343**	**653**	**599**	**587**	**583**	**579**	**620**	**722**
Agoncillo	6	1	2			1	1	1
Alitagtag	21	2		6	2	3	5	3
Balayan	42	9	1	6	6	9	6	5
Balete	4	1				1	1	1
Batangas	1,858	237	273	246	287	262	263	290
Bauan	133	20	11	28	20	14	20	20
Calaca	22	6	3	2	3	2	3	3
Calatagan	9	3	2			1	1	2
Cuenca	11	3	1	3	2	2		
Ibaan	6	2	1		1	1	1	
Laurel	6	2			3		1	
Lemery	171	33	22	25	22	24	14	31
Lian	2	1					1	
Lipa	556	80	76	74	65	80	83	98
Lobo	17	2	5	2	6			2
Mabini	13	3	1	1	2	3	1	2
Malvar	66	10	14	5	7	10	10	10
Mataas na Kahoy	5	2				1	2	
Nasugbu	378	69	43	56	35	47	53	75
Padre Garcia	22	6	2	2	2	1	4	5
Rosario	208	32	23	25	28	27	27	46
San Jose	18	4	2	4	2	2	2	2
San Juan	85	14	11	12	11	10	17	10
San Luis	1		1					
San Nicolas	3				3			
San Pascual	152	30	21	21	18	21	19	22
Santa Teresita	18	3	7		3	2	2	1
Santo Tomas	57	14	8	4	6	5	8	12
Taal	29	5	5	1	5	4	6	3
Talisay	60	9	9	11	3	8	9	11
Tanauan	279	40	44	40	33	28	44	50
Taysan	7	2	1	1	1	1		1
Tingloy	0							
Tuy	78	8	10	12	7	9	16	16
Rizal	**408**	**80**	**49**	**55**	**53**	**58**	**54**	**59**
Angono	14	3		1	1	3	2	4
Antipolo	89	10	10	17	9	16	12	15
Baras	12	1	2	3	3		1	2
Binangonan	40	6	4	6	7	1	10	6
Cainta	25	8	5	3	2	4		3
Cardona	28	6	3	3	5	2	6	3
Jalajala	1							1
Morong	18	2	1	2	4	7	2	
Pililla	8	3	1		2	1	1	
Rodriguez	35	10	3	4	3	6	2	7
San Mateo	27	3	4	3	2	6	5	4
Tanay	40	11	7	4	6	1	6	5
Taytay	64	13	8	9	9	10	6	9
Teresa	7	4	1			1	1	

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Batangas	**3,897**	**561**	**513**	**542**	**521**	**553**	**594**	**613**
Agoncillo	9	2	0	4	1	0	1	1
Alitagtag	19	0	4	2	5	2	3	3
Balayan	21	6	1	3	2	2	2	5
Balete	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Batangas	1,858	215	273	259	256	287	317	251
Bauan	47	5	6	11	5	7	5	8
Calaca	19	2	1	5	6	2	0	3
Calatagan	7	1	1	1	2	0	0	2
Cuenca	9	2	1	0	2	2	1	1
Ibaan	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
Laurel	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Lemery	173	31	22	23	17	22	28	30
Lian	7	0	1	1	1	2		2
Lipa	402	68	41	53	60	62	47	71
Lobo	16	0	2	4	4	0	3	3
Mabini	6	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Malvar	30	5	6	2	6	2	8	1
Mataas na Kahoy	8	2	1	2	1	0	0	2
Nasugbu	334	70	43	43	39	26	41	72
Padre Garcia	20	2	4	1	2	6	2	3
Rosario	117	21	10	21	14	16	17	18
San Jose	10	2	0	3	0	3	1	1
San Juan	135	20	13	16	18	16	18	34
San Luis	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
San Nicolas	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
San Pascual	94	14	15	17	12	15	10	11
Santa Teresita	27	4	5	4	1	4	6	3
Santo Tomas	39	9	1	6	7	3	10	3
Taal	31	2	5	3	6	5	4	6
Talisay	47	8	5	8	5	5	7	9
Tanauan	328	57	43	44	38	47	42	57
Taysan	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuy	67	12	8	4	9	11	12	11
Rizal	**280**	**56**	**40**	**35**	**41**	**28**	**35**	**45**
Angono	7	1		1	1	1	2	1
Antipolo	81	15	13	8	14	6	10	15
Baras	5	1		1	1	0	1	1
Binangonan	14	2	2	1	0	3	2	4
Cainta	18	2	4	5	1	2	3	1
Cardona	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Jalajala	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Morong	14	4	2	0	2	2	3	1
Pililla	9	3	1	0	2	1	0	2
Rodriguez	32	9	4	8	6	3	0	2
San Mateo	21	4	2	3	5	2	2	3
Tanay	15	3	2	0	1	1	3	5
Taytay	46	11	7	4	6	6	6	6
Teresa	8	0	2	3	1	0	1	1

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2020							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Batangas	**3,110**	**465**	**419**	**417**	**443**	**426**	**450**	**490**
Agoncillo	13	6	0	2	0	0	0	5
Alitagtag	15	4	0	3	1	3	2	2
Balayan	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
Balete	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Batangas	1,162	136	178	164	158	173	174	179
Bauan	40	6	6	3	9	2	5	9
Calaca	21	6	6	2	1	3	1	2
Calatagan	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	2
Cuenca	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ibaan	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	2
Laurel	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	2
Lemery	116	17	10	20	15	23	17	14
Lian	25	9	3	2	3	2	5	1
Lipa	653	91	80	84	101	91	109	97
Lobo	9	0	3	1	1	0	3	1
Mabini	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Malvar	23	3	1	1	7	8	0	3
Mataas na Kahoy	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nasugbu	179	35	25	21	31	23	17	27
Padre Garcia	40	7	4	11	14	2	1	1
Rosario	122	21	11	19	15	14	20	22
San Jose	23	2	2	5	3	1	3	7
San Juan	53	8	6	8	6	6	6	13
San Luis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pascual	97	19	3	11	13	12	21	18
Santa Teresita	21	1	4	5	3	1	3	4
Santo Tomas	143	36	17	12	21	13	12	32
Taal	28	6	3	8	2	2	3	4
Talisay	30	5	4	1	3	3	2	12
Tanauan	195	29	33	27	22	31	28	25
Taysan	5	0	3	0	2	0	0	0
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuy	68	16	11	2	7	12	15	5
Rizal	**392**	**72**	**34**	**58**	**59**	**40**	**58**	**71**
Angono	7	0	0	2	2	0	1	2
Antipolo	156	33	17	27	24	22	12	21
Baras	32	7	1	0	5	6	6	7
Binangonan	12	4	0	2	1	0	2	3
Cainta	21	5	3	2	3	3	2	3
Cardona	7	0	0	1	0	0	5	1
Jalajala	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Morong	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Pililla	20	3	1	1	9	0	3	3
Rodriguez	33	5	3	7	3	1	5	9
San Mateo	10	2	1	2	2	0	2	1
Tanay	19	5	1	0	1	2	8	2
Taytay	56	8	6	12	4	3	4	19
Teresa	15	0	1	1	5	3	5	0

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Batangas	**4,048**	**650**	**598**	**538**	**554**	**508**	**579**	**621**
Agoncillo	13	2		4	3	2	1	1
Alitagtag	36	3	6	4	7	4	7	5
Balayan	8		3	0	2	3	0	0
Balete	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Batangas	1,281	159	195	195	164	185	203	180
Bauan	54	7	11	8	7	15	3	3
Calaca	19	4	1	4	4	2	4	0
Calatagan	7	2	0	0	2	1	1	1
Cuenca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ibaan	12	5	0	0	0	2	3	2
Laurel	9	0	0	3	0	2	2	2
Lemery	226	48	34	41	26	21	29	27
Lian	12	2	3	5	2	0	0	0
Lipa	978	166	125	123	140	119	142	163
Lobo	27	7	3	4	4	2	2	5
Mabini	22	5	0	4	6	5	2	0
Malvar	8	0	0	3	4	1	0	0
Mataas na Kahoy	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Nasugbu	212	43	31	16	34	25	27	36
Padre Garcia	72	16	18	7	6	10	6	9
Rosario	161	32	35	10	34	14	18	18
San Jose	11	1	2		3	3		2
San Juan	70	10	13	8	7	4	10	18
San Luis	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
San Nicolas	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pascual	105	20	26	10	10	8	16	15
Santa Teresita	19	1	4	3	9	0	1	1
Santo Tomas	265	49	40	36	18	31	40	51
Taal	6	1	2	0	1	0	0	2
Talisay	37	9	5	3	5	0	7	8
Tanauan	340	42	35	42	51	43	59	68
Taysan	8	2	3	0	0	2	1	0
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuy	48	13	2	7	9	5	4	8
Rizal	**1,649**	**324**	**193**	**210**	**219**	**223**	**188**	**292**
Angono	18	7	2	2	3		4	
Antipolo	212	42	23	25	20	37	23	42
Baras	72	14	8	9	13	9	8	11
Binangonan	42	7	6	3	6	3	6	11
Cainta	20	5	4	1	6	1	3	0
Cardona	14	8	2	0	4	0	0	0
Jalajala	21	6	3	2	3	2	2	3
Morong	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	2
Pililla	27	11	2	0	3	3	0	8
Rodriguez	84	26	7	7	5	16	8	15
San Mateo	17	3	1	1	2	5	1	4
Tanay	46	8	4	3	5	7	10	9
Taytay	1,054	185	127	155	144	139	119	185
Teresa	17	2	4	0	5	0	4	2

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2022							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Batangas	**4,527**	**778**	**633**	**615**	**537**	**551**	**685**	**728**
Agoncillo	**11**	3			3	1	4	
Alitagtag	**39**	10	7	4	4	4	4	6
Balayan	**38**	6	4	6	4	3	12	3
Balete	**3**			2			1	
Batangas	**1,447**	234	233	209	155	182	243	191
Bauan	**94**	26	13	9	5	17	11	13
Calaca	**31**	9	5	6	3	2	3	3
Calatagan	**9**	2	2	1		2		2
Cuenca	**1**				1			
Ibaan	**13**	3			4		3	3
Laurel	**19**	4	1	1	5	4	3	1
Lemery	**186**	31	32	13	23	20	27	40
Lian	**22**	4	2	5		2	7	2
Lipa	**1,380**	196	169	196	186	185	208	240
Lobo	**22**	6	1		2	4	1	8
Mabini	**22**	1	2	5	4	2	1	7
Malvar	**12**	1	3	2	2	1	1	2
Mataas na Kahoy	**3**	2				1		
Nasugbu	**140**	30	19	18	16	14	16	27
Padre Garcia	**47**	15	5	4	5	3	4	11
Rosario	**163**	38	21	14	21	14	23	32
San Jose	**29**	9	5	4	1	3	1	6
San Juan	**142**	30	11	31	8	16	20	26
San Luis	**21**		6	4	2		6	3
San Nicolas	**6**	2	2				2	
San Pascual	**92**	17	15	9	11	11	7	22
Santa Teresita	**56**	9	9	9	2	3	9	15
Santo Tomas	**86**	22	10	13	13	9	9	10
Taal	**23**	10	3	1	4	1	4	
Talisay	**43**	14	5	4	2	5	4	9
Tanauan	**296**	39	39	41	46	41	49	41
Taysan	**10**	2	3	3				2
Tingloy	**0**							
Tuy	**21**	3	6	1	5	1	2	3
Rizal	**1,899**	**344**	**252**	**229**	**225**	**243**	**231**	**375**
Angono	**12**	2		1	2	1	2	4
Antipolo	**340**	52	71	39	31	35	35	77
Baras	**71**	15	4	7	13	10	3	19
Binangonan	**36**	14	3	4	4	2	4	5
Cainta	**34**	5	8	3	3	3	6	6
Cardona	**7**		3	1			1	2
Jalajala	**26**	5	3	2	2	7	2	5
Morong	**11**	5	5		1			
Pililla	**32**	2	4	3	4	7	5	7
Rodriguez	**390**	89	38	56	52	50	41	64
San Mateo	**33**	6		1	4	6	9	7
Tanay	**70**	21	12	4	8	8	6	11
Taytay	**763**	108	87	99	96	109	109	155
Teresa	**74**	20	14	9	5	5	8	13

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Batangas	**4,870**	**782**	**647**	**670**	**634**	**612**	**715**	**810**
Agoncillo	**15**	2		2	1		4	6
Alitagtag	**44**	6	6	8	2		7	15
Balayan	**94**	15	16	9	19	11	14	10
Balete	**2**				1			1
Batangas	**1,751**	226	230	247	251	219	280	298
Bauan	**132**	26	22	16	10	14	19	25
Calaca	**45**	9	3	7	9	4	2	11
Calatagan	**12**	5				1	4	2
Cuenca	**8**	2			2	2		2
Ibaan	**10**	3		3		1		3
Laurel	**20**	3	2	5	2	5		3
Lemery	**161**	37	15	19	13	30	25	22
Lian	**33**	5	4	4	1	9	6	4
Lipa	**1,302**	210	201	189	163	150	196	193
Lobo	**18**	11	1		1	1	1	3
Mabini	**33**	6	4	3	5	8	5	2
Malvar	**60**	13	9	4	10	8	7	9
Mataas na Kahoy	**10**		2	3		2		3
Nasugbu	**73**	23	9	2	4	12	7	16
Padre Garcia	**30**	7	5	3	9	1	2	3
Rosario	**134**	28	11	15	17	19	21	23
San Jose	**21**	5	5	1	2	2	2	4
San Juan	**200**	43	25	33	18	18	34	29
San Luis	**15**			3	4	2	3	3
San Nicolas	**2**	2						
San Pascual	**76**	7	8	12	20	8	10	11
Santa Teresita	**46**	8	4	9	4	6	7	8
Santo Tomas	**117**	20	12	18	17	21	16	13
Taal	**27**	3	3	6	3	4	2	6
Talisay	**17**	5		2	4	4		2
Tanauan	**312**	45	49	45	38	44	39	52
Taysan	**10**	2		2	2	3		1
Tingloy								
Tuy	**40**	5	1		2	3	2	27
Rizal	**2,041**	**395**	**277**	**250**	**269**	**276**	**248**	**326**
Angono	**104**	25	12	15	8	18	11	15
Antipolo	**487**	78	69	63	69	62	65	81
Baras	**62**	18	14	8	5	13	2	2
Binangonan	**43**	12	7	5	2	7	5	5
Cainta	**55**	15	6	2	6	6	12	8
Cardona	**23**	10	4	5		4		
Jalajala	**15**	3	2		3	1	1	5
Morong	**26**	4	5	4	2	2	5	4
Pililla	**69**	13	9	7	14	12	3	11
Rodriguez	**449**	78	60	58	68	66	49	70
San Mateo	**60**	19	5	3	9	6	8	10
Tanay	**126**	27	8	14	17	16	21	23
Taytay	**472**	79	70	62	62	59	54	86
Teresa	**50**	14	6	4	4	4	12	6

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Quezon	**3,406**	**590**	**467**	**428**	**455**	**468**	**468**	**530**
Agdangan	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Alabat	5	1		1		1	2	
Atimonan	313	53	39	37	34	50	44	56
Buenavista	11	2	1		1	4	1	2
Burdeos	4		1		1	2		
Calauag	181	26	20	32	26	22	29	26
Candelaria	373	72	47	54	52	47	48	53
Catanauan	60	15	11	4	5	5	10	10
Dolores	18	3	1	5	4	3		2
General Luna	17	2	1	4	3		3	4
General Nakar	14	2	4	1	2	4		1
Guinayangan	62	8	13	6	11	8	6	10
Gumaca	265	38	38	30	39	38	38	44
Infanta	41	16	4	5	2	7	5	2
Jomalig	0							
Lopez	139	21	21	17	17	12	20	31
Lucban	133	27	13	18	18	22	15	20
Lucena	217	38	24	19	29	33	40	34
Macalelon	26	4	11		4	3	3	1
Mauban	20	9	1	1	2	2	2	3
Mulanay	20	4	2	1	4	3	2	4
Padre Burgos	51	11	6	9	5	10	6	4
Pagbilao	271	50	44	39	33	30	31	44
Panukulan	0							
Patnanungan	0							
Perez	1		1					
Pitogo	41	4	3	3	4	10	11	6
Plaridel	19	2	3	1	2	6	2	3
Polillo	7		1		1	3	1	1
Quezon	4		1		2		1	
Real	50	11	7	9	5	8	8	2
Sampaloc	15	3		6	4		1	1
San Andres	5	1	2			1		1
San Antonio	10	1	2	4	1	1		1
San Francisco	314	55	37	40	41	41	57	43
San Narciso	23	2	2	2	5	2	4	6
Sariaya	6	1			2	2		1
Tagkawayan	97	10	14	9	16	17	11	20
Tayabas	128	30	22	22	8	17	13	16
Tiaong	421	62	67	47	68	52	51	74
Unisan	17	4	2	1	3	1	2	4

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2018							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Quezon	**3,446**	**584**	**446**	**437**	**465**	**473**	**479**	**562**
Agdangan	14	2	2	1	1	1	2	5
Alabat	11	4			3	1		3
Atimonan	325	54	40	43	34	47	49	58
Buenavista	5	2		1	1		1	
Burdeos	0							
Calauag	188	27	20	28	27	31	24	31
Candelaria	305	52	45	33	37	48	42	48
Catanauan	51	8	5	4	10	9	10	5
Dolores	22	6	5	1		1	4	5
General Luna	22	5	2	2	2	1	4	6
General Nakar	6				3	1	1	1
Guinayangan	23	3		4	3	5	3	5
Gumaca	281	50	42	21	51	32	45	40
Infanta	28	5	1	7	3	5		7
Jomalig	0							
Lopez	147	21	23	25	14	18	20	26
Lucban	80	16	10	11	13	4	10	16
Lucena	496	72	71	68	63	74	67	81
Macalelon	22	5	2	6	4	2	1	2
Mauban	26	8	3	1	4	3	3	4
Mulanay	15	5	2	1	1	2	3	1
Padre Burgos	39	4	7	6	4	3	4	11
Pagbilao	275	48	32	37	36	47	31	44
Panukulan	0							
Patnanungan	0							
Perez	6	1	1	2			1	1
Pitogo	33	5	4	3	5	5	5	6
Plaridel	18	1	2	3	5	3	2	2
Polillo	12	2	2	3	2		1	2
Quezon	5				1		1	3
Real	46	5	7	8	5	9	8	4
Sampaloc	9	1	1	1		1	3	2
San Andres	7	2	1			1	2	1
San Antonio	9	1		1	1	1	2	3
San Francisco	320	52	49	40	51	42	38	48
San Narciso	17	5	2	1	2	3	3	1
Sariaya	2			2				
Tagkawayan	122	34	13	15	18	18	12	12
Tayabas	63	11	9	10	7	5	10	11
Tiaong	381	64	41	48	50	47	65	66
Unisan	15	3	2		4	3	2	1

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Quezon	**3,358**	**562**	**433**	**415**	**414**	**482**	**491**	**561**
Agdangan	6	0	2	0	0	2	1	1
Alabat	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	2
Atimonan	334	44	56	36	42	51	50	55
Buenavista	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Burdeos	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
Calauag	192	39	27	21	21	25	32	27
Candelaria	370	71	43	46	45	37	51	77
Catanauan	62	11	10	9	9	6	8	9
Dolores	15	3	1	1	3	2	3	2
General Luna	24	5	5	5	5	3	0	1
General Nakar	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Guinayangan	28	3	7	1	4	4	0	9
Gumaca	182	34	24	25	23	29	21	26
Infanta	29	4	4	3	4	3	7	4
Jomalig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	114	14	11	15	11	19	20	24
Lucban	55	9	11	5	8	6	9	7
Lucena	566	86	77	68	67	89	78	101
Macalelon	19	6	2	2	1	2	4	2
Mauban	23	4	1	2	4	3	4	5
Mulanay	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	2
Padre Burgos	38	5	6	4	8	4	5	6
Pagbilao	302	52	35	37	31	46	48	53
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patnanungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Pitogo	17	4	1	3	0	1	4	4
Plaridel	29	8	2	2	1	4	3	9
Polillo	12	2	3	4	2	0	1	0
Quezon	5	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
Real	57	14	6	6	3	8	13	7
Sampaloc	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
San Andres	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
San Antonio	17	2	4	0	2	2	4	3
San Francisco	273	53	37	35	47	39	32	30
San Narciso	5	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
Sariaya	10	0	2	1	5	0	1	1
Tagkawayan	88	9	6	14	13	14	17	15
Tayabas	48	10	9	5	5	10	5	4
Tiaong	404	63	38	61	44	65	64	69
Unisan	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	1

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2020							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Quezon	**2,663**	**371**	**344**	**357**	**431**	**343**	**415**	**402**
Agdangan	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Alabat	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Atimonan	233	36	30	25	40	34	38	30
Buenavista	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Burdeos	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	1
Calauag	140	18	18	17	31	12	23	21
Candelaria	269	40	46	31	33	37	34	48
Catanauan	27	3		11	4	3	1	5
Dolores	10	1	1	3	0	1	2	2
General Luna	8	2	1	2	1	0	1	1
General Nakar	6	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
Guinayangan	12	2	2	0	0	3	2	3
Gumaca	48	9	5	4	5	7	7	11
Infanta	12	2	1	1	1	2	4	1
Jomalig	91	16	7	10	10	13	17	18
Lopez	43	8	7	2	11	3	8	4
Lucban	723	85	98	109	118	95	115	103
Lucena	18	7	1	4	0	3	1	2
Macalelon	41	5	5	6	8	7	7	3
Mauban	8	1	2	0	3	0	2	0
Mulanay	14	0	0	4	2	2	3	3
Padre Burgos	246	36	26	28	35	31	38	52
Pagbilao	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Panukulan	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Patnanungan	15	3	3	2	1	3	2	1
Perez	27	4	3	8	2	2	3	5
Pitogo	5	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
Plaridel	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polillo	26	10	2	1	8	1	3	1
Quezon	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Real	11	0	0	3	1	0	7	0
Sampaloc	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
San Andres	11	0	0	3	1	0	7	0
San Antonio	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
San Francisco	7	3	1	0	2	0	0	1
San Narciso	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Sariaya	269	32	36	35	42	39	48	37
Tagkawayan	199	23	31	24	41	26	31	23
Tayabas	8	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
Tiaong	252	31	40	34	46	36	36	29
Unisan	15	2	0	1	5	0	5	2

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Quezon	**3,771**	**648**	**516**	**505**	**493**	**539**	**502**	**568**
Agdangan	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Alabat	5		2	1	0	2	0	0
Atimonan	250	31	27	37	33	42	33	47
Buenavista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calauag	205	30	30	21	30	29	31	34
Candelaria	420	73	52	66	50	61	58	60
Catanauan	45	12	8	3	6	6	6	4
Dolores	17	7	3	3	1	1	0	2
General Luna	22	4	4	2	3	1	2	6
General Nakar	8	0	0	2	2	2	2	0
Guinayangan	38	6	2	7	5	2	5	11
Gumaca	52	12	9	10	8	4	7	2
Infanta	11	2	2	2	2	1	0	2
Jomalig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	151	31	24	19	24	18	15	20
Lucban	68	15	15	7	5	9	3	14
Lucena	1,118	185	142	145	156	136	178	176
Macalelon	39	10	11	3	6	4	2	3
Mauban	47	4	4	6	8	7	8	10
Mulanay	10	3	0	1	0	2	3	1
Padre Burgos	29	3	8	3	4	2	5	4
Pagbilao	188	34	22	25	31	32	20	24
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patnanungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	13	1	0	6	2	0	2	2
Pitogo	27	5	4	7	2	3	3	3
Plaridel	10	5	2	0	0	3	0	0
Polillo	9	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
Quezon	6	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
Real	52	12	8	6	7	7	5	7
Sampaloc	10	3	0	0	0	2	0	5
San Andres	9	1	2	0	0	1	4	1
San Antonio	15	2	1	6	1	1	2	2
San Francisco	16	0	5	2	2	1	2	4
San Narciso	17	3	3	0	3	2	5	1
Sariaya	422	77	63	48	52	73	52	57
Tagkawayan	66	12	6	11	10	8	10	9
Tayabas	106	18	12	21	10	18	9	18
Tiaong	232	41	36	35	20	47	24	29
Unisan	34	2	9	0	8	3	4	8

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2022							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Quezon	**3,842**	**646**	**511**	**463**	**475**	**489**	**601**	**657**
Agdangan	**17**	4	2	1	2	1	3	4
Alabat	**2**	1						1
Atimonan	**301**	38	54	36	40	38	48	47
Buenavista	**4**		2		1	1		
Burdeos	**1**		1					
Calauag	**219**	37	31	21	24	38	36	32
Candelaria	**432**	73	50	57	61	39	73	79
Catanauan	**80**	15	11	11	5	12	9	17
Dolores	**21**	4	4	3	4	1		5
General Luna	**5**	2		1	2			
General Nakar	**10**		1	2	2		1	4
Guinayangan	**42**	12	5	4	5	4	7	5
Gumaca	**84**	21	6	12	11	10	11	13
Infanta	**44**	7	4	8	7	4	4	10
Jomalig	**0**							
Lopez	**175**	31	14	24	22	24	23	37
Lucban	**46**	8	6	9	1	4	5	13
Lucena	**1,012**	134	151	129	118	135	169	176
Macalelon	**17**	4		4	4	2	2	1
Mauban	**53**	19	7	9	3	7	3	5
Mulanay	**22**	3	2	2	2	2	2	9
Padre Burgos	**45**	9	7	2	5	7	6	9
Pagbilao	**235**	38	30	36	31	28	31	41
Panukulan	**1**				1			
Patnanungan	**0**							
Perez	**3**							3
Pitogo	**12**		1	1	2		8	
Plaridel	**20**	6	3	1	2	4	3	1
Polillo	**7**	3		2	2			
Quezon	**5**					3		2
Real	**70**	14	9	5	6	12	18	6
Sampaloc	**15**	3	1	3	3		1	4
San Andres	**3**		1	1		1		
San Antonio	**24**	5	6	3		3	5	2
San Francisco	**441**	93	63	41	54	58	69	63
San Narciso	**21**	3		2	3	8	1	4
Sariaya	**2**			1			1	
Tagkawayan	**64**	11	10	9	7	13	6	8
Tayabas	**147**	19	17	18	31	20	21	21
Tiaong	**120**	25	8	5	13	10	28	31
Unisan	**20**	4	4		1		7	4

Table 13.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY DAY OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023							
	Day of Occurrence							
	Total	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Quezon	**4,115**	**767**	**554**	**523**	**511**	**506**	**563**	**691**
Agdangan	**15**	6	1			2	1	5
Alabat	**15**	4	5		2		1	3
Atimonan	**341**	66	53	39	49	37	38	59
Buenavista	**15**	2	3	2	6		1	1
Burdeos	**2**		2					
Calauag	**262**	45	30	37	32	33	43	42
Candelaria	**472**	84	69	56	58	52	72	81
Catanauan	**86**	26	13	4	14	8	4	17
Dolores	**43**	7	11	7	2	2	7	7
General Luna	**13**	1	1		2	2	7	
General Nakar	**1**	1						
Guinayangan	**18**	5	4	1		2	2	4
Gumaca	**123**	19	19	12	17	22	18	16
Infanta	**43**	13		11	2	2	4	11
Jomalig	**1**							1
Lopez	**93**	11	10	20	16	16	16	4
Lucban	**25**	2	2	5	6	1	6	3
Lucena	**856**	147	124	111	97	114	112	151
Macalelon	**22**	3	8		4	1		6
Mauban	**54**	18	3	6	3	4	9	11
Mulanay	**29**	2	4	3	5	7	4	4
Padre Burgos	**37**	7	4	8	7	4	4	3
Pagbilao	**139**	36	21	22	11	14	13	22
Panukulan								
Patnanungan								
Perez	**16**	5	2	1		2	4	2
Pitogo	**17**	4		1		3	2	7
Plaridel	**33**	4	1	7	5	9	2	5
Polillo	**8**	2			1	1	4	
Quezon	**13**	4	1	2	2	1	2	1
Real	**59**	15	6	8	8	4	9	9
Sampaloc	**15**	1	1		6		3	4
San Andres	**6**		3					3
San Antonio	**43**	9	8	5	2	7	5	7
San Francisco	**1**						1	
San Narciso	**14**	4		4	1	2		3
Sariaya	**530**	98	67	63	60	72	84	86
Tagkawayan	**125**	24	18	14	14	13	21	21
Tayabas	**105**	23	12	16	15	11	11	17
Tiaong	**402**	64	44	56	61	54	51	72
Unisan	**23**	5	4	2	3	4	2	3

Note: Based only on reported incidents.

Source: Philippine National Police IV-A

Table 13.19
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
CALABARZON	**19,041**	**1,381**	**1,276**	**1,559**	**1,632**	**1,675**	**1,488**	**1,542**	**1,572**	**1,649**	**1,795**	**1,608**	**1,864**
Cavite	**7,823**	**480**	**480**	**631**	**613**	**678**	**640**	**632**	**665**	**717**	**779**	**725**	**783**
Alfonso	71	7	5	5	6	9	6	10	4	7	8	3	1
Amadeo	36	3	5	3	5	3	2	4		1	4	2	4
Bacoor	742	31	26	12	10	8	14	25	24	139	180	119	154
Carmona	690		14	84	74	87	60	68	78	51	50	77	47
Cavite	97	2	3	9	9	12	13	9	6	5	10	6	13
Dasmarinas	104	11	14	11	8	7	8	6	6	7	8	5	13
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	46	3	6	2	6	4	1	3	5	3	3		10
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1,454	84	106	159	164	157	158	139	139	114	74	76	84
General Trias	24	2		2		3	2	2		4	4	4	1
Imus	1,165	21	37	99	50	64	76	96	140	121	151	154	156
Indang	214	21	13	18	15	20	25	19	21	19	17	13	13
Kawit	59	3		2	1	5	5	7	2	9	8	5	12
Magallanes	45	3	5	8	6	4	5	6	1	1	2	2	2
Maragondon	3						1				2		
Mendez	98	8	11	9	10	9	11	6	7	5	6	7	9
Naic	9		1	1						1	2	1	3
Noveleta	102	7	5	7	5	8	8	5	9	9	14	13	12
Rosario	5								1	3			1
Silang	1,186	105	92	77	106	96	98	99	93	92	115	108	105
Tagaytay	1,252	125	103	107	106	124	109	92	88	92	92	103	111
Tanza	46	7	5	4	4	5	2	4	4	4	2	1	4
Ternate	45	2	1	1	11	7	2	6	4	4	5	2	
Trece Martires		35	28	11	17	46	34	26	33	26	22	24	28
Laguna	**2,787**	**197**	**164**	**211**	**248**	**252**	**195**	**236**	**242**	**258**	**277**	**231**	**276**
Alaminos	137	11	6	8	16	8	10	16	12	8	21	10	11
Bay	40	2	4	5	4	3	4	2	5	3	2	4	2
Binan	43	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	8	8	9	5
Cabuyao	62	7	3	8	4	3	5	4	3	4	8	6	7
Calamba	247	13	18	21	27	23	26	17	20	17	26	22	17
Calauan	101	8	6	7	10	11	2	10	5	7	10	13	12
Cavinti	10		2		1	1	1	2		1			2
Famy	7	1	1	1	1	1	1						1
Kalayaan	10		2	3	1	3					1		
Liliw	1				1								
Los Banos	133	28	21	7	14	19	11	2	6	9	4	5	7
Luisiana	14				2	4	2	3	1	1	1		
Lumban	29	2	2	1	1	3		5	1	4	5	1	4
Mabitac	7	1	1		1	2			1			1	
Magdalena	5	1					1				1		2
Majayjay	34		5	5	3	4		3	1	2	3	4	4
Nagcarlan	28	1		1	5	10	3	2	1		3	2	
Paete	8	2		1	1					2		1	1
Pagsanjan	13			1	3	1	2		2		2	1	1
Pakil	6				1	1		1				2	1
Pangil	10	1	1		1		1	1	2	2	1		
Pila	143	13	7	11	17	8	15	11	5	14	21	12	9
Rizal	5	1		1	1				1		1		
San Pablo	327	25	22	29	28	30	17	28	20	37	29	22	40
San Pedro	209	8	13	16	11	19	22	21	17	27	23	18	14
Santa Cruz	56	7	4	7	8	8			6	3	7	2	4
Santa Maria	359	40	31	21	21	20	26	32	44	24	30	21	49
Santa Rosa	2		1			1							
Siniloan	707	20	10	54	59	62	42	73	84	80	68	74	81
Victoria	34	2	3	2	5	6	2	1	3	5	2	1	2

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2018												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
CALABARZON	**18,344**	**1,532**	**1,432**	**1,748**	**1,692**	**1,694**	**1,526**	**1,413**	**1,475**	**1,424**	**1,478**	**1,389**	**1,541**
Cavite	**7,678**	**661**	**635**	**710**	**739**	**683**	**673**	**635**	**671**	**578**	**571**	**547**	**575**
Alfonso	9	1	1		3	1						1	2
Amadeo	56	3	5	5	3	4	4	2	6	4	5	9	6
Bacoor	1,818	123	121	167	178	163	178	138	149	175	142	144	140
Carmona	327	39	37	30	42	43	33	31	15	18	15	17	7
Cavite	45	9	6	7	9	2	7		2	1	1		1
Dasmarinas	56	7	8	4	6	6	6	6		2	6	2	3
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	29	2	5	7	5	3	3	2			1		1
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	840	78	104	100	53	56	73	101	93	65	31	50	36
General Trias	17	1	3	3	1	5		2	1				1
Imus	963	115	79	135	137	94	110	110	83	42	27	16	15
Indang	229	19	14	11	13	21	21	12	19	30	28	18	23
Kawit	54	5	12	3	5	2	4	4	6	5	4	2	2
Magallanes	6		1	1					2			1	1
Maragondon	1				1								
Mendez	48	8	9	6		4		8	4	2	2	1	4
Naic	5			2			1	1					1
Noveleta	215	14	12	14	17	18	22	9	22	17	29	16	25
Rosario	3	1									2		
Silang	1,274	109	105	106	112	107	91	81	122	95	119	111	116
Tagaytay	1,276	109	88	77	118	114	92	99	104	83	116	129	147
Tanza	13	1	1	1		2			2	3		1	2
Ternate	10	3		1		1	1	2			1		1
Trece Martires		14	24	30	36	37	27	27	41	36	42	29	41
Laguna	**2,469**	**239**	**236**	**265**	**227**	**228**	**208**	**198**	**184**	**169**	**182**	**129**	**204**
Alaminos	195	11	11	10	15	23	17	15	19	17	17	17	23
Bay	38	1	5	4	5	6	3	2	3	4	3	1	1
Binan	54	13	5	6	7	6	3	2	3	3	2	2	2
Cabuyao	78	8	4	7	3	5	10	8	6	10	6	3	8
Calamba	159	24	26	19	14	14	9	8	13	7	10	8	7
Calauan	112	10	3	16	8	14	5	13	12	11	7	6	7
Cavinti	6			2				1	2	1			
Famy	4					2		1				1	
Kalayaan	12			1	1	1	1		2	3	2		1
Liliw	1		1										
Los Banos	89	6	15	12	11	3	7	8	2	6	7	3	9
Luisiana	11		1	1	1	1		2	1	3			1
Lumban	45	5	6	5	5	3		3	9	3	3		3
Mabitac	1							1					
Magdalena	3	1		1								1	
Majayjay	21		3	5		3	2	5	2		1		
Nagcarlan	18	3	6	2		2	3	1					1
Paete	4						2	1					1
Pagsanjan	43	3	6	8	6	6	4	3	2	1	1		3
Pakil	9	1	1	1		3		2			1		
Pangil	19	3		4	3	2	1	1	3	1	1		
Pila	134	17	13	11	16	13	9	16	10	5	8	7	9
Rizal	1										1		
San Pablo	316	34	37	49	36	32	33	29	14	8	9	10	25
San Pedro	456	21	27	30	27	32	38	38	25	53	62	43	60
Santa Cruz	35	5	2	4	4	5	4	2	2	1		2	4
Santa Maria	439	27	32	47	44	46	45	33	49	29	34	21	32
Santa Rosa	0												
Siniloan	136	43	32	20	18	5	8	3		2	1	2	2
Victoria	30	3			3	1	4		5	1	6	2	5

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
CALABARZON	**13,414**	**965**	**934**	**1,024**	**996**	**1,006**	**1,082**	**968**	**1,065**	**1,148**	**1,290**	**1,305**	**1,631**
Cavite	**6,023**	**435**	**405**	**423**	**390**	**449**	**490**	**445**	**480**	**534**	**579**	**623**	**770**
Alfonso	17	3		4	4	2				1	2		1
Amadeo	47	6	2	3			4	4	2	6	6	5	9
Bacoor	1,124	21	30	32	23	36	79	96	121	169	142	171	204
Carmona	364	27	24	35	26	26	18	21	29	37	32	44	45
Cavite	8	1			2			1	1	1	1	1	
Dasmarinas	53	6	3	3	3	3	5	5	4	6	7	4	4
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	11		1	1		2				2	1		4
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	585	37	34	27	23	70	76	53	64	35	68	55	43
General Trias	15	2	1			1	1	1	1	3		2	3
Imus	153	7	5	12	8	2	14	10	20	8	10	12	45
Indang	144	9	9	9	14	16	12	7	3	16	19	21	9
Kawit	31	1		1	3	2	1	3	2	5	4	4	5
Magallanes	8	1			1		1		1				4
Maragondon	1				1								
Mendez	6					1	1	1		1	1		1
Naic	12		1			1		1	1	3	1	3	1
Noveleta	259	22	14	17	22	18	21	21	14	24	27	26	33
Rosario	7			1				1		2	1	2	
Silang	1,137	118	108	102	96	119	116	71	77	56	89	87	98
Tagaytay	1,484	129	136	125	114	122	109	106	103	110	119	130	181
Tanza	127	1	11	17	14	8	5	16	7	3	4	13	28
Ternate	6		3			1	1						1
Trece Martires	424	44	23	34	36	19	26	27	30	46	45	43	51
Laguna	**3,214**	**169**	**196**	**275**	**283**	**243**	**245**	**231**	**265**	**281**	**305**	**291**	**430**
Alaminos	261	15	15	15	24	27	16	18	18	25	27	19	42
Bay	154	4	2	8	17	12	15	11	17	15	16	16	21
Binan	42	3	1	7	5	2		4	4	3	5	3	5
Cabuyao	48	7	3	4		2	4	6	7	4	4	3	4
Calamba	216	8	13	22	25	22	31	19	23	13	10	15	15
Calauan	117	2	13	8	15	8	7	2	7	12	14	16	13
Cavinti	45	1	2	2	11	3	1	4	2	3	5	8	3
Famy	8		1	1		3		2	1				
Kalayaan	6							1	1	2	2		
Liliw	14		1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1
Los Banos	35	1	4	2	3				9	5	4		7
Luisiana	8	2	1	2	1		1			1			
Lumban	54	1	1	4	6	3	1	4	3	10	9	3	9
Mabitac	5	1	2	1								1	
Magdalena	4	1	1		1					1			
Majayjay	11		1	1	2		1	1			1	1	3
Nagcarlan	24	3	2	1	4	4	1		1	3	1	1	3
Paete	17		2	1	3	1	1	1		1	3	3	1
Pagsanjan	38		2	5	5	4	4	2	2	3	2	6	3
Pakil	7	1	1		2		1					2	
Pangil	6	1			2		1			2			
Pila	136	6	8	15	17	13	16	5	4	7	13	11	21
Rizal	2					1						1	
San Pablo	437	37	24	19	27	29	31	46	36	41	45	33	69
San Pedro	896	62	54	75	44	70	60	75	80	92	94	87	103
Santa Cruz	31			4	3	2		1	1	7	8	2	3
Santa Maria	345	11	15	32	32	20	21	21	26	20	30	46	71
Santa Rosa	3					1	1						1
Siniloan	227	1	25	45	31	15	28	7	17	9	7	13	29
Victoria	17	1	2		1		2		3	1	4		3

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2020												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
CALABARZON	**17,295**	**2,106**	**2,000**	**1,365**	**361**	**662**	**1,271**	**1,517**	**1,300**	**1,627**	**1,651**	**1,521**	**1,914**
Cavite	**8,019**	**904**	**925**	**589**	**180**	**280**	**630**	**715**	**652**	**774**	**769**	**726**	**875**
Alfonso	5	2		2								1	
Amadeo	15	6	1	1		1	1		2	1			2
Bacoor	1,960	180	174	128	43	59	155	174	184	177	214	216	256
Carmona	342	45	56	39	4	19	36	38	34	48	22		1
Cavite	16		3			1		3	2		4	2	1
Dasmarinas	66	5	12	3	3	2	10	8	4	2	6	4	7
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	19	5	2	2	2		3	1	1	1			2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4											1	3
General Trias	632	73	32	27	10	20	36	79	79	64	80	57	75
Imus	1,914	162	249	154	65	84	176	180	170	204	163	153	154
Indang	147	19	20	11	3	3	10	14	7	13	15	18	14
Kawit	100	7	3	4		1	10	21	13	15	15	3	8
Magallanes	0												
Maragondon	5	1	1				1		2				
Mendez	45	3	7	3	3	1		8	1	5	6	5	3
Naic	15	2	4				1	2	2	2		1	1
Noveleta	156	37	21	18	5	5	13	18	2	14	5	9	9
Rosario	7		1			1	1		1			1	2
Silang	811	108	106	64	12	28	50	62	46	92	70	81	92
Tagaytay	915	152	113	62	15	23	48	57	50	62	87	93	153
Tanza	391	34	59	31	9	13	45	26	14	44	41	44	31
Ternate	2	1	1										
Trece Martires	452	62	60	40	6	19	34	24	38	30	41	37	61
	0												
Laguna	**3,111**	**375**	**381**	**304**	**71**	**153**	**242**	**257**	**222**	**272**	**267**	**260**	**307**
Alaminos	253	26	30	24	3	4	21	34	10	23	33	24	21
Bay	103	19	20	11	3	6	5				11	11	17
Binan	69	10	4	5		4	12		7	3	6	7	11
Cabuyao	44	4	5	2	4	2	8	5	3	3	4	3	1
Calamba	105	10	15	9	4	4	15	10	7	11	3	7	10
Calauan	101	15	15	14	1	2	8	5	11	9	6	2	13
Cavinti	35	4	6	4	7	1	3	2	2			1	5
Famy	7		3	3									1
Kalayaan	5		1	1			1					1	1
Liliw	5							1		1		1	2
Los Banos	23	7	2		1	1	4		1		1	3	3
Luisiana	4			1					1			1	1
Lumban	44	6	4	2			3	4	4	5	4	4	8
Mabitac	6			1							4		1
Magdalena	3	1		1						1			
Majayjay	4	1		1				1			1		
Nagcarlan	33	4	10	1	1		4	4		3	2	3	1
Paete	10	1	1	2		2	1		1	1		1	
Pagsanjan	55	3	11	2			2	8	4	6	5	8	6
Pakil	3								1			1	1
Pangil	3		2										1
Pila	109	12	13	8	1	5	5	15	9	11	9	8	13
Rizal	2	2											
San Pablo	583	87	78	67	14	30	38	49	36	46	41	48	49
San Pedro	671	86	63	57	21	35	41	62	69	67	54	55	61
Santa Cruz	7	2					2		1			1	1
Santa Maria	529	49	42	44	3	31	46	45	40	53	61	47	68
Santa Rosa	3	1						1				1	
Siniloan	254	21	51	43	8	25	21	7	13	26	15	17	7
Victoria	38	4	5	1		1	2	4	2	3	7	5	4

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
CALABARZON	**19,974**	**1,847**	**1,777**	**1,704**	**1,161**	**1,767**	**1,590**	**1,570**	**1,314**	**1,395**	**1,698**	**1,905**	**2,246**
Cavite	**8,077**	**856**	**760**	**774**	**485**	**736**	**687**	**597**	**493**	**544**	**654**	**691**	**800**
Alfonso	12	1		2						1	4		4
Amadeo	14		1		1		2	1	3			6	
Bacoor	2,362	246	181	191	121	214	187	178	154	173	195	251	271
Carmona	42	1	3	6	2		2	3	5	7	6	3	4
Cavite	46	3	3	1	6	4	3	1	6	8	2	4	5
Dasmarinas	38	11	2	2		4	1	2	3	4	5	3	1
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	28	1		4	3		3	4	3	2	4	2	2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	609	74	71	86	70	66	61	35	28	36	31	26	25
General Trias	24	2	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	4
Imus	1,869	191	166	178	124	186	191	168	124	115	156	131	139
Indang	174	17	15	23	6	13	13	9	14	12	21	15	16
Kawit	88	5	8	12	3	9	11	6	4	12	8	5	5
Magallanes	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Maragondon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mendez	51	5	2	6	4	3	10	1	3	2	4	7	4
Naic	30	8	0	0	0	3	2	3	0	2	5	3	4
Noveleta	36	4	5	7	5	7	0	0	2	0	0	4	2
Rosario	52	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	11	10	18
Silang	1,036	80	104	82	64	121	96	81	51	54	87	76	140
Tagaytay	841	122	110	79	35	54	66	54	32	63	58	82	86
Tanza	184	27	36	50	22	9	3	9	7	6	6	3	6
Ternate	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
Trece Martires	530	55	50	43	18	41	35	41	49	40	47	48	63
Laguna	**2,379**	**309**	**270**	**180**	**114**	**220**	**178**	**168**	**114**	**145**	**202**	**221**	**258**
Alaminos	174	32	14	17	4	14	9	10	5	13	18	17	21
Bay	91	16	20	6	1	9	4	6	2	3	7	4	13
Binan	80	10	5	7	6	11	6	6	1	5	9	8	6
Cabuyao	24	3	1	3	4		1	1	0	4	1	3	3
Calamba	118	15	17	5	11	15	12	4	3	4	16	10	6
Calauan	43	0	10	2	1	8	5	1	1	2	4	2	7
Cavinti	39	3	2	1	0	7	8	2	3	4	3	4	2
Famy	9	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	1	0	0	0
Kalayaan	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0
Liliw	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	3	0
Los Banos	149	4	0	5	9	4	19	15	8	17	18	37	13
Luisiana	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Lumban	93	4	3	13	4	10	12	3	7	3	3	13	18
Mabitac	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Magdalena	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	4	0	0
Majayjay	23	6	4	1	0	3	3	2	0	1	0	2	1
Nagcarlan	31	4	2	3	1	1	7	4	0	0	1	3	5
Paete	7	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Pagsanjan	73	5	7	4	3	10	3	11	4	5	5	10	6
Pakil	12	0	3	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2
Pangil	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	0	0	1	0
Pila	109	9	3	8	5	9	7	11	6	6	12	11	22
Rizal	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pablo	399	41	57	25	13	34	20	21	19	34	38	33	64
San Pedro	256	67	41	30	13	14	7	2	6	14	19	24	19
Santa Cruz	13	2	0	2	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	1
Santa Maria	452	51	52	39	31	45	42	40	29	19	37	27	40
Santa Rosa	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Siniloan	83	27	20	4	1	2	2	7	3	4	1	7	5
Victoria	46	7	9	4	5	8	0	4	5	1	3	0	0

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2022												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
CALABARZON	**20,070**	**1,489**	**1,566**	**1,763**	**1,822**	**1,794**	**1,580**	**1,543**	**1,602**	**1,581**	**1,615**	**1,626**	**2,089**
Cavite	**7,324**	**534**	**543**	**662**	**677**	**649**	**602**	**513**	**608**	**604**	**571**	**604**	**757**
Alfonso	**17**	2	3	2		5	2	2				1	
Amadeo	**25**	1	6	1	2	1	4			4	2	3	1
Bacoor	**2,374**	147	153	208	191	201	190	183	224	223	206	209	239
Carmona	**26**	1	1	1	7	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	3
Cavite	**61**	5	3	5		10	4	2	11	10	5	1	5
Dasmarinas	**85**	2		6	2		6	9	7	8		20	25
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	**13**	2	2	2		2		2	1	2			
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	**166**	10	9	11	20	11	16	9	16	24	8	19	13
General Trias	**24**		1		1	1	2		5	4	4	4	2
Imus	**2,087**	138	150	193	182	178	177	122	168	178	195	167	239
Indang	**163**	13	14	20	12	9	14	13	15	9	7	17	20
Kawit	**76**	4	9	5	5	13	9	8	4	2	3	3	11
Magallanes	**9**			2	3			1				1	2
Maragondon	**21**			1	3	1	2		3		4	5	2
Mendez	**35**	4	3	1	3	6	4			7	3	3	1
Naic	**36**	4	3		5	5	4	2	1		2	7	3
Noveleta	**19**			2		3	1		3	1	2		7
Rosario	**123**	19	12	15	8	9	10	7	7	9	2	16	9
Silang	**817**	82	79	79	110	81	65	73	66	45	43	36	58
Tagaytay	**567**	48	58	73	76	56	40	31	30	27	24	39	65
Tanza	**136**	13	1	4	11	12	15	10	11	13	21	15	10
Ternate	**32**	2	1	1	5	7	5			2	1	2	6
Trece Martires	**412**	37	35	30	31	36	30	37	33	35	38	34	36
Laguna	**2,478**	**185**	**203**	**236**	**259**	**230**	**191**	**213**	**200**	**203**	**173**	**161**	**224**
Alaminos	**158**	17	12	13	27	12	7	17	11	9	10	12	11
Bay	**130**	10	13	7	12	16	15	12	17	1	7	1	19
Binan	**91**	9	11	21	9	5	13	11	8	1	2		1
Cabuyao	**30**	1	5	6	2	4	3		1		3	5	
Calamba	**112**	7	21	14	6	9	10	8	2	9	2	9	15
Calauan	**52**	1	2	10	1	10	1	3	3	4	5		12
Cavinti	**13**	6	1	2	2			1	1				
Famy	**17**		2		1	2	1		2	3	3		3
Kalayaan	**7**		2				1		2				2
Liliw	**4**				3			1					
Los Banos	**39**	8		2	7	3	2	1	3	3	3	3	4
Luisiana	**9**					2			1	4		1	1
Lumban	**106**	8	5	4	10	16	9	7	3	12	8	5	19
Mabitac	**31**		2	2	4	2	2		4	5	4	3	3
Magdalena	**8**	1		5	1								1
Majayjay	**26**	1	1	2	3	4	5	1	3		2	2	2
Nagcarlan	**20**	5	2	2	2	4			2	1			2
Paete	**9**									2	2		5
Pagsanjan	**51**	5	6	2	8	6	9	3	2	1	4	1	4
Pakil	**2**				1	1							
Pangil	**6**				2					2	1		1
Pila	**114**	9	7	10	13	12	8	7	4	14	13	8	9
Rizal	**2**								2				
San Pablo	**394**	20	31	58	50	53	30	29	47	27	8	28	13
San Pedro	**309**	28	29	22	29	14	27	20	18	30	40	22	30
Santa Cruz	**6**	2	2								2		
Santa Maria	**329**	26	29	40	34	32	14	34	15	34	25	18	28
Santa Rosa	**17**	4	2		2				1		4	2	2
Siniloan	**372**	12	18	12	28	23	34	58	46	41	25	38	37
Victoria	**14**	5		2	2				2			3	

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
CALABARZON	**20,841**	**1,658**	**1,541**	**1,737**	**1,928**	**1,809**	**1,715**	**1,684**	**1,738**	**1,620**	**1,769**	**1,633**	**2,009**
Cavite	**7,972**	**604**	**574**	**667**	**691**	**601**	**603**	**687**	**721**	**652**	**710**	**688**	**774**
Alfonso	**22**	3	5	4	1				1	2	2	1	3
Amadeo	**40**	6	5	1	1	6	4	3	9	4	1		
Bacoor	**2,659**	237	216	241	224	191	193	220	234	191	218	243	251
Carmona	**26**		1	2	4		1	1	4	3		6	4
Cavite	**96**	9	7	8	7	3	4			8	17	13	20
Dasmarinas	**145**	13	11	5	2	7	7	9	14	28	29	12	8
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	**14**	1	1	3			1			1	1	1	5
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	**71**	4	3	3	3	1	1	11	16	5	7	6	11
General Trias	**120**	14	13	11	10	6	3	8	11	4	12	15	13
Imus	**2,463**	156	166	217	250	199	203	192	182	196	222	222	258
Indang	**203**	12	17	9	24	22	10	11	20	10	16	30	22
Kawit	**502**	22	18	17	8	38	58	100	77	78	43	26	17
Magallanes	**17**			2	2	5			2	2	2	1	1
Maragondon	**9**	1		3	1		1				1	2	
Mendez	**55**		1	6	9	5	8	5	5	6	3	4	3
Naic	**62**	4	7	7	11	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	11
Noveleta	**9**	2		1	1			1		1	2	1	
Rosario	**103**	10	7	6	7	7	9	6	11	6	13	11	10
Silang	**259**	20	11	26	17	14	19	17	27	22	28	19	39
Tagaytay	**503**	46	36	56	64	52	43	67	49	27	24	14	25
Tanza	**43**	5	5	1	4	2	4		2	2	7	5	6
Ternate	**34**	1	4	1	5	4	2	2	1	2	2	8	2
Trece Martires	**517**	38	40	37	36	37	30	30	54	51	55	44	65
Laguna	**1,856**	**164**	**149**	**152**	**183**	**200**	**182**	**151**	**125**	**113**	**157**	**126**	**154**
Alaminos	**131**	5	10	7	10	15	20	17	7	9	7	5	19
Bay	**111**	14	5	5	19	10	7	4	5	10	12	10	10
Binan	**40**		3	1	3	9	6	4	3	4	2	4	1
Cabuyao	**25**	2	3	5	3	4	1	1	1		2		3
Calamba	**75**	10	6	8	5	4	3	10	8	3	4	6	8
Calauan	**55**		4	6	1	6	6		6	2	11	4	9
Cavinti	**11**			1		2	2			1	5		
Famy	**9**	2	3								2	2	
Kalayaan	**9**	4	2	2							1		
Liliw	**15**		2	1	2	2				2	1	3	2
Los Banos	**37**	4	7	4	6	2	2	5	2		1	3	1
Luisiana	**3**	1											2
Lumban	**92**	7	9	6	9	9	6	13	7	6	9	6	5
Mabitac	**5**			3		1						1	
Magdalena	**18**	1		1	2		3		2	1	3	2	3
Majayjay	**31**	3	6	2	2	2		2			4	4	6
Nagcarlan	**11**		1	1		3		5					1
Paete	**41**	4	1	3	3	5	6	6	1	6	2		4
Pagsanjan	**44**	7	3	6	2		4	1	7	3	3	3	5
Pakil	**10**		1		4					1	2		2
Pangil	**16**		1	2	5		6			2			
Pila	**170**	6	7	12	7	17	18	21	27	12	18	11	14
Rizal	**2**									2			
San Pablo	**181**	12	13	15	25	13	18	11	7	13	23	23	8
San Pedro	**225**	25	25	27	15	28	21	9	13	10	17	19	16
Santa Cruz	**174**	12	18	10	23	31	25	21	13	5	3	5	8
Santa Maria	**16**	4			4	2	2		4				
Santa Rosa	**252**	41	18	20	30	30	20	19	9	15	18	10	22
Siniloan	**28**			2	3	3	3		3	6	4	1	3
Victoria	**19**		1	2		2	3	2			3	4	2

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Batangas	**4,388**	**379**	**318**	**368**	**342**	**376**	**354**	**370**	**346**	**358**	**372**	**342**	**463**
Agoncillo	7				1	1	1	1	1			1	1
Alitagtag	40	11	3	3	1	4	3	3		2	5	3	2
Balayan	34	2	3	1	2	3	7	8	1	3	1	2	1
Balete	3								1	1	1		
Batangas	1,807	158	143	173	134	156	141	147	140	143	140	140	192
Bauan	197	11	12	18	18	13	24	16	17	14	14	10	30
Calaca	27	2	4	3		3	4	4	1	2	2	2	
Calatagan	13	3	1			1		3	2			1	2
Cuenca	42	4		1	4	2	4	8	3	5	2	4	5
Ibaan	32			4	4	9	5	2	2	1	1	4	
Laurel	5			1				1		1	1	1	
Lemery	119	10	9	7	5	8	11	7	11	10	14	12	15
Lian	6		1		2	1			1		1		
Lipa	310	7	13	18	14	10	15	19	21	38	38	52	65
Lobo	10			2			2	1	2	1	1	1	
Mabini	7	3		1			1	1		1			
Malvar	101	19	18	5	8	7	5	11	10	3	5	5	5
Mataas na Kahoy	11		2	2	1			2			1	1	2
Nasugbu	339	42	15	26	29	30	33	16	29	33	32	22	32
Padre Garcia	38	5	1	2	2	6	1	3	5	2	2	4	5
Rosario	308	14	15	21	27	30	31	30	33	34	28	17	28
San Jose	81	13	4	10	8	6	6	8	7	6	5	4	4
San Juan	47	4		1	8	5	2	3	1	5	4	6	8
San Luis	2	1			1								
San Nicolas	1						1						
San Pascual	176	21	10	5	15	20	10	15	14	13	24	12	17
Santa Teresita	20		3		2	7	1	2	2	1	2		
Santo Tomas	37	3	2	5	9	2	1	1			4	4	6
Taal	56	6	11	14	5	12	1	2	2	2	1		
Talisay	67	3	11	5	8	9	8	5	6	3	3	4	2
Tanauan	321	21	24	24	20	23	30	43	28	27	31	22	28
Taysan	4		1	1					1				1
Tingloy	0												
Tuy	120	16	12	15	14	8	6	8	5	7	9	8	12
Rizal	**637**	**50**	**46**	**74**	**58**	**47**	**48**	**49**	**53**	**55**	**52**	**48**	**57**
Angono	29	2		3	4	4		3	4		4	3	2
Antipolo	178	16	14	23	23	17	19	18	19	12	6	6	5
Baras	4			2					1			1	
Binangonan	122	4	5	17	3	2	5	8	10	18	13	18	19
Cainta	31	1	4	5	3	3	3	1	2	1	4		4
Cardona	32		2	4	2	6	2	3	1	3	2	2	5
Jalajala	4		1		1			1					1
Morong	21	2	4	2	2		2	1		1	3	2	2
Pililla	15	3	1	1	2			1	1	1	3	1	1
Rodriguez	42	5	1	1	3	4	1	2	6	4	4		11
San Mateo	26	4	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	2	1	5	2
Tanay	30	4	4	1	2	4	2	1	3	5		1	3
Taytay	82	7	8	10	6	5	8	8	4	6	10	8	2
Teresa	21	2	1	4	3	1	4		1	2	2	1	

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2018												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Batangas	**4,343**	**342**	**346**	**428**	**398**	**427**	**335**	**267**	**297**	**336**	**368**	**359**	**440**
Agoncillo	6	2		1		2				1			
Alitagtag	21	2	2	8		2	1	1	3	1			1
Balayan	42		1	3	2	9	10	5	4	3	1	1	3
Balete	4			2									2
Batangas	1,858	124	135	160	162	184	138	128	138	141	153	191	204
Bauan	133	25	25	24	20	11	7	2	4	4	3	4	4
Calaca	22	2			3	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	4
Calatagan	9		1	2	2	1			1		2		
Cuenca	11			1	5	1	2					2	
Ibaan	6		2	3			1						
Laurel	6				1		1			1	1	1	1
Lemery	171	17	11	14	5	10	13	8	13	22	20	16	22
Lian	2					1		1					
Lipa	556	56	49	56	37	41	39	31	40	50	71	39	47
Lobo	17			2	2	1		2	1	2	1	2	4
Mabini	13	2		3	1		1	2	2			1	1
Malvar	66	6	6	8	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	1	3
Mataas na Kahoy	5	1			1	1					2		
Nasugbu	378	29	24	45	48	44	30	24	23	26	17	25	43
Padre Garcia	22	1	5	1		3	3	1	2		2	3	1
Rosario	208	12	17	24	25	36	17	10	10	14	23	6	14
San Jose	18	3	3	2	2	4	2	1				1	
San Juan	85	2	3	7	6	7	7	3	3	5	5	17	20
San Luis	1								1				
San Nicolas	3						1					1	1
San Pascual	152	13	12	7	11	14	19	10	12	15	11	12	16
Santa Teresita	18	3	1	2		4	3	2		1	1		1
Santo Tomas	57	6	7	5	5	7	5	2	6		6	2	6
Taal	29	1	1	7	2	3	1	2	1	3	5	1	2
Talisay	60	2	9	4	6	6	3	8	2	5	5	5	5
Tanauan	279	27	25	25	39	19	10	13	19	29	26	20	27
Taysan	7	1		3	1		2						
Tingloy	0												
Tuy	78	5	7	9	3	7	11	3	6	6	6	7	8
Rizal	**408**	**52**	**31**	**40**	**30**	**35**	**32**	**44**	**29**	**38**	**28**	**33**	**16**
Angono	14		1	4			1	2		1	1	2	2
Antipolo	89	9	6	5	5	6	6	11	7	12	6	10	6
Baras	12	3			1	3	1		1	1		2	
Binangonan	40	20	1	3	1	2		9	2	2			
Cainta	25	1	1	3		6	1	4	4	1	2	2	
Cardona	28	5	5	4	3	3	3	1	2	1	1		
Jalajala	1						1						
Morong	18	1	3	1		1	2	4	2	2		2	
Pililla	8			2	1						2	2	1
Rodriguez	35	1	5	7	6	2	2	2	3	2	2		3
San Mateo	27	3	2		5	1	6	4		3		2	1
Tanay	40	1	2	4	3	3	5	3	4	6	6	3	
Taytay	64	8	5	6	5	8	4	4	4	6	6	7	1
Teresa	7			1						1	2	1	2

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Batangas	**3,897**	**341**	**305**	**309**	**306**	**302**	**330**	**272**	**304**	**298**	**376**	**354**	**400**
Agoncillo	9				1		1		1	1			5
Alitagtag	19		2	3	4	3	1	1	2	2	1		
Balayan	21	1		1	5	2	2	1	1		4	2	2
Balete	2					1			1				
Batangas	1,858	182	162	142	135	139	163	122	150	147	167	178	171
Bauan	47	8	5	3	4	4	6	7	5			5	
Calaca	19	4	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	1		2
Calatagan	7	1	1	1	1	1			1		1		
Cuenca	9	1	1	2	1	2	1	1					
Ibaan	5		1	1			1				1	1	
Laurel	3		1										2
Lemery	173	12	11	13	3	6	15	19	18	17	12	21	26
Lian	7			1		1	1		1		1	1	1
Lipa	402	37	29	38	24	26	23	21	30	31	50	40	53
Lobo	16	1	2	1	1	6	1				2		2
Mabini	6				1	2	1			1			1
Malvar	30	3	1	5		5	5	3		3	2	2	1
Mataas na Kahoy	8	1	1	2				1	1		1		1
Nasugbu	334	19	26	22	45	37	34	21	28	21	31	24	26
Padre Garcia	20	1		2		1	2	1	2	2	6	1	2
Rosario	117	15	9	10	13	7	11	5	7	6	8	12	14
San Jose	10		2	2	2	1		2			1		
San Juan	135	12	11	9	10	16	13	7	9	4	14	8	22
San Luis	2		1										1
San Nicolas	1	1											
San Pascual	94	8	4	6	10	11	7	5	4	10	13	6	10
Santa Teresita	27	2		1	3	1	3	3	2	1	1	6	4
Santo Tomas	39	2	3		3	2	3	2	3	3	8	1	9
Taal	31			4	2	2	4	7	6	2		1	3
Talisay	47	7	5	1	2	3	4	5	5	6	3	6	
Tanauan	328	19	24	29	25	15	22	32	22	33	39	33	35
Taysan	4				1						2	1	
Tingloy	0												
Tuy	67	4	2	8	7	7	5	4	4	7	7	5	7
Rizal	**280**	**20**	**28**	**17**	**17**	**12**	**17**	**20**	**16**	**35**	**30**	**37**	**31**
Angono	7	2				1				1		2	1
Antipolo	81	4	3	4	4	1	9	8	8	8	9	12	11
Baras	5			1	1					1		2	
Binangonan	14	3	1			2		1	1	2	1	2	1
Cainta	18	3			1	1	1	2		6	1		3
Cardona	9	1	1	1	2	1				1	1		1
Jalajala	1									1			
Morong	14	1	4	2					1		2	4	
Pililla	9						1			1	3	1	3
Rodriguez	32	1	4	4	1	2	1		2	5	2	8	2
San Mateo	21	2	8	2	3				1	1	3		1
Tanay	15		2				1	3	1	3	1	1	3
Taytay	46	1	4	2	5	4	3	6	2	5	7	4	3
Teresa	8	2	1	1			1					1	2

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2020												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Batangas	**3,110**	**362**	**319**	**218**	**47**	**106**	**227**	**266**	**213**	**352**	**333**	**300**	**367**
Agoncillo	13	2					1		3	5		2	
Alitagtag	15	1	5				2	1	2	1			3
Balayan	3			2								1	
Balete	2		1									1	
Batangas	1,162	166	139	92	15	46	73	113	77	93	103	99	146
Bauan	40	5	4	4		1	1	6		7	7	3	2
Calaca	21		3	2			2	3	3	1	1	4	2
Calatagan	5	2	1								1	1	
Cuenca	1					1							
Ibaan	6	2								2		2	
Laurel	6		1			1			1	1	1		1
Lemery	116	9	12	8	2	1	9	9	7	11	17	16	15
Lian	25	3		4	1	2	5	4	1	1			4
Lipa	653	44	37	32	14	14	45	53	45	123	89	74	83
Lobo	9		1	1		2			1	3			1
Mabini	4		1					2		1			
Malvar	23	2			4	1	2	3	2	2	4	2	1
Mataas na Kahoy	1		1										
Nasugbu	179	19	25	13		7	12	11	15	20	17	20	20
Padre Garcia	40	5	4	4			4			7	4	7	5
Rosario	122	22	11	9	3	2	6	15	12	12	12	10	8
San Jose	23	6		1		1	3	3	3		2	2	2
San Juan	53	7	11	6		2	3	4	4	1	5	2	8
San Luis	0												
San Nicolas	1											1	
San Pascual	97	18	14	5	1	6	5	7	8	11	8	6	8
Santa Teresita	21	5	1	1		1	5	1	1	2		3	1
Santo Tomas	143	6	6	4	3	3	23	4	5	22	34	12	21
Taal	28	2	6	1		3		5	2	3	4	2	
Talisay	30	4	4	1	1	2	4	2	1	3	1	2	5
Tanauan	195	21	28	14	3	9	16	17	14	14	15	24	20
Taysan	5	5											
Tingloy	0												
Tuy	68	6	3	14		1	6	3	6	6	8	4	11
Rizal	**392**	**66**	**48**	**29**	**4**	**13**	**13**	**27**	**32**	**31**	**54**	**30**	**45**
Angono	7		1	1	2			2					1
Antipolo	156	38	18	10	1	3	3	5	14	14	17	15	18
Baras	32	6	10			5		1	3	2		2	3
Binangonan	12	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	3	2	
Cainta	21	3	3	8				1	2		3		1
Cardona	7	1				1		1			4		
Jalajala	1												1
Morong	3					3							
Pililla	20	2		1		1	2	6		3		3	2
Rodriguez	33		2	1			1		2	3	18	2	4
San Mateo	10	1	3				2	2		1			1
Tanay	19	4	2	3						1	3		6
Taytay	56	6	4	3			4	4	10	5	6	6	8
Teresa	15	4	4	1	1			4		1			

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Batangas	**4,098**	**305**	**322**	**289**	**238**	**359**	**336**	**369**	**291**	**285**	**373**	**431**	**500**
Agoncillo	13	0	0	1	4	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	2
Alitagtag	36	0	4	1	0	2	4	2	3	0	3	7	10
Balayan	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	2
Balete	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Batangas	1,297	105	116	98	92	98	110	121	89	77	117	114	160
Bauan	55	4	8	3	0	5	7	2	1	6	2	10	7
Calaca	21	1	4	0	1	0	2	5	2	1	0	3	2
Calatagan	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Cuenca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ibaan	12	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Laurel	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	0
Lemery	226	10	18	35	13	24	3	29	21	7	16	26	24
Lian	12	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3
Lipa	978	59	66	64	48	81	95	80	88	79	94	96	128
Lobo	27	1	2	1	0	3	4	3	0	0	2	4	7
Mabini	22	4	3	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	1	3	4
Malvar	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	0
Mataas na Kahoy	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nasugbu	212	32	13	12	12	26	13	14	4	18	19	31	18
Padre Garcia	72	6	9	12	1	12	5	0	10	2	5	5	5
Rosario	161	8	10	14	12	19	16	22	11	7	17	9	16
San Jose	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	2	2
San Juan	70	2	4	3	4	1	5	4	7	7	10	11	12
San Luis	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
San Nicolas	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Pascual	105	7	6	4	9	14	10	7	5	11	4	13	15
Santa Teresita	19	2	0	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	3
Santo Tomas	265	13	25	16	11	29	23	33	22	30	21	16	26
Taal	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Talisay	37	4	4	4	2	7	1	0	3	0	7	5	0
Tanauan	340	24	19	17	12	20	31	29	17	35	43	50	43
Taysan	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Tingloy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuy	48	6	10	0	3	3	2	7	1	0	2	6	8
Rizal	**1,649**	**64**	**125**	**143**	**67**	**149**	**137**	**154**	**153**	**132**	**143**	**172**	**210**
Angono	18	0	0	4	0	3	1	2	2	0	3	0	3
Antipolo	212	21	15	20	9	30	18	17	21	15	14	4	28
Baras	72	17	3	2	6	12	8	2	3	2	8	7	2
Binangonan	42	3	5	1	1	6	4	4	5	0	4	3	6
Cainta	20	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	4	5
Cardona	14	0	0	2	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0
Jalajala	21	0	1	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	4	4
Morong	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
Pililla	27	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	6	2	0	5
Rodriguez	84	8	2	6	6	3	2	6	16	7	7	18	3
San Mateo	17	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	0	1	1	1	5
Tanay	46	2	8	3	2	2	2	6	3	2	11	1	4
Taytay	1,054	6	87	96	36	82	89	110	95	95	89	125	144
Teresa	17	3	1	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	2	3	1

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2022												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Batangas	**4,527**	**332**	**335**	**397**	**356**	**380**	**347**	**375**	**371**	**378**	**408**	**393**	**455**
Agoncillo	**11**	2		2		3			2			1	1
Alitagtag	**39**	4	6	1	5	6	2	4	1	1	2	5	2
Balayan	**38**	3	2	1	6	1	1	2	1	7	5	2	7
Balete	**3**		1		1	1							
Batangas	**1,447**	80	98	134	97	116	113	139	111	110	133	152	164
Bauan	**94**	6	2	4	10	10	7	8	13	19	13	1	1
Calaca	**31**	4	1	1	2	5	4	2		2	1	4	5
Calatagan	**9**		2	1							2		4
Cuenca	**1**		1										
Ibaan	**13**	2	1		4	1		1	1	1	1		1
Laurel	**19**				5	3	4	1	1	1	1	3	
Lemery	**186**	25	12	15	24	14	13	17	12	11	10	13	20
Lian	**22**	2		2	1	1	2	2		2	2	1	7
Lipa	**1,380**	93	100	113	100	124	96	98	125	129	137	122	143
Lobo	**22**		1		3	3	2	3	4	3	2		1
Mabini	**22**	1		1	1	4	1		1		4	1	8
Malvar	**12**	3								1	4	3	1
Mataas na Kahoy	**3**									3			
Nasugbu	**140**	11	22	17	14	11	13	11	9	3	7	15	7
Padre Garcia	**47**	7	6	5	1	9	2	4		6	5		2
Rosario	**163**	27	19	24	5	12	14	14	12	10	3	13	10
San Jose	**29**	3	7	5		2	5	1	2	1		2	1
San Juan	**142**	13	6	14	12	3	6	9	15	21	16	11	16
San Luis	**21**						8	6			3	2	2
San Nicolas	**6**		2			2							2
San Pascual	**92**	11	13	4	7	5	6	11	9	5	12	6	3
Santa Teresita	**56**	1	6		11	2	4	5	3	1	9	5	9
Santo Tomas	**86**	8	4	2	12	7	11	6	12	2	9	5	8
Taal	**23**	4	3	2	3		4			2		4	1
Talisay	**43**	2		7	6	3	2	4	6	3	3	2	5
Tanauan	**296**	18	20	36	20	28	23	26	31	33	19	19	23
Taysan	**10**			2	2	3	2					1	
Tingloy	**0**												
Tuy	**21**	2		4	4	1	2	1		1	5		1
Rizal	**1,899**	**153**	**175**	**158**	**100**	**144**	**144**	**163**	**154**	**116**	**167**	**185**	**240**
Angono	**12**	2		4				1			4	1	
Antipolo	**340**	29	30	39	16	32	34	20	28	11	30	33	38
Baras	**71**	4	8	6	6	2	5	5	4		7	9	15
Binangonan	**36**	5	2	3	4	3	5	3	3	6			2
Cainta	**34**	5	1	1			3	5	5	1	4	8	1
Cardona	**7**			3	1	2	1						
Jalajala	**26**	3		2	2	3		3	2	2	1	5	3
Morong	**11**								2	3			6
Pililla	**32**	6		3	1	4			2	1	2	8	5
Rodriguez	**390**	1	16	17	32	31	18	46	35	20	55	64	55
San Mateo	**33**	4	1	1	2		1	2	1	4	2	3	12
Tanay	**70**	10	9	3	2	8	2	2	5	9	9	4	7
Taytay	**763**	80	105	69	25	52	72	71	57	53	51	41	87
Teresa	**74**	4	3	7	9	7	3	5	10	6	2	9	9

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Batangas	**4,857**	**392**	**349**	**398**	**417**	**408**	**377**	**358**	**392**	**381**	**425**	**390**	**570**
Agoncillo	**15**		1			2	4	2	2			2	2
Alitagtag	**44**	3	3	3	5	5	7	4	1	3	1		9
Balayan	**94**	9	4	5	7	2	8	9	8	9	14	12	7
Balete	**2**		1									1	
Batangas	**1,751**	126	137	148	145	164	145	132	129	160	131	149	185
Bauan	**132**	1	9	9		2	2	6	7	10	33	16	37
Calaca	**45**	5		3	1		1	1	7	8	6	3	10
Calatagan	**12**			2		4			2		4		
Cuenca	**8**		2		2				4				
Ibaan	**10**				1	1				2	6		
Laurel	**20**	3		2	3	2			2	1	2	3	2
Lemery	**161**	11	12	13	12	17	13	17	10	9	11	12	24
Lian	**33**	11		8	5			2				2	5
Lipa	**1,302**	135	93	98	128	115	116	91	103	97	114	92	120
Lobo	**18**			2	1	3	3		4	1	1	3	
Mabini	**33**			1	1	4	4	4	7	5	2	1	4
Malvar	**60**	1	6	6	5	1	2	5	9		5	4	16
Mataas na Kahoy	**10**	4			2					1		2	1
Nasugbu	**73**	10	2	3	16	2	5	9	7	3	3	10	3
Padre Garcia	**30**	4	7	1	2	3			7		1	1	4
Rosario	**134**	12	20	17	17	13	6	8	11	4	9	5	12
San Jose	**21**	2	3	2		3				5	2		4
San Juan	**200**	9	9	23	16	14	10	13	24	8	29	7	38
San Luis	**15**	4	1	2	4	2				1			1
San Nicolas	**2**				2								
San Pascual	**76**	6	2	6	4	4	3	6	5	3	7	15	15
Santa Teresita	**46**	7	9	9	2	8	4		1	2		1	3
Santo Tomas	**117**	8	10	11	5	7	15	9	11	8	7	9	17
Taal	**27**		3		1	5	1	3		5	5	2	2
Talisay	**17**	2	1	3	3			2			2	3	1
Tanauan	**312**	17	13	20	24	24	24	32	23	30	28	35	42
Taysan	**10**					1	2			4			3
Tingloy													
Tuy	**27**	2	1	1	3		2	3	8	2	2		3
Rizal	**2,041**	**197**	**193**	**204**	**198**	**240**	**172**	**132**	**125**	**153**	**138**	**124**	**165**
Angono	**104**	3		6	4	16	14	7	7	13	11	9	14
Antipolo	**487**	34	40	39	37	40	51	44	37	57	35	21	52
Baras	**62**	8	5	9	8	6	6	1	5	4	5	1	4
Binangonan	**43**	6				1	4	2	3	7	6	10	4
Cainta	**55**	8	1	5	5	7	5	2	3	3	6	6	4
Cardona	**23**	2	3		5	2	4	2	1				4
Jalajala	**15**			2	3	7			2				1
Morong	**26**		4	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	4	4
Pililla	**69**		6	2	6	4	7	5	8	2	7	12	10
Rodriguez	**449**	58	55	73	46	43	33	27	27	26	16	18	27
San Mateo	**60**	8	4	4	1	4	4	6	10	1	5	5	8
Tanay	**126**	10	11	5	15	6	13	22	3	5	8	12	16
Taytay	**472**	60	59	56	63	94	25	7	18	25	31	22	12
Teresa	**50**		5	2	3	9	4	5		7	6	4	5

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2017												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Quezon	**3,406**	**275**	**268**	**275**	**371**	**322**	**251**	**255**	**266**	**261**	**315**	**262**	**285**
Agdangan	7			2		1		1		2	1		
Alabat	5			1				1	1		1		1
Atimonan	313	30	27	24	32	33	16	24	24	29	18	29	27
Buenavista	11	1		3	1	3	2						1
Burdeos	4					1	1						2
Calauag	181	11	8	10	25	21	9	14	9	18	19	22	15
Candelaria	373	30	44	32	44	34	35	20	18	21	37	23	35
Catanauan	60	2	5	7	8	9	4	3	6	5	6	1	4
Dolores	18		1		1	2			5	2	3	3	1
General Luna	17		3	1		3		3	1	3	1	1	1
General Nakar	14				2	1		1		3	1	4	2
Guinayangan	62	4	4	3	11	11	7	6	7	4	3	2	
Gumaca	265	26	18	18	32	31	21	15	20	25	19	17	23
Infanta	41	1	2	1	3	4	1	2	1	5	10	5	6
Jomalig	0												
Lopez	139	7	6	9	16	14	16	13	9	7	9	15	18
Lucban	133	12	9	11	21	14	6	11	14	7	13	7	8
Lucena	217	19	18	34	15	13	19	23	18	15	18	14	11
Macalelon	26	3		3	2	3	3	2	1	1	4	1	3
Mauban	20	5	3	2	3		1	1	1	2			2
Mulanay	20	4	3	1	1	1	1	5	2		1	1	
Padre Burgos	51	4	3	4	1	3	7	5	5	6	4	5	4
Pagbilao	271	18	28	20	31	26	17	26	19	19	27	19	21
Panukulan	0												
Patnanungan	0												
Perez	1	1											
Pitogo	41	1	1	3	3	5	3	1	4	6	4	7	3
Plaridel	19	1		2	2	2	2	1	1			5	3
Polillo	7	2			2		1		1		1		
Quezon	4			1	2		1						
Real	50	4	4	2	6	3	2	8	6	4	3	3	5
Sampaloc	15	1	2	2	2		2		2	3	1		
San Andres	5		1	1							2	1	
San Antonio	10			2	2	1		2	2			1	
San Francisco	314	32	25	26	29	29	25	20	29	23	29	20	27
San Narciso	23	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	1
Sariaya	6	1				2		1				2	
Tagkawayan	97	10	6	6	14	7	7	6	5	5	15	10	6
Tayabas	128	13	10	13	11	12	9	7	7	9	17	10	10
Tiaong	421	28	34	28	44	32	30	29	44	29	45	33	45
Unisan	17			2	2		1	3	3	4	2		

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2018												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Quezon	**3,446**	**238**	**184**	**305**	**298**	**321**	**278**	**269**	**294**	**303**	**329**	**321**	**306**
Agdangan	14	1			2	2		1		3	2	2	1
Alabat	11	2		2	1	1		2		1	1	1	
Atimonan	325	23	11	27	29	34	26	26	29	22	35	27	36
Buenavista	5			1				1		1	2		
Burdeos	0												
Calauag	188	19	7	22	21	21	16	6	9	7	14	16	30
Candelaria	305	21	13	36	14	22	38	23	30	34	21	28	25
Catanauan	51	3	5	3	5	2	4	5	5	3	7	6	3
Dolores	22	2	3	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	1		2
General Luna	22	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	1		5
General Nakar	6				2				2			1	1
Guinayangan	23	1	2	4	4	2	2		1	1	3	1	2
Gumaca	281	28	14	18	26	36	23	26	22	21	19	21	27
Infanta	28		3	3	2		2	4	5		3	2	4
Jomalig	0												
Lopez	147	7	9	13	16	15	7	8	14	13	17	11	17
Lucban	80	8	7	10	9	10	4	9	2	9	4	4	4
Lucena	496	7	8	20	15	10	38	57	79	67	89	78	28
Macalelon	22	1	2	3	1	5		1	1	4	1	1	2
Mauban	26	1	4	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	3	1	1
Mulanay	15		3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Padre Burgos	39	1	4	6		3	8	2	2	3	2	6	2
Pagbilao	275	17	10	27	35	36	18	31	12	23	15	27	24
Panukulan	0												
Patnanungan	0												
Perez	6	1				1		2		1			1
Pitogo	33	2	6	1	6		4		6	1	2	3	2
Plaridel	18	2				2	2	1	3	1	1	5	1
Polillo	12		3	1		2		1	2	1		1	1
Quezon	5				1	1					1		2
Real	46	5	5	7	7	4	1		1	4	2	4	6
Sampaloc	9	1		2	2	1			1	1			1
San Andres	7	2			1			1		1	1	1	
San Antonio	9		1	1	3	1		2				1	
San Francisco	320	22	20	34	35	31	32	19	18	35	30	20	24
San Narciso	17	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	1			2	
Sariaya	2				1							1	
Tagkawayan	122	9	6	7	9	24	8	8	17	12	4	11	7
Tayabas	63	9	6	8	4	6	7	4	4	4	3	2	6
Tiaong	381	34	29	39	34	39	24	17	24	22	44	35	40
Unisan	15	5	1	1	2	1	3	1		1			

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2019												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Quezon	**0**												
Agdangan	6		2		2	1		1					
Alabat	5	1						1		1			2
Atimonan	334	19	27	30	39	34	36	22	16	19	31	26	35
Buenavista	3									2			1
Burdeos	4				2		1						1
Calauag	192	17	21	11	18	20	7	10	21	15	17	18	17
Candelaria	370	33	28	32	42	29	34	25	29	25	19	31	43
Catanauan	62	3	6	5	17	8	4	3	2	1	4	2	7
Dolores	15	2	1		1	2		1		3		3	2
General Luna	24	3	1	2	2	3	1	3		5	1	1	2
General Nakar	2					1		1					
Guinayangan	28	1	3		1	7	4		4	2	1	4	1
Gumaca	182	17	17	26	27	39	12	6	6	15	7	8	2
Infanta	29	3		1	1	1	1	2	8	2	2	5	3
Jomalig	0												
Lopez	114	7	1	7	19	14	10	8	13	12	9	8	6
Lucban	55	3	3	1	8	4	7	2	5	2	8	7	5
Lucena	566	33	27	38	25	22	29	36	38	67	72	85	94
Macalelon	19	2	1	2		3	1	1	1	1	4	2	1
Mauban	23	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2
Mulanay	6				1	1					1	1	2
Padre Burgos	38	4	4	1	6	3	4	1	3	1	5	4	2
Pagbilao	302	17	20	23	34	27	22	18	23	28	28	31	31
Panukulan	0												
Patnanungan	0												
Perez	3					1	1					1	
Pitogo	17		2	6	3						2	2	2
Plaridel	29	4	1	4	8	4	1	3	1		2	1	
Polillo	12	1		1	1			3		2	3	1	
Quezon	5			1		1					2	1	
Real	57	4	1	3	10	10	6	2	3	1	5	4	8
Sampaloc	4			1	1				2				
San Andres	4			1					1			1	1
San Antonio	17	1	1	2	1				2	2	2	2	4
San Francisco	273	22	25	22	23	27	24	18	21	22	17	16	36
San Narciso	5										1	1	3
Sariaya	10	1				1		1		3	1		3
Tagkawayan	88	10	6	7	14	12	5	10	6	1	5	5	7
Tayabas	48	5	1	2	3	4	2		4	4	6	6	11
Tiaong	404	25	28	33	40	41	29	25	40	31	31	28	53
Unisan	3			1								1	1

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2020												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Quezon	**2,663**	**399**	**327**	**225**	**59**	**110**	**159**	**252**	**181**	**198**	**228**	**205**	**320**
Agdangan	3		1										2
Alabat	2				1								1
Atimonan	233	31	34	19	4	13	25	19	20	17	18	18	15
Buenavista	1			1									
Burdeos	5	1						2	1	1			
Calauag	140	16	12	19	2	4	14	9	9	8	13	10	24
Candelaria	269	47	31	19	8	10	14	15	20	14	23	23	45
Catanauan	27	7	1	3		1		7		1	3	2	2
Dolores	10	2		3						1	1	3	
General Luna	8	3	2			1				1		1	
General Nakar	6	3	1	1									1
Guinayangan	12		4		1	1					3		3
Gumaca	48	5	9	3	2	1	6	2	2	1	5	3	9
Infanta	12	3	2	3		1			1		2		
Jomalig	0												
Lopez	91	14	8	8			4	8	8	6	16	7	12
Lucban	43	6	6	3			3	5	1	4	1	3	11
Lucena	723	110	77	54	21	45	40	76	65	61	50	59	65
Macalelon	18	5	1	3			1		1	1	1	4	1
Mauban	41	2	8	9	3	2	3	8		2		1	3
Mulanay	8		2	3		1						1	1
Padre Burgos	14	2	1	3		1		1	2			3	1
Pagbilao	246	34	26	25	4	6	18	18	16	22	30	15	32
Panukulan	1						1						
Patnanungan	2							2					
Perez	0												
Pitogo	15	2	1				2	5	1		1	1	2
Plaridel	27	4	2	5		2	2	2	1	4	2		3
Polillo	5				1			2	1	1			
Quezon	2		2										
Real	26	7	5	2		1	1	6		3		1	
Sampaloc	2	1	1										
San Andres	11	2	3	1							2		3
San Antonio	4		1								2		1
San Francisco	7			3				1				1	2
San Narciso	4						1	1		1			1
Sariaya	269	32	40	15	9	9	14	27	8	21	36	20	38
Tagkawayan	42	4	7	4		2	2	2	3	3	4	5	6
Tayabas	79	13	8	6	2	4	2	15	9	4	4	7	5
Tiaong	199	41	30	10	1	4	6	17	12	21	11	17	29
Unisan	8	2	1			1		2					2

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2021												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Quezon	**3,771**	**313**	**300**	**318**	**257**	**303**	**252**	**282**	**263**	**289**	**326**	**390**	**478**
Agdangan	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alabat	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1
Atimonan	250	23	13	14	21	12	11	11	24	26	31	29	35
Buenavista	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burdeos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calauag	205	20	13	10	17	16	22	10	9	16	15	25	32
Candelaria	420	41	42	39	24	42	21	30	24	35	36	39	47
Catanauan	45	2	3	4	2	7	0	3	8	5	1	4	6
Dolores	17	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	2	7
General Luna	22	3	4	9	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
General Nakar	8	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
Guinayangan	38	5	4	3	3	3	0	2	2	4	3	4	5
Gumaca	52	7	4	4	6	7	1	1	1	0	3	9	9
Infanta	11	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	2
Jomalig	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez	151	11	8	7	6	16	13	21	11	14	14	17	13
Lucban	68	6	3	3	7	3	11	4	6	6	8	6	5
Lucena	1,118	83	90	95	67	82	76	86	75	83	108	120	153
Macalelon	39	5	6	1	1	4	4	1	4	3	0	3	7
Mauban	47	8	7	9	3	3	4	5	3	1	0	1	3
Mulanay	10	1	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
Padre Burgos	29	0	4	1	6	2	5	1	4	1	1	1	3
Pagbilao	188	20	29	28	12	22	15	9	11	5	7	16	14
Panukulan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patnanungan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	5	2	0
Pitogo	27	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	6	2	4	0	3
Plaridel	10	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Polillo	9	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	0
Quezon	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
Real	52	2	4	8	1	3	0	2	6	11	2	6	7
Sampaloc	10	0	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
San Andres	9	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0
San Antonio	15	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	4	4	0
San Francisco	16	0	1	2	3	1	0	3	2	0	0	2	2
San Narciso	17	3	0	2	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	3	0
Sariaya	422	22	34	35	29	39	22	37	31	29	40	32	72
Tagkawayan	66	10	2	1	8	6	3	11	4	4	0	9	8
Tayabas	106	6	3	8	9	2	8	9	12	11	9	15	14
Tiaong	232	29	14	17	20	18	22	20	9	20	22	24	17
Unisan	34	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	4	3	1	7	5

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2022												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Quezon	**3,842**	**285**	**310**	**310**	**430**	**391**	**296**	**279**	**269**	**280**	**296**	**283**	**413**
Agdangan	**17**	3		1	4	4	2			1		1	1
Alabat	**2**				1			1					
Atimonan	**301**	16	22	27	25	29	20	19	26	12	22	27	56
Buenavista	**4**				1			1		1		1	
Burdeos	**1**									1			
Calauag	**219**	8	14	10	31	31	11	25	14	18	11	15	31
Candelaria	**432**	32	37	56	48	50	25	33	23	34	26	22	46
Catanauan	**80**	8		2	7	8	14	6	5	4	1	10	15
Dolores	**21**	4		1	5		3		2			4	2
General Luna	**5**				2		1						2
General Nakar	**10**					3	1	2		2	1		1
Guinayangan	**42**	5	7	1	13	4	2	1	4	3		1	1
Gumaca	**84**	1	4	4	8	9	3	6	10	5	8	8	18
Infanta	**44**		3	2	4	1	3	1	13	2	6	5	4
Jomalig	**0**												
Lopez	**175**	19	12	15	20	19	23	10	16	14	12	6	9
Lucban	**46**	4	2	3	10	4	2	4		4	4	9	
Lucena	**1,012**	72	80	85	124	93	83	86	64	75	81	74	95
Macalelon	**17**		1				1	3	1	4		3	4
Mauban	**53**	14	5	8	1	2	1	2	2	1	4	6	7
Mulanay	**22**	1		5	5	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	
Padre Burgos	**45**	3	2	8	5	10	2	6	1	2	1	4	1
Pagbilao	**235**	26	20	13	24	36	20	12	19	15	20	12	18
Panukulan	**1**											1	
Patnanungan	**0**												
Perez	**3**				1				2				
Pitogo	**12**	2		1			2			4	2		1
Plaridel	**20**	1	3	1	4	2		3	1		4		1
Polillo	**7**								3		2	2	
Quezon	**5**			1			4						
Real	**70**	4	8	8	15	6	11	5		4	6	3	
Sampaloc	**15**	8	1	1	2			2		1			
San Andres	**3**		1		2								
San Antonio	**24**	2	3			2	6	1	3		1	2	4
San Francisco	**441**	29	59	28	37	44	29	25	22	40	53	31	44
San Narciso	**21**	1	1	2	5	4	1	3	1		2		1
Sariaya	**2**										1	1	
Tagkawayan	**64**	8	6	3	5	5	3	5	12	1	6	4	6
Tayabas	**147**	7	10	10	10	13	10	9	15	16	8	16	23
Tiaong	**120**	7	6	11	11	9	10	4	6	15	8	14	19
Unisan	**20**		3	3			2	3	2		4		3

Table 13.19 (continued)
NUMBER OF ROAD CRASH BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE BY PROVINCE/CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2017-2023

Province/ City/Municipality	2023												
	Month of Occurrence												
	Total	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
Quezon	**4,115**	**301**	**276**	**316**	**439**	**360**	**381**	**356**	**375**	**321**	**339**	**305**	**346**
Agdangan	**15**			1		1	6	1			3		3
Alabat	**15**	2		2	3	3		3		2			
Atimonan	**341**	25	24	13	40	26	25	23	35	26	36	28	40
Buenavista	**15**			2			3		4		5	1	
Burdeos	**2**					2							
Calauag	**262**	17	15	14	32	15	20	31	28	22	18	23	27
Candelaria	**472**	25	33	34	77	45	55	43	52	30	25	12	41
Catanauan	**86**	7	7	7	8	11	1	3	14	11	6	4	7
Dolores	**43**	2		2	8	1	3	4	4	6	6	6	1
General Luna	**13**		4	1	2					2	3		1
General Nakar	**1**		1										
Guinayangan	**18**	6		4		2	1	1		2			2
Gumaca	**123**	12	3	10	17	14	15	5	2	6	4	14	21
Infanta	**43**	3	3	3	15	2	1	1	3	2	4	5	1
Jomalig	**1**				1								
Lopez	**93**	8	10	5	7	6	13	7	8	11	9	5	4
Lucban	**25**		4	3		6	4		2		3	1	2
Lucena	**856**	77	53	75	85	73	78	66	89	75	65	61	59
Macalelon	**22**	1	2	1	6	5	3		2	1			1
Mauban	**54**	5	2	10	4	5	8	6	4		4	3	3
Mulanay	**29**	1	2	4		3	2	4	3		5	5	
Padre Burgos	**37**	1		9	5	4	6	4		2	5		1
Pagbilao	**139**	9	10	9	20	6	7	16	11	13	17	9	12
Panukulan													
Patnanungan													
Perez	**16**	1	1			3	2	2	3	2	2		
Pitogo	**17**	3	1	2		2	2	1			2	4	
Plaridel	**33**	3	3	4	1	1	3		3	3	3	3	6
Polillo	**8**	2			1	1			1			2	1
Quezon	**13**	1	2		1	5			2				2
Real	**59**	2	5	1	6	1	5	7	5	8	3	7	9
Sampaloc	**15**	4	2	1	3				2	2			1
San Andres	**6**			1	2			3					
San Antonio	**43**	3	4	1	2	4	5	10	3	4	3	2	2
San Francisco	**1**									1			
San Narciso	**14**		2	1	5		2			3			1
Sariaya	**530**	31	39	63	35	52	41	36	30	44	50	58	51
Tagkawayan	**125**	11	5	15	21	12	16	8	10	3	8	5	11
Tayabas	**105**	9	8	9	3	17	21	11	8	4	2	6	7
Tiaong	**402**	30	27	9	26	32	31	57	44	36	46	35	29
Unisan	**23**		4		3		2	3	3		2	6	

Note: Based only on reported incidents.

Source: Philippine National Police IV-A



Chapter 14

Energy and Water Resources

Data on energy and water resources are vital inputs to national and local programs of government. The business/industry sector also uses the data in the preparation of feasibility studies and in investment planning. The importance of these resources in countryside development is recognized in many ways. Energy and water are essential resources in countryside development are recognized in many institutions operating locality. These resources are also vital in the day-to-day lives of individuals residing in the community. Considering the multifarious uses of these resources, the data on the level, extend, sources and utilization of energy and water provide signals on the potentials of the area to achieve growth and development. The data also serve as indicators of the standard of living of families comprising the community.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on power and irrigation. Specifically, the data on power include the number of municipalities/barangays energized; power distributed and service connections by electric cooperatives. The data on irrigation include the number, service area, irrigator's associations and farmer beneficiaries of irrigation systems. The data sources for energy and irrigation are the National Electrification Administration, Department of Energy-Electric Power Industry Management Bureau and National Irrigation Administration.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 14.1	Status of Energization: Coverage and Energized and Potential by Electric Cooperatives, CALABARZON 2017-2023	14-4
Table 14.2	Gross Generation of Power Plants by Province, CALABARZON, 2017-2023	14-5
Table 14.3	Gross Generation of Power Plants by Type, CALABARZON, 2017-2023	14-6
Table 14.4	Oil Consumption in Liters by Island Group, 2017-2023	14-7
Table 14.5	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing National Irrigation Systems by Province, 2017-2023	14-9

Table 14.6	Number, Service Area, Irrigators' Association and Farmer Beneficiaries of Existing Communal and Private Irrigation Systems by Province, 2017-2023	14-11
Table 14.7	Area and Percent Level of Irrigation Development by Province, CALABARZON, 2017-2023	14-12
Table 14.8	Electricity Sales and Consumption of Distribution Utilities, CALABARZON, 2017-2023	14-13

ENERGY AND WATER RESOURCES 2023

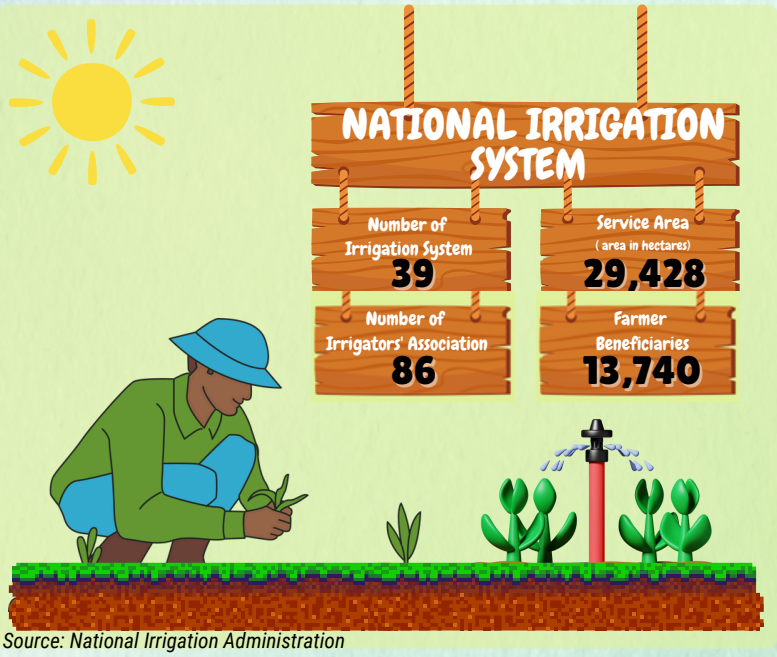
GROSS GENERATION OF POWER PLANTS BY TYPE

(in megawatt hour)

COAL	18,428,598
NATURAL GAS	16,668,066
GEOTHERMAL	2,207,180
HYDRO	1,374,340
SOLAR	362,403
WIND	171,488
OIL-BASED	131,323
BIOMASS	6,639

Source: Department of Energy - Electric Power Industry Management Bureau

NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEM



Source: National Irrigation Administration

ELECTRICITY SALES AND CONSUMPTION OF DISTRIBUTION UTILITIES

(in megawatt hour)

2,345,016
Electric Cooperatives

19,919,170
Private Investor-Owned Utilities



Sources: Distribution Utilities' Monthly Operations Report (MOR)
Processed by: Department of Energy

GROSS GENERATION OF POWER PLANTS BY PROVINCE

(Generation in megawatt hour)

39,350,038

LAGUNA	3,452,469
RIZAL	386,455
CAVITE	16,813
BATANGAS	23,893,511
QUEZON	11,600,790

Source: Grid and Off-Grid Generation Companies Monthly Operations Report (MOR)
Processed by: Department of Energy

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 14.1 CORE-IS CORE-IS

STATUS OF ENERGIZATION: COVERAGE, ENERGIZED AND POTENTIAL
BY ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023

Year / Electric Cooperative	Municipalities/Cities		Barangays			Connections		
	Coverage/ Energized	% Energized (in percent)	Coverage	Energized/ Completed (To Date)	% Energized (in percent)	Potential	Energized/ Completed (To Date)	% Energized (in percent)
2017								
CALABARZON	**71**	**100.0**	**1,946**	**1,945**	**99.9**	**813,000**	**758,613**	**93.3**
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0	69,600	68,290	98.1
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0	176,100	174,733	99.2
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0	308,200	302,997	98.3
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0	210,600	174,806	83.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2	48,500	37,787	77.9
2018								
CALABARZON	**71**	**100.0**	**1,946**	**1,945**	**99.9**	**843,466**	**786,466**	**93.2**
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0	73,942	70,862	95.8
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0	179,306	178,745	99.7
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0	322,239	316,195	98.1
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0	216,213	179,584	83.1
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2	51,766	41,080	79.4
2019								
CALABARZON	**71**	**100.0**	**1,946**	**1,945**	**99.9**	**777,233**	**811,466**	**104.4**
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0	67,783	72,674	107.2
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0	164,379	181,777	110.6
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0	281,774	330,465	117.3
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0	212,055	183,826	86.7
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	128	99.2	51,242	42,724	83.4
2020								
CALABARZON	**71**	**100.0**	**1,946**	**1,946**	**100.0**	**777,233**	**831,414**	**107.0**
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11	100.0	164	164	100.0	67,783	74,295	109.6
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12	100.0	366	366	100.0	164,379	183,977	111.9
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17	100.0	482	482	100.0	281,774	341,252	121.1
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23	100.0	805	805	100.0	212,055	187,527	88.4
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8	100.0	129	129	100.0	51,242	44,363	86.6
2021								
CALABARZON	**71.0**	**100.0**	**1,946.0**	**1,946.0**	**100.0**	**777,233.0**	**865,023.0**	**111.3**
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11.0	100.0	164.0	164.0	100.0	67,783.0	76,339.0	112.6
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12.0	100.0	366.0	366.0	100.0	164,379.0	191,097.0	116.3
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17.0	100.0	482.0	482.0	100.0	281,774.0	355,369.0	126.1
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23.0	100.0	805.0	805.0	100.0	212,055.0	195,705.0	92.3
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8.0	100.0	129.0	129.0	100.0	51,242.0	46,513.0	90.8
2022								
CALABARZON	**71.0**	**100.0**	**1,946.0**	**1,946.0**	**100.0**	**777,233.0**	**899,848.0**	**115.8**
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11.0	100.0	164.0	164.0	100.0	67,783.0	78,318.0	115.5
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12.0	100.0	366.0	366.0	100.0	164,379.0	199,709.0	121.5
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17.0	100.0	482.0	482.0	100.0	281,774.0	370,056.0	131.3
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23.0	100.0	805.0	805.0	100.0	212,055.0	203,529.0	96.0
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8.0	100.0	129.0	129.0	100.0	51,242.0	48,236.0	94.1
2023								
CALABARZON	**71.0**	**100.0**	**1943***	**1943***	**100.0**	**883,833.0**	**942,676.0**	**106.7**
First Laguna Electric Coop., Inc.	11.0	100.0	164.0	164.0	100.0	77,571.0	80,229.0	103.4
Batangas I Electric Coop., Inc.	12.0	100.0	366.0	366.0	100.0	184,613.0	206,475.0	111.8
Batangas II Electric Coop., Inc.	17.0	100.0	480.0	480.0	100.0	328,728.0	384,512.0	117.0
Quezon I Electric Coop., Inc.	23.0	100.0	804.0	804.0	100.0	233,026.0	221,928.0	95.2
Quezon II Electric Coop., Inc.	8.0	100.0	129.0	129.0	100.0	59,895.0	49,532.0	82.7

* Potential Consumer Connections based on 2015 Census of Population

Source: National Electrification Administration

Table 14.2
GROSS GENERATION OF POWER PLANTS BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2017-2023
(Generation in megawatt hour)

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**39,555,059**	**41,017,001**	**42,752,182**	**41,502,580**	**42,442,367**	**38,975,097**	**39,350,038**
Cavite	43,691	41,766	43,503	36,024	17,689	857	16,813
Laguna	2,986,077	3,101,190	2,935,565	2,806,844	3,039,981	3,485,610	3,452,469
Batangas	28,045,722	27,772,808	27,832,076	26,285,731	24,767,124	23,448,096	23,893,511
Rizal	424,826	305,014	323,642	124,182	125,194	412,766	386,455
Quezon	8,054,743	9,796,223	11,617,396	12,249,800	14,492,380	11,627,767	11,600,790

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
Source: Grid and Off-Grid Generation Companies Monthly Operations Report (MOR)
Processed by: Department of Energy

Table 14.3
GROSS GENERATION OF POWER PLANTS BY TYPE, CALABARZON
2017-2023
(Generation in megawatt hour)

Province	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Gross Generation (MwH)	**39,555,059**	**41,017,001**	**42,752,182**	**41,502,580**	**42,442,367**	**38,975,097**	**39,350,037**
Coal	15,279,420	15,884,733	16,679,442	18,650,965	20,184,682	16,846,591	18,428,598
Oil-Based	289,957	157,436	223,354	18,636	48,186	307,308	131,323
Natural Gas	20,547,239	21,333,789	22,354,378	19,496,927	18,675,444	17,884,120	16,668,066
Geothermal	1,871,714	1,816,443	1,862,444	1,827,312	1,852,523	2,026,707	2,207,180
Hydro	1,286,683	1,457,601	1,349,946	1,259,038	1,386,437	1,532,284	1,374,340
Solar	133,663	137,616	139,673	13,778	170,041	244,845	362,403
Wind	131,336	145,641	120,392	126,783	114,506	124,795	171,488
Biomass	15,047	13,971	22,553	109,142	10,549	8,446	6,639

Note: Details may not add up to totals due to rounding.
Source: Department of Energy - Electric Power Industry Management Bureau

Table 14.4
OIL CONSUMPTION IN LITERS BY ISLAND GROUP
in Kl
2017-2023

ISLAND GROUP/ PRODUCT	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
PHILIPPINES	**26,479,734**	**26,839,986**	**27,318,896**	**22,580,635**	***24,553,136***	***26,802,823***	***27,893,934***
Gasoline	6,252,985	6,441,113	6,972,704	5,935,736	6,756,940	7,442,441.6	8,008,328.7
Diesel Oil	10,860,242	11,206,577	11,533,617	9,786,196	10,590,017	11,163,596.7	11,090,316.5
Kerosene	121,917	101,517	93,354	85,323	89,884	71,479.2	59,010.0
Avturbo	2,608,021	2,758,564	2,803,380	980,170	908,922	1,934,599.4	2,491,616.6
Fuel Oil	1,863,385	1,484,263	1,356,330	1,161,139	1,120,407	1,257,950.4	1,100,903.7
LPG	2,949,822	3,257,242	3,304,385	3,161,035	3,272,484	3,417,774.9	3,440,766.5
Others	1,823,362	1,590,710	1,255,125	1,471,036	1,814,481	1,514,980.4	1,702,992.2
LUZON	***18,986,495***	***19,311,781***	***19,532,505***	***16,154,664***	***17,412,673***	***19,013,469***	***19,952,954***
Gasoline	4,007,435	4,073,393	4,436,179	3,735,624	4,294,534	4,725,577	5,098,536
Diesel Oil	7,308,735	7,612,133	7,763,557	6,642,523	7,070,123	7,304,975	7,256,590
Kerosene	88,952	76,927	70,521	62,558	67,559	55,323	50,015
Avturbo	2,354,329	2,412,828	2,509,634	944,372	894,418	1,895,725	2,445,455
Fuel Oil	1,190,885	991,768	945,524	867,969	791,073	931,745	830,921
LPG	2,326,559	2,597,546	2,592,326	2,462,040	2,520,706	2,630,887	2,604,278
Others	1,709,600	1,547,185	1,214,763	1,439,578	1,774,260	1,469,236	1,667,160
VISAYAS	***3,698,650***	***3,535,749***	***3,731,231***	***2,897,970***	***3,153,389***	***3,675,606***	***3,811,409***
Gasoline	1,015,967	1,061,127	1,157,444	964,222	1,089,837	1,231,535.07	1,303,237.28
Diesel Oil	1,642,120	1,551,151	1,658,847	1,316,052	1,417,754	1,753,661.19	1,819,136.36
Kerosene	18,333	14,388	12,903	12,860	12,847	9,796.91	5,361.58
Avturbo	225,742	225,105	243,178	27,888	4,945	22,394.76	43,141.60
Fuel Oil	396,893	300,784	256,495	187,303	223,033	226,822.06	190,489.84
LPG	346,908	356,079	378,817	369,454	381,818	400,287.06	428,110.41
Others	52,688	27,115	23,547	20,191	23,155	31,108.82	21,931.88

Table 14.4 (continued)
OIL CONSUMPTION IN LITERS BY ISLAND GROUP
2017-2023

ISLAND GROUP/ PRODUCT	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
MINDANAO	***3,794,588***	***3,992,456***	***4,055,160***	***3,528,001***	***3,987,073***	***4,113,748***	***4,129,571***
Gasoline	1,229,584	1,306,592	1,379,081	1,235,890	1,372,569	1,485,330	1,606,555
Diesel Oil	1,909,388	2,043,292	2,111,213	1,827,621	2,102,139	2,104,960	2,014,590
Kerosene	14,632	10,201	9,930	9,905	9,479	6,359	3,633
Avturbo	27,950	120,631	50,568	7,910	9,559	16,480	3,020
Fuel Oil	275,606	191,711	154,311	105,868	106,301	99,383	79,493
LPG	276,355	303,617	333,242	329,541	369,960	386,600	408,379
Others	61,074	16,410	16,815	11,267	17,066	14,635	13,900

Source: Department of Energy - Oil Industry Management Bureau

Table 14.5

NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

(Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
2017				
CALABARZON	**39**	**29,034**	**82**	**16,880**
Cavite	21	13,592	19	4,935
Laguna	13	9,582	28	6,057
Batangas	1	1,078	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	29	5,244
2018				
CALABARZON	**39**	**29,034**	**82**	**16,989**
Cavite	21	13,592	19	4,956
Laguna	13	9,582	28	6,145
Batangas	1	1,078	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	29	5,244
2019				
CALABARZON	**39**	**29,092**	**82**	**16,334**
Cavite	21	13,624	19	4,956
Laguna	13	9,608	28	5,659
Batangas	1	1,078	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	29	5,075
2020				
CALABARZON	**39**	**29,428**	**82**	**16,300**
Cavite	21	13,698.10	19	4,956
Laguna	13	9,840.17	28	5,625
Batangas	1	1,108	6	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782	29	5,075

Table 14.5

NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING NATIONAL IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

(Area in hectares)

Province	Number of National Irrigation Systems	Service Area	Number of Irrigators' Association	Farmer Beneficiaries
2021				
CALABARZON	**39**	**29428**	**82**	**14,753**
Cavite	21	13698.1	19	3,299
Laguna	13	9840.17	28	5,735
Batangas	1	1108	6	644
Rizal	-	-	0	-
Quezon	4	4782	29	5,075
2022				
CALABARZON	**39**	**29428**	**82**	**14,709**
Cavite	21	13698.1	19	3,037
Laguna	13	9886.08	28	5,953
Batangas	1	1108	6	644
Rizal	-	-	0	-
Quezon	4	4782	29	5,075
2023				
CALABARZON	**39**	**29,428**	**86**	**13,740**
Cavite	21	13,698.10	21	2,286
Laguna	13	9,886.08	28	5,735
Batangas	1	1,108.00	8	644
Rizal	-	-	-	-
Quezon	4	4,782.00	29	5,075

Note: No existing National Irrigation Systems in the province of Rizal

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2020), IA Profile

Table 14.6

NUMBER, SERVICE AREA, IRRIGATORS' ASSOCIATION AND FARMER-BENEFICIARIES OF EXISTING COMMUNAL AND PRIVATE IRRIGATION SYSTEMS BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

(Area in hectares)

Province/Year	Irrigators' Association			Communal/ Pump Irrigation System			
				NIA- Assisted		Privately Owned	
	Number	Beneficiaries	Members	Number	Service Area	Number	Service Area
2017							
CALABARZON	**350**	**16,501**	**13,219**	**430**	**22,778**	**317**	**7,288**
Cavite	13	619	550	17	1,250	-	-
Laguna	71	3,417	3,032	69	5,224	44	1,687
Batangas	55	3,025	2,356	68	3,749	5	120
Rizal	58	2,804	2,322	70	3,811	144	791
Quezon	153	6,636	4,959	206	8,744	124	4,690
2018							
CALABARZON	**355**	**17,297**	**13,651**	**457**	**23,954**	**312**	**7,086**
Cavite	14	623	530	20	1,370	-	-
Laguna	71	3,749	3,137	74	5,442	40	1,510
Batangas	58	3,124	2,497	75	3,847	5	120
Rizal	58	2,894	2,460	73	4,056	144	791
Quezon	154	6,907	5,027	215	9,239	123	4,665
2019							
CALABARZON	**429**	**18,840**	**15,637**	**484**	**25,179**	**305**	**6,789**
Cavite	26	704	644	29	1,522	-	-
Laguna	78	3,883	2,984	77	5,705	38	1,413
Batangas	71	3,332	3,069	78	3,971	5	120
Rizal	71	2,903	2,433	74	4,165	143	721
Quezon	183	8,018	6,507	226	9,816	119	4,535
2020							
CALABARZON	**447**	**19,824**	**16,946**	**484**	**25,727**	**305**	**6,789**
Cavite	30	1,562	1,450	29	1,558.38		
Laguna	78	3,954	3,211	77	5,824	38	1,413
Batangas	80	3,381	3,347	78	4,252	5	120
Rizal	72	2,909	2,494	74	4,191	143	721
Quezon	187	8,018	6,444	226	9,902	119	4,535
2021							
CALABARZON	**484**	**19,748**	**17,156**	**557**	**27,714**	**301**	**6,505**
Cavite	37	739	668	44	1,756	-	-
Laguna	86	4,139	3,554	82	6,196	35	1,179
Batangas	88	3,509	3,280	105	4,738	5	120
Rizal	74	2,886	2,512	81	4,446	143	721
Quezon	199	8,475	7,142	245	10,578	118	4,485
2022							
CALABARZON	**498**	**20,076**	**17,487**	**574**	**28,480**	**301**	**6,505**
Cavite	41	803	735	47	1,815	-	-
Laguna	93	4,343	3,758	92	6,403	35	1,179
Batangas	91	3,569	3,340	109	4,777	5	120
Rizal	74	2,886	2,512	83	4,526	143	721
Quezon	199	8,475	7,142	243	10,959	118	4,485
2023							
CALABARZON	**545**	**23,734**	**20,475**	**577**	**26,152**	**301**	**6,505**
Cavite	48	846	765	48	1,702	-	-
Laguna	89	7,773	6,689	89	7,853	35	1,179
Batangas	92	3,846	3,623	92	3,991	5	120
Rizal	80	2,986	2,517	80	3,545	143	721
Quezon	268	8,283	6,880	268	9,061	118	4,485

Note: 1. Number of Irrigators' Association (IA) is less than the number of NIA- Assisted systems since not all Communal/Pump Irrigation Systems have organized IAs.

Source: National Irrigation Administration, Inventory of Irrigation Systems (2010-2022), IA Profile

Table 14.7

AREA AND PERCENT LEVEL OF IRRIGATION DEVELOPMENT BY PROVINCE

CALABARZON

2017 - 2023

Province	2017		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022		2023	
	Developed	Percent	Developed	Percent	Developed	Percent	Developed	Percent	Developed	Percent	Developed	Percent	Developed	Percent
CALABARZON	61,653	71.8	62,627	72.9	63,468	73.9	65,012	75.7	66,640	77.6	67,451	78.5	74,077	72.4
Cavite	14,842	79.8	14,962	80.5	15,146	81.4	15,319	82.4	15,454	83.1	15,513	83.4	15,831	84.0
Laguna	16,518	68.4	16,559	68.6	16,751	69.4	17,102	70.8	17,240	71.4	17,493	72.4	19,418	76.8
Batangas	4,975	56.7	5,073	57.8	5,197	59.2	5,852	66.7	5,994	68.3	6,033	68.8	6,668	59.8
Rizal	5,765	67.5	6,010	70.4	6,049	70.9	6,159	72.1	6,330	74.1	6,410	75.1	6,423	75.4
Quezon	19,553	75.6	20,023	77.4	20,325	78.6	20,579	79.5	21,621	83.6	22,002	85.0	25,737	66.7

Note: CY 2023: Estimated Total Irrigable Area (ETIA) is based on the 8 percent slope criteria

Source: National Irrigation Administration Annual Inventory

Table 14.8
ELECTRICITY SALES AND CONSUMPTION OF DISTRIBUTION UTILITIES
CALABARZON
2017-2023
(in MWh)

Distribution Utilities	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Electric Cooperatives	1,740,697	1,857,198	1,966,010	1,952,532	2,109,111	2,183,712	2,345,016
Private Investor-Owned Utilities	14,248,113	14,965,881	15,780,803	14,743,683	18,081,194	19,162,687	19,919,170
Total	15,988,810	16,823,079	17,746,813	16,696,215	20,190,306	21,346,399	22,264,186

Note: Includes own-use and system loss.
ECs - Electric Cooperatives/ PIOUs - Private Investor-Owned Utilities

Sources: Distribution Utilities' Monthly Operations Report (MOR)Processed by: Department of Energy



Chapter 15

Public Administration

.

Data on the levels, patterns and distribution of the income and expenditure of local government units (LGUs) are essential in measuring their capabilities to provide public service to their constituents. Specifically, the level of income serves as a criterion in the classification of LGUs. The classification, on the other hand, provides a yardstick in the allocation of resources and other forms of assistance. Furthermore, the data provides a sound and logical basis in the choice of alternative options aimed at balancing the sources and disposition of resources. The data are also useful in identifying priority program areas and localities in the community.

This chapter presents data on the statement of income and expenditure of local governments. The said data is provided by the Bureau of Local Government Finance of the Department of Finance. The Bureau of Internal Revenue, on the other hand, provided data on internal revenue collections of LGUs. Data on the number of precincts and registered voters from the Commission on Elections are also presented.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 15.1	Summary of Internal Revenue Collections by Type of Tax and by Province 2017-2023	15-5
Table 15.2	Statement of Income of Local Governments by Type and by Province/City 2017-2023	15-7
Table 15.3	Statement of Local Government Expenditures by Type and by Province/City, CALABARZON 2017-2023	15-14
Table 15.4a	Number of Registered Voters, Voters who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting, by Province, CALABARZON May 9, 2016 National, Local, and ARMM Elections	15-21
Table 15.4b	Number of Registered Voters, Voters who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting, by Sex and Province May 14, 2018 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections	15-22

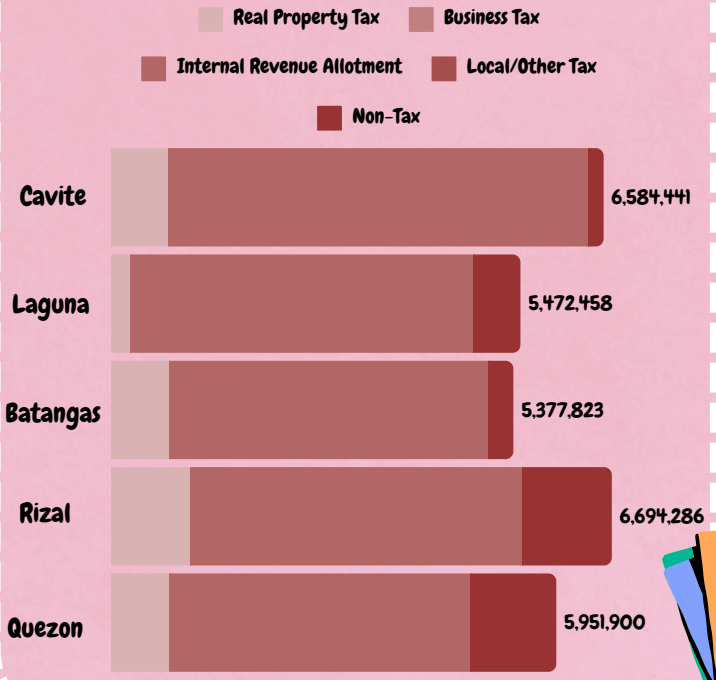
Table 15.4c	Number of Registered Voters, Voters who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting, by Sex and by Province May 13, 2019 National, Local and ARMM Elections	15-24
Table 15.4d	Number of Registered Voters, Voters who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting, by Sex and by Province May 9, 2022 National and Local Elections	15-25
Table 15.4e	Number of Registered Voters, Voters who Actually Voted and Percentage of Voting, by Sex and by Province October 30, 2023 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections	15-26
Table 15.5a	Number of Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex and Province, CALABARZON May 9, 2016 National and Local Elections	15-28
Table 15.5b	Number of Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex and Province, CALABARZON May 14, 2018 Barangay and SK Elections	15-29
Table 15.5c	Number of Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex and Province, CALABARZON May 13, 2019 National and Local Elections	15-30
Table 15.5d	Number of Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex and Province, CALABARZON May 9, 2022 National and Local Elections	15-32
Table 15.5e	Number of Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex and Province, CALABARZON October 30, 2023 Barangay and SK Elections	15-34
Table 15.6a	Number of Elected Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex and Province, CALABARZON May 9, 2016 Automated National and Local Elections	15-35
Table 15.6b	Number of Elected Candidates per Elective Position by Sex, by Province May 14, 2018 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan Elections	15-37
Table 15.6c	Number of Elected Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex, by Province May 13, 2019 National and Local Elections	15-38

Table 15.6d	Number of Elected Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex, by Province May 9, 2022 National and Local Elections	15-40
Table 15.6e	Number of Elected Candidates per Elective Position, by Sex, by Province October 30, 2023 Barangay and SK Elections	15-42
Table 15.7	Compliance to Full Disclosure Policy by Province 2017-2023	15-43
Table 15.8	Total Business Tax and Real Property Tax Collected by City/Municipality 2015-2019	15-44
Table 15.9	Total Revenue, by City or Municipality 2015-2019	15-50
Table 15.10	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Building Permit by City or Municipality 2015-2019	15-53
Table 15.11	Number of Days and Steps in Getting Occupancy Permit by City or Municipality 2015-2019	15-59

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 2023

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

by type and by province



Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

by type and by province

(in thousands pesos)

Cavite	428,888,045
Laguna	5,467,441
Batangas	3,892,704
Rizal	3,104,681
Quezon	4,102,330

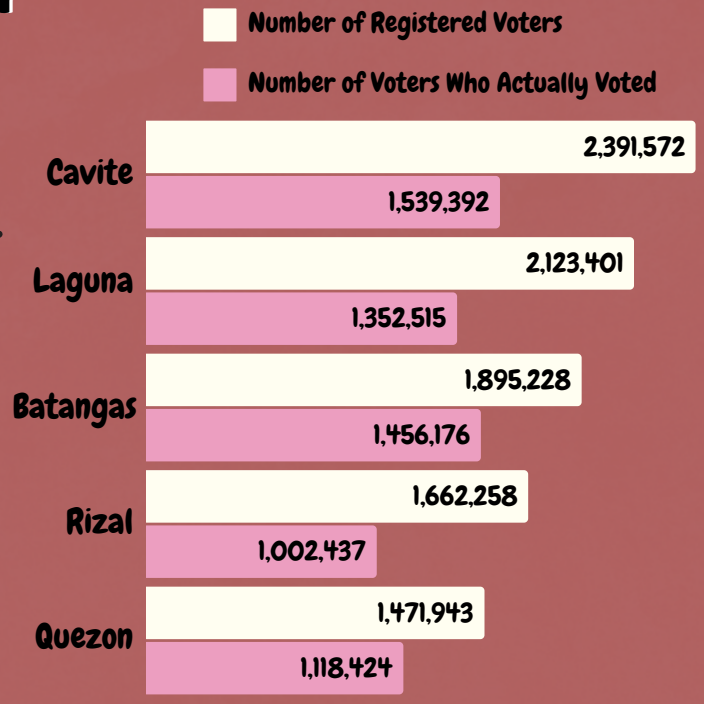




Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance

OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS





Source: Commission on Elections

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 15.1 **CORE-IS**

SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	TOTAL	Type of Tax	
		Value Added Tax	Income Tax
2017			
CALABARZON	**64,989,019**	**11,726,316**	**45,015,647**
Cavite	20,314,590	3,427,672	13,979,881
Laguna	22,956,468	4,165,387	16,307,300
Batangas	12,632,921	2,004,559	8,943,934
Rizal	5,034,306	1,240,924	3,199,460
Quezon	4,050,735	887,774	2,585,072
2018			
CALABARZON	**61,849,612**	**12,292,127**	**38,417,259**
Cavite	19,125,175	3,624,153	11,593,659
Laguna	22,280,291	4,500,286	15,083,523
Batangas	12,601,738	2,086,814	7,476,053
Rizal	4,580,090	1,324,914	2,623,969
Quezon	3,262,318	755,960	1,640,054
2019			
CALABARZON	**71,396,023**	**14,078,745**	**45,318,685**
Cavite	22,700,477	4,097,155	13,924,254
Laguna	24,600,285	5,113,134	16,313,217
Batangas	15,028,683	2,252,462	10,094,574
Rizal	5,354,838	1,744,156	2,881,326
Quezon	3,711,740	871,838	2,105,314
2020			
CALABARZON	**59,391,778**	**11,029,568**	**39,693,339**
Cavite	17,214,420	3,086,416	11,226,870
Laguna	21,786,316	4,197,751	15,031,071
Batangas	12,705,829	1,806,579	8,916,431
Rizal	4,301,628	1,213,355	2,465,537
Quezon	3,383,585	725,467	2,053,431
2021			
CALABARZON	**39,432,365**	**6,268,998**	**26,175,360**
Cavite	22,437,138	3,802,446	14,348,343
Laguna	-		
Batangas	16,995,227	2,466,552	11,827,017
Rizal	-		
Quezon	-		
2022			
CALABARZON	**46,185,945**	**7,494,066**	**31,033,958**
Cavite	27,136,985	4,879,464	17,756,022
Laguna	-		
Batangas	19,048,960	2,614,602	13,277,936
Rizal	-		
Quezon	-		
2023			
CALABARZON	**51,329,938**	**8,568,260**	**33,172,535**
Cavite	29,798,707	5,397,368	18,764,190
Laguna	-		
Batangas	21,531,231	3,170,892	14,408,345
Rizal	-		
Quezon	-		

Table 15.1 (continued)
SUMMARY OF INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY TYPE OF TAX AND BY PROVINCE
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province	Type of Tax		
	Percentage Tax	Excise Tax	Other Taxes
2017			
CALABARZON	**2,691,321**	**1,978**	**5,553,758**
Cavite	436,304	-	2,470,732
Laguna	947,089	349	1,536,343
Batangas	775,210	1,308	907,911
Rizal	253,384	2	340,537
Quezon	279,334	319	298,235
2018			
CALABARZON	**2,334,886**	**9,672**	**8,795,668**
Cavite	478,934	5,744	3,422,683
Laguna	762,097	702	1,933,683
Batangas	633,633	2,771	2,402,467
Rizal	248,768	110	382,328
Quezon	211,453	345	654,506
2019			
CALABARZON	**3,040,156**	**11,629**	**8,946,809**
Cavite	641,334	5,236	4,032,498
Laguna	1,060,024	396	2,113,514
Batangas	768,406	5,692	1,907,549
Rizal	303,635	42	425,679
Quezon	266,757	263	467,568
2020			
CALABARZON	**2,947,386**	**6,281**	**5,715,203**
Cavite	618,542	736	2,281,857
Laguna	1,142,430	1,521	1,413,543
Batangas	634,451	3,086	1,345,282
Rizal	319,816	23	302,897
Quezon	232,148	915	371,624
2021			
CALABARZON	**1,286,259**	**7,939**	**5,693,808**
Cavite	665,910	76	3,620,362
Laguna			
Batangas	620,349	7,863	2,073,446
Rizal			
Quezon			
2022			
CALABARZON	**1,297,739**	**8,305**	**6,351,878**
Cavite	643,324	47	3,858,128
Laguna			
Batangas	654,415	8,258	2,493,750
Rizal			
Quezon			
2023			
CALABARZON	**1,669,395**	**12,894**	**7,906,854**
Cavite	482,535	3,330	5,151,285
Laguna			
Batangas	1,186,860	9,564	2,755,569
Rizal			
Quezon			

Note: Details may not add up to their respective totals due to rounding.

Source: Bureau of Internal Revenue

Table 15.2
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province/City	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2017					
Total of Provincial Government Units	**2,515,730**	**252,150**	**13,336,840**	**285,580**	**1,418,120**
Cavite	489,000	104,050	3,111,610	124,770	116,280
Laguna	216,960	33,590	2,698,380	20,070	244,420
Batangas	837,640	41,060	2,554,160	66,340	173,330
Rizal	720,470	69,020	2,496,770	62,110	512,350
Quezon	251,660	4,430	2,475,920	12,290	371,740
Total of City Government Units	**6,974,380**	**7,941,840**	**13,284,660**	**858,340**	**2,768,730**
Cavite					
Bacoor City	291,720	315,700	1,020,830	54,070	201,460
Cavite City	27,380	36,130	339,780	5,410	31,340
Dasmariñas City	465,740	449,260	1,147,790	60,370	343,770
General Trias	277,740	560,930	675,070	87,820	97,960
Imus City	171,460	354,880	859,610	64,990	182,460
Tagaytay City	326,480	116,770	334,130	68,920	299,150
Trece Martires City	82,240	113,900	429,730	18,620	62,140
Laguna					
Biñan City	329,190	589,800	673,810	40,400	134,380
Cabuyao City	470,780	517,110	639,850	25,670	59,750
Calamba City	1,134,070	1,022,300	913,920	140,360	163,790
San Pablo City	131,040	138,900	693,430	15,230	147,950
San Pedro City	216,150	215,260	649,700	17,960	109,320
Sta. Rosa City	739,900	1,654,070	708,700	76,180	128,140
Batangas					
Batangas City	757,310	578,070	838,330	25,870	197,780
Lipa City	294,740	258,700	789,230	46,470	188,870
Tanauan City	505,700	259,790	502,780	24,250	91,550
Rizal					
Antipolo City	577,480	486,400	1,458,130	67,270	236,030
Quezon					
Lucena City	148,600	257,390	609,840	18,480	92,890
Tayabas City	26,660	16,480	490,740	6,290	30,310

Table 15.2 (continued)
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province/City	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2018					
Total of Provincial Government Units	**2,666,568**	**300,850**	**14,311,102**	**347,477**	**1,985,565**
Cavite	483,987	106,182	3,339,794	175,238	124,474
Laguna	172,509	35,463	2,894,707	18,748	289,053
Batangas	944,075	36,011	2,740,780	78,872	97,903
Rizal	809,959	76,673	2,681,063	64,585	661,426
Quezon	256,038	46,522	2,654,757	10,034	812,708
Total of City Government Units	**7,541,160**	**9,611,897**	**14,799,747**	**953,424**	**3,028,069**
Cavite					
Bacoor City	323,702	359,669	1,096,741	61,525	226,181
Cavite City	23,679	39,317	364,942	5,563	35,861
Dasmariñas City	485,231	487,849	1,233,177	71,822	372,400
General Trias	301,390	628,252	725,262	99,372	108,465
Imus City	277,505	441,427	923,571	61,480	217,734
Tagaytay City	463,260	136,936	358,960	85,694	338,262
Trece Martires City	87,544	139,714	461,711	15,971	63,289
Laguna					
Biñan City	401,979	706,116	723,893	57,447	151,729
Cabuyao City	475,807	576,981	687,475	26,337	59,749
Calamba City	970,130	1,230,028	981,823	139,627	184,501
San Pablo City	121,161	151,786	744,879	16,242	128,874
San Pedro City	214,768	237,859	698,023	17,834	123,414
Sta. Rosa City	910,837	2,310,997	761,427	71,087	149,719
Batangas					
Batangas City	739,514	682,114	900,708	33,313	185,473
Lipa City	372,934	316,193	847,989	51,073	164,696
Tanauan City	542,265	288,527	540,122	27,651	99,432
Rizal					
Antipolo City	646,486	571,106	1,566,729	78,309	253,190
Quezon					
Lucena City	143,016	283,404	655,123	22,287	127,699
Tayabas City	39,951	23,623	527,192	10,788	37,402

Table 15.2 (continued)
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province/City	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2019					
Total of Provincial Government Units	**2,869,301**	**267,789**	**15,634,237**	**425,792**	**2,117,247**
Cavite	522,918	105,165	3,661,779	172,482	131,956
Laguna	179,808	38,460	3,150,540	23,737	254,395
Batangas	896,178	40,625	2,994,731	119,905	364,248
Rizal	870,997	81,391	2,957,362	88,849	819,909
Quezon	399,401	2,149	2,869,826	20,819	546,739
Total of City Government Units	**8,218,636**	**9,815,652**	**16,437,098**	**1,065,607**	**3,510,741**
Cavite					
Bacoor City	380,128	395,649	1,218,134	59,059	281,774
Cavite City	61,028	45,437	403,694	5,816	35,395
Dasmariñas City	464,041	525,441	1,370,227	99,059	124,961
General Trias	289,967	649,632	805,410	104,241	154,203
Imus City	349,769	482,868	1,026,400	85,671	274,888
Tagaytay City	465,647	149,791	398,306	95,469	408,443
Trece Martires City	99,710	144,555	513,112	23,558	94,256
Laguna					
Biñan City	364,569	742,770	803,592	67,952	214,570
Cabuyao City	498,922	683,598	764,152	34,753	100,540
Calamba City	1,041,780	1,294,017	1,089,655	126,991	193,318
San Pablo City	129,033	171,520	825,581	21,397	179,835
San Pedro City	250,192	254,770	775,470	18,527	146,111
Sta. Rosa City	1,084,847	2,027,930	846,121	76,634	162,707
Batangas					
Batangas City	768,826	393,026	1,000,988	43,886	198,774
Lipa City	356,533	367,150	942,845	60,000	189,864
Tanauan City	649,106	323,894	599,215	28,418	103,810
Rizal					
Antipolo City	774,677	833,448	1,742,669	84,191	449,404
Quezon					
Lucena City	144,353	299,836	726,637	20,407	160,857
Tayabas City	45,508	30,320	584,890	9,578	37,033

Table 15.2 (continued)
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province/City	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2020					
Total of Provincial Government Units	**2,753,787**	**247,258**	**17,628,194**	**292,977**	**2,056,908**
Cavite	424,255	94,965	4,128,794	121,759	85,681
Laguna	175,748	36,194	3,552,353	18,463	250,771
Batangas	892,978	37,641	3,376,672	84,691	141,415
Rizal	787,204	75,206	3,334,537	55,543	727,561
Quezon	473,602	3,253	3,235,838	12,520	851,480
Total of City Government Units	**8,183,608**	**10,643,063**	**18,444,357**	**1,041,034**	**3,175,420**
Cavite					
Bacoor City	274,055	405,176	1,366,887	72,692	208,266
Cavite City	63,995	46,089	452,572	7,511	26,279
Dasmariñas City	481,597	545,337	1,537,753	85,995	455,519
General Trias	357,168	638,445	903,671	203,988	78,025
Imus City	317,507	483,449	1,151,922	115,529	279,603
Tagaytay City	430,463	142,348	446,624	58,325	147,327
Trece Martires City	151,697	177,414	575,458	41,311	75,640
Laguna					
Biñan City	316,884	753,709	901,560	49,789	158,967
Cabuyao City	467,863	710,230	857,284	39,804	100,621
Calamba City	1,069,609	1,480,090	1,222,892	67,298	168,451
San Pablo City	122,502	175,442	926,531	17,054	140,615
San Pedro City	251,669	293,726	869,954	20,830	125,766
Sta. Rosa City	1,073,039	1,980,437	949,323	51,728	171,611
Batangas					
Batangas City	855,891	939,252	1,123,601	28,009	203,075
Lipa City	385,502	355,038	1,058,194	62,002	157,324
Tanauan City	697,271	362,598	672,244	24,315	84,640
Rizal					
Antipolo City	698,082	814,014	1,956,259	65,991	393,113
Quezon					
Lucena City	120,823	307,794	815,238	19,063	167,693
Tayabas City	47,994	32,475	656,391	9,802	32,885

Table 15.2 (continued)
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province/City	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2021					
Total of Provincial Government Units	**3,171,525**	**232,821**	**18,893,326**	**539,545**	**2,267,391**
Cavite	491,788	93,999	4,425,107	220,711	108,391
Laguna	240,973	35,016	3,807,296	30,445	330,608
Batangas	879,649	30,456	3,619,008	152,470	196,872
Rizal	918,529	70,144	3,573,849	111,276	843,270
Quezon	640,586	3,206	3,468,066	24,643	788,250
Total of City Government Units	**9,661,884**	**9,023,531**	**20,489,108**	**1,290,624**	**3,771,541**
Cavite					
Bacoor City	464,793	334,464	1,464,985	80,507	241,008
Cavite City	68,262	40,239	485,052	7,568	26,940
Dasmariñas City	520,740	397,729	1,648,114	98,685	602,477
General Trias	645,064	617,996	968,525	126,535	93,197
Imus City	348,710	522,737	1,234,523	102,234	280,653
Tagaytay City	483,491	88,814	478,677	73,934	162,309
Trece Martires City	110,942	139,123	616,757	27,562	107,225
Laguna					
Biñan City	335,163	626,187	966,263	85,494	181,417
Cabuyao City	503,683	646,979	918,809	22,936	92,208
Calamba City	1,438,930	1,183,515	1,310,656	167,841	157,520
San Pablo City	153,405	131,624	993,026	24,116	187,907
San Pedro City	322,348	327,644	932,388	28,518	162,856
Sta. Rosa City	1,068,395	1,412,846	1,017,453	71,253	165,329
Batangas					
Batangas City	882,456	760,389	1,204,239	60,678	297,002
Lipa City	437,579	332,217	1,134,138	82,045	178,599
Sto Tomas City	131,337	164,203	721,115	54,553	148,231
Tanauan City	723,708	332,615	720,489	29,340	107,387
Rizal					
Antipolo City	831,927	687,216	2,096,655	112,560	357,321
Quezon					
Lucena City	137,522	249,206	873,745	22,632	193,895
Tayabas City	53,429	27,788	703,499	11,633	28,060

Table 15.2 (continued)
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province/City	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2022					
Total of Provincial Government Units	**3,596,825**	**258,975**	**26,855,059**	**697,040**	**3,349,043**
Cavite	747,695	117,260	6,579,703	302,371	324,752
Laguna	223,383	34,227	5,380,402	39,452	506,178
Batangas	854,024	24,021	4,983,920	179,888	522,852
Rizal	1,022,992	79,620	5,202,947	134,523	978,442
Quezon	748,731	3,847	4,708,087	40,806	1,016,819
Total of City Government Units	**10,410,892**	**10,806,930**	**29,229,746**	**1,973,572**	**4,249,399**
Cavite					
Bacoor City	503,789	418,535	2,051,991	97,086	261,719
Cavite City	80,109	44,722	641,945	7,335	32,140
Dasmariñas City	605,072	475,820	2,243,029	157,953	591,081
General Trias	641,338	742,127	1,606,352	153,491	90,155
Imus City	387,468	480,068	1,847,414	201,949	268,712
Tagaytay City	516,287	119,403	680,069	87,405	311,511
Trece Martires City	183,578	151,122	953,170	53,050	105,563
Laguna					
Biñan City	369,273	927,552	1,446,305	63,059	190,707
Cabuyao City	543,959	687,077	1,317,182	25,126	95,540
Calamba City	1,358,164	1,353,802	1,922,283	276,344	170,899
San Pablo City	149,312	144,491	1,360,989	31,142	244,761
San Pedro City	295,444	368,649	1,217,601	35,845	179,671
Sta. Rosa City	1,230,281	1,834,277	1,479,484	80,730	161,453
Batangas					
Batangas City	1,041,983	928,154	1,644,455	349,675	349,461
Lipa City	477,976	413,573	1,594,196	94,151	200,129
Sto Tomas City	137,975	202,147	1,052,101	56,601	111,886
Tanauan City	784,569	442,982	1,007,880	51,775	120,456
Rizal					
Antipolo City	855,633	780,544	3,002,233	110,034	519,490
Quezon					
Lucena City	190,205	248,790	1,180,142	25,529	208,664
Tayabas City	58,474	43,096	980,924	15,292	35,400

Table 15.2 (continued)
STATEMENT OF INCOME OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Year/Province/City	Real Property Tax	Business Tax	Internal Revenue Allotment	Local / Other Tax	Non-Tax
2023					
Total of Provincial Government Units	**3,647,796**	**350,521**	**22,934,509**	**657,905**	**3,497,592**
Cavite	762,040	152,836	5,620,696	263,834	201,288
Laguna	255,490	40,970	4,594,934	43,728	621,949
Batangas	784,468	38,269	4,255,822	164,398	337,330
Rizal	1,061,488	113,693	4,443,156	138,960	1,189,389
Quezon	784,310	4,753	4,019,902	46,984	1,147,636
Total of City Government Units	**11,750,103**	**13,329,598**	**24,913,036**	**1,807,443**	**4,880,469**
Cavite					
Bacoor City	587,227	558,883	1,749,975	97,017	343,147
Cavite City	78,453	47,445	545,729	7,341	35,033
Dasmariñas City	616,482	562,657	1,913,263	150,878	645,863
General Trias	778,883	817,759	1,369,504	260,454	101,845
Imus City	428,050	596,116	1,575,558	178,500	336,799
Tagaytay City	530,177	155,633	578,396	60,560	332,086
Trece Martires City	123,015	217,227	811,581	46,923	169,953
Laguna					
Biñan City	648,576	1,106,470	1,232,743	96,194	220,609
Cabuyao City	535,488	776,882	1,122,467	40,166	118,105
Calamba City	1,415,921	1,727,491	1,639,454	219,316	211,430
San Pablo City	143,617	184,938	1,160,187	44,407	222,764
San Pedro City	280,858	494,784	1,037,383	39,144	192,577
Sta. Rosa City	1,325,929	2,336,974	1,261,100	89,339	198,576
Batangas					
Batangas City	1,237,379	1,141,457	1,402,446	45,755	303,896
Lipa City	612,389	464,553	1,359,377	146,402	239,180
Sto Tomas City	333,328	261,278	896,184	54,950	157,437
Tanauan City	926,987	550,712	854,441	72,788	169,748
Rizal					
Antipolo City	918,755	939,203	2,562,077	106,095	594,012
Quezon					
Lucena City	164,750	337,248	1,005,504	33,080	231,704
Tayabas City	63,839	51,889	835,666	18,136	55,705

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance
LIFT Sysem

Table 15.3
STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2017				
Total of Provincial Government Units	**537,453**	**3,873,723**	**1,832,551**	**6,243,727**
Cavite	246,145	974,536	203,863	1,424,544
Laguna	26,229	731,296	551,506	1,309,031
Batangas	162,881	826,190	212,653	1,201,724
Rizal	19,192	759,265	95,052	873,509
Quezon	83,006	582,436	769,477	1,434,919
Total of City Government Units	**1,024,312**	**12,089,829**	**3,029,516**	**16,143,657**
Cavite				
Bacoor City	107,791	775,504	236,846	1,120,141
Cavite City	6,464	161,688	45,477	213,629
Dasmariñas City	26,659	806,995	34,454	868,108
General Trias	25,849	799,720	56,900	882,469
Imus City	9,015	788,400	146,059	943,474
Tagaytay City	7,611	416,026	104,028	527,665
Trece Martires City	25,313	228,656	49,592	303,561
Laguna				
Biñan City	123,470	812,640	157,500	1,093,610
Cabuyao City	14,650	896,360	61,860	972,870
Calamba City	123,890	1,272,700	449,220	1,845,810
San Pablo City	4,230	452,500	243,460	700,190
San Pedro City	25,010	271,000	44,990	341,000
Sta. Rosa City	131,680	809,250	324,560	1,265,490
Batangas				
Batangas City	44,700	589,410	166,740	800,850
Lipa City	70,760	861,060	240,790	1,172,610
Tanauan City	36,890	508,850	196,920	742,660
Rizal				
Antipolo City	98,890	1,018,130	348,250	1,465,270
Quezon				
Lucena City	118,440	434,440	84,770	637,650
Tayabas City	23,000	186,500	37,100	246,600

Table 15.3 (continued)
STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2018				
Total of Provincial Government Units	**1,190,914**	**4,501,305**	**1,604,154**	**7,296,373**
Cavite	263,501	1,122,232	224,382	1,610,114
Laguna	527,549	786,639	133,237	1,447,425
Batangas	312,887	934,366	335,565	1,582,818
Rizal	26,877	669,813	96,012	792,702
Quezon	60,099	988,256	814,959	1,863,314
Total of City Government Units	**1,222,095**	**13,098,036**	**3,343,456**	**17,663,588**
Cavite				
Bacoor City	100,140	926,837	192,855	1,219,833
Cavite City	11,029	148,299	105,927	265,254
Dasmariñas City	25,926	1,142,690	40,710	1,209,326
General Trias	32,920	976,503	29,204	1,038,626
Imus City	47,253	837,719	163,960	1,048,932
Tagaytay City	7,789	463,115	112,145	583,049
Trece Martires City	69,238	272,840	124,820	466,898
Laguna				
Biñan City	89,982	931,735	85,411	1,107,127
Cabuyao City	13,471	496,599	61,969	572,038
Calamba City	129,622	1,561,850	529,219	2,220,691
San Pablo City	9,587	428,521	211,890	649,997
San Pedro City	45,852	369,715	160,603	576,170
Sta. Rosa City	137,241	817,228	366,880	1,321,349
Batangas				
Batangas City	136,744	1,068,409	194,332	1,399,485
Lipa City	45,328	533,240	271,858	850,426
Tanauan City	42,486	476,887	191,507	710,879
Rizal				
Antipolo City	88,317	943,400	321,345	1,353,063
Quezon				
Lucena City	159,975	489,896	133,457	783,328
Tayabas City	29,198	212,553	45,365	287,116

Table 15.3 (continued)
STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2019				
Total of Provincial Government Units	**5,492,290**	**5,346,890**	**2,741,296**	**13,580,475**
Cavite	732,519	1,186,162	286,666	2,205,347
Laguna	1,856,163	989,851	394,799	3,240,813
Batangas	1,209,467	1,382,077	672,932	3,264,476
Rizal	835,518	930,177	323,306	2,089,002
Quezon	858,623	858,623	1,063,592	2,780,837
Total of City Government Units	**5,025,799**	**17,760,276**	**5,368,507**	**28,154,582**
Cavite				
Bacoor City	224,203	925,891	537,644	1,687,738
Cavite City	48,768	191,123	129,206	369,097
Dasmariñas City	474,955	1,300,714	51,473	1,827,142
General Trias	110,925	1,253,605	84,801	1,449,331
Imus City	288,775	2,647,962	220,106	3,156,843
Tagaytay City	83,735	936,074	132,669	1,152,477
Trece Martires City	50,072	233,399	212,719	496,191
Laguna				
Biñan City	477,560	1,306,822	482,377	2,266,758
Cabuyao City	25,245	471,301	53,008	549,554
Calamba City	371,187	2,070,679	691,794	3,133,660
San Pablo City	106,912	588,488	382,344	1,077,744
San Pedro City	296,442	543,319	50,019	889,780
Sta. Rosa City	677,046	874,376	612,859	2,164,282
Batangas				
Batangas City	311,606	1,266,725	230,541	1,808,872
Lipa City	313,526	721,372	348,631	1,383,530
Tanauan City	196,440	540,304	390,266	1,127,010
Rizal				
Antipolo City	599,625	1,165,714	502,999	2,268,339
Quezon				
Lucena City	288,455	507,743	201,732	997,930
Tayabas City	80,322	214,663	53,319	348,305

Table 15.3 (continued)
STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2020				
Total of Provincial Government Units	**5,990,783**	**5,569,775**	**2,398,818**	**13,959,376**
Cavite	1,070,428	1,540,011	301,644	2,912,084
Laguna	2,166,960	1,003,510	417,938	3,588,408
Batangas	1,314,858	1,216,289	445,863	2,977,011
Rizal	568,336	944,461	236,281	1,749,077
Quezon	870,201	865,503	997,091	2,732,796
Total of City Government Units	**6,431,029**	**19,957,779**	**5,439,804**	**31,828,611**
Cavite				
Bacoor City	225,703	1,072,699	713,989	2,012,391
Cavite City	117,011	231,236	92,793	441,040
Dasmariñas City	529,170	2,499,845	64,040	3,093,055
General Trias	137,411	1,689,863	29,633	1,856,907
Imus City	353,678	1,891,154	222,229	2,467,060
Tagaytay City	84,865	1,136,837	126,875	1,348,577
Trece Martires City	116,889	262,234	237,044	616,167
Laguna				
Biñan City	688,525	1,183,274	389,563	2,261,361
Cabuyao City	25,983	597,016	31,154	654,153
Calamba City	402,962	2,602,355	639,215	3,644,532
San Pablo City	144,373	697,060	345,993	1,187,426
San Pedro City	343,722	601,415	225,114	1,170,251
Sta. Rosa City	660,575	1,225,211	569,538	2,455,325
Batangas				
Batangas City	494,683	1,196,061	308,242	1,998,987
Lipa City	458,321	765,065	353,476	1,576,861
Tanauan City	328,775	531,863	379,716	1,240,354
Rizal				
Antipolo City	859,185	900,882	507,827	2,267,893
Quezon				
Lucena City	342,116	490,596	151,209	983,920
Tayabas City	117,082	383,113	52,155	552,350

Table 15.3 (continued)
STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2021				
Total of Provincial Government Units	**6,941,895**	**6,218,987**	**2,678,470**	**15,839,352**
Cavite	979,091	1,738,146	355,944	3,073,181
Laguna	2,382,042	1,096,876	594,347	4,073,265
Batangas	1,662,667	1,441,131	581,587	3,685,385
Rizal	896,561	782,106	315,660	1,994,327
Quezon	1,021,534	1,160,728	830,932	3,013,194
Total of City Government Units	**7,593,747**	**22,076,051**	**5,212,214**	**34,882,012**
Cavite				
Bacoor City	275,228	1,236,831	410,506	1,922,565
Cavite City	171,059	247,292	149,743	568,094
Dasmariñas City	593,084	1,872,357	51,749	2,517,190
General Trias	118,916	2,173,114	88,823	2,380,853
Imus City	403,990	2,030,985	225,827	2,660,802
Tagaytay City	90,301	791,254	150,168	1,031,723
Trece Martires City	93,129	314,056	220,030	627,215
Laguna				
Biñan City	718,662	1,325,858	197,846	2,242,366
Cabuyao City	203,145	887,959	64,063	1,155,167
Calamba City	375,470	2,688,099	71,669	3,135,238
San Pablo City	177,479	630,972	371,867	1,180,318
San Pedro City	473,714	669,685	320,641	1,464,040
Sta. Rosa City	776,494	1,695,466	736,924	3,208,884
Batangas				
Batangas City	370,968	1,405,419	257,196	2,033,583
Lipa City	724,829	1,022,084	525,899	2,272,812
Sto Tomas City	183,913	633,238	223,385	1,040,536
Tanauan City	245,744	500,755	306,824	1,053,323
Rizal				
Antipolo City	1,032,527	1,141,946	591,020	2,765,493
Quezon				
Lucena City	387,251	510,359	170,143	1,067,753
Tayabas City	177,844	298,322	77,891	554,057

Table 15.3 (continued)
STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2022				
Total of Provincial Government Units	**8,932,085**	**6,647,517**	**4,025,915**	**19,605,517**
Cavite	1,318,863	1,787,693	489,096	3,595,652
Laguna	2,995,408	1,546,575	914,509	5,456,492
Batangas	1,613,790	1,512,195	681,934	3,807,919
Rizal	1,199,879	809,216	516,759	2,525,854
Quezon	1,804,145	991,839	1,423,617	4,219,600
Total of City Government Units	**9,085,324**	**25,759,557**	**6,710,649**	**41,555,530**
Cavite				
Bacoor City	358,484	1,732,390	463,524	2,554,399
Cavite City	79,993	405,139	104,465	589,597
Dasmariñas City	567,800	2,573,702	-	3,141,501
General Trias	332,772	2,361,086	129,913	2,823,771
Imus City	419,453	1,699,272	206,402	2,325,127
Tagaytay City	149,069	952,705	165,449	1,267,224
Trece Martires City	149,097	421,590	182,930	753,617
Laguna				
Biñan City	796,154	1,557,290	517,668	2,871,113
Cabuyao City	140,110	1,066,369	37,445	1,243,923
Calamba City	463,729	3,122,155	670,799	4,256,683
San Pablo City	219,116	1,002,700	464,868	1,686,684
San Pedro City	898,297	880,604	361,387	2,140,288
Sta. Rosa City	774,522	1,816,059	589,508	3,180,089
Batangas				
Batangas City	386,294	1,590,452	277,908	2,254,655
Lipa City	665,727	823,846	475,892	1,965,466
Sto Tomas City	254,590	877,129	339,853	1,471,572
Tanauan City	311,549	569,569	430,191	1,311,309
Rizal				
Antipolo City	1,419,824	1,182,441	940,265	3,542,530
Quezon				
Lucena City	465,276	735,296	256,729	1,457,302
Tayabas City	233,467	389,762	95,451	718,680

Table 15.3 (continued)
STATEMENT OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE/CITY, CALABARZON
2017 - 2023
(In Thousand Pesos)

Province/City	Expenditure			
	Social Services	General Services	Economic Services	Total
2023				
Total of Provincial Government Units	**9,158,059**	**7,125,995**	**429,171,147**	**445,455,201**
Cavite	1,203,922	1,778,330	425,905,793	428,888,045
Laguna	2,963,224	1,650,330	853,887	5,467,441
Batangas	1,581,618	1,531,750	779,335	3,892,704
Rizal	1,702,309	861,813	540,559	3,104,681
Quezon	1,706,984	1,303,773	1,091,573	4,102,330
Total of City Government Units	**11,159,002**	**26,685,840**	**8,614,904**	**46,459,746**
Cavite				
Bacoor City	484,083	1,494,367	480,139	2,458,589
Cavite City	93,754	537,590	76,457	707,801
Dasmariñas City	579,594	2,301,039	-	2,880,633
General Trias	345,114	2,254,799	29,876	2,629,788
Imus City	403,049	1,997,468	206,811	2,607,328
Tagaytay City	144,183	1,116,190	164,802	1,425,175
Trece Martires City	343,328	522,040	192,727	1,058,095
Laguna				
Biñan City	871,169	1,671,048	187,307	2,729,524
Cabuyao City	1,574,997	389,762	95,451	2,060,210
Calamba City	556,195	3,389,404	957,121	4,902,720
San Pablo City	334,551	1,065,456	457,762	1,857,768
San Pedro City	351,999	1,448,805	376,105	2,176,910
Sta. Rosa City	866,259	1,835,920	2,400,442	5,102,621
Batangas				
Batangas City	455,261	2,048,632	543,473	3,047,365
Lipa City	667,279	813,009	435,137	1,915,426
Sto Tomas City	279,454	840,387	283,697	1,403,538
Tanauan City	558,461	614,716	448,816	1,621,993
Rizal				
Antipolo City	1,557,143	1,269,271	945,349	3,771,762
Quezon				
Lucena City	433,075	678,841	234,791	1,346,707
Tayabas City	260,054	397,097	98,644	755,794

Source: Bureau of Local Government Finance
LIFT System

Table 15.4a
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2016 NATIONAL, LOCAL, AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Registered Voters	Number of Registered Voters Who Actually Voted	Percentage of Voting
CALABARZON	**7,619,272**	**5,928,566**	**77.81**
Cavite	1,843,163	1,390,349	75.43
Laguna	1,675,366	1,297,207	77.43
Batangas	1,526,195	1,260,604	82.60
Rizal	1,450,458	1,044,047	71.98
Quezon	1,124,090	936,359	83.30

Note: as of 17 October 2016

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.4b
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Barangay					
	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**8,059,587**	**3,795,447**	**4,264,140**	**5,354,127**	**2,509,010**	**2,845,117**
Cavite	1,978,636	909,037	1,069,599	1,205,113	555,398	649,715
Laguna	1,765,280	832,176	933,104	1,177,846	554,678	623,168
Batangas	1,603,546	771,728	831,818	1,198,421	572,510	625,911
Rizal	1,519,405	704,880	814,525	872,243	392,873	479,370
Quezon	1,192,720	577,626	615,094	900,504	433,551	466,953

Table 15.4b (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Barangay		
	Percentage of Voting		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**66.43**	**66.11**	**66.72**
Cavite	60.91	61.10	60.74
Laguna	66.72	66.65	66.78
Batangas	74.74	74.19	75.25
Rizal	57.41	55.74	58.85
Quezon	75.50	75.06	75.92

Table 15.4b (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND VOTER'S TURNOUT, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan					
	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**2,690,790**	**1,293,672**	**1,397,118**	**1,659,304**	**802,622**	**856,682**
Cavite	646,982	311,562	335,420	362,251	176,166	186,085
Laguna	569,596	268,659	300,937	362,011	172,355	189,656
Batangas	579,677	284,333	295,344	412,518	203,528	208,990
Rizal	468,919	221,465	247,454	240,111	111,104	129,007
Quezon	425,616	207,653	217,963	282,413	139,469	142,944

Table 15.4b (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan		
	Percentage of Voting		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**61.67**	**62.04**	**61.32**
Cavite	55.99	56.54	55.48
Laguna	63.56	64.15	63.02
Batangas	71.16	71.58	70.76
Rizal	51.21	50.17	52.13
Quezon	66.35	67.16	65.58

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.4c
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
May 13, 2019 NATIONAL, LOCAL AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**8,674,351**	**4,079,095**	**4,595,256**	**6,180,510**	**2,884,906**	**3,295,604**
Cavite	2,148,899	985,691	1,163,208	1,448,408	662,217	786,191
Laguna	1,903,107	892,770	1,010,337	1,342,861	627,280	715,581
Batangas	1,717,292	827,502	889,790	1,331,091	634,697	696,394
Rizal	1,620,609	750,631	869,978	1,055,553	478,873	576,680
Quezon	1,284,444	622,501	661,943	1,002,597	481,839	520,758

Table 15.4c (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND VOTER'S TURNOUT, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
May 13, 2019 NATIONAL, LOCAL AND ARMM ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Percentage of Voting		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**71.25**	**70.72**	**71.72**
Cavite	67.40	67.18	67.59
Laguna	70.56	70.26	70.83
Batangas	77.51	76.70	78.26
Rizal	65.13	63.80	66.29
Quezon	78.06	77.40	78.67

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.4d
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
May 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**9,193,096**	**4,341,279**	**4,851,817**	**7,635,624**	**3,593,517**	**4,042,107**
Cavite	2,302,353	1,060,728	1,241,625	1,871,919	859,333	1,012,586
Laguna	2,045,687	965,204	1,080,483	1,656,745	773,209	883,536
Batangas	1,819,071	878,135	940,936	1,587,376	768,565	818,811
Rizal	1,601,962	739,631	862,331	1,298,078	595,932	702,146
Quezon	1,424,023	697,581	726,442	1,221,506	596,478	625,028

Table 15.4d (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
May 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Percentage of Voting		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**83.06**	**82.78**	**83.31**
Cavite	81.30	81.01	81.55
Laguna	80.99	80.11	81.77
Batangas	87.26	87.52	87.02
Rizal	81.03	80.57	81.42
Quezon	85.78	85.51	86.04

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.4e
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Barangay					
	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**9,544,402**	**4,526,784**	**5,017,618**	**6,468,944**	**3,072,030**	**3,396,914**
Cavite	2,391,572	1,108,919	1,282,653	1,539,392	715,464	823,928
Laguna	2,123,401	1,004,250	1,119,151	1,352,515	644,018	708,497
Batangas	1,895,228	919,732	975,496	1,456,176	702,106	754,070
Rizal	1,662,258	770,100	892,158	1,002,437	461,818	540,619
Quezon	1,471,943	723,783	748,160	1,118,424	548,624	569,800

Table 15.4e (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Barangay		
	Percentage of Voting		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**67.78**	**67.86**	**67.70**
Cavite	64.37	64.52	64.24
Laguna	63.70	64.13	63.31
Batangas	76.83	76.34	77.30
Rizal	60.31	59.97	60.60
Quezon	75.98	75.80	76.16

Table 15.4e (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan					
	Number of Registered Voters			Number of Voters Who Actually Voted		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**3,058,261**	**1,485,099**	**1,573,162**	**2,115,271**	**1,029,218**	**1,086,053**
Cavite	732,381	351,800	380,581	477,798	232,524	245,274
Laguna	661,137	321,735	339,402	442,337	213,854	228,483
Batangas	656,130	323,858	332,272	520,611	257,071	263,540
Rizal	489,735	229,420	260,315	288,739	135,721	153,018
Quezon	518,878	258,286	260,592	385,786	190,048	195,738

Table 15.4e (continued)
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS, VOTERS WHO ACTUALLY VOTED AND PERCENTAGE OF VOTING, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SANGGUNIANG KABATAAN ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan		
	Percentage of Voting		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**69.17**	**69.30**	**69.04**
Cavite	65.24	66.10	64.45
Laguna	66.91	66.47	67.32
Batangas	79.35	79.38	79.31
Rizal	58.96	59.16	58.78
Quezon	74.35	73.58	75.11

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.5a
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2016 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total			Member, House of Representatives			Governor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**4,015**	**3,265**	**750**	**61**	**44**	**17**	**23**	**22**	**1**
Cavite	621	532	89	11	9	2	4	4	0
Laguna	863	707	156	10	6	4	5	5	0
Batangas	848	698	150	14	9	5	5	5	0
Rizal	457	377	80	14	11	3	4	3	1
Quezon	1,226	951	275	12	9	3	5	5	0

Table 15.5a (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2016 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Vice-Governor			Member, Sangguniang Panlalawigan			Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**19**	**14**	**5**	**137**	**107**	**30**	**377**	**314**	**63**
Cavite	4	2	2	27	23	4	61	49	12
Laguna	4	2	2	26	20	6	79	69	10
Batangas	4	3	1	30	21	9	78	68	10
Rizal	4	4	0	26	23	3	42	36	6
Quezon	3	3	0	28	20	8	117	92	25

Table 15.5a (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2016 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Vice-Mayor			Sangguniang Panlungsod/Pambayan		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**349**	**284**	**65**	**3,049**	**2,480**	**569**
Cavite	56	49	7	458	396	62
Laguna	74	57	17	665	548	117
Batangas	78	69	9	639	523	116
Rizal	38	28	10	329	272	57
Quezon	103	81	22	958	741	217

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.5b
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total			Barangay Elections					
				Punong Barangay			Barangay Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**111,178**	**77,767**	**33,411**	**8,526**	**7,102**	**1,424**	**61,203**	**45,199**	**16,004**
Cavite	25,431	18,443	6,988	1,762	1,540	222	13,380	10,302	3,078
Laguna	19,891	14,136	5,755	1,539	1,289	250	11,151	8,381	2,770
Batangas	28,304	20,147	8,157	2,169	1,847	322	15,116	11,522	3,594
Rizal	7,331	5,405	1,926	497	435	62	3,822	3,099	723
Quezon	30,221	19,636	10,585	2,559	1,991	568	17,734	11,895	5,839

Table 15.5b (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan Elections					
	SK Chairman			SK Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**7,454**	**4,845**	**2,609**	**33,995**	**20,621**	**13,374**
Cavite	1,594	1,091	503	8,695	5,510	3,185
Laguna	1,355	926	429	5,846	3,540	2,306
Batangas	1,848	1,241	607	9,171	5,537	3,634
Rizal	457	303	154	2,555	1,568	987
Quezon	2,200	1,284	916	7,728	4,466	3,262

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.5c
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total Number of Candidates			Member, House of Representatives			Provincial Governor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**3,773**	**3,029**	**744**	**58**	**43**	**15**	**22**	**20**	**2**
Cavite	538	444	94	14	12	2	4	4	-
Laguna	855	700	155	15	11	4	6	6	-
Batangas	857	674	183	13	8	5	3	3	-
Rizal	400	344	56	8	6	2	3	2	1
Quezon	1,123	867	256	8	6	2	6	5	1

Table 15.5c (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Provincial Vice-Governor			Member, Sangguniang Panglalawigan			City Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**11**	**10**	**1**	**116**	**95**	**21**	47	31	16
Cavite	1	1	-	29	25	4	15	11	4
Laguna	2	1	1	22	18	4	15	10	5
Batangas	3	3	-	21	15	6	10	5	5
Rizal	1	1	-	19	19	-	1	0	1
Quezon	4	4	-	25	18	7	6	5	1

Table 15.5c (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	City Vice-Mayor			City Councilor			Municipal Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**39**	**35**	**4**	**444**	**353**	**91**	293	237	56
Cavite	12	11	1	136	112	24	34	30	4
Laguna	11	11	-	134	108	26	60	54	6
Batangas	9	8	1	84	63	21	70	54	16
Rizal	1	-	1	24	20	4	34	28	6
Quezon	6	5	1	66	50	16	95	71	24

Table 15.5c (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Municipal Vice-Mayor			Municipal Councilor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**284**	**231**	**53**	**2,459**	**1,974**	**485**
Cavite	26	20	6	267	218	49
Laguna	61	45	16	529	436	93
Batangas	73	63	10	571	452	119
Rizal	30	29	1	279	239	40
Quezon	94	74	20	813	629	184

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.5d
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total Number of Candidates			Member, House of Representatives			Provincial Governor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**4,357**	**3,464**	**893**	**83**	**58**	**25**	**23**	**18**	**5**
Cavite	642	529	113	14	12	2	4	3	1
Laguna	1,059	852	207	21	13	8	3	2	1
Batangas	936	736	200	16	10	6	4	4	-
Rizal	525	446	79	13	10	3	5	4	1
Quezon	1,195	901	294	19	13	6	7	5	2

Table 15.5d (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Provincial Vice-Governor			Member, Sangguniang Panglalawigan			City Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**16**	**11**	**5**	**127**	**107**	**20**	59	50	9
Cavite	2	1	1	29	26	3	14	11	3
Laguna	3	2	1	28	21	7	17	14	3
Batangas	2	2	-	18	15	3	13	12	1
Rizal	4	4	-	24	23	1	5	5	0
Quezon	5	2	3	28	22	6	10	8	2

Table 15.5d (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	City Vice-Mayor			City Councilor			Municipal Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**46**	**35**	**11**	**518**	**413**	**105**	**354**	**286**	**68**
Cavite	13	10	3	135	111	24	48	37	11
Laguna	14	12	2	165	134	31	85	70	15
Batangas	9	5	4	111	88	23	71	55	16
Rizal	4	3	1	42	31	11	46	42	4
Quezon	6	5	1	65	49	16	104	82	22

Table 15.5d (continued)
NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Municipal Vice-Mayor			Municipal Councilor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**328**	**263**	**65**	**2,803**	**2,223**	**580**
Cavite	40	34	6	343	284	59
Laguna	68	56	12	655	528	127
Batangas	76	64	12	616	481	135
Rizal	49	43	6	333	281	52
Quezon	95	66	29	856	649	207

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.5e

NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total			Barangay Elections					
				Punong Barangay			Barangay Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**135,512**	**92,009**	**43,503**	**9,350**	**7,647**	**1,703**	**69,156**	**50,101**	**19,055**
Cavite	29,295	20,626	8,669	1,874	1,577	297	14,541	10,978	3,563
Laguna	25,259	17,295	7,964	1,775	1,468	307	13,146	9,584	3,562
Batangas	34,323	24,170	10,153	2,371	2,000	371	17,007	12,925	4,082
Rizal	8,497	6,233	2,264	519	453	66	4,336	3,474	862
Quezon	38,138	23,685	14,453	2,811	2,149	662	20,126	13,140	6,986

Table 15.5e (continued)

NUMBER OF CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION, BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON

OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan Elections					
	SK Chairman			SK Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**8,451**	**5,438**	**3,013**	**48,555**	**28,823**	**19,732**
Cavite	1,789	1,206	583	11,091	6,865	4,226
Laguna	1,551	1,021	530	8,787	5,222	3,565
Batangas	2,122	1,426	696	12,823	7,819	5,004
Rizal	494	350	144	3,148	1,956	1,192
Quezon	2,495	1,435	1,060	12,706	6,961	5,745

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.6a
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2016 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total			Member, House of Representatives			Governor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,568**	**1,260**	**308**	**26**	**15**	**11**	**5**	**4**	**1**
Cavite	273	229	44	7	6	1	1	1	
Laguna	331	269	62	5	2	3	1	1	
Batangas	370	292	78	6	2	4	1	1	
Rizal	164	142	22	4	3	1	1		1
Quezon	430	328	102	4	2	2	1	1	

Table 15.6a (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2016 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Vice-Governor			Member, Sangguniang Panlalawigan			Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**5**	**4**	**1**	**56**	**42**	**14**	**142**	**118**	**24**
Cavite	1	1		14	12	2	23	18	5
Laguna	1		1	10	8	2	30	27	3
Batangas	1	1		12	8	4	34	29	5
Rizal	1	1		10	9	1	14	12	2
Quezon	1	1		10	5	5	41	32	9

Table 15.6a (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX AND PROVINCE, CALABARZON
MAY 9, 2016 AUTOMATED NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Vice-Mayor			Sangguniang Panlungsod/Pambayan		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**142**	**114**	**28**	**1,192**	**963**	**229**
Cavite	23	21	2	204	170	34
Laguna	30	20	10	254	211	43
Batangas	34	28	6	282	223	59
Rizal	14	12	2	120	105	15
Quezon	41	33	8	332	254	78

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.6b
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total			Barangay Elections					
				Punong Barangay			Barangay Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**59,091**	**40,147**	**18,944**	**4,010**	**3,380**	**630**	**28,035**	**20,559**	**7,476**
Cavite	13,018	9,082	3,936	829	733	96	5,798	4,389	1,409
Laguna	9,934	6,759	3,175	681	575	106	4,753	3,522	1,231
Batangas	16,419	11,496	4,923	1,077	925	152	7,527	5,811	1,716
Rizal	2,967	2,128	839	188	167	21	1,316	1,078	238
Quezon	16,753	10,682	6,071	1,235	980	255	8,641	5,759	2,882

Table 15.6b (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 14, 2018 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan Elections					
	SK Chairman			SK Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**3,981**	**2,660**	**1,321**	**23,065**	**13,548**	**9,517**
Cavite	829	563	266	5,562	3,397	2,165
Laguna	673	468	205	3,827	2,194	1,633
Batangas	1,075	738	337	6,740	4,022	2,718
Rizal	188	132	56	1,275	751	524
Quezon	1,216	759	457	5,661	3,184	2,477

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.6c
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total Number of Elected Candidates			Member, House of Representatives			Provincial Governor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,576**	**1,212**	**364**	**28**	**17**	**11**	**5**	**4**	**1**
Cavite	278	221	57	8	7	1	1	1	-
Laguna	334	256	78	6	3	3	1	1	-
Batangas	370	286	84	6	2	4	1	1	-
Rizal	164	137	27	4	3	1	1	-	1
Quezon	430	312	118	4	2	2	1	1	-

Table 15.6c (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Provincial Vice-Governor			Member, Sangguniang Panglalawigan			City Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**5**	**4**	**1**	**58**	**45**	**13**	19	9	10
Cavite	1	1	-	16	15	1	7	3	4
Laguna	1	-	1	10	6	4	6	4	2
Batangas	1	1	-	12	8	4	3	1	2
Rizal	1	1	-	10	10	-	1	0	1
Quezon	1	1	-	10	6	4	2	1	1

Table 15.6c (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	City Vice-Mayor			City Councilor			Municipal Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**19**	**17**	**2**	**212**	**160**	**52**	123	97	26
Cavite	7	6	1	78	63	15	16	13	3
Laguna	6	6	-	64	45	19	24	22	2
Batangas	3	3	-	34	23	11	31	24	7
Rizal	1	-	1	16	14	2	13	9	4
Quezon	2	2	-	20	15	5	39	29	10

Table 15.6c (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 13, 2019 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Municipal Vice-Mayor			Municipal Councilor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**123**	**99**	**24**	**984**	**760**	**224**
Cavite	16	13	3	128	99	29
Laguna	24	18	6	192	151	41
Batangas	31	28	3	248	195	53
Rizal	13	12	1	104	88	16
Quezon	39	28	11	312	227	85

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.6d
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total Number of Elected Candidates			Member, House of Representatives			Provincial Governor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**1,585**	**1,216**	**369**	**31**	**21**	**10**	**5**	**3**	**2**
Cavite	278	224	54	8	6	2	1	1	-
Laguna	339	268	71	7	2	5	1	1	-
Batangas	372	284	88	6	3	3	1	1	-
Rizal	166	135	31	6	6	-	1	-	1
Quezon	430	305	125	4	4	-	1	-	1

Table 15.6d (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Provincial Vice-Governor			Member, Sangguniang Panglalawigan			City Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**5**	**3**	**2**	**58**	**50**	**8**	20	15	5
Cavite	1	-	1	16	15	1	7	5	2
Laguna	1	-	1	10	9	1	6	5	1
Batangas	1	1	-	12	9	3	4	3	1
Rizal	1	1	-	10	9	1	1	1	0
Quezon	1	1	-	10	8	2	2	1	1

Table 15.6d (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	City Vice-Mayor			City Councilor			Municipal Mayor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**20**	**12**	**8**	**226**	**170**	**56**	**122**	**101**	**21**
Cavite	7	5	2	78	64	14	16	13	3
Laguna	6	5	1	68	49	19	24	23	1
Batangas	4	1	3	44	33	11	30	24	6
Rizal	1	-	1	16	9	7	13	11	2
Quezon	2	1	1	20	15	5	39	30	9

Table 15.6d (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
MAY 9, 2022 NATIONAL AND LOCAL ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Municipal Vice-Mayor			Municipal Councilor		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**122**	**91**	**31**	**976**	**750**	**226**
Cavite	16	13	3	128	102	26
Laguna	24	19	5	192	155	37
Batangas	30	22	8	240	187	53
Rizal	13	11	2	104	87	17
Quezon	39	26	13	312	219	93

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.6e
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Total			Barangay Elections					
				Punong Barangay			Barangay Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**62,836**	**41,156**	**21,680**	**3,993**	**3,363**	**630**	**27,950**	**20,083**	**7,867**
Cavite	12,786	8,757	4,029	803	708	95	5,620	4,269	1,351
Laguna	10,691	6,953	3,738	681	563	118	4,767	3,427	1,340
Batangas	17,122	11,761	5,361	1,078	936	142	7,546	5,733	1,813
Rizal	3,024	2,091	933	189	167	22	1,323	1,042	281
Quezon	19,213	11,594	7,619	1,242	989	253	8,694	5,612	3,082

Table 15.6e (continued)
NUMBER OF ELECTED CANDIDATES PER ELECTIVE POSITION BY SEX, BY PROVINCE
OCTOBER 30, 2023 BARANGAY AND SK ELECTIONS

Region / Province	Sangguniang Kabataan Elections					
	SK Chairman			SK Kagawad		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**3,974**	**2,559**	**1,415**	**26,919**	**15,151**	**11,768**
Cavite	802	521	281	5,561	3,259	2,302
Laguna	679	450	229	4,564	2,513	2,051
Batangas	1,077	733	344	7,421	4,359	3,062
Rizal	189	132	57	1,323	750	573
Quezon	1,227	723	504	8,050	4,270	3,780

Source: Commission on Elections

Table 15.7 **CORE-IS**

COMPLIANCE TO FULL DISCLOSURE POLICY BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

Province	Number of LGUs						
	2017	**2018**	**2019**	**2020**	**2021**	**2022**	**2023**
Cavite	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Laguna	31	28	31	31	31	31	31
Batangas	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
Rizal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Quezon	42	42	40	42	*41	42	**42

* - Lucena City (GAD AR)

** - Lucena City (HUC)

Source: Department of Interior and Local Government Unit

Table 15.8
TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite					
Alfonso	11,898,695	13,265,300	20,750,373	21,796,231	25,161,951
Amadeo	1,404,837	2,005,613	4,634,988	6,175,440	10,079,873
Bacoor	211,627,413	267,122,731	369,771,807	421,193,256	454,708,549
Carmona	268,884,421	258,923,015	359,998,454	386,134,077	391,749,886
Cavite	30,300,295	31,633,463	41,548,684	44,879,739	51,252,588
Dasmarinas	346,480,399	338,194,465	509,632,994	450,761,830	624,499,710
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	1,545,781	1,774,064	2,761,296	4,688,798	4,119,725
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	35,095,412	39,989,127	46,994,063	45,718,153	54,588,317
General Trias	426,389,583	458,527,955	648,764,392	628,251,965	753,873,127
Imus	242,113,112	286,476,441	419,883,643	441,427,187	568,539,053
Indang	10,821,195	14,188,346	17,049,624	23,590,543	26,272,342
Kawit	18,008,281	21,650,115	26,050,126	42,931,011	62,975,895
Magallanes	643,918	814,428	1,103,502	1,310,280	1,789,100
Maragondon	3,433,507	3,402,565	5,122,886	5,976,749	6,297,459
Mendez	3,942,761	4,294,560	5,293,495	5,296,776	7,084,319
Naic	27,641,792	30,216,026	33,662,869	35,878,337	42,853,013
Noveleta	9,819,689	12,968,447	13,708,790	17,035,708	19,780,709
Rosario	36,731,790	48,973,881	51,573,634	50,140,380	92,388,893
Silang	62,586,737	72,526,706	89,316,330	98,845,967	134,801,162
Tagaytay	87,987,851	101,813,474	185,695,111	222,630,297	245,259,735
Tanza	39,620,697	40,015,176	47,589,406	56,118,000	77,405,374
Ternate	939,869	1,277,615	2,017,876	1,984,035	1,911,697
Trece Martires	83,198,227	91,751,636	132,531,049	155,685,363	168,112,932
Laguna					
Alaminos	10,770,960	12,414,880	16,665,780	19,410,388	21,317,428
Bay	9,198,581	8,376,822	16,193,929	22,917,124	24,890,609
Binan	305,524,963	377,357,107	630,208,560	763,563,206	810,722,032
Cabuyao	438,683,307	448,227,741	542,784,423	603,318,070	718,350,629
Calamba	910,925,282	957,012,389	1,162,673,771	1,369,655,194	1,421,008,322
Calauan	9,424,193	8,497,126	13,388,343	16,547,425	21,073,577
Cavinti	4,232,876	4,403,318	4,545,334	4,817,330	5,187,974
Famy	689,369	861,851	1,121,085	1,338,243	1,565,090
Kalayaan	9,355,461	9,362,759	10,449,623	11,004,710	11,663,487
Liliw	2,532,260	2,266,160	2,817,427	3,479,511	3,690,644
Los Banos	38,034,908	45,683,023	57,425,202	53,379,303	54,649,840
Luisiana	1,542,754	1,517,579	1,715,591	1,707,962	1,965,816
Lumban	4,690,556	5,584,813	5,458,937	5,185,519	6,907,926
Mabitac	1,174,043	1,442,098	1,847,247	2,169,018	2,701,139
Magdalena	1,464,029	1,875,704	1,846,564	1,773,934	2,915,080
Majayjay	833,107	1,295,960	1,366,775	1,414,113	1,883,216
Nagcarlan	5,465,895	5,878,094	7,012,690	7,271,726	8,347,230
Paete	1,585,241	1,775,783	2,232,517	2,666,472	2,834,456
Pagsanjan	6,705,209	7,036,813	9,169,175	11,697,477	11,196,083
Pakil	874,847	1,093,009	1,643,445	1,216,604	2,094,935
Pangil	929,622	1,105,260	1,546,103	2,182,864	2,309,850
Pila	4,242,760	4,677,775	6,476,862	8,222,362	3,271,932
Rizal	1,052,575	1,067,387	1,467,427	1,624,260	1,545,990
San Pablo	106,849,969	121,868,806	154,135,175	168,027,584	192,917,554
San Pedro	154,384,343	199,610,889	233,229,046	255,693,069	273,296,694
Santa Cruz	37,859,736	41,302,362	49,628,539	55,376,138	16,499,102
Santa Maria	555,610	727,838	1,199,209	1,079,557	57,662,273
Santa Rosa	995,928,255	1,134,899,581	1,730,255,891	2,382,084,672	2,104,563,626
Siniloan	11,967,036	11,495,940	13,074,919	14,724,311	2,117,052
Victoria	2,308,552	3,006,549	3,175,525	4,097,892	4,197,584

Table 15.8 (continued)
TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas					
Agoncillo	9,501,740	9,612,527	10,911,635	17,573,755	18,148,119
Alitagtag	2,062,050	2,192,583	2,770,436	3,593,969	3,803,167
Balayan	23,242,125	12,283,113	15,453,047	94,388,352	33,641,555
Balete	556,292	470,675	1,022,863	1,388,017	1,508,938
Batangas	505,072,493	-	603,947,566	915,893,479	888,425,739
Bauan	33,832,843	39,716,279	39,106,885	43,336,882	49,889,557
Calaca	85,706,839	125,810,012	138,339,495	183,755,454	200,492,166
Calatagan	2,550,697	2,257,844	7,480,007	8,008,686	12,579,990
Cuenca	2,431,361	2,614,175	3,780,361	4,085,423	4,788,224
Ibaan	7,318,596	7,670,658	10,624,259	13,344,306	18,516,727
Laurel	4,202,029	4,816,817	7,505,264	8,636,643	10,295,948
Lemery	19,147,114	22,749,658	29,258,528	34,079,922	43,033,459
Lian	9,572,164	9,939,831	7,185,958	7,643,294	7,793,160
Lipa	265,718,415	226,846,190	305,177,552	367,266,415	427,150,149
Lobo	2,735,713	3,088,087	3,896,643	4,205,214	4,383,460
Mabini	22,262,564	25,715,932	39,510,230	37,853,161	43,648,040
Malvar	13,637,843	18,257,786	26,428,785	35,470,937	44,203,463
Mataas na Kahoy	4,824,633	5,046,736	6,594,826	7,414,157	8,166,654
Nasugbu	25,513,351	25,995,128	38,337,435	38,537,842	50,539,776
Padre Garcia	6,665,327	7,077,629	14,075,588	18,554,765	23,345,793
Rosario	16,493,296	23,796,089	26,225,640	30,171,337	34,443,178
San Jose	22,163,189	23,530,055	31,361,545	34,072,092	40,911,143
San Juan	19,625,268	21,013,468	28,190,076	29,704,380	36,493,372
San Luis	1,665,504	1,932,675	3,166,336	3,437,348	5,069,890
San Nicolas	5,875,133	4,832,196	5,214,771	5,442,370	11,266,003
San Pascual	15,861,405	16,233,838	17,530,096	18,697,884	21,508,047
Santa Teresita	1,363,261	1,419,787	2,510,606	2,878,056	2,993,270
Santo Tomas	85,312,517	91,647,482	103,498,675	112,678,132	152,267,016
Taal	4,147,031	4,091,660	6,594,573	6,862,324	8,716,127
Talisay	11,741,391	12,536,866	15,931,258	15,543,460	18,305,737
Tanauan	191,508,017	218,185,415	284,050,772	316,177,879	352,312,440
Taysan	12,299,715	13,173,689	14,371,800	15,131,083	17,704,935
Tingloy	382,255	338,585	871,862	1,163,830	817,644
Tuy	1,100,214	1,315,226	1,975,742	2,684,801	2,712,417
Rizal					
Angono	46,065,853	61,558,562	70,238,961	92,551,580	50,410,991
Antipolo	400,431,363	425,544,013	553,673,854	649,415,262	917,638,763
Baras	5,439,407	6,067,037	6,913,264	10,191,956	20,848,894
Binangonan	54,323,826	51,346,978	70,333,344	73,131,279	80,077,628
Cainta	423,229,218	306,565,351	362,494,582	379,871,634	133,854,358
Cardona	2,342,149	2,328,379	2,301,694	9,099,047	8,967,112
Jalajala	1,360,510	1,177,334	2,424,248	2,109,583	10,056,249
Morong	10,678,617	11,903,829	11,792,242	14,662,434	11,349,601
Pililla	5,960,786	17,242,695	2,655,590	8,335,708	44,531,786
Rodriguez	32,314,311	39,649,331	48,425,493	60,846,385	120,172,318
San Mateo	61,867,959	82,422,072	108,756,367	121,890,212	153,643,530
Tanay	29,745,919	33,358,089	37,555,054	40,390,209	59,587,292
Taytay	134,871,249	152,899,701	230,406,071	240,665,542	129,131,828
Teresa	19,461,157	22,810,969	26,744,685	28,449,908	44,258,322

Table 15.8 (continued)
TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	BUSINESS TAX IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon					
Agdangan	979,252	861,493	992,331	1,068,016	971,859
Alabat	784,165	986,499	1,722,572	1,677,487	961,020
Atimonan	5,146,026	4,819,139	7,039,558	6,463,427	7,616,119
Buenavista	808,806	844,478	1,406,246	1,627,284	2,589,382
Burdeos	743,049	897,569	1,307,954	1,339,597	3,736,895
Calauag	4,092,687	4,725,703	5,783,774	6,665,117	4,517,981
Candelaria	51,132,320	28,708,758	34,020,996	43,898,469	14,575,747
Catanauan	5,363,183	6,123,864	9,105,710	9,105,710	5,123,626
Dolores	1,561,050	1,720,041	1,999,844	1,812,783	3,412,122
General Luna	642,867	386,104	1,110,801	1,165,587	1,535,668
General Nakar	358,040	593,904	665,013	929,908	2,553,091
Guinayangan	931,168	1,007,299	1,600,318	1,459,062	3,641,175
Gumaca	7,263,843	15,084,508	17,751,238	17,439,779	7,226,016
Infanta	5,802,725	6,078,237	8,254,675	8,693,956	5,903,325
Jomalig	219,518	316,292	474,772	476,648	1,214,000
Lopez	11,315,611	12,276,020	13,806,705	17,025,943	7,435,812
Lucban	104,808,171	6,844,818	11,212,888	12,416,036	10,982,668
Lucena	203,995,351	238,786,995	275,881,518	305,690,184	320,243,048
Macalelon	939,639	940,663	1,374,899	1,784,822	1,533,310
Mauban	104,808,171	115,032,925	117,129,674	121,566,820	88,572,006
Mulanay	1,779,689	1,875,332	2,880,323	3,251,623	3,255,090
Padre Burgos	632,716	677,814	1,128,074	1,337,924	1,427,910
Pagbilao	51,661,930	60,552,359	65,684,297	58,765,433	675,827,262
Panukulan	853,771	1,244,134	1,084,567	1,581,778	866,716
Patnanungan	84,011	85,864	227,060	210,639	673,012
Perez	464,056	423,483	543,620	726,859	1,276,692
Pitogo	501,359	520,014	953,210	1,428,042	1,269,838
Plaridel	389,543	337,031	483,481	516,854	573,318
Polillo	3,835,664	5,964,418	6,160,609	6,594,447	8,708,350
Quezon	254,356,443	358,831	638,571	1,143,251	945,597
Real	1,679,593	2,093,438	2,859,321	3,351,380	3,704,853
Sampaloc	1,246,740	1,303,865	1,594,495	1,562,400	2,077,697
San Andres	322,764	373,704	846,966	686,095	1,091,582
San Antonio	1,621,633	2,091,348	3,179,451	3,484,626	2,473,821
San Francisco	1,083,238	1,561,907	2,885,049	2,336,603	2,407,660
San Narciso	664,376	1,218,933	1,293,911	1,521,921	1,893,326
Sariaya	25,390,221	27,090,317	34,064,591	29,039,817	31,844,823
Tagkawayan	2,015,474	2,045,752	3,015,140	3,146,867	4,343,149
Tayabas	10,380,911	11,605,072	22,782,459	34,410,413	39,898,340
Tiaong	14,466,023	15,577,670	24,515,547	26,586,965	11,949,541
Unisan	937,516	865,563	1,705,011	1,898,468	2,775,768

Table 15.8 (continued)
TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite					
Alfonso	16,513,555	21,788,355	62,028,512	4,694,386.92	22,652,758.45
Amadeo	16,513,555	6,718,017	18,553,532	17,818,656.18	8,383,733.33
Bacoor	265,316,529	300,233,138	385,034,952	398,048,209.98	380,127,649.47
Carmona	74,144,120	91,201,962	189,748,772	198,210,300.90	92,884,561.93
Cavite	33,562,995	67,694,351	36,384,063	87,440,333.65	61,028,404.94
Dasmarinas	362,864,436	288,574,239	614,820,290	638,879,969.24	464,040,859.77
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2,269,800	2,728,809	8,588,303	8,951,879.54	3,993,688.59
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	14,055,850	13,448,850	39,206,155	38,610,219.05	16,755,686.27
General Trias	109,838,157	206,738,061	372,737,465	301,390,187.08	289,966,770.41
Imus	123,085,979	119,142,503	225,606,191	133,569,823.96	349,769,418.54
Indang	9,108,123	9,110,450	25,605,812	23,498,645.68	9,879,030.10
Kawit	13,243,677	14,645,865	48,056,262	56,121,113.08	32,566,544.43
Magallanes	3,153,624	4,060,882	9,650,188	9,166,762.56	4,163,513.25
Maragondon	7,917,503	4,534,886	24,474,241	21,845,041.26	9,954,977.08
Mendez	4,859,442	4,891,494	13,960,239	14,491,257.50	6,200,949.19
Naic	26,793,005	29,648,607	80,734,582	75,360,192.40	37,586,523.80
Noveleta	10,548,453	7,030,829	33,522,308	21,810,917.76	8,242,752.95
Rosario	15,101,686	17,779,330	40,648,763	40,987,787.29	22,090,267.39
Silang	86,982,334	95,582,774	304,798,105	280,747,712.68	177,308,010.06
Tagaytay	296,806,468	337,728,395	463,020,051	566,831,623.80	465,647,117.38
Tanza	40,921,266	40,562,499	223,986,648	342,020,426.54	55,662,363.60
Ternate	21,372,404	8,584,304	36,669,637	28,940,844.92	20,566,812.86
Trece Martires	71,117,209	88,379,909	111,921,153	87,543,530.66	99,710,440.46
Laguna					
Alaminos	11,748,445	13,441,930	44,199,267	38,388,973.86	17,262,152.12
Bay	14,669,869	15,816,126	39,769,320	35,384,744.91	14,271,510.82
Binan	271,870,312	290,433,673	420,009,078	505,958,505	364,568,993
Cabuyao	413,252,057	470,033,660	591,045,188	608,107,146	498,921,863
Calamba	801,337,665	810,421,288	1,489,906,616	1,326,153,736.82	1,041,779,870.34
Calauan	15,141,228	15,287,817	43,425,858	35,931,091.68	14,731,753.33
Cavinti	3,961,739	3,668,375	42,887,112	12,857,374.50	10,235,507.27
Famy	1,011,461	1,189,553	5,760,580	3,765,666.14	1,600,133.47
Kalayaan	9,322,075	6,124,488	25,333,631	15,376,512.86	6,750,388.16
Liliw	2,662,762	2,765,413	9,764,059	9,028,964.89	3,369,809.36
Los Banos	23,852,943	25,096,872	76,853,765	67,460,333.38	30,934,136.70
Luisiana	2,334,793	2,550,564	9,768,875	7,490,838.76	3,471,944.86
Lumban	10,402,888	6,657,586	14,301,829	8,505,371.78	5,420,790.61
Mabitac	1,808,999	1,849,191	5,609,458	4,175,527.50	1,949,362.66
Magdalena	2,344,566	2,913,364	9,203,352	9,174,301.30	3,095,921.26
Majayjay	2,469,687	2,987,534	14,337,973	9,984,897.72	3,485,955.47
Nagcarlan	5,913,231	6,698,959	23,411,504	22,164,394.50	10,190,649.14
Paete	2,414,367	2,748,029	8,799,434	6,096,961.88	2,891,006.27
Pagsanjan	5,141,195	4,906,649	59,572,765	15,482,897.00	7,091,856.09
Pakil	1,387,675	2,064,409	6,798,641	4,103,879.76	2,203,449.11
Pangil	1,895,394	2,133,486	6,447,370	6,534,606.06	2,675,866.56
Pila	4,163,967	5,562,088	24,040,219	14,680,063.06	5,953,819.56
Rizal	1,319,332	1,527,892	5,393,194	4,026,222.18	2,157,587.83
San Pablo	102,910,144	111,751,310	164,571,594	153,371,614.02	129,033,488.51
San Pedro	122,154,027	219,299,755	271,209,985	153,371,614.02	250,191,936.79
Santa Cruz	20,615,508	22,394,853	61,103,585	67,415,578.08	6,565,119.18
Santa Maria	2,388,857	2,607,093	13,796,192	8,872,383.59	27,458,626.96
Santa Rosa	692,783,556	697,137,664	950,302,393	1,196,160,754.44	1,084,847,184.87
Siniloan	4,717,354	5,123,445	22,153,200	12,944,377.48	3,808,297.19
Victoria	3,786,380	3,232,030	13,570,311	15,250,314.28	6,488,697.95

Table 15.8 (continued)
TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas					
Agoncillo	1,771,020	1,641,143	4,737,252	6,771,874	3,227,526
Alitagtag	2,870,243	3,148,788	7,055,893	8,146,044	4,090,960
Balayan	17,509,740	16,433,169	49,093,184	26,578,742	28,624,246
Balete	1,980,127	1,401,788	3,391,541	5,848,594	2,004,385
Batangas	431,096,057	-	923,649,396	2,390,462,210	768,825,574
Bauan	37,208,219	35,054,525	86,366,183	92,620,376	40,190,727
Calaca	93,682,973	144,204,003	779,926,161	773,912,679	305,301,472
Calatagan	13,921,215	13,744,460	34,655,898	60,251,097	21,102,550
Cuenca	2,128,550	2,848,877	6,954,625	7,150,186	3,166,214
Ibaan	4,368,440	3,646,345	10,621,535	14,378,704	6,115,986
Laurel	12,342,838	10,314,011	39,877,895	28,729,773	25,727,399
Lemery	13,348,926	16,575,959	46,158,871	68,469,029	30,253,613
Lian	9,005,114	11,148,563	29,714,505	29,761,565	10,220,716
Lipa	97,459,337	254,851,611	396,222,735	495,898,969	356,533,208
Lobo	3,099,989	2,345,742	5,770,372	7,948,828	2,645,001
Mabini	42,518,460	41,645,726	107,901,038	113,590,828	43,427,169
Malvar	36,693,218	36,921,898	92,345,877	104,925,893	42,087,521
Mataas na Kahoy	3,755,218	3,622,096	8,839,277	16,160,210	4,008,421
Nasugbu	72,979,008	79,709,632	192,961,444	227,948,136	83,379,170
Padre Garcia	5,663,064	5,507,385	14,614,509	14,901,034	5,881,848
Rosario	20,448,049	22,324,463	45,474,712	52,788,329	27,730,156
San Jose	10,215,648	13,673,548	29,076,926	31,487,229	15,678,660
San Juan	13,758,763	12,122,399	30,798,843	37,696,864	19,697,036
San Luis	2,296,248	2,232,428	6,423,417	5,654,553	2,251,822
San Nicolas	734,893	708,657	1,785,329	2,213,457	852,239
San Pascual	39,801,410	32,977,989	81,140,201	78,111,907	34,950,006
Santa Teresita	1,633,227	1,285,296	4,526,195	4,694,387	1,434,428
Santo Tomas	127,787,998	101,439,672	270,783,492	273,348,067	156,321,225
Taal	5,422,929	5,132,507	16,102,098	17,269,352	5,864,656
Talisay	13,588,017	13,948,670	72,738,134	56,388,226	15,709,868
Tanauan	344,339,846	408,177,568	704,855,356	763,769,918	649,105,555
Taysan	20,798,547	21,356,642	53,491,953	55,856,774	22,543,428
Tingloy	315,855	360,633	748,313	4,579,876	271,006
Tuy	4,197,770	5,381,378	12,762,706	14,846,095	6,448,166
Rizal					
Angono	36,232,142	44,171,916	99,985,744	113,631,322	110,867,383
Antipolo	507,162,035	542,721,465	754,484,061	845,309,845	774,676,548
Baras	12,970,411	10,328,755	19,408,311	24,942,888	10,924,799
Binangonan	63,238,527	49,814,385	133,164,182	31,021,337	81,347,357
Cainta	141,744,634	153,301,520	542,476,659	581,528,974	452,815,949
Cardona	6,107,988	8,443,974	19,689,128	18,983,654	5,486,890
Jalajala	6,654,367	4,039,032	15,723,574	11,051,326	3,006,682
Morong	9,860,692	9,431,528	36,224,564	33,423,799	17,129,776
Pililla	13,435,050	16,958,486	16,551,149	67,054,432	6,939,095
Rodriguez	38,837,532	38,051,382	87,475,198	126,632,788	58,938,632
San Mateo	60,840,134	72,648,561	70,510,639	91,221,889	133,461,678
Tanay	47,845,084	54,661,336	90,565,655	123,719,002	44,507,581
Taytay	72,264,285	90,607,388	208,952,480	306,861,033	296,743,720
Teresa	9,961,368	11,538,018	91,361,764	110,646,114	32,463,296

Table 15.8 (continued)
TOTAL BUSINESS TAX AND REAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	REAL PROPERTY TAX IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon					
Agdangan	892,848	771,680	2,298,686	2,268,998	1,124,353
Alabat	1,251,664	963,633	2,539,741	2,882,949	2,254,052
Atimonan	3,210,473	4,097,173	14,771,663	13,808,426	10,233,939
Buenavista	1,066,225	2,227,974	9,419,732	6,374,887	1,608,888
Burdeos	1,750,316	2,078,169	10,561,267	7,807,883	1,368,598
Calauag	2,441,345	3,337,928	10,209,707	9,319,623	7,479,595
Candelaria	8,010,772	8,704,208	25,158,320	23,394,060	53,155,000
Catanauan	3,413,647	3,500,724	13,079,919	13,079,919	12,198,677
Dolores	1,839,755	3,076,296	8,001,169	8,689,343	2,102,898
General Luna	725,830	1,025,099	3,177,566	3,648,480	1,164,425
General Nakar	1,404,356	982,553	3,947,534	5,412,694	1,017,254
Guinayangan	1,969,330	3,248,755	9,588,744	9,121,034	2,051,959
Gumaca	2,608,087	5,390,026	12,231,383	11,888,543	22,632,002
Infanta	3,732,083	4,343,727	12,185,228	12,137,426	9,637,238
Jomalig	566,120	921,070	1,903,626	1,124,009	528,871
Lopez	5,569,960	6,700,239	20,431,294	17,199,261	17,705,895
Lucban	86,812,871	9,993,526	24,815,807	24,093,101	15,087,068
Lucena	118,599,231	119,527,489	185,624,083	180,087,223	144,352,887
Macalelon	1,124,821	1,864,728	6,123,401	4,327,692	1,643,256
Mauban	86,812,871	86,191,684	216,405,777	209,756,578	122,659,203
Mulanay	2,272,061	4,480,537	8,831,843	8,338,596	3,584,347
Padre Burgos	1,083,242	1,838,209	5,086,336	3,588,180	1,674,039
Pagbilao	21,569,877	24,585,512	56,369,358	54,731,872	92,071,063
Panukulan	821,084	1,341,848	2,759,486	2,269,537	1,512,790
Patnanungan	1,073,426	864,660	2,450,853	1,488,556	254,624
Perez	944,690	1,357,031	3,230,964	2,273,700	731,807
Pitogo	1,417,250	1,267,191	3,675,547	3,738,086	1,304,892
Plaridel	251,097	640,514	1,882,657	1,737,588	578,444
Polillo	2,314,340	3,610,879	13,162,790	35,943,670	6,818,391
Quezon	200,258,444	651,869	2,525,399	2,014,176	1,075,026
Real	2,139,558	2,300,472	7,138,909	6,454,999	3,922,893
Sampaloc	1,156,441	1,462,820	3,721,193	3,877,335	1,568,662
San Andres	926,958	735,670	2,325,830	6,185,326	1,177,432
San Antonio	3,696,145	2,628,261	6,290,249	757,291	4,135,597
San Francisco	1,729,988	2,236,611	4,437,584	4,927,210	2,382,281
San Narciso	1,560,749	2,390,176	4,459,292	4,160,041	1,500,323
Sariaya	16,203,395	12,753,530	67,196,256	64,613,005	106,385,055
Tagkawayan	5,719,334	4,361,375	10,760,055	10,011,452	3,633,836
Tayabas	20,095,035	23,849,194	33,640,663	50,828,689	45,507,884
Tiaong	9,435,192	10,255,924	21,751,750	25,593,173	34,760,448
Unisan	2,432,945	2,802,033	6,551,451	5,987,962	2,338,389

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 15.9
TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite					
Alfonso	29,888,707	36,814,600	116,098,636	188,266,434.61	213,540,953.36
Amadeo	29,888,707	9,183,152	28,805,738	30,413,018.74	130,262,759.96
Bacoor	548,071,770	613,512,140	939,123,730	1,915,382,871.60	2,334,743,958.71
Carmona	347,379,418	354,086,908	629,626,778	717,030,654.74	813,502,600.57
Cavite	67,432,036	104,014,680	104,112,681	168,122,633.85	553,015,487.77
Dasmarinas	749,224,789	673,397,433	1,454,177,767	2,455,333,073.93	2,981,486,869.79
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4,186,083	5,070,586	13,828,319	18,884,558.25	90,030,807.61
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	50,817,599	55,073,002	127,040,015	117,401,678.00	415,486,021.92
General Trias	549,667,234	1,385,656,107	1,116,396,918	1,893,521,186.86	2,004,816,244.01
Imus	454,675,803	492,354,276	818,599,808	834,738,873.59	2,222,584,477.97
Indang	20,605,133	24,135,728	63,248,249	76,669,476.72	222,596,410.59
Kawit	32,466,580	37,338,545	103,155,791	135,747,722.06	314,845,478.42
Magallanes	3,935,462	5,020,926	26,920,955	23,318,733.01	106,336,927.32
Maragondon	11,830,732	7,937,451	36,161,949	39,158,738.74	140,482,337.87
Mendez	9,324,597	9,707,206	32,281,413	23,749,921.40	152,502,625.84
Naic	55,411,179	60,904,886	145,017,309	260,378,105.55	359,916,863.54
Noveleta	21,135,117	20,846,643	56,527,650	52,556,311.28	154,275,944.08
Rosario	54,284,133	69,158,502	164,394,317	180,837,026.04	755,235,633.12
Silang	152,889,206	172,214,597	464,610,134	725,830,090.00	862,337,590.42
Tagaytay	429,238,219	500,497,811	943,091,607	804,879,331.02	1,517,656,648.02
Tanza	82,100,919	82,621,418	337,031,208	478,849,866.70	624,464,712.39
Ternate	22,615,003	10,178,893	41,395,041	67,510,769.59	106,665,026.08
Trece Martires	166,327,886	196,033,274	305,162,749	128,323,139.42	875,191,150.79
Laguna					
Alaminos	23,365,540	26,761,324	69,134,055	66,835,327.28	174,313,866.76
Bay	24,716,455	24,992,907	71,425,153	77,191,493.66	202,303,600.12
Binan	604,738,202	699,531,906	1,179,437,604	1,406,889,494.21	2,764,406,157.78
Cabuyao	873,104,685	941,194,795	1,185,967,297	1,264,187,314	2,202,915,817
Calamba	1,848,532,216	1,906,059,720	2,798,909,757	2,863,306,548	4,582,655,533
Calauan	24,990,134	24,231,399	69,871,171	63,330,285.60	224,418,198.20
Cavinti	8,266,329	8,289,979	75,268,784	46,318,210.74	146,005,331.97
Famy	1,881,819	2,242,101	8,756,531	7,501,141.47	74,580,849.28
Kalayaan	18,877,245	15,638,495	41,706,438	35,082,261.91	111,134,252.13
Liliw	5,534,636	5,305,272	21,705,471	22,232,145.58	115,938,535.79
Los Banos	64,131,239	73,327,855	167,083,323	154,254,900.88	347,302,744.69
Luisiana	4,046,502	4,247,441	18,889,612	17,379,867.46	95,161,217.73
Lumban	15,343,819	13,111,627	28,453,141	104,213,801.00	124,976,657.70
Mabitac	3,289,456	3,614,152	9,470,000	8,642,234.60	88,069,210.00
Magdalena	4,290,742	4,931,331	26,687,164	28,747,401.74	108,140,408.64
Majayjay	3,537,773	4,557,928	19,127,195	15,909,109.68	102,885,695.91
Nagcarlan	11,906,875	13,107,506	44,204,607	45,902,251.58	193,637,608.79
Paete	4,512,696	5,090,771	16,793,692	15,167,770.82	93,556,350.67
Pagsanjan	12,644,398	12,661,103	82,046,305	140,224,670.17	150,855,979.12
Pakil	2,505,564	3,471,109	13,125,566	12,064,687.80	102,821,504.62
Pangil	3,094,578	3,494,651	23,171,948	24,369,589.83	100,702,733.88
Pila	8,745,552	10,566,212	35,833,723	29,519,584.75	165,083,593.98
Rizal	2,605,596	2,956,191	12,573,653	15,337,355.24	79,862,373.80
San Pablo	224,650,067	248,558,708	453,928,442	447,851,774.90	1,327,895,007.10
San Pedro	289,820,330	433,449,943	612,559,283	531,419,905.74	1,448,017,977.66
Santa Cruz	60,504,782	65,888,293	155,974,902	172,727,087.72	367,510,144.62
Santa Maria	3,254,800	3,646,929	26,888,022	17,328,421.94	122,459,455.29
Santa Rosa	1,761,566,209	1,886,567,354	2,801,646,056	3,722,454,206.59	4,351,526,187.80
Siniloan	17,324,693	17,218,201	54,748,895	49,888,050.98	151,461,533.43
Victoria	6,293,584	6,414,661	19,227,249	23,488,295.92	142,179,164.70

Table 15.9 (continued)
TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas					
Agoncillo	11,632,836	11,658,231	20,640,506	27,610,651.79	131,903,650.61
Alitagtag	5,224,787	5,657,285	12,157,201	14,459,566.91	90,040,623.30
Balayan	57,107,923	29,884,094	112,518,894	173,332,884.30	315,223,189.41
Balete	2,730,924	2,418,737	6,155,111	11,152,073.87	81,188,919.78
Batangas	2,312,904,767	-	1,711,513,613	4,222,726,426.05	2,909,720,658.69
Bauan	72,984,564	76,593,724	190,808,484	215,197,476.05	350,590,943.70
Calaca	184,684,111	273,032,162	953,537,698	1,005,559,786.32	734,773,833.91
Calatagan	24,017,431	24,829,921	53,717,769	170,213,300.08	202,849,101.04
Cuenca	5,137,278	6,073,655	19,306,550	21,432,810.75	115,436,373.47
Ibaan	13,287,165	12,992,682	33,851,452	45,488,272.23	177,925,495.01
Laurel	17,073,312	15,708,116	57,779,944	49,257,292.62	156,495,343.57
Lemery	34,383,305	41,609,064	106,953,458	140,567,746.89	318,169,572.31
Lian	19,204,006	21,787,500	49,724,641	53,978,684.47	167,258,566.30
Lipa	1,217,980,080	521,393,532	873,893,470	1,005,940,947.37	2,099,152,305.63
Lobo	6,506,970	5,883,861	19,215,843	23,693,512.74	149,699,775.06
Mabini	73,063,299	70,678,610	166,811,906	174,894,965.88	233,317,722.74
Malvar	52,256,885	57,147,465	129,930,629	153,549,768.61	306,452,563.72
Mataas na Kahoy	8,972,812	9,093,057	20,788,848	29,271,266.79	103,423,395.86
Nasugbu	100,102,336	107,346,850	273,411,617	311,151,211.82	479,988,740.24
Padre Garcia	14,395,021	15,296,969	78,241,118	90,299,691.96	203,756,741.34
Rosario	38,872,312	48,221,354	105,389,091	117,055,606.92	367,914,651.86
San Jose	33,529,604	38,538,039	89,720,085	98,293,811.75	259,394,794.07
San Juan	35,249,252	35,135,342	99,499,528	107,845,215.93	354,509,573.02
San Luis	4,758,346	4,962,384	14,531,031	16,259,157.37	107,282,860.74
San Nicolas	6,885,432	5,941,867	18,838,960	20,988,059.00	96,193,494.33
San Pascual	57,088,805	50,698,813	129,589,326	142,144,245.85	262,676,772.55
Santa Teresita	3,216,508	2,998,789	10,882,169	11,893,023.88	91,699,468.81
Santo Tomas	217,788,000	198,187,049	490,664,516	536,832,356.73	935,320,296.78
Taal	10,266,220	10,003,160	43,904,797	44,579,655.44	167,231,049.73
Talisay	26,116,966	27,374,489	120,190,758	106,999,798.54	183,381,944.57
Tanauan	556,895,809	651,396,851	1,072,022,459	1,169,873,944.71	1,773,649,515.80
Taysan	33,717,017	35,210,680	73,073,798	77,489,436.25	160,436,046.87
Tingloy	867,142	888,296	3,651,401	8,449,915.06	77,078,187.41
Tuy	5,778,647	7,179,849	22,206,450	27,953,115.12	146,371,113.76
Rizal					
Angono	84,449,874	108,113,465	211,324,355	163,582,483	435,019,988
Antipolo	970,097,056	1,032,546,410	1,515,469,374	1,726,207,684	3,890,345,827
Baras	96,254,317	16,983,047	33,553,425	41,394,085	193,558,709
Binangonan	120,599,756	104,154,930	274,445,097	323,134,922	768,841,542
Cainta	573,058,048	468,458,517	1,042,444,702	1,120,581,276	1,334,919,250
Cardona	8,450,137	11,086,880	29,554,086	34,793,549	145,090,750
Jalajala	8,284,704	5,549,189	20,686,308	16,358,722	111,647,742
Morong	21,269,225	22,155,270	63,506,338	170,343,858	179,922,073
Pililla	20,266,705	35,540,445	30,888,163	81,783,158	209,549,499
Rodriguez	73,275,051	79,306,926	201,748,644	249,091,714	875,690,335
San Mateo	126,736,630	157,022,632	211,066,638	253,191,932	716,404,800
Tanay	79,477,067	89,830,393	181,072,314	222,537,318	425,508,029
Taytay	211,432,223	248,403,340	519,073,662	666,837,833	1,131,599,251
Teresa	30,168,912	35,127,605	129,398,313	152,742,766	223,339,251

Table 15.9 (continued)
TOTAL REVENUE BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	REVENUES IN PHP				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon					
Agdangan	1,962,567	1,739,671	5,256,133	5,551,011	64,014,133
Alabat	2,393,468	2,314,528	13,582,206	16,016,040	82,980,945
Atimonan	9,073,516	9,541,223	41,048,178	41,240,036	219,957,030
Buenavista	2,083,747	3,312,835	12,379,469	11,548,228	117,999,066
Burdeos	2,798,168	3,140,104	13,071,591	10,586,449	111,456,534
Calauag	7,224,821	8,892,268	26,790,351	27,186,885	209,448,428
Candelaria	63,677,609	39,809,834	85,418,390	97,498,403	288,526,976
Catanauan	9,488,608	10,457,851	31,732,049	31,732,049	222,174,138
Dolores	3,762,099	5,175,867	14,372,302	15,376,254	105,467,296
General Luna	1,617,728	1,702,214	6,626,700	6,857,528	98,444,970
General Nakar	2,051,071	1,840,018	6,098,566	7,680,461	307,457,875
Guinayangan	3,289,770	4,649,568	16,110,067	17,532,621	154,379,519
Gumaca	10,655,965	21,306,410	43,164,480	45,922,929	233,514,141
Infanta	10,476,009	11,415,744	37,791,969	39,836,847	237,904,414
Jomalig	865,312	1,328,759	4,986,014	4,095,220	61,460,437
Lopez	18,163,428	20,359,707	47,536,937	47,411,329	290,572,867
Lucban	192,253,972	18,728,260	64,133,286	63,803,742	196,251,058
Lucena	338,567,792	375,987,554	549,323,457	607,047,192	1,354,676,321
Macalelon	2,242,180	3,011,403	10,615,883	10,179,892	107,788,872
Mauban	192,253,972	201,980,864	349,162,201	346,722,432	435,381,000
Mulanay	4,498,923	7,002,273	18,413,248	20,145,856	203,020,055
Padre Burgos	1,918,865	2,730,597	9,987,685	10,082,760	89,534,695
Pagbilao	74,254,816	86,346,096	131,135,112	121,420,976	449,882,579
Panukulan	1,767,253	2,697,025	5,711,708	5,986,827	102,367,368
Patnanungan	1,222,940	1,074,101	3,089,907	2,168,387	81,370,416
Perez	1,506,784	1,883,689	5,321,117	4,637,357	66,342,691
Pitogo	2,154,347	2,060,969	7,628,943	9,541,243	89,807,040
Plaridel	783,809	1,068,589	3,549,001	3,716,249	59,295,788
Polillo	6,648,561	10,072,318	24,344,923	47,811,103	146,649,208
Quezon	464,444,344	1,126,841	4,196,749	4,467,793	72,998,217
Real	4,254,451	4,829,159	22,469,696	21,633,665	210,538,385
Sampaloc	2,545,243	2,922,893	10,846,158	11,383,044	82,584,680
San Andres	1,476,301	1,529,863	6,768,557	11,108,830	128,122,145
San Antonio	5,839,773	5,185,629	11,390,840	8,327,975	109,003,017
San Francisco	3,287,452	4,262,286	9,463,931	10,190,245	209,550,015
San Narciso	2,433,794	3,858,913	12,350,958	11,647,348	163,827,494
Sariaya	42,983,367	41,300,466	125,311,757	118,807,962	416,887,312
Tagkawayan	8,256,030	6,946,310	22,596,693	21,671,725	18,317,075
Tayabas	37,610,911	44,869,912	84,788,650	115,590,995	718,441,651
Tiaong	25,044,953	26,973,024	59,709,222	52,180,138	128,242,332
Unisan	3,725,331	4,017,639	11,501,956	8,128,264	110,976,649

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced from local government units

Table 15.10
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018*	2019*
Cavite					
Alfonso	0	0	0	95	960
Amadeo	1	4	1	480	480
Bacoor	1	3	3	1,440	2,400
Carmona	0	0	0	5	45
Cavite	5	5	0	140	140
Dasmarinas	4	4	4	1,920	1,920
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	4	4	4	1,920	1,920
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	10	7	7	7	3,360
General Trias	0	0	0	110	36
Imus	1	1	1	60	60
Indang	5	5	0	180	180
Kawit	1	0	0	30	15
Magallanes	1	1	0	67	67
Maragondon	0	0	0	98	150
Mendez	0	1	1	480	1,440
Naic	15	15	3	1,440	480
Noveleta	3	3	0	15	15
Rosario	2	10	4	1,440	1,920
Silang	12	10	10	5	2,400
Tagaytay	1	1	1	340	480
Tanza	5	5	1	480	480
Ternate	0	1	0	30	2,400
Trece Martires	1	0	0	8	8
Laguna					
Alaminos	1	15	5	5	2,400
Bay	0	3	-	2,400	1,920
Binan	1	1	0	105	480
Cabuyao	0	0	0	117	1,440
Calamba	0	3	3	1,440	2,400
Calauan	0	0	0	75	75
Cavinti	1	1	1	300	30
Famy	2	2	0	195	870
Kalayaan	5	2	5	60	60
Liliw	0	0	0	120	1,440
Los Banos	2	2	2	960	2,400
Luisiana	1	1	1	614	480
Lumban	0	0	13	13	13
Mabitac	2	0	0	15	480
Magdalena	3	3	3	90	90
Majayjay	3	2	0	180	1,440
Nagcarlan	2	1	0	60	480
Paete	1	1	1	588	480
Pagsanjan	0	0	0	45	20
Pakil	3	2	1	480	480
Pangil	0	0	0	30	30
Pila	1	7	1	302	480
Rizal	2	1	1	480	3,840
San Pablo	3	3	3	1,440	1,440
San Pedro	2	1	3	1,440	1,440
Santa Cruz	5	5	3	1,440	1,440
Santa Maria	0	1	0	120	960
Santa Rosa	15	7	15	1,440	1,440
Siniloan	1	1	1	480	480
Victoria	-	1	0	147	480

Table 15.10 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018*	2019*
Batangas					
Agoncillo	1	0	0	60	960
Alitagtag	1	1	0	15	15
Balayan	15	15	5	5	2,400
Balete	2	4	4	135	135
Batangas	7	7	7	3,360	3,360
Bauan	15	2	5	5	2,400
Calaca	0	0	0	234	235
Calatagan	1	0	0	120	120
Cuenca	1	1	1	480	480
Ibaan	1	3	3	1,440	480
Laurel	0	0	0	20	1,440
Lemery	0	0	0	30	30
Lian	5	5	5	5	2,400
Lipa	0	0	0	210	210
Lobo	5	2	0	120	480
Mabini	1	2	0	150	480
Malvar	4	4	5	5	2,400
Mataas na Kahoy	0	0	0	162	30
Nasugbu	7	7	2	960	480
Padre Garcia	0	1	1	170	170
Rosario	0	0	0	158	960
San Jose	27	0	0	130	130
San Juan	0	0	0	120	120
San Luis	15	15	30	30	30
San Nicolas	3	3	3	480	1,440
San Pascual	0	1	0	120	960
Santa Teresita	0	0	1	60	30
Santo Tomas	5	5	0	60	60
Taal	0	0	0	30	30
Talisay	5	5	5	5	2,400
Tanauan	5	5	2	300	10
Taysan	0	0	0	75	15
Tingloy	1	2	0	120	480
Tuy	2	0	0	60	60
Rizal					
Angono	0	0	0	20	20
Antipolo	1	1	1	240	480
Baras	1	0	1	480	480
Binangonan	3	3	1	240	720
Cainta	6	0	0	15	35
Cardona	0	0	0	15	75
Jalajala	0	1	1	90	90
Morong	1	1	1	360	15
Pililla	1	0	0	30	240
Rodriguez	7	6	1	480	1,440
San Mateo	10	10	3	79	56
Tanay	0	1	1	480	480
Taytay	2	2	1	370	1,920
Teresa	0	0	1	150	150

Table 15.10 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018*	2019*
Quezon					
Agdangan	12	5	3	1,440	30
Alabat	2	2	2	960	120
Atimonan	0	0	0	15	15
Buenavista	10	3	3	1,440	1,440
Burdeos	0	3	1	90	90
Calauag	5	0	10	10	2,400
Candelaria	2	2	2	960	120
Catanauan	8	2	0	120	480
Dolores	5	3	0	45	960
General Luna	15	10	10	10	10
General Nakar	2	1	2	720	720
Guinayangan	10	15	10	10	1,440
Gumaca	0	0	0	15	120
Infanta	1	1	0	15	960
Jomalig	-	1	0	30	30
Lopez	15	7	7	7	2,400
Lucban	2	2	3	960	960
Lucena	3	5	5	2,400	2,400
Macalelon	1	1	1	240	30
Mauban	0	0	0	30	30
Mulanay	9	1	1	480	480
Padre Burgos	5	1	0	200	3,360
Pagbilao	1	2	1	300	240
Panukulan	-	0	0	15	3,360
Patnanungan	0	-	1	480	2,400
Perez	3	3	3	1,230	1,230
Pitogo	5	0	0	60	1,440
Plaridel	2	2	1	480	480
Polillo	0	1	1	480	480
Quezon	1	1	1	480	480
Real	0	0	0	60	960
Sampaloc	3	3	0	37	1,440
San Andres	2	5	3	300	2,400
San Antonio	0	1	1	480	480
San Francisco	7	2	0	182	960
San Narciso	0	6	1	480	480
Sariaya	0	0	0	45	45
Tagkawayan	7	15	1	480	480
Tayabas	7	7	5	2,400	480
Tiaong	33	3	1	90	90
Unisan	1	5	3	1,440	1,440

Note: In 2018-2019, the Number of Days turned into number of minutes.

Table 15.10 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite					
Alfonso	6	6	6	6	4
Amadeo	8	5	3	3	3
Bacoor	4	3	3	4	4
Carmona	3	3	2	2	2
Cavite	5	5	7	5	5
Dasmarinas	7	7	6	7	7
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	3	3	3	3	3
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4	4	4	4	4
General Trias	4	5	5	4	4
Imus	7	6	4	4	4
Indang	-	8	6	6	6
Kawit	-	3	3	3	3
Magallanes	-	5	3	3	3
Maragondon	-	3	5	-	3
Mendez	-	5	3	5	5
Naic	-	4	4	4	4
Noveleta	-	3	3	3	3
Rosario	-	5	3	3	3
Silang	-	7	7	5	5
Tagaytay	-	8	8	8	8
Tanza	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	4	6	3	3	3
Trece Martires	6	5	5	5	5
Laguna					
Alaminos	7	7	7	3	3
Bay	5	5	5	5	5
Binan	15	5	3	3	3
Cabuyao	4	4	4	4	4
Calamba	3	3	3	3	3
Calauan	8	3	3	3	3
Cavinti	2	6	3	3	3
Famy	17	7	7	7	7
Kalayaan	-	7	5	5	5
Liliw	-	3	3	3	3
Los Banos	-	5	5	5	3
Luisiana	-	7	7	7	7
Lumban	-	6	6	6	6
Mabitac	-	3	0	2	2
Magdalena	-	3	3	2	2
Majayjay	-	5	3	7	7
Nagcarlan	-	3	3	3	3
Paete	-	7	7	7	6
Pagsanjan	-	2	2	2	2
Pakil	-	4	3	3	3
Pangil	-	5	1	1	1
Pila	-	6	3	3	3
Rizal	-	3	3	4	4
San Pablo	-	5	5	5	5
San Pedro	-	5	7	5	5
Santa Cruz	-	6	3	3	3
Santa Maria	-	5	4	4	4
Santa Rosa	-	6	4	4	4
Siniloan	-	5	5	4	4
Victoria	-	5	5	5	5

Table 15.10 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas					
Agoncillo	2	5	5	6	4
Alitagtag	7	7	5	5	5
Balayan	10	10	10	10	4
Balete	1	7	7	7	7
Batangas	5	5	5	5	4
Bauan	11	11	4	4	4
Calaca	5	5	4	4	4
Calatagan	-	5	5	5	5
Cuenca	7	7	7	7	7
Ibaan	-	4	4	3	3
Laurel	-	3	3	3	3
Lemery	-	7	4	4	4
Lian	-	3	3	3	3
Lipa	-	4	4	3	3
Lobo	-	5	4	5	5
Mabini	-	5	4	4	4
Malvar	-	7	3	3	3
Mataas na Kahoy	-	7	7	4	4
Nasugbu	-	8	6	6	5
Padre Garcia	-	3	3	3	3
Rosario	-	4	4	4	2
San Jose	-	8	8	8	4
San Juan	-	1	4	6	6
San Luis	-	1	3	3	3
San Nicolas	-	3	3	4	3
San Pascual	-	0	6	6	4
Santa Teresita	-	4	4	4	4
Santo Tomas	-	5	5	3	3
Taal	-	2	2	5	4
Talisay	-	10	7	7	7
Tanauan	5	5	5	7	4
Taysan	5	5	5	3	3
Tingloy	3	4	3	6	6
Tuy	4	5	5	3	3
Rizal					
Angono	4	3	2	2	2
Antipolo	5	5	5	3	3
Baras	4	4	3	3	3
Binangonan	5	5	3	4	4
Cainta	4	4	4	5	5
Cardona	5	5	3	3	3
Jalajala	-	4	4	4	4
Morong	-	4	4	3	3
Pililla	-	2	3	4	4
Rodriguez	-	3	3	3	3
San Mateo	-	3	3	3	3
Tanay	-	3	3	4	3
Taytay	9	7	7	4	4
Teresa	9	5	4	1	1

Table 15.10 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING BUILDING PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon					
Agdangan	6	6	6	6	6
Alabat	8	8	8	8	8
Atimonan	3	3	3	3	3
Buenavista	5	5	1	1	1
Burdeos	5	5	5	5	5
Calauag	6	5	5	5	3
Candelaria	4	4	3	3	3
Catanauan	3	8	4	4	4
Dolores	4	6	6	5	4
General Luna	1	2	2	2	2
General Nakar	4	5	4	4	4
Guinayangan	18	4	4	4	4
Gumaca	3	2	2	3	3
Infanta	-	8	4	4	4
Jomalig	-	5	5	5	5
Lopez	-	4	4	4	4
Lucban	-	3	3	3	3
Lucena	-	3	3	3	3
Macalelon	-	4	4	4	4
Mauban	-	3	3	3	3
Mulanay	-	4	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	-	3	6	5	3
Pagbilao	-	4	17	6	4
Panukulan	-	7	7	7	7
Patnanungan	-	-	2	2	2
Perez	-	14	14	14	14
Pitogo	-	2	1	5	2
Plaridel	-	7	3	3	3
Polillo	-	5	5	6	5
Quezon	-	2	3	3	3
Real	-	5	3	3	4
Sampaloc	-	19	4	4	4
San Andres	-	5	5	4	3
San Antonio	-	5	3	3	3
San Francisco	-	2	5	5	4
San Narciso	-	7	4	4	4
Sariaya	-	3	3	3	3
Tagkawayan	-	1	1	1	1
Tayabas	7	3	3	3	3
Tiaong	3	3	3	3	2
Unisan	12	20	6	6	5

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index
data sourced from local government units

Table 15.11
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018*	2019*
Cavite					
Alfonso	0	0	0	95	1,440
Amadeo	1	0	1	480	960
Bacoor	1	3	3	1,440	2,400
Carmona	0	0	0	20	20
Cavite	5	5	0	140	140
Dasmarinas	4	4	4	1,920	1,920
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	5	5	5	2,400	1,920
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	7	4	4	1,920	1,920
General Trias	0	1	1	205	99
Imus	1	1	1	60	60
Indang	5	5	0	120	120
Kawit	0	2	2	960	15
Magallanes	1	1	0	67	67
Maragondon	0	1	0	90	525
Mendez	0	1	0	15	480
Naic	3	1	1	250	250
Noveleta	2	2	0	15	15
Rosario	1	5	2	960	1,440
Silang	12	10	10	5	2,400
Tagaytay	0	0	0	25	25
Tanza	1	1	1	480	480
Ternate	0	0	0	30	2,400
Trece Martires	0	0	0	8	8
Laguna					
Alaminos	1	0	3	1,440	2,400
Bay	0	4	-	1,920	1,440
Binan	0	1	0	82	480
Cabuyao	1	1	0	101	1,440
Calamba	0	3	1	480	2,400
Calauan	0	0	0	35	35
Cavinti	6	2	1	300	30
Famy	2	2	1	270	1,620
Kalayaan	1	1	1	215	215
Liliw	0	0	0	29	30
Los Banos	2	0	1	480	1,440
Luisiana	1	1	1	686	480
Lumban	0	0	8	8	3,840
Mabitac	2	0	0	25	480
Magdalena	3	3	3	90	90
Majayjay	2	4	0	180	960
Nagcarlan	1	1	0	60	480
Paete	1	1	1	1	480
Pagsanjan	0	0	0	45	20
Pakil	1	2	2	960	480
Pangil	0	0	0	15	15
Pila	1	1	1	480	480
Rizal	1	1	1	480	3,840
San Pablo	2	2	2	960	960
San Pedro	1	1	3	1,440	960
Santa Cruz	5	5	1	480	480
Santa Maria	0		0	20	10
Santa Rosa	15	7	15	15	1,440
Siniloan	1	1	1	240	480
Victoria	-	1	0	90	90

Table 15.11 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018*	2019*
Batangas					
Agoncillo	1	0	1	289	960
Alitagtag	1	1	0	15	15
Balayan	5	5	5	2,400	2,400
Balete	2	2	2	195	195
Batangas	5	5	5	2,400	2,400
Bauan	6	1	1	480	2,400
Calaca	0	0	0	105	105
Calatagan	1	0	0	120	120
Cuenca	1	1	1	480	480
Ibaan	1	2	2	960	480
Laurel	0	0	1	480	1,440
Lemery	0	0	0	20	20
Lian	5	5	5	2,400	2,400
Lipa	0	0	0	120	120
Lobo	2	1	0	180	480
Mabini	1	1	0	150	480
Malvar	1	1	2	960	960
Mataas na Kahoy	0	0	0	15	15
Nasugbu	5	7	2	960	480
Padre Garcia	0	1	1	95	95
Rosario	0	0	0	134	960
San Jose	0	0	0	95	95
San Juan	0	0	0	15	15
San Luis	30	30	15	15	15
San Nicolas	1	1	1	480	480
San Pascual	0	1	0	100	960
Santa Teresita	0	0	1	30	10
Santo Tomas	5	5	0	60	60
Taal	0	0	0	30	30
Talisay	5	5	5	2,400	2,400
Tanauan	2	2	2	960	10
Taysan	0	0	0	135	15
Tingloy	-	-	-	1,440	480
Tuy	2	0	0	30	30
Rizal					
Angono	0	0	0	480	10
Antipolo	1	1	1	432	480
Baras	1	0	1	480	480
Binangonan	3	2	0	60	720
Cainta	3	0	0	15	35
Cardona	0	0	0	15	75
Jalajala	0	0	0	15	45
Morong	1	0	0	30	10
Pililla	1	0	0	30	30
Rodriguez	2	3	1	480	960
San Mateo	3	10	3	54	36
Tanay	1	1	1	480	480
Taytay	2	2	1	375	1,920
Teresa	0	0	1	120	120

Table 15.11 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF DAYS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018*	2019*
Quezon					
Agdangan	0	2	2	960	30
Alabat	2	2	2	960	960
Atimonan	0	0	0	15	15
Buenavista	10	1	1	480	480
Burdeos	0	2	1	480	150
Calauag	5	1	60	60	1,440
Candelaria	0	0	0	120	120
Catanauan	0	3	0	30	120
Dolores	0	0	0	15	15
General Luna	15	0	0	30	30
General Nakar	2	2	2	960	720
Guinayangan	10	5	5	2,400	15
Gumaca	0	0	0	15	105
Infanta	1	1	0	10	480
Jomalig	-	0	0	30	30
Lopez	15	7	7	7	2,400
Lucban	2	1	3	480	480
Lucena	5	10	10	10	10
Macalelon	0	0	0	120	30
Mauban	0	0	0	23	23
Mulanay	0	1	1	480	480
Padre Burgos	3	0	0	53	3,360
Pagbilao	1	2	1	480	240
Panukulan	-	0	0	15	3,360
Patnanungan	0	-	1	480	2,400
Perez	3	3	3	1,230	960
Pitogo	6	1	0	60	1,440
Plaridel	1	2	1	480	480
Polillo	0	1	1	240	240
Quezon	0	1	1	480	480
Real	0	0	0	15	960
Sampaloc	0	0	0	20	480
San Andres	1	5	-	2,400	480
San Antonio	1	1	1	480	480
San Francisco	2	0	0	60	960
San Narciso	0	6	0	20	20
Sariaya	0	0	0	30	30
Tagkawayan	1	2	1	240	240
Tayabas	7	5	5	1,440	1,440
Tiaong	1	0	0	150	480
Unisan	0	3	2	960	960

Note: In 2018-2019, the Number of Days turned into number of minutes.

Table 15.11 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite					
Alfonso	9	6	6	4	4
Amadeo	3	4	2	2	2
Bacoor	3	3	3	4	4
Carmona	2	2	2	2	2
Cavite	5	5	7	5	5
Dasmarinas	6	6	7	7	7
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	2	2	2	2	2
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	4	4	4	4	4
General Trias	4	5	5	4	4
Imus	7	7	4	4	4
Indang	4	4	3	3	3
Kawit	4	2	2	2	2
Magallanes	4	4	3	3	3
Maragondon	9	4	5	4	4
Mendez	2	2	1	3	3
Naic	3	5	3	3	3
Noveleta	3	3	3	3	3
Rosario	4	4	1	1	1
Silang	6	6	6	5	5
Tagaytay	3	3	3	3	3
Tanza	2	2	2	2	2
Ternate	4	9	3	3	3
Trece Martires	4	5	5	5	5
Laguna					
Alaminos	9	9	9	2	2
Bay	3	5	5	3	3
Binan	10	3	3	3	3
Cabuyao	4	4	4	4	4
Calamba	3	3	3	3	3
Calauan	6	3	3	3	3
Cavinti	2	5	3	3	3
Famy	1	10	10	10	10
Kalayaan	5	2	5	6	6
Liliw	2	2	2	2	2
Los Banos	3	3	3	3	3
Luisiana	11	11	11	11	11
Lumban	4	4	4	4	4
Mabitac	2	3	2	2	2
Magdalena	1	3	3	2	2
Majayjay	3	5	3	7	7
Nagcarlan	2	3	3	3	3
Paete	7	7	7	7	1
Pagsanjan	2	2	2	2	2
Pakil	1	3	3	3	3
Pangil	1	1	1	1	1
Pila	4	5	3	3	3
Rizal	4	3	3	4	4
San Pablo	3	3	3	3	3
San Pedro	4	5	6	3	3
Santa Cruz	6	6	3	3	3
Santa Maria	2		4	1	1
Santa Rosa	6	6	4	4	4
Siniloan	2	5	5	4	4
Victoria	-	3	5	5	5

Table 15.11 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas					
Agoncillo	2	4	4	2	2
Alitagtag	7	7	4	4	4
Balayan	6	6	6	6	4
Balete	1	10	10	10	10
Batangas	4	7	4	4	4
Bauan	8	6	4	1	1
Calaca	5	4	4	4	4
Calatagan	-	4	4	4	4
Cuenca	8	8	8	8	8
Ibaan	11	4	4	3	3
Laurel	2	3	3	3	3
Lemery	3	1	1	1	1
Lian	2	2	2	2	2
Lipa	4	4	4	3	3
Lobo	5	6	5	7	7
Mabini	3	2	3	1	1
Malvar	5	5	2	2	2
Mataas na Kahoy	9	9	9	9	9
Nasugbu	5	10	6	6	3
Padre Garcia	8	3	3	3	3
Rosario	3	1	1	4	2
San Jose	6	6	6	5	4
San Juan	1	1	4	2	2
San Luis	7	1	3	3	3
San Nicolas	1	1	1	4	1
San Pascual	6	0	6	5	3
Santa Teresita	3	4	3	3	2
Santo Tomas	4	4	4	3	3
Taal	2	2	2	6	4
Talisay	10	10	7	7	7
Tanauan	4	4	4	7	4
Taysan	9	3	3	3	3
Tingloy	-	-	-	6	1
Tuy	3	2	2	2	2
Rizal					
Angono	3	3	2	2	2
Antipolo	5	5	5	3	3
Baras	3	3	3	3	3
Binangonan	4	2	2	2	2
Cainta	4	4	4	4	4
Cardona	4	4	3	3	3
Jalajala	3	3	3	3	3
Morong	4	2	2	2	2
Pililla	2	2	3	3	3
Rodriguez	4	2	2	3	3
San Mateo	6	3	3	3	3
Tanay	2	3	3	3	2
Taytay	7	9	9	4	4
Teresa	9	3	4	1	1

Table 15.11 (continued)
NUMBER OF DAYS AND STEPS IN GETTING OCCUPANCY PERMIT BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF STEPS				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon					
Agdangan	4	3	3	3	3
Alabat	13	8	8	13	13
Atimonan	3	3	3	3	3
Buenavista	3	2	2	2	2
Burdeos	6	1	5	5	5
Calauag	6	5	5	5	2
Candelaria	4	4	3	3	3
Catanauan	2	4	4	4	4
Dolores	3	4	4	5	4
General Luna	1	3	3	3	3
General Nakar	4	4	4	4	4
Guinayangan	18	4	3	2	2
Gumaca	3	2	2	2	2
Infanta	4	4	4	4	4
Jomalig	-	5	5	5	5
Lopez	4	5	5	5	5
Lucban	3	3	3	3	3
Lucena	4	5	5	5	5
Macalelon	3	3	3	3	3
Mauban	7	3	3	3	3
Mulanay	3	4	4	4	4
Padre Burgos	4	4	5	5	3
Pagbilao	4	4	17	5	4
Panukulan	-	5	5	5	5
Patnanungan	4	-	3	3	3
Perez	2	2	2	2	2
Pitogo	14	2	1	5	2
Plaridel	5	6	3	3	3
Polillo	4	5	5	1	1
Quezon	5	1	3	3	3
Real	5	4	4	3	3
Sampaloc	5	5	5	5	2
San Andres	5	5	-	2	1
San Antonio	3	3	1	1	1
San Francisco	2	1	5	5	4
San Narciso	7	7	1	1	1
Sariaya	3	1	1	2	2
Tagkawayan	2	1	1	1	1
Tayabas	7	5	5	3	3
Tiaong	2	1	1	2	2
Unisan	10	18	4	4	3

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index
data sourced from local government units



Chapter 16

Money and Banking

Data pertaining to the operations of financial institutions provide indicators of the area's economy. The growth in the number of banking institutions operating in a certain locality gives insights on the pace at which business and trade grows. Data on loans granted by banks provide a picture of the level and nature of investments put up over time. Statistics on outstanding loans of financial institutions, on the other hand, serve as signal of the rate of turnover of investments. The money and banking sector plays a vital role in the development of productive activities by proprietors or corporate institutions in the area. The presence and accessibility of establishments providing these services to existing and prospective investors contribute to the realization of programs and projects aimed at industrial and entrepreneurial advancement.

This chapter presents data on the number of offices of the financial system in the region, loan portfolio, operating and interest income and interest expenses by type of banks. The source of data is the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 16.1	Number of Offices by Type of Bank 2017-2023	16-4
Table 16.2	Total Assets by Type of Bank, 2017 - 2023	16-5
Table 16.3	Deposit Liabilities by Type of Bank, 2017 - 2023	16-6
Table 16.4	Net Loan Portfolio by Type of Bank, 2017 - 2023	16-7
Table 16.5	Total Operating Income by Type of Bank, 2017 - 2023	16-8
Table 16.6	Total Interest Income by Type of Bank, 2017 - 2023	16-9
Table 16.7	Total Interest Expense by Type of Bank, 2017 – 2023	16-10

Table 16.8	Microfinance Statistics by Quarter, CALABARZON, 2017 - 2023	16-11
Table 16.9	Number of Automated Teller Machines (ATMs) Philippine Banking System - CALABARZON 2017 – 2023	16-12
Table 16.10	Number of Other Financial Institutions 2017 – 2023	16-13
Table 16.11	Bank Density Ratio 2017 – 2023	16-14

MONEY AND BANKING 2023

TOTAL ASSETS, DEPOSIT LIABILITIES, NET LOAN PORTFOLIO, AND TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

(in billion pesos)

AREA/ TYPE OF BANK	TOTAL ASSETS	DEPOSIT LIABILITIES	NET LOAN PORTFOLIIO	TOTAL OPERATING INCOME
CALABARZON	**1,517.35**	**1,396.65**	**363.22**	**29.94**
Universal and Commercial Banks	1,321.85	1,245.91	262.20	11.30
Thrift Banks	102.71	77.27	59.09	8.06
Rural and Cooperative Banks	92.80	73.47	41.93	10.58

MICROFINANCE STATISTICS 4th QUARTER 2023

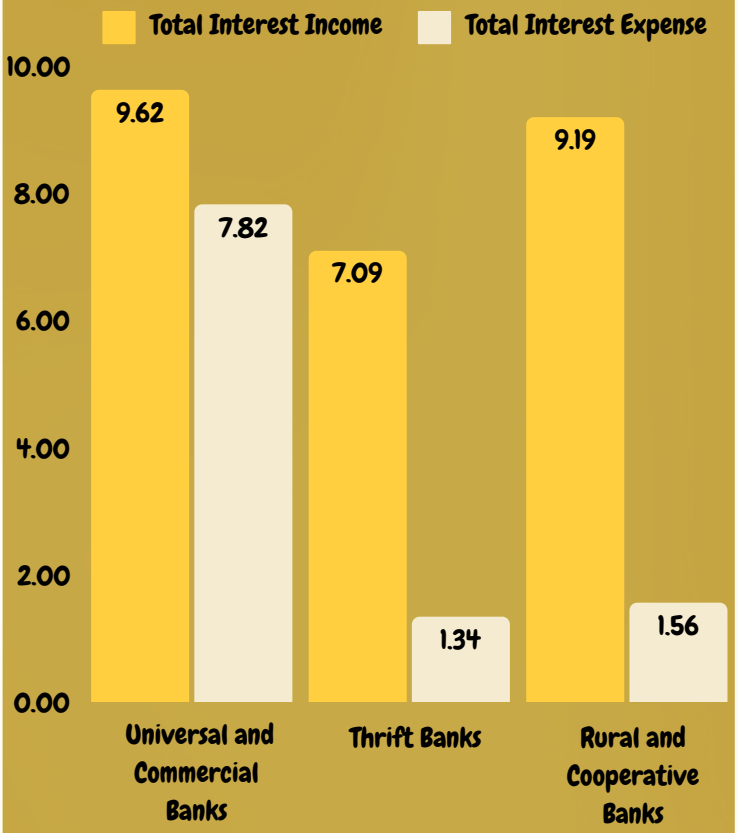
- **29** Number of Banks
- **1,492,768** Number of Borrowers
- **21,461.43** Amount of Loans Outstanding (in millions)
- **10,493.06** Savings Component (in millions)

NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)



TOTAL INTEREST INCOME AND TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK

(in billion pesos)



Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 16.1

NUMBER OF OFFICES BY TYPE OF BANK

2017 - 2023

Area/Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**1,737**	**1,825**	**1,872**	**1,893**	1,912	1,906	1,923
Universal and Commercial Banks	709	727	775	805	806	828	835
Thrift Banks	508	563	556	545	554	524	520
Rural and Cooperative Banks	520	535	541	543	552	554	568

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.2

TOTAL ASSETS BY TYPE OF BANK

2017 - 2023

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**717.43**	**813.90**	**809.58**	**924.24**	**1,016.67**	**1,113.15**	**1,517.35**
Universal and Commercial Banks	540.14	626.31	667.65	756.67	831.33	941.49	1,321.85
Thrift Banks	136.21	143.33	99.16	113.40	119.61	95.46	102.71
Rural and Cooperative Banks	41.08	44.26	42.77	54.17	65.73	76.20	92.80

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.3

DEPOSIT LIABILITIES BY TYPE OF BANK

2017 - 2023

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**812.38**	**887.76**	**988.98**	**1,063.78**	**1,162.82**	**1,286.10**	**1,396.65**
Universal and Commercial Banks	673.45	744.14	842.92	922.17	1,008.16	1,153.01	1,245.91
Thrift Banks	96.81	107.40	112.97	97.26	100.70	72.17	77.27
Rural and Cooperative Banks	42.12	36.22	33.09	44.35	53.96	60.92	73.47

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.4

NET LOAN PORTFOLIO BY TYPE OF BANK

2017 - 2023

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**190.50**	**236.12**	**246.50**	**247.92**	**256.86**	**269.10**	**363.22**
Universal and Commercial Banks	126.19	165.19	181.38	178.45	181.70	191.67	262.20
Thrift Banks	48.89	55.68	49.86	52.02	55.64	49.97	59.09
Rural and Cooperative Banks	15.43	15.25	15.26	17.45	19.52	27.45	41.93

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.5

TOTAL OPERATING INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2017 - 2023

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**15.98**	**18.63**	**18.65**	**16.60**	**20.96**	**23.30**	**29.94**
Universal and Commercial Banks	4.62	6.88	6.95	5.75	8.09	9.36	11.30
Thrift Banks	6.92	7.34	7.31	6.71	7.29	7.20	8.06
Rural and Cooperative Banks	4.44	4.41	4.39	4.14	5.58	6.74	10.58

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.6

TOTAL INTEREST INCOME BY TYPE OF BANK

2017 - 2023

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**12.07**	**13.47**	**15.47**	**14.68**	**15.95**	**16.68**	**25.90**
Universal and Commercial Banks	2.80	3.60	5.54	5.04	4.75	5.05	9.62
Thrift Banks	5.71	6.37	6.32	6.12	6.54	6.05	7.09
Rural and Cooperative Banks	3.56	3.50	3.61	3.52	4.66	5.58	9.19

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.7

TOTAL INTEREST EXPENSE BY TYPE OF BANK

2017 - 2023

(in billion pesos)

Area/Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
CALABARZON	**5.36**	**6.37**	**8.37**	**6.19**	**4.21**	**5.24**	**10.72**
Universal and Commercial Banks	3.27	4.02	5.48	3.93	2.38	3.42	7.82
Thrift Banks	1.24	1.61	2.19	1.47	1.07	0.71	1.34
Rural and Cooperative Banks	0.85	0.74	0.70	0.79	0.76	1.11	1.56

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.8

MICROFINANCE STATISTICS BY QUARTER, CALABARZON

2017 - 2023

Period	Number of Banks	Amount of Loans Outstanding (in millions)	No. of Borrowers	Savings Component (in millions)
2017 Q1	33	9,469.05	1,304,949	4,728.30
2017 Q2	32	10,063.55	1,331,314	5,105.10
2017 Q3	32	10,552.66	1,427,185	5,597.99
2017 Q4	31	12,455.30	1,553,541	6,164.67
2018 Q1	32	12,034.60	1,338,110	6,470.70
2018 Q2	34	13,242.40	1,388,052	6,948.20
2018 Q3	32	13,786.60	1,774,835	7,437.50
2018 Q4	32	16,348.61	1,566,569	7,965.70
2019 Q1	32	15,626.21	1,546,597	8,251.93
2019 Q2	32	16,426.46	1,553,559	8,478.93
2019 Q3	32	16,793.87	1,538,571	8,764.76
2019 Q4	30	18,868.52	1,940,752	9,055.78
2020 Q1	29	18,109.92	1,668,512	9,271.52
2020 Q2	30	17,112.08	1,599,552	9,117.24
2020 Q3	29	17,222.02	1,518,840	8,452.81
2020 Q4	29	19,671.28	1,569,937	8,385.88
2021 Q1	30	18,993.07	1,591,611	8,979.71
2021 Q2	30	18,349.81	1,573,423	9,323.65
2021 Q3	30	17,937.93	1,565,822	9,305.73
2021 Q4	30	19,729.72	1,508,041	9,416.37
2022 Q1	30	18,873.68	1,517,416	9,724.37
2022 Q2	29	17,380.47	1,390,877	9,649.81
2022 Q3	30	17,493.74	1,445,808	9,653.96
2022 Q4	29	19,259.90	1,448,312	9,653.87
2023 Q1	29	17,921.04	1,396,230	9,772.34
2023 Q2	28	17,419.85	1,368,786	12,695.28
2023 Q3	29	18,767.59	1,463,812	9,621.47
2023 Q4	29	21,461.43	1,492,768	10,493.06

Note: Number of banks includes only Head Offices in CALABARZON while the other 3 indicators include those from Head Offices and Branches in CALABARZON.

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.9

NUMBER OF AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINES (ATMs)

PHILIPPINE BANKING SYSTEM - CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)

2017 - 2023

Type of Bank	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Total Number of ATM	**3,023**	**3,167**	**3,182**	**3,392**	**3,422**	**3,481**	**3,477**
Onsite	**1,483**	**1,518**	**1,522**	**1,604**	**1,614**	**1,659**	**1,666**
Universal/Commercial Bank	1,135	1,168	1,207	1,279	1,280	1,316	1,309
Thrift Banks	272	278	235	225	233	239	253
Rural and Cooperative Banks	76	72	80	100	101	104	104
Offsite	**1,540**	**1,649**	**1,660**	**1,788**	**1,808**	**1,822**	**1,811**
Universal/Commercial Bank	1,358	1,474	1,567	1,692	1,704	1,709	1,690
Thrift Banks	169	171	89	91	99	109	114
Rural and Cooperative Banks	13	4	4	5	5	4	7

Note: Data as of end of the year

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.10

NUMBER OF OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)

2017 - 2023

Year-End	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Financing Companies with QBS	11	11	14	14	14	-	-
Pawnshops	2,351	1,539	1,776	1,951	2,058	2,115	2,106
FXD/MC	334	137	230	227	223	233	216
FXD/MC/RA	1,110	1,323	1,499	1,631	1,744	1,789	2,114
RA	1,276	630	925	986	994	1,009	687

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas

Table 16.11

BANK DENSITY RATIO

CALABARZON (REGION IV-A)

2017 - 2023

Year	Bank Density Ratio
2017	12.2
2018	12.9
2019	13.2
2020	13.3
2021	13.5
2022	13.4
2023	13.5

Source: Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas



Chapter 17

Public Order, Safety and Justice

.

Data on public order, safety and justice reflect the effectiveness, efficiency and fairness in the administration and enforcement of laws. The basic goal of the government is to establish a peaceful, stable and just environment conducive to national growth and development. A society where peace, order and law prevail is not only a goal or a vision. It forms one of the pillars of man's basic rights. Development that is not coupled with order, safety and justice contribute to the degradation of society. The effects of public order, safety and justice in national well being and in every fiber of the social and economic lives of individuals are priority concerns of governance. In this light, an information system that generates timely and reliable data becomes necessary tool in the administration of justice and enforcement of laws as well as to aid legislation.

This chapter presents regional and provincial data on crimes, number of policemen and firemen, and fire incidences, including deaths, injuries and property damages. This also includes data on disaster risk reduction and management. The sources of data are the Police Regional Office for data on crimes and law enforcers, Bureau of Fire Protection for fire incidences and fire personnel and the Office of Civil Defense for disaster risk reduction and management.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 17.1	Number and Rate of Crime by Type of Crime and by Province 2018-2023	17-4
Table 17.2	Reported Index Crimes by Type of Crime and by Province 2018-2023	17-5
Table 17.3	Reported Number of Victims by Type of Crime, by Sex and by Province 2018-2023	17-6
Table 17.4	Reported Number of Victims by Type of Crime, by Age Group of Victim and by Province 2018-2023	17-12
Table 17.5	Crime Incidence and Crime Solution Rate by Province 2018-2023	17-18
Table 17.6	Number of Fire Incidence, Deaths, Injuries and Damages by Province 2017-2023	17-19
Table 17.7	Number of Fire Personnel by Sex and by Province 2017-2023	17-20
Table 17.8	Number of Police Personnel by Rank and Sex and by Province, CALABARZON	17-21

2018-2023

Table 17.9 Ratio of Policemen to Population by Province 17-24
2018-2023

Table 17.10 Composition and Functionality of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Council, by Province 17-26
2017-2021

Table 17.11 Availability of Operation Centers, by Province 17-27
2016-2021

Table 17.12 Appointment Status of Local Disaster Risk Reduction and Management offices, by Province 17-28
2016-2021

Table 17.13 Availability of Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 17-29
2016-2021

Table 17.14 Availability of Contingency Plans 17-30
2016-2021

Table 17.15 Availability of Barangay Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Plans, by Province 17-31
2016-2021

Table 17.16 Type of Evacuation Centers, by Province 17-32
2016-2021

Table 17.17 Number of Structure and Water Supply, Sanitation and Hygiene Facilities of Evacuation Centers, by Province 17-33
2016-2021

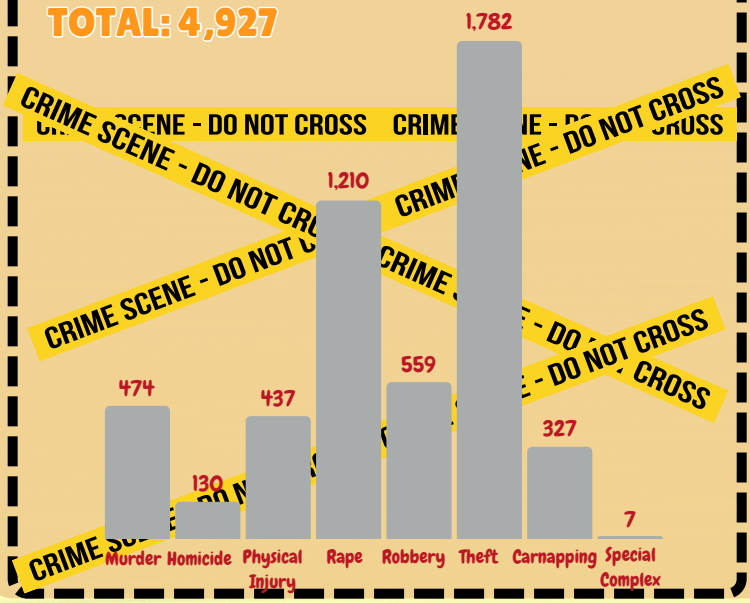
Table 17.18 Number of Fire Safety Inspection Certificates Issued by City/Municipality 17-34
2015-2019

Table 17.19 Ratio of Firemen to Population, CALABARZON 17-37
2017-2023

PUBLIC ORDER AND SAFETY 2023

REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME

TOTAL: 4,927



NUMBE OF CRIME BY PROVINCE

CAVITE	1,439
LAGUNA	887
BATANGAS	814
RIZAL	1041
QUEZON	746



NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES



Incidence
1,546



Injuries
114



Deaths
55

TOTAL DAMAGES
PhP1,007,868,923

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY SEX

12,787





Source: Philippine National Police Regional Office IV-A

NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL

There is **1** fire personnel for every **4,950** population





1,077
FEMALE



2,345
MALE

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection IV-A

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 17.1
NUMBER AND RATE OF CRIME BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023
(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province / Year	Total		Index Crimes		Non-Index Crimes	
	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate	Incidence	Rate
2018						
CALABARZON	**47,764**	**28.19**	**8,446**	**4.99**	**39,318**	**21.97**
Cavite	15,274	36.79	1,989	4.79	13,285	29.09
Laguna	9,992	27.86	1,802	5.02	8,190	21.73
Batangas	8,753	27.40	1,344	4.21	7,409	22.15
Rizal	6,182	18.52	1,982	5.94	4,200	11.73
Quezon	7,563	28.33	1,329	4.98	6,234	23.65
2019						
CALABARZON	**48,906**	**26.95**	**6,649**	**3.66**	**42,257**	**23.29**
Cavite	13,513	29.09	1,308	2.82	12,205	26.27
Laguna	11,984	31.26	1,740	4.54	10,244	26.72
Batangas	9,096	26.73	1,150	3.38	7,946	23.35
Rizal	7,148	19.96	1,429	3.99	5,719	15.97
Quezon	7,165	26.72	1,022	3.81	6,143	22.91
2020						
CALABARZON	**32,817**	**17.42**	**4,786**	**2.54**	**28,031**	**14.88**
Cavite	7,965	16.57	1,193	2.48	6,772	14.09
Laguna	7,153	18.03	1,142	2.88	6,011	15.16
Batangas	5,292	15.03	768	2.18	4,524	12.85
Rizal	7,513	19.93	997	2.65	6,516	17.29
Quezon	4,894	17.64	686	2.47	4,208	15.17
2021						
CALABARZON	**34,737**	**18.44**	**5,242**	**2.78**	**29,495**	**15.66**
Cavite	9,154	19.04	1,302	2.71	7,852	16.34
Laguna	8,633	21.77	1,113	2.81	7,520	18.96
Batangas	5,519	15.67	874	2.48	4,645	13.19
Rizal	7,220	19.16	1,250	3.32	5,970	15.84
Quezon	4,211	15.18	703	2.53	3,508	12.65
2022						
CALABARZON	**32,985**	**17.51**	**5,488**	**2.91**	**27,497**	**14.60**
Cavite	8,655	**18.01**	1,493	**3.11**	7,162	**14.90**
Laguna	8,061	**20.32**	1,182	**2.98**	6,879	**17.34**
Batangas	5,529	**15.70**	884	**2.51**	4,645	**13.19**
Rizal	7,035	**18.66**	1,108	**2.94**	5,927	**15.73**
Quezon	3,705	**13.36**	821	**2.96**	2,884	**10.40**
2023						
CALABARZON	**32,155**	**17.07**	**4,956**	**2.63**	**27,199**	**14.44**
Cavite	8,968	**18.66**	1,452	**3.02**	7,516	**15.64**
Laguna	7,405	**18.67**	896	**2.26**	6,509	**16.41**
Batangas	6,145	**17.45**	814	**2.31**	5,331	**15.14**
Rizal	5,781	**15.34**	1,048	**2.78**	4,733	**12.56**
Quezon	3,856	**13.90**	746	**2.69**	3,110	**11.21**

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP Crime Information Reporting and Analysis System (CIRAS)

Table 17.2
REPORTED INDEX CRIMES BY TYPE OF CRIME AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Total Index Crimes	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
2018									
CALABARZON	**8,446**	**1,001**	**184**	**1,948**	**1,147**	**1,166**	**2,277**	**716**	**7**
Cavite	**1,989**	229	45	404	258	261	609	182	1
Laguna	**1,802**	190	32	400	218	275	525	159	3
Batangas	**1,344**	219	37	376	177	133	341	60	1
Rizal	**1,982**	197	32	379	270	332	525	247	-
Quezon	**1,329**	166	38	389	224	165	277	68	2
2019									
CALABARZON	**6,649**	**847**	**182**	**925**	**1,169**	**902**	**2,002**	**595**	**27**
Cavite	**1,308**	196	39	115	245	157	452	98	6
Laguna	**1,740**	176	35	263	222	285	600	155	4
Batangas	**1,150**	180	28	213	212	128	302	80	7
Rizal	**1,429**	143	43	151	274	219	382	208	9
Quezon	**1,022**	152	37	183	216	113	266	54	1
2020									
CALABARZON	**4,786**	**675**	**108**	**634**	**1,010**	**589**	**1,328**	**403**	**39**
Cavite	**1,193**	156	30	137	237	159	375	91	8
Laguna	**1,142**	146	18	177	206	135	323	129	8
Batangas	**768**	131	18	91	198	77	198	48	7
Rizal	**997**	137	13	106	223	144	263	108	3
Quezon	**686**	105	29	123	146	74	169	27	13
2021									
CALABARZON	**5,242**	**677**	**111**	**486**	**1,227**	**739**	**1,624**	**343**	**35**
Cavite	**1,302**	148	22	116	307	170	459	74	6
Laguna	**1,113**	162	23	83	252	144	362	78	9
Batangas	**874**	128	20	89	222	128	233	47	7
Rizal	**1,250**	138	21	96	271	220	371	127	6
Quezon	**703**	101	25	102	175	77	199	17	7
2022									
CALABARZON	**5,488**	**539**	**104**	**526**	**1,237**	**695**	**1,978**	**369**	**40**
Cavite	**1,493**	110	29	131	323	186	589	116	9
Laguna	**1,182**	91	22	118	299	153	435	57	7
Batangas	**884**	133	11	92	214	79	298	45	12
Rizal	**1,108**	105	25	67	218	187	388	110	8
Quezon	**821**	100	17	118	183	90	268	41	4
2023									
CALABARZON	**4,927**	**474**	**130**	**437**	**1,210**	**559**	**1,782**	**327**	**8**
Cavite	**1,439**	118	34	146	329	171	556	84	1
Laguna	**887**	70	21	74	235	102	315	70	
Batangas	**814**	100	19	58	242	57	298	38	2
Rizal	**1,041**	79	37	51	208	158	398	109	1
Quezon	**746**	107	19	108	196	71	215	26	4

Note: As per new directive of the Chief PNP that CY 2014 was adjusted, whereas all traffic incidents were

Since CY 2016, data was based on the Crime Statistics handled by Police Station and was generated from Crime Information Reporting and Analysis System (CIRAS), a new database system used by the PNP. The CIRAS is an electronic database system that facilitated crime documentation and systematic data storage, a quick, fast and reliable transmission of crime information from different police station.

The PNP now are focused on the data reflected above known as FOCUS CRIMES excluded the data from OLEA and Brgy. Starting July 1, 2019, Special Complex Crimes was included as part of Index Crimes in replacement to Anti-Cattle Rustling as the latter was downgraded into non - index crime based on PNP MC 2018 - 050.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.3
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year/Sex	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
2018									
CALABARZON	**9,573**	**1,196**	**213**	**2,365**	**1,182**	**1,443**	**2,443**	**725**	**6**
Male	**6,112**	**1,027**	**190**	**1,935**	**62**	**794**	**1,510**	**588**	**6**
Female	**3,450**	**168**	**23**	**428**	**1,117**	**648**	**929**	**137**	**0**
Undetermined	**11**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	2,229	274	53	479	263	325	642	192	1
Male	1,407	239	47	391	13	172	392	152	1
Female	822	35	6	88	250	153	250	40	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laguna	2,012	217	35	467	220	330	583	158	2
Male	1,263	184	30	377	10	180	354	126	2
Female	745	33	5	89	209	149	228	32	0
Undetermined	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
Batangas	1,531	256	44	456	184	164	367	59	1
Male	1,045	227	41	387	14	101	226	48	1
Female	479	28	3	68	168	63	138	11	0
Undetermined	7	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	0
Rizal	2,290	251	38	503	281	412	560	245	0
Male	1,439	204	30	399	14	233	354	205	0
Female	851	47	8	104	267	179	206	40	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	1,511	198	43	460	234	212	291	71	2
Male	958	173	42	381	11	108	184	57	2
Female	553	25	1	79	223	104	107	14	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.3 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year/Sex	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	SP Complex
2019									
CALABARZON	**7,326**	**986**	**216**	**1,110**	**1,197**	**1,015**	**2,165**	**599**	**38**
Male	**4,412**	**857**	**202**	**860**	**75**	**556**	**1,357**	**486**	**19**
Female	**2,905**	**129**	**14**	**249**	**1,120**	**458**	**805**	**111**	**19**
Undetermined	**9**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**0**
Cavite	1,406	224	52	144	245	163	474	97	7
Male	850	195	52	107	13	88	311	79	5
Female	556	29	0	37	232	75	163	18	2
Undetermined									
Laguna	2,000	212	40	310	226	346	704	156	6
Male	1,214	179	37	253	16	183	418	123	5
Female	781	33	3	57	208	162	285	32	1
Undetermined	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0
Batangas	1,244	202	31	248	214	143	312	82	12
Male	766	179	30	191	16	82	189	73	6
Female	478	23	1	57	198	61	123	9	6
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rizal	1,529	174	48	182	281	237	387	208	12
Male	899	148	42	144	16	125	249	172	3
Female	627	26	6	37	265	112	137	35	9
Undetermined	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Quezon	1,147	174	45	226	231	126	288	56	1
Male	683	156	41	165	14	78	190	39	0
Female	463	18	4	61	217	48	97	17	1
Undetermined	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.3 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year/Sex	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
2020									
CALABARZON	**5,136**	**760**	**121**	**687**	**1,041**	**703**	**1,373**	**408**	**43**
Male	**2,879**	**662**	**110**	**472**	**53**	**387**	**865**	**314**	**16**
Female	**2,257**	**98**	**11**	**215**	**988**	**316**	**508**	**94**	**27**
Undetermined									
Cavite	1,302	184	36	156	247	192	388	91	8
Male	716	152	31	101	9	106	243	71	3
Female	586	32	5	55	238	86	145	20	5
Undetermined									
Laguna	1,249	167	19	198	211	184	330	131	9
Male	743	148	16	146	17	104	204	104	4
Female	506	19	3	52	194	80	126	27	5
Undetermined									
Batangas	821	141	24	84	208	93	214	49	8
Male	445	130	22	59	12	48	137	30	7
Female	376	11	2	25	196	45	77	19	1
Undetermined									
Rizal	1,035	148	15	111	228	156	266	107	4
Male	581	127	15	78	11	79	185	86	-
Female	454	21	-	33	217	77	81	21	4
Undetermined									
Quezon	729	120	27	138	147	78	175	30	14
Male	394	105	26	88	4	50	96	23	2
Female	335	15	1	50	143	28	79	7	12
Undetermined									

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.3 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year/Sex	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
2021									
CALABARZON	**5,849**	**791**	**129**	**640**	**1,250**	**912**	**1,748**	**341**	**38**
Male	**3,270**	**695**	**114**	**470**	**63**	**530**	**1,116**	**261**	**21**
Female	**2,579**	**96**	**15**	**170**	**1,187**	**382**	**632**	**80**	**17**
Undetermined									
Cavite	1,445	174	25	164	310	216	476	73	7
Male	799	150	22	125	19	114	311	54	4
Female	646	24	3	39	291	102	165	19	3
Undetermined									
Laguna	1,255	186	24	106	259	183	409	80	8
Male	692	168	22	81	11	111	236	59	4
Female	563	18	2	25	248	72	173	21	4
Undetermined									
Batangas	991	144	27	113	227	161	265	45	9
Male	551	123	24	84	13	87	180	35	5
Female	440	21	3	29	214	74	85	10	4
Undetermined									
Rizal	1,370	167	26	128	275	255	387	126	6
Male	787	148	21	89	19	155	254	98	3
Female	583	19	5	39	256	100	133	28	3
Undetermined									
Quezon	788	120	27	129	179	97	211	17	8
Male	441	106	25	91	1	63	135	15	5
Female	347	14	2	38	178	34	76	2	3
Undetermined									

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.3 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year/Sex	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Special Complex
2022									
CALABARZON	**6,113**	**638**	**118**	**660**	**1,254**	**918**	**2,120**	**354**	**51**
Male	**3,330**	**555**	**98**	**472**	**52**	**524**	**1,329**	**273**	**27**
Female	**2,780**	**82**	**20**	**188**	**1,201**	**394**	**790**	**81**	**24**
Undetermined	**3**	**1**	**-**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**1**	**-**	**-**
Cavite	1,667	135	29	174	323	273	609	112	12
Male	897	124	25	116	4	149	384	87	8
Female	770	11	4	58	319	124	225	25	4
Undetermined									
Laguna	1,310	100	26	147	303	187	481	58	8
Male	685	87	16	117	25	108	285	45	2
Female	625	13	10	30	278	79	196	13	6
Undetermined	1				1				
Batangas	976	144	14	118	217	100	327	41	15
Male	542	128	11	78	11	56	216	33	9
Female	434	16	3	40	206	44	111	8	6
Undetermined		1					1		
Rizal	1,245	138	28	86	221	244	411	106	11
Male	705	115	27	66	8	150	257	78	4
Female	540	23	1	20	213	94	154	28	7
Undetermined									
Quezon	912	120	21	135	189	114	291	37	5
Male	501	101	19	95	4	61	187	30	4
Female	411	19	2	40	185	53	104	7	1
Undetermined									

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.3 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year/Sex	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Special Complex
2023									
CALABARZON	**4,926**	**474**	**130**	**437**	**1,210**	**559**	**1,782**	**327**	**7**
Male	**2,573**	**412**	**117**	**322**	**35**	**310**	**1,115**	**256**	**6**
Female	**2,319**	**62**	**13**	**115**	**1,175**	**245**	**639**	**69**	**1**
Undetermined	**34**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**4**	**28**	**2**	**-**
Cavite	1,438	118	34	146	329	171	556	84	
Male	732	101	30	109	2	90	344	56	
Female	704	17	4	37	327	81	211	27	
Undetermined							1	1	
Laguna	887	70	21	74	235	102	315	70	
Male	449	61	19	53	8	57	193	58	
Female	432	9	2	21	227	43	118	12	
Undetermined	-					2	4		
Batangas	814	100	19	58	242	57	298	38	2
Male	415	94	19	43	13	32	182	30	2
Female	385	6		15	229	24	103	8	
Undetermined						1	13		
Rizal	1,041	79	37	51	208	158	398	109	1
Male	571	65	31	35	8	92	251	88	1
Female	463	14	6	16	200	66	141	20	
Undetermined							6	1	
Quezon	746	107	19	108	196	71	215	26	4
Male	406	91	18	82	4	39	145	24	3
Female	335	16	1	26	192	31	66	2	1
Undetermined						1	4		

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.4
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	Cattle Rustling
2018									
CALABARZON	**9,573**	**1,196**	**213**	**2,365**	**1,182**	**1,443**	**2,443**	**725**	**6**
10 and below	260	15	3	23	213	3	1	2	0
11-20	1,562	88	16	342	783	146	135	52	0
21-30	2,430	234	57	676	132	382	703	245	1
31-40	2,329	359	67	594	23	353	705	225	3
41-50	1,553	235	39	377	18	317	448	119	0
51-60	885	193	16	217	2	135	276	45	1
61 & above	461	62	13	117	3	90	146	29	1
Undetermined	93	10	2	19	8	17	29	8	0
Cavite	**2,229**	**274**	**53**	**479**	**263**	**325**	**642**	**192**	**1**
10 and below	60	2	1	4	51	1	0	1	0
11-20	385	27	7	82	177	39	39	14	0
21-30	603	60	14	141	29	89	207	63	0
31-40	536	85	15	111	5	63	184	73	0
41-50	324	43	12	71	1	67	103	27	0
51-60	187	39	2	32	0	29	74	10	1
61 & above	100	11	2	28	0	28	27	4	0
Undetermined	34	7	0	10	0	9	8	0	0
Laguna	**2,012**	**217**	**35**	**467**	**220**	**330**	**583**	**158**	**2**
10 and below	37	1	1	3	30	1	1	0	0
11-20	311	16	1	68	150	32	26	18	0
21-30	566	46	11	127	26	98	201	57	0
31-40	492	80	10	125	6	81	153	36	1
41-50	300	30	6	73	4	59	104	24	0
51-60	186	36	5	43	1	33	56	12	0
61 & above	85	7	1	21	0	20	32	3	1
Undetermined	35	1		7	3	6	10	8	0
Batangas	**1,531**	**256**	**44**	**456**	**184**	**164**	**367**	**59**	**1**
10 and below	42	2	1	5	34	0	0	0	0
11-20	233	18	0	61	119	11	17	7	0
21-30	347	42	12	129	21	39	83	20	1
31-40	346	63	12	115	4	36	101	15	0
41-50	296	70	9	83	3	41	80	10	0
51-60	168	43	5	43	0	21	53	3	0
61 & above	79	16	3	18	1	14	23	4	0
Undetermined	20	2	2	2	2	2	10	0	0
Rizal	**2,290**	**251**	**38**	**503**	**281**	**412**	**560**	**245**	**0**
10 and below	70	6	0	5	57	1	0	1	0
11-20	388	16	6	69	185	58	43	11	0
21-30	601	52	10	152	30	114	160	83	0
31-40	582	73	17	121	3	108	181	79	0
41-50	367	51	2	80	5	87	99	43	0
51-60	176	35	1	53	0	29	42	16	0
61 & above	106	18	2	23	1	15	35	12	0
Undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quezon	**1,511**	**198**	**43**	**460**	**234**	**212**	**291**	**71**	**2**
10 and below	51	4	0	6	41	0	0	0	0
11-20	245	11	2	62	152	6	10	2	0
21-30	313	34	10	127	26	42	52	22	0
31-40	373	58	13	122	5	65	86	22	2
41-50	266	41	10	70	5	63	62	15	0
51-60	168	40	3	46	1	23	51	4	0
61 & above	91	10	5	27	1	13	29	6	0
Undetermined	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0

Table 17.4 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	SP Complex
2019									
CALABARZON	**7,326**	**986**	**216**	**1,110**	**1,197**	**1,015**	**2,165**	**599**	**38**
10 and below	275	17	1	2	252	2	1	0	0
11-20	1,319	58	25	188	762	106	139	34	7
21-30	1,814	193	60	328	136	278	590	216	13
31-40	1,667	277	52	242	30	251	630	178	7
41-50	1,221	272	39	179	12	180	424	109	6
51-60	690	115	29	112	3	132	247	50	2
61 & above	340	54	10	59	2	66	134	12	3
Undetermined									
Cavite	**1,406**	**224**	**52**	**144**	**245**	**163**	**474**	**97**	**7**
10 and below	61	2	0	2	57	0	0	0	0
11-20	240	17	9	21	153	20	17	3	0
21-30	357	51	16	47	28	41	143	30	1
31-40	345	65	13	31	4	46	150	35	1
41-50	237	58	9	21	3	31	93	19	3
51-60	108	22	4	12	0	16	46	7	1
61 & above	58	9	1	10	0	9	25	3	1
Undetermined									
Laguna	**2,000**	**212**	**40**	**310**	**226**	**346**	**704**	**156**	**6**
10 and below	42	10	0	0	32	0	0	0	0
11-20	351	9	6	60	161	28	70	14	3
21-30	518	48	8	88	27	97	194	55	1
31-40	476	55	9	75	3	85	204	45	0
41-50	322	52	7	52	3	60	125	22	1
51-60	195	24	8	24	0	50	72	17	0
61 & above	96	14	2	11	0	26	39	3	1
Undetermined									
Batangas	**1,244**	**202**	**31**	**248**	**214**	**143**	**312**	**82**	**12**
10 and below	44	3	0	0	41	0	0	0	0
11-20	233	10	2	45	142	13	15	4	2
21-30	287	34	9	71	26	35	73	33	6
31-40	264	55	8	50	2	30	96	20	3
41-50	212	61	5	36	2	29	67	12	0
51-60	135	28	4	31	0	23	39	10	0
61 & above	69	11	3	15	1	13	22	3	1
Undetermined									
Rizal	**1,529**	**174**	**48**	**182**	**281**	**237**	**387**	**208**	**12**
10 and below	65	1	0	0	61	2	1	0	0
11-20	297	13	5	29	177	34	26	12	1
21-30	418	36	10	61	30	78	117	81	5
31-40	328	53	12	38	12	59	94	57	3
41-50	254	44	10	29	1	32	92	44	2
51-60	114	18	8	17	0	21	37	12	1
61 & above	53	9	3	8	0	11	20	2	0
Undetermined									
Quezon	**1,147**	**174**	**45**	**226**	**231**	**126**	**288**	**56**	**1**
10 and below	63	1	1	0	61	0	0	0	0
11-20	198	9	3	33	129	11	11	1	1
21-30	234	24	17	61	25	27	63	17	0
31-40	254	49	10	48	9	31	86	21	0
41-50	196	57	8	41	3	28	47	12	0
51-60	138	23	5	28	3	22	53	4	0
61 & above	64	11	1	15	1	7	28	1	0
Undetermined									

Table 17.4 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	SP Complex
2020									
CALABARZON	**5,136**	**760**	**121**	**687**	**1,041**	**703**	**1,373**	**408**	**43**
10 and below	197	12	2	6	174				3
11-20	979	36	11	79	703	63	61	16	10
21-30	1,296	136	23	209	125	224	402	166	11
31-40	1,125	241	21	165	28	166	389	110	5
41-50	835	192	30	118	8	126	285	72	4
51-60	447	97	25	61	3	75	151	32	3
61 & above	257	46	9	49		49	85	12	7
Undetermined									
Cavite	**1,302**	**184**	**36**	**156**	**247**	**192**	**388**	**91**	**8**
10 and below	40	4	2	1	33				
11-20	238	9	3	17	169	15	17	7	1
21-30	337	35	8	44	32	57	124	35	2
31-40	304	66	6	39	9	54	112	18	
41-50	206	43	6	31	4	36	64	22	
51-60	113	17	9	10		20	47	8	2
61 & above	64	10	2	14		10	24	1	3
Undetermined									
Laguna	**1,249**	**167**	**19**	**198**	**211**	**184**	**330**	**131**	**9**
10 and below	33				33				
11-20	209	9	1	31	141	14	9	3	1
21-30	351	32	3	64	28	68	97	56	3
31-40	282	52	3	43	6	38	100	38	2
41-50	229	44	7	37	1	34	82	23	1
51-60	97	23	2	14	2	17	30	8	1
61 & above	48	7	3	9		13	12	3	1
Undetermined									
Batangas	**821**	**141**	**24**	**84**	**208**	**93**	**214**	**49**	**8**
10 and below	39	4			35				
11-20	186	8	3	9	146	5	12	2	1
21-30	183	19	7	22	22	35	54	21	3
31-40	185	51	4	23	4	21	72	10	
41-50	128	32	4	14	1	16	50	9	2
51-60	67	21	4	12		10	16	4	
61 & above	33	6	2	4		6	10	3	2
Undetermined									
Rizal	**1,035**	**148**	**15**	**111**	**228**	**156**	**266**	**107**	**4**
10 and below	51	1		3	47				
11-20	217	9	3	10	147	27	17	3	1
21-30	266	30	3	33	26	43	87	42	2
31-40	214	44		26	5	35	65	39	
41-50	146	37	4	15	2	21	54	12	1
51-60	92	18	4	15	1	15	31	8	
61 & above	49	9	1	9		15	12	3	
Undetermined									
Quezon	**729**	**120**	**27**	**138**	**147**	**78**	**175**	**30**	**14**
10 and below	34	3		2	26				3
11-20	129	1	1	12	100	2	6	1	6
21-30	159	20	2	46	17	21	40	12	1
31-40	140	28	8	34	4	18	40	5	3
41-50	126	36	9	21		19	35	6	
51-60	78	18	6	10		13	27	4	
61 & above	63	14	1	13		5	27	2	1
Undetermined									

Table 17.4 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	SP Complex
2021									
CALABARZON	**5,849**	**791**	**129**	**640**	**1,250**	**912**	**1,748**	**341**	**38**
10 and below	218	10	3	6	198	1	0	0	0
11-20	1,160	33	13	94	863	81	58	13	5
21-30	1,419	151	30	190	132	275	516	116	9
31-40	1,284	230	35	133	40	247	487	107	5
41-50	951	188	25	104	13	161	384	70	6
51-60	537	118	14	64	1	107	200	28	5
61 & above	280	61	9	49	3	40	103	7	8
Undetermined									
Cavite	**1,445**	**174**	**25**	**164**	**310**	**216**	**476**	**73**	**7**
10 and below	46	3	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
11-20	275	10	3	24	206	14	16	1	1
21-30	404	35	6	52	45	65	175	25	1
31-40	314	51	6	36	11	65	120	25	0
41-50	222	35	7	29	5	29	97	18	2
51-60	124	26	2	13	0	32	46	4	1
61 & above	60	14	1	10	0	11	22	0	2
Undetermined									
Laguna	**1,255**	**186**	**24**	**106**	**259**	**183**	**409**	**80**	**8**
10 and below	45	2	1	1	41	0	0	0	0
11-20	242	8	4	16	181	13	14	5	1
21-30	301	36	7	33	27	61	112	24	1
31-40	299	59	2	21	8	55	126	27	1
41-50	203	44	5	15	1	27	94	17	0
51-60	118	26	3	12	0	22	49	5	1
61 & above	47	11	2	8	1	5	14	2	4
Undetermined									
Batangas	**991**	**144**	**27**	**113**	**227**	**161**	**265**	**45**	**9**
10 and below	44	4	1	3	36	0	0	0	0
11-20	200	5	2	14	156	9	13	1	0
21-30	209	17	7	30	24	47	72	8	4
31-40	203	33	8	27	5	37	75	17	1
41-50	183	46	2	21	5	41	56	10	2
51-60	99	23	4	12	0	23	29	8	0
61 & above	53	16	3	6	1	4	20	1	2
Undetermined									
Rizal	**1,370**	**167**	**26**	**128**	**275**	**255**	**387**	**126**	**6**
10 and below	43	1	0	2	39	1	0	0	0
11-20	281	7	3	21	194	39	11	5	1
21-30	365	36	8	40	28	79	116	56	2
31-40	296	50	7	21	12	57	117	31	1
41-50	213	38	6	21	0	48	76	23	1
51-60	116	24	0	11	1	20	50	9	1
61 & above	56	11	2	12	1	11	17	2	0
Undetermined									
Quezon	**788**	**120**	**27**	**129**	**179**	**97**	**211**	**17**	**8**
10 and below	40	0	1	0	39	0	0	0	0
11-20	162	3	1	19	126	6	4	1	2
21-30	140	27	2	35	8	23	41	3	1
31-40	172	37	12	28	4	33	49	7	2
41-50	130	25	5	18	2	16	61	2	1
51-60	80	19	5	16	0	10	26	2	2
61 & above	64	9	1	13	0	9	30	2	0
Undetermined									

Table 17.4 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	SP Complex
2022									
CALABARZON	**6,113**	**638**	**118**	**660**	**1,254**	**918**	**2,120**	**354**	**51**
10 and below	**178**	**10**	**2**	**5**	**150**	**2**	**3**	**0**	**6**
11-20	**1,279**	**44**	**10**	**112**	**926**	**76**	**96**	**8**	**7**
21-30	**1,432**	**125**	**23**	**199**	**138**	**289**	**519**	**129**	**10**
31-40	**1,377**	**185**	**33**	**128**	**25**	**247**	**644**	**110**	**5**
41-50	**996**	**151**	**22**	**110**	**9**	**161**	**475**	**62**	**6**
51-60	**547**	**71**	**20**	**61**	**3**	**94**	**253**	**35**	**10**
61 & above	**304**	**52**	**8**	**45**	**3**	**49**	**130**	**10**	**7**
Undetermined									
Cavite	**1,667**	**135**	**29**	**174**	**323**	**273**	**609**	**112**	**12**
10 and below	42	2	0	2	37	1	0	0	0
11-20	320	9	1	31	237	13	25	2	2
21-30	450	27	8	60	42	107	156	44	6
31-40	391	42	9	38	6	66	190	39	1
41-50	257	35	4	22	1	44	135	15	1
51-60	137	15	5	11	0	27	70	7	2
61 & above	70	5	2	10	0	15	33	5	0
Undetermined									
Laguna	**1,311**	**100**	**26**	**147**	**304**	**187**	**481**	**58**	**8**
10 and below	40	1	1	1	33	0	2	0	2
11-20	334	11	4	32	235	26	25	0	1
21-30	273	17	4	41	25	52	115	18	1
31-40	302	38	8	30	6	50	149	21	0
41-50	210	18	5	23	4	33	113	12	2
51-60	96	9	3	9	0	16	51	7	1
61 & above	56	6	1	11	1	10	26	0	1
Undetermined									
Batangas	**978**	**145**	**14**	**118**	**217**	**100**	**328**	**41**	**15**
10 and below	33	2	0	1	29	0	0	0	1
11-20	192	4	2	13	152	7	11	0	3
21-30	208	16	4	41	30	25	78	13	1
31-40	202	45	3	18	2	27	95	10	2
41-50	188	43	3	22	2	22	84	10	2
51-60	99	20	2	13	1	12	40	7	4
61 & above	56	15	0	10	1	7	20	1	2
Undetermined									
Rizal	**1,245**	**138**	**28**	**86**	**221**	**244**	**411**	**106**	**11**
10 and below	27	2	1	0	20	0	1	0	3
11-20	230	12	0	10	160	20	23	4	1
21-30	326	44	1	28	28	78	104	41	2
31-40	319	30	10	20	10	71	146	30	2
41-50	183	25	9	12	2	38	77	20	0
51-60	111	13	4	12	1	27	43	9	2
61 & above	49	12	3	4	0	10	17	2	1
Undetermined									
Quezon	**912**	**120**	**21**	**135**	**189**	**114**	**291**	**37**	**5**
10 and below	36	3	0	1	31	1	0	0	0
11-20	203	8	3	26	142	10	12	2	0
21-30	175	21	6	29	13	27	66	13	0
31-40	163	30	3	22	1	33	64	10	0
41-50	158	30	1	31	0	24	66	5	1
51-60	104	14	6	16	1	12	49	5	1
61 & above	73	14	2	10	1	7	34	2	3
Undetermined									

Table 17.4 (continued)
REPORTED NUMBER OF VICTIMS BY TYPE OF CRIME, BY AGE GROUP OF VICTIM AND BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Total Number of Victims	Crimes vs. Person				Crimes vs. Property			
		Murder	Homicide	Physical Injury	Rape	Robbery	Theft	Carnapping	SP Complex
2023									
CALABARZON	**4,926**	**474**	**130**	**437**	**1,210**	**559**	**1,782**	**327**	**7**
10 and below	**0**	**4**	**1**	**31**	**236**	**14**	**24**	**1**	**0**
11-20	**1,142**	**54**	**11**	**77**	**707**	**87**	**182**	**39**	**0**
21-30	**1,083**	**99**	**37**	**120**	**86**	**147**	**493**	**113**	**0**
31-40	**1,071**	**130**	**30**	**86**	**24**	**128**	**466**	**95**	**1**
41-50	**762**	**97**	**30**	**51**	**4**	**99**	**313**	**47**	**3**
51-60	**425**	**53**	**11**	**41**	**1**	**59**	**204**	**22**	**0**
61 & above	**244**	**34**	**9**	**27**	**45**	**21**	**73**	**9**	**3**
Undetermined	**199**	**73**	**22**	**78**	**342**	**106**	**342**	**71**	**0**
Cavite	**1,438**	**118**	**34**	**146**	**329**	**171**	**556**	**84**	**0**
10 and below	0								
11-20	311	4	1	31	236	14	24	1	
21-30	326	31	6	32	34	58	135	30	
31-40	338	39	12	36	10	41	180	20	
41-50	227	18	7	28	3	24	124	23	
51-60	109	15	7	9	1	20	53	4	
61 & above	75	8	1	10		14	37	5	
Undetermined	52	3			45		3	1	
Laguna	**887**	**70**	**21**	**74**	**235**	**102**	**315**	**70**	**0**
10 and below	0								
11-20	224	3	3	13	184	6	13	2	
21-30	192	10	6	19	25	28	72	32	
31-40	174	23	3	16	4	26	84	18	
41-50	148	18	4	11		23	82	10	
51-60	78	9	2	7		13	41	6	
61 & above	38	6	2	5		4	19	2	
Undetermined	33	1	1	3	22	2	4		
Batangas	**814**	**100**	**19**	**58**	**242**	**57**	**298**	**38**	**2**
10 and below	0								
11-20	198	4		6	178	3	7		
21-30	156	19	6	16	14	10	77	14	
31-40	180	35	6	15	2	16	91	14	1
41-50	101	18	4	9		13	50	7	
51-60	72	17	1	4		7	41	2	
61 & above	44	6	2	8		7	19	1	1
Undetermined	63	1			48	1	13		
Rizal	**1,041**	**79**	**37**	**51**	**208**	**158**	**398**	**109**	**1**
10 and below	0								
11-20	218	5	2	8	162	18	20	3	
21-30	262	15	8	16	24	44	117	38	
31-40	235	25	10	10	6	42	108	34	
41-50	178	21	11	7	1	34	81	22	1
51-60	82	7	2	6		13	47	7	
61 & above	42	5	4	3		7	19	4	
Undetermined	24	1		1	15		6	1	
Quezon	**746**	**107**	**19**	**108**	**196**	**71**	**215**	**26**	**4**
10 and below	0								
11-20	191	11		18	149	2	7	4	
21-30	147	16	5	33	13	24	47	9	
31-40	144	29	4	17	9	20	59	6	
41-50	108	25	4	15	2	9	47	4	2
51-60	84	12	5	14	1	12	38	2	
61 & above	45	14	1	11		3	13	1	2
Undetermined	27				22	1	4		

Note:
The data used for CY 2016, 2017 and 2018 was generated as of May 9, 2019.
The data used for CY 2019 was generated as of April 27, 2020.

Source: PNP CIRAS

Table 17.5 **CORE-IS**

CRIME INCIDENCE AND CRIME SOLUTION RATE BY PROVINCE

2018 - 2023

(Rate per 100,000 Population)

Province/Year	Crime Incidence			Crimes Solved	Solution Rate (%)
	Index	Non-Index	Total		
2018					
CALABARZON	**8,446**	**39,318**	**47,764**	**43,658**	**91.40**
Cavite	1,989	13,285	15,274	13,404	87.76
Laguna	1,802	8,190	9,992	9,209	92.16
Batangas	1,344	7,409	8,753	8,480	96.88
Rizal	1,982	4,200	6,182	5,667	91.67
Quezon	1,329	6,234	7,563	6,898	91.21
2019					
CALABARZON	**6,649**	**42,257**	**48,906**	**45,940**	**93.94**
Cavite	1,308	12,205	13,513	12,215	90.39
Laguna	1,740	10,244	11,984	11,224	93.66
Batangas	1,150	7,946	9,096	8,813	96.89
Rizal	1,429	5,719	7,148	6,815	95.34
Quezon	1,022	6,143	7,165	6,873	95.92
2020					
CALABARZON	**4,786**	**28,031**	**32,817**	**28,059**	**85.50**
Cavite	1,193	6,772	7,965	6,830	85.75
Laguna	1,142	6,011	7,153	5,885	82.27
Batangas	768	4,524	5,292	4,440	83.90
Rizal	997	6,516	7,513	6,806	90.59
Quezon	686	4,208	4,894	4,098	83.74
2021					
CALABARZON	**5,242**	**29,495**	**34,737**	**34,078**	**98.10**
Cavite	1,302	7,852	9,154	8,955	97.83
Laguna	1,113	7,520	8,633	8,469	98.10
Batangas	874	4,645	5,519	5,470	99.11
Rizal	1,250	5,970	7,220	7,005	97.02
Quezon	703	3,508	4,211	4,179	99.24
2022					
CALABARZON	**5,488**	**27,497**	**32,985**	**32,428**	**98.31**
Cavite	1,493	7,162	8,655	8,403	97.09
Laguna	1,182	6,879	8,061	8,000	99.24
Batangas	884	4,645	5,529	5,489	99.28
Rizal	1,108	5,927	7,035	6,883	97.84
Quezon	821	2,884	3,705	3,653	98.60
2023					
CALABARZON	**4,956**	**27,199**	**32,155**	**27,470**	**85.43**
Cavite	1,452	7,516	8,968	7,642	85.21
Laguna	896	6,509	7,405	6,598	89.10
Batangas	814	5,331	6,145	5,288	86.05
Rizal	1,048	4,733	5,781	4,844	83.79
Quezon	746	3,110	3,856	3,098	80.34

Note: As per new directive of the Chief PNP that CY 2014 was adjusted, whereas all traffic incidents were transffered in the non-index crime. As compared to the CY 2013 the traffic incident was included under the index crimes.

The PNP now are focused on the data reflected above known as FOCUS CRIMES excluded the data from OLEA and Brgy.

Data used in crimes solved was crime cleared wherein the suspect was identified and appropriate was filed but either at-large or arrested.

Source: PNP CRIME INFORMATION REPORTING AND ANALYSIS SYSTEM (CIRAS)

Table 17.6 **CORE-IS**

NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

Province	2017				2018			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	**1334**	**20**	**184**	**15,309,447,256**	**1,745**	**33**	**80**	**558,792,158**
Cavite	400	4	149	15,060,118,880	660	17	27	295,101,752
Laguna	449	2	20	97,322,376	631	3	14	98,611,800
Batangas	186	4	11	81,665,300	127	0	3	76,167,300
Rizal	195	8	3	25,900,000	193	7	32	54,728,600
Quezon	104	2	1	44,440,700	134	6	4	34,182,706

Table 17.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

Province	2019				2020			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	**1,447**	**32**	**114**	**491,869,679**	**1,065**	**27**	**63**	**598,088,168**
Cavite	469	2	25	58,532,000	304	2	19	49,350,598
Laguna	469	13	36	204,670,401	345	12	22	346,790,781
Batangas	189	8	0	81,319,200	166	6	14	144,617,800
Rizal	151	5	51	52,929,200	161	7	7	40,017,655
Quezon	169	4	2	94,418,878	89	0	1	17,311,334

Table 17.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

Province	2021				2022			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	**1,352**	**22**	**52**	**819,269,646**	**1,395**	**33**	**103**	**646,874,906**
Cavite	559	5	17	58,461,360	506	10	33	36,827,200
Laguna	302	4	15	160,139,430	302	6	24	330,440,734
Batangas	199	1	8	70,059,180	207	2	2	146,170,334
Rizal	165	5	11	488,946,050	247	4	16	83,674,025
Quezon	127	7	1	41,663,626	133	11	28	49,762,612

Table 17.6 (continued)

NUMBER OF FIRE INCIDENCE, DEATHS, INJURIES AND DAMAGES BY PROVINCE

2017 - 2023

Province	2023			
	Incidence	Deaths	Injuries	Damages
CALABARZON	**1,546**	**55**	**114**	**1,007,868,923**
Cavite	552	10	25	297,058,728
Laguna	302	11	25	201,382,968
Batangas	283	4	15	155,302,411
Rizal	211	19	30	204,891,658
Quezon	198	11	19	149,233,158

Note: Damages are in thousand of pesos.

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection Region 4A-CALABARZON

Table 17.7
NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2017 - 2023

Province	2017			2018			2019		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**2,180**	**1,561**	**619**	**2,287**	**1,627**	**660**	**2,633**	**1,825**	**808**
Regional Office	172	82	90	314	183	131	250	145	105
Cavite	337	245	92	329	232	97	401	272	129
Laguna	421	291	130	410	281	129	502	329	173
Batangas	424	314	110	426	312	114	530	376	154
Rizal	245	182	63	236	181	55	285	206	79
Quezon	581	447	134	572	438	134	665	497	168

Table 17.7 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2017 - 2023

Province	2020			2021			2022		
	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female	Both	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**2,992**	**2,035**	**957**	**3,139**	**2,101**	**1,038**	**3,286**	**2,237**	**1,049**
Regional Office	690	428	262	256	147	109	262	150	112
Cavite	386	259	127	506	327	179	533	358	175
Laguna	476	307	169	594	383	211	627	412	215
Batangas	516	363	153	685	455	230	734	499	235
Rizal	272	194	78	344	243	101	352	254	98
Quezon	652	484	168	754	546	208	778	564	214

Table 17.7 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE PERSONNEL BY SEX AND BY PROVINCE
2017 - 2023

Province	2023		
	Both	Male	Female
CALABARZON	**3,422**	**2,345**	**1,077**
Regional Office	226	119	107
Cavite	565	387	178
Laguna	669	442	227
Batangas	782	533	249
Rizal	373	277	96
Quezon	807	587	220

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection IV-A

Table 17.8
NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2018 - 2023

Police Unit /Sex	2018			2019		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	**12,595**	**580**	**12,015**	**12,672**	**723**	**11,949**
Female	**2,250**	**96**	**2,154**	**2,253**	**123**	**2,130**
Male	**10,345**	**484**	**9,861**	**10,419**	**600**	**9,819**
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	**1,339**	88	1,251	**1,853**	281	1,572
Female	**332**	31	301	**378**	69	309
Male	**1,007**	57	950	**1,475**	212	1,263
Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A						
Both Sexes	**863**	28	835	**801**	27	774
Female	**82**	1	81	**52**	1	51
Male	**781**	27	754	**749**	26	723
Cavite						
Both Sexes	**2,187**	91	2,096	**2,154**	87	2,067
Female	**382**	8	374	**394**	6	388
Male	**1,805**	83	1,722	**1,760**	81	1,679
Laguna						
Both Sexes	**2,273**	102	2,171	**2,198**	85	2,113
Female	**431**	16	415	**422**	13	409
Male	**1,842**	86	1,756	**1,776**	72	1,704
Batangas						
Both Sexes	**2,302**	107	2,195	**2,270**	110	2,160
Female	**384**	13	371	**391**	13	378
Male	**1,918**	94	1,824	**1,879**	97	1,782
Rizal						
Both Sexes	**1,720**	70	1,650	**1,582**	52	1,530
Female	**299**	13	286	**292**	11	281
Male	**1,421**	57	1,364	**1,290**	41	1,249
Quezon						
Both Sexes	**1,911**	94	1,817	**1,814**	81	1,733
Female	**340**	14	326	**324**	10	314
Male	**1,571**	80	1,491	**1,490**	71	1,419

Table 17.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2018 - 2023

Police Unit /Sex	2020			2021		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	**12,893**	**753**	**12,140**	**12,879**	**728**	**12,151**
Female	**2,267**	**128**	**2,139**	**2,272**	**119**	**2,153**
Male	**10,626**	**625**	**10,001**	**10,607**	**609**	**9,998**
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	**1,900**	126	1,774	**1,410**	95	1,315
Female	**402**	32	370	**334**	27	307
Male	**1,498**	94	1,404	**1,076**	68	1,008
Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A						
Both Sexes	**843**	52	791	**831**	50	781
Female	**61**	8	53	**60**	6	54
Male	**782**	44	738	**771**	44	727
Cavite						
Both Sexes	**2,293**	122	2,171	**2,376**	120	2,256
Female	**413**	16	397	**411**	16	395
Male	**1,880**	106	1,774	**1,965**	104	1,861
Laguna						
Both Sexes	**2,158**	123	2,035	**2,208**	124	2,084
Female	**405**	27	378	**424**	26	398
Male	**1,753**	96	1,657	**1,784**	98	1,686
Batangas						
Both Sexes	**2,481**	133	2,348	**2,632**	137	2,495
Female	**428**	18	410	**455**	19	436
Male	**2,053**	115	1,938	**2,177**	118	2,059
Rizal						
Both Sexes	**1,450**	90	1,360	**1,526**	88	1,438
Female	**245**	11	234	**253**	10	243
Male	**1,205**	79	1,126	**1,273**	78	1,195
Quezon						
Both Sexes	**1,768**	107	1,661	**1,896**	114	1,782
Female	**313**	16	297	**335**	15	320
Male	**1,455**	91	1,364	**1,561**	99	1,462

Table 17.8 (continued)
NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL BY RANK AND SEX AND BY PROVINCE, CALABARZON
2018 - 2023

Police Unit /Sex	2022			2023		
	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)	Total	Police Commissioned Officers (PCOs)	Police Non-Commissioned Officers (PNCOs)
CALABARZON						
Both Sexes	**12,909**	**707**	**12,202**	**12,787**	**649**	**12,138**
Female	**2,275**	**116**	**2,159**	**2,310**	**105**	**2,205**
Male	**10,634**	**591**	**10,043**	**10,477**	**544**	**9,933**
Regional Headquarters						
Both Sexes	**1,245**	140	1,105	**1,126**	107	1,019
Female	**276**	34	242	**333**	36	297
Male	**969**	106	863	**793**	71	722
Regional Public Safety Batallion 4A						
Both Sexes	**777**	31	746	**681**	33	648
Female	**56**	4	52	**52**	4	48
Male	**721**	27	694	**629**	29	600
Cavite						
Both Sexes	**2,440**	108	2,332	**2,482**	98	2,384
Female	**420**	14	406	**419**	10	409
Male	**2,020**	94	1,926	**2,063**	88	1,975
Laguna						
Both Sexes	**2,188**	107	2,081	**2,190**	98	2,092
Female	**433**	25	408	**413**	13	400
Male	**1,755**	82	1,673	**1,777**	85	1,692
Batangas						
Both Sexes	**2,665**	118	2,547	**2,744**	135	2,609
Female	**476**	14	462	**502**	18	484
Male	**2,189**	104	2,085	**2,242**	117	2,125
Rizal						
Both Sexes	**1,641**	98	1,543	**1,606**	74	1,532
Female	**269**	10	259	**248**	12	236
Male	**1,372**	88	1,284	**1,358**	62	1,296
Quezon						
Both Sexes	**1,953**	105	1,848	**1,958**	104	1,854
Female	**345**	15	330	**343**	12	331
Male	**1,608**	90	1,518	**1,615**	92	1,523

Source: Philippine National Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.9 **CORE-IS**

RATIO OF POLICEMEN TO POPULATION BY PROVINCE

2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Actual Strength	Population	Police to Population Ratio
2018			
CALABARZON	**12,595**	**14,914,910**	**1:1,184**
RHQs	1,339		
RPSB4A	863		
Cavite	2,187	3,805,926	1:1,740
Laguna	2,273	3,140,386	1:1,382
Batangas	2,302	2,787,817	1:1,211
Rizal	1,720	2,984,298	1:1,735
Quezon	1,911	2,196,483	1:1,149
2019			
CALABARZON	**12,672**	**15,171,444**	**1:1,197**
RHQs	1,853		
RPSB4A	801		
Cavite	2,154	3,871,385	1:1,797
Laguna	2,198	3,194,400	1:1,453
Batangas	2,270	2,835,768	1:1,249
Rizal	1,582	3,035,628	1:1,919
Quezon	1,814	2,234,263	1:1,232
2020			
CALABARZON	**12,893**	**16,195,042**	**1:1,256**
RHQs	1,900		
RPSB4A	843		
Cavite	2,293	4,344,829	1:1,895
Laguna	2,158	3,382,193	1:1,567
Batangas	2,481	2,908,494	1:1,172
Rizal	1,450	3,330,143	1:2,297
Quezon	1,768	2,229,383	1:1,261

Table 17.9 (continued)
RATIO OF POLICEMEN TO POPULATION BY PROVINCE
2018 - 2023

Province/Year	Actual Strength	Population	Police to Population Ratio
2021			
CALABARZON	**12,879**	**16,195,042**	**1:1,257**
RHQs	1,410		
RPSB4A	831		
Cavite	2,376	4,344,829	1:1,829
Laguna	2,208	3,382,193	1:1,532
Batangas	2,632	2,908,494	1:1,105
Rizal	1,526	3,330,143	1:2,182
Quezon	1,896	2,229,383	1:1,176
2022			
CALABARZON			
RHQs	1,245		
RPSB4A	777		
Cavite	2,188	3,382,193	1:1,546
Laguna	2,665	2,908,494	1:1,091
Batangas	1,641	3,330,143	1:2,029
Rizal	1,953	2,229,383	1:1,142
Quezon	2,440	4,344,829	1:1,781
2023			
CALABARZON	**12,787**	**16,727,305**	**1:1,308**
RHQs	1,126		
RPSB4A	681		
Cavite	2,482	4,487,623	1:1,808
Laguna	2,190	3,493,351	1:1,595
Batangas	2,744	3,004,085	1:1,095
Rizal	1,606	3,439,590	1:2,142
Quezon	1,958	2,302,656	1:1,176

Note: 2017-2019 Updated Projected Mid-Year Population Based on 2015 POPCEN
2021-2022 Updated Projected Mid-Year Population Based on 2015 POPCEN
Source: Philippine National Police Regional Office IV-A

Table 17.10
COMPOSITION AND FUNCTIONALITY OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT COUNCIL, BY PROVINCE
2017 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/P DRRM Offices	LGUs with Complete membership for DRRMC	LGUs with Incomplete membership for DRRMC	No LDRRMC Established	LGUs with Fully Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Partially Functional DRRMC	LGUs with Non-Functional DRRMC
2017							
CALABARZON	**147**	**80**	**0**	**65**	**80**	**0**	**0**
Cavite	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laguna	30	30	0	30	30	0	0
Batangas	35	35	0	35	35	0	0
Rizal	15	15	0	0	15	0	0
Quezon	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
2018							
CALABARZON	**147**	**146**	**0**	**65**	**143**	**3**	**0**
Cavite	24	24	0	0	21	3	0
Laguna	30	30	0	30	30	0	0
Batangas	35	35	0	35	35	0	0
Rizal	15	15	0	0	15	0	0
Quezon	42	42	0	0	42	0	0
2019							
CALABARZON							
Cavite	23	16			16		
Laguna	30	30	0	30	30	0	0
Batangas	34		34				
Rizal	14	14			14		
Quezon							
2020							
CALABARZON							
Cavite	23	16	0	0	16	0	0
Laguna	30	30	0	30	30	0	0
Batangas							
Rizal	14	11			11		
Quezon							
2021							
CALABARZON	**147**						
Cavite	24	24	0	0	24	0	0
Laguna	31	31	0	0	31	0	0
Batangas	35						
Rizal	15						
Quezon	42	42	0	0	42	0	0

Note: - No data available
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.11
AVAILABILITY OF OPERATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE
2016 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/P DRRM Offices	LGUs with Separate OPCEN	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall Separate Room	LGUs with OPCEN w/in C/M/B Hall No Separate Room
2016				
CALABARZON	**147**	**42**	**28**	**17**
Cavite	24	10	4	1
Laguna	30	18	10	2
Batangas	35	-	-	-
Rizal	15	14	14	14
Quezon	42	-	-	-
2017				
CALABARZON	**147**	**64**	**41**	**26**
Cavite	24	16	5	3
Laguna	30	18	10	2
Batangas	35	16	12	7
Rizal	15	14	14	14
Quezon	42	-	-	-
2018				
CALABARZON	**147**	**65**	**63**	**17**
Cavite	24	16	5	3
Laguna	30	18	10	2
Batangas	35	17	12	6
Rizal	15	5	10	0
Quezon	42	9	26	6
2019				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	14	2	0
Laguna	30	13	17	0
Batangas	21	12	12	22
Rizal	14	8	3	1
Quezon				
2020				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	14	2	0
Laguna	30	15	15	0
Batangas				
Rizal	14	8	2	2
Quezon				
2021				
CALABARZON	**147**			
Cavite	24			
Laguna	31	29	15	14
Batangas	35			
Rizal	15			
Quezon	42			

Note: '- No available data
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.12
APPOINTMENT STATUS OF LOCAL DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT OFFICES, BY PROVINCE
2016 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/P DRRM Offices	LGUs with Created Position for LDRRMO	LGUs with Designated Regular Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO	LGUs with Contractual Personnel as LDRRMO w/ Other Concurrent Position	LGUs without Formally Appointed LDRRMO
2016						
CALABARZON	**147**	**24**	**20**	**1**	**1**	**3**
Cavite	24	10	6	1	1	3
Laguna	30	-	-	-	-	-
Batangas	35	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	15	14	14	0	0	0
Quezon	42	-	-	-	-	-
2017						
CALABARZON	**147**	**96**	**50**	**3**	**17**	**2**
Cavite	24	20	11	1	0	2
Laguna	30	15	13	2	0	0
Batangas	35	22	12	0	0	0
Rizal	15	14	14	0	0	0
Quezon	42	25	0	0	17	0
2018						
CALABARZON	**147**	**104**	**34**	**3**	**17**	**2**
Cavite	24	21	1	0	0	2
Laguna	30	20	10	0	0	0
Batangas	35	23	12	0	0	0
Rizal	15	15	11	3	0	0
Quezon	42	25	0	0	17	0
2019						
CALABARZON						
Cavite	23	15	6	3	0	0
Laguna	30	22	8	0	0	0
Batangas		28	6			
Rizal	14	9	5			
Quezon						
2020						
CALABARZON						
Cavite	23	15	6	3	0	0
Laguna	30	22	8	0	0	0
Batangas						
Rizal	14	12	6			
Quezon						
2021						
CALABARZON	**147**					
Cavite*	24	20	2	0	0	0
Laguna	31	22	5	-	-	-
Batangas*	35	12				
Rizal*	15	10	2			
Quezon*	42	11				

Note: '- No available data
* Did not cover all cities/municipalities of the province
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.13
AVAILABILITY OF DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS, BY PROVINCE
2016 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/P DRRM Offices	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with C/MDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of LDRRM Plans
2016				
CALABARZON	**147**	**25**	**11**	**4**
Cavite	24	12	-	2
Laguna	30	5	4	2
Batangas	35	-	-	-
Rizal	15	8	7	0
Quezon	42	-	-	-
2017				
CALABARZON	**147**	**62**	**81**	**0**
Cavite	24	20	3	0
Laguna	30	6	22	-
Batangas	35	21	14	0
Rizal	15	15	0	0
Quezon	42	0	42	0
2018				
CALABARZON	**147**	**162**	**81**	**0**
Cavite	24	20	3	0
Laguna	30	6	22	0
Batangas	35	21	14	0
Rizal	15	115	0	0
Quezon	42	0	42	0
2019				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	13	2	1
Laguna	30	10	18	2
Batangas		16	18	18
Rizal	14	7	3	6
Quezon				
2020				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	14	1	1
Laguna	30	16	2	12
Batangas				
Rizal	14	9	3	5
Quezon				
2021				
CALABARZON	**147**			
Cavite	24	22	2	0
Laguna	31	15	16	0
Batangas	35	18	17	0
Rizal	15	11	4	0
Quezon	42	12	30	0

Note: '- No available data
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.14
AVAILABILITY OF CONTINGENCY PLANS
2016 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/P DRRM Offices	LGUs of with Contingency Plans Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs of with Contingency Plans NOT Compliant to NDRRMC Standards	LGUs without E-Copy of Contingency Plans
2016				
CALABARZON	**147**	**48**	**16**	**3**
Cavite	24	12	2	2
Laguna	30	5	3	1
Batangas	35	-	-	-
Rizal	15	-	-	-
Quezon	42	31	11	0
2017				
CALABARZON	**147**	**67**	**54**	**0**
Cavite	24	-	-	0
Laguna	30	5	25	0
Batangas	35	21	14	0
Rizal	15	10	4	0
Quezon	42	31	11	0
2018				
CALABARZON	**147**	**90**	**54**	**0**
Cavite	24	18	4	0
Laguna	30	5	25	0
Batangas	35	21	14	0
Rizal	15	15	0	0
Quezon	42	31	11	0
2019				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	12	1	0
Laguna	30	10	18	2
Batangas				22
Rizal	14	6	3	5
Quezon				
2020				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	12	1	0
Laguna	30	14	3	13
Batangas				
Rizal	14	8	3	4
Quezon				
2021				
CALABARZON	**147**			
Cavite	24			
Laguna	31	19	5	6
Batangas	35			
Rizal	15	10	0	0
Quezon	42			

Note: - No data available
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.15
AVAILABILITY OF BARANGAY DISASTER RISK REDUCTION AND MANAGEMENT PLANS, BY PROVINCE
2016 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/P DRRM Offices	No. of Barangays	Barangays with BDRRM Plans Compliant to OCD Standards	Barangays with BDRRM Plans NOT Compliant to OCD Standards	BRGYs without BDRRM Plans to assess	TOTAL REPORTED
2016						
CALABARZON	**147**	**4,018**	**420**	**237**	**6**	**339**
Cavite	24	829	379	133	-	-
Laguna*	30	681	41	104	6	151
Batangas	35	1,078	-	-	-	-
Rizal	15	188	-	-	-	188
Quezon	42	1,242	-	-	-	-
2017						
CALABARZON	**147**	**2,776**	**20**	**92**	**6**	**306**
Cavite	24	829	-	-	-	-
Laguna*	30	681	20	92	6	118
Batangas	35	1,078	-	-	-	-
Rizal	15	188	-	-	-	188
Quezon	42	1,242	-	-	-	-
2018						
CALABARZON	**147**	**4,019**	**1,040**	**642**	**526**	**2,208**
Cavite	24	829	716	100	13	829
Laguna	30	681	69	94	7	170
Batangas	35	1,078	-	-	-	-
Rizal	15	189	-	-	-	-
Quezon	42	1,242	255	448	506	1,209
2019						
CALABARZON						
Cavite	23	573	404	115	13	532
Laguna*	30	681	184	101	103	388
Batangas						
Rizal	14	186	111	21	11	
Quezon						
2020						
CALABARZON						
Cavite	23	572	455	53		508
Laguna*	30	681	52	92	537	681
Batangas						
Rizal	14	189	144	21	1	166
Quezon						
2021						
CALABARZON	**147**					
Cavite	24	829				
Laguna*	31	681				199
Batangas	35	1,078				
Rizal	15	189				
Quezon	42	1,242				

Note: - No data available
* did not cover all cities/municipalities of the province
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.16
TYPE OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE
2016 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/PDRRM Offices	Church / Chapel	Gym / Covered Court	Others	Total Evacuation Centers
2016					
CALABARZON	**147**	**108**	**370**	**84**	**2,188**
Cavite	24	49	291	52	1025
Laguna	30	59	79	32	817
Batangas	35	-	-	-	-
Rizal	15	-	-	-	346
Quezon	42	-	-	-	-
2017					
CALABARZON	**147**	**346**	**770**	**219**	**4,862**
Cavite	24	190	511	13	2111
Laguna	30	3	4	20	125
Batangas	35	40	113	61	1041
Rizal	15	23	93	69	456
Quezon	42	90	49	56	1,129
2018					
CALABARZON	**147**	**442**	**869**	**196**	**5,252**
Cavite	24	190	511	13	2111
Laguna	30	108	83	29	535
Batangas	35	40	113	61	1041
Rizal	15	14	113	37	436
Quezon	42	90	49	56	1,129
2019					
CALABARZON					
Cavite	23	573	567	642	359
Laguna	30	681	121	150	169
Batangas					
Rizal	14	189	123	232	91
Quezon					
2020					
CALABARZON					
Cavite	23	573	567	658	365
Laguna	30	681	189	260	205
Batangas					
Rizal	14	189	134	241	124
Quezon					
2021					
CALABARZON	**147**				
Cavite	24	11	166	305	482
Laguna	31	54	102	556	712
Batangas	35	102	87	734	923
Rizal	15	19	73	347	439
Quezon	42	104	39	1,473	1,616

Note: Quezon includes Lucena City
'- No data available
* did not cover all cities/municipalities of the province
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.17
NUMBER OF STRUCTURE AND WATER SUPPLY, SANITATION AND HYGIENE FACILITIES OF EVACUATION CENTERS, BY PROVINCE
2016 - 2021

PROVINCE	No. of C/M/PDRRM Offices	Permanent with WASH Facilities	Permanent but Insufficient WASH Facilities	Temporary
2016				
CALABARZON	**147**	**49**	**62**	**59**
Cavite	24	7	2	3
Laguna	30	42	60	56
Batangas	35	-	-	-
Rizal	15	-	-	-
Quezon	42	-	-	-
2017				
CALABARZON	**147**	**42**	**60**	**169**
Cavite	24	-	-	-
Laguna	30	42	60	56
Batangas	35	-	-	113
Rizal	15	-	-	-
Quezon	42	-	-	-
2018				
CALABARZON	**147**	**1035**	**465**	**684**
Cavite	24	128	160	343
Laguna	30	28	0	27
Batangas	35	-	-	113
Rizal	15	113	178	145
Quezon	42	766	127	56
2019				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	134	52	126
Laguna	30	30	87	130
Batangas				
Rizal	14	33	147	72
Quezon				
2020				
CALABARZON				
Cavite	23	134	52	126
Laguna	30	97	108	449
Batangas				
Rizal	14	77	192	73
Quezon				
2021				
CALABARZON	**147**			
Cavite	24			
Laguna	31	93	320	614
Batangas	35			
Rizal	15			
Quezon	42			

Note: - No data available
2019-2020 Incomplete submission
Source: Office of Civil Defense IV-A/CALABARZON PDRRMOs

Table 17.18
NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Cavite					
Alfonso	920	470	1,175	1,328	1,490
Amadeo	325	774	843	954	1,155
Bacoor	3,595	4,000	7,150	8,822	8,045
Carmona	2,022	1,838	2,257	2,524	2,312
Cavite	1,794	2,110	4,419	3,230	3,151
Dasmarinas	3,247	6,868	5,302	6,219	5,379
Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo	419	398	474	594	618
Gen. Mariano Alvarez	1,509	1,026	1,784	2,550	2,790
General Trias	5,569	3,096	6,319	7,074	6,566
Imus	4,765	5,670	14,431	9,072	12,542
Indang	1,077	956	2,040	2,115	2,115
Kawit	1,957	1,654	2,542	3,000	3,337
Magallanes	206	357	164	436	537
Maragondon	127	365	535	977	1,029
Mendez	1,103	1,247	1,305	1,476	1,501
Naic	2,148	2,543	2,521	2,717	2,802
Noveleta	1,227	1,568	927	953	953
Rosario	1,218	1,106	1,936	1,380	2,751
Silang	1,865	2,913	2,471	3,688	3,886
Tagaytay	1,845	1,890	1,655	1,899	656
Tanza	1,490	1,700	2,311	2,774	2,924
Ternate	450	459	47	383	383
Trece Martires	2,379	2,758	2,902	3,049	3,177
Laguna					
Alaminos	425	300	524	510	510
Bay	438	417	664	678	678
Binan	2,350	3,014	4,711	4,859	1,024
Cabuyao	1,719	675	2,822	2,589	4,418
Calamba	8,056	7,825	8,385	9,896	11,828
Calauan	1,200	408	432	419	419
Cavinti	323	145	171	208	296
Famy	153	138	139	155	190
Kalayaan	212	120	183	202	301
Liliw	659	1,183	794	802	19
Los Banos	1,883	2,531	2,960	2,688	2,853
Luisiana	674	642	634	708	708
Lumban	211	137	175	265	293
Mabitac	264	310	204	208	226
Magdalena	283	262	369	330	461
Majayjay	299	248	272	724	350
Nagcarlan	2,070	1,887	2,029	2,292	2,573
Paete	877	913	881	838	836
Pagsanjan	743	761	828	975	887
Pakil	39	212	162	248	322
Pangil	177	185	252	248	260
Pila	698	703	768	887	887
Rizal	335	1,167	334	329	345
San Pablo	4,524	1,929	4,267	4,956	6,508
San Pedro	5,351	5,568	4,323	7,860	7,912
Santa Cruz	758	2,045	2,454	2,650	92
Santa Maria	3,223	192	375	68	658
Santa Rosa	769	3,786	4,681	5,030	4,956
Siniloan	3,696	935	986	937	1,019
Victoria	278	323	311	331	356

Table 17.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Batangas					
Agoncillo	246	283	332	403	419
Alitagtag	446	381	425	457	457
Balayan	936	1,007	688	1,414	1,376
Balete	165	128	191	22	221
Batangas	8,131	7,980	8,895	9,978	10,971
Bauan	2,403	2,008	1,945	2,480	2,245
Calaca	988	1,999	2,004	1,064	1,166
Calatagan	664	478	542	713	1,352
Cuenca	1,095	998	1,106	1,188	1,387
Ibaan	1,616	2,608	2,852	1,126	1,691
Laurel	486	954	1,000	566	566
Lemery	461	3,183	3,256	2,166	2,246
Lian	497	502	528	577	592
Lipa	6,998	-	6,059	6,420	9,506
Lobo	561	349	376	409	529
Mabini	759	1,703	2,182	1,030	1,245
Malvar	869	1,154	1,108	928	1,397
Mataas na Kahoy	484	752	428	502	707
Nasugbu	1,312	1,272	1,345	1,418	1,523
Padre Garcia	864	683	814	920	920
Rosario	2,845	1,782	2,064	2,289	2,472
San Jose	1,877	1,763	2,326	2,696	5,291
San Juan	2,236	3,908	2,267	2,526	2,526
San Luis	362	417	448	451	512
San Nicolas	150	247	336	269	225
San Pascual	992	926	908	1,148	1,240
Santa Teresita	210	204	238	219	72
Santo Tomas	2,404	2,053	2,625	4,236	3,931
Taal	840	764	925	801	1,001
Talisay	700	689	658	697	715
Tanauan	2,946	2,991	3,098	3,564	3,950
Taysan	476	475	681	711	813
Tingloy	292	532	929	418	593
Tuy	334	325	348	382	524
Rizal					
Angono	1,614	1,343	2,652	2,854	2,799
Antipolo	5,803	6,564	4,570	9,918	12,341
Baras	338	477	717	898	980
Binangonan	749	493	2,906	2,805	3,001
Cainta	3,595	3,691	4,385	4,981	5,025
Cardona	394	442	465	365	365
Jalajala	366	472	141	345	222
Morong	604	465	596	1,022	958
Pililla	318	320	474	570	611
Rodriguez	1,252	2,923	3,769	3,398	4,350
San Mateo	2,011	3,044	3,256	3,613	5,659
Tanay	1,322	1,593	1,727	1,821	1,821
Taytay	7,292	5,426	5,395	5,394	5,394
Teresa	542	809	989	1,025	1,025

Table 17.18 (continued)
NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION CERTIFICATES ISSUED BY CITY/MUNICIPALITY
2015 - 2019

Province/ City/Municipality	NUMBER OF FIRE SAFETY INSPECTION				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Quezon					
Agdangan	375	256	382	488	271
Alabat	273	246	286	504	275
Atimonan	1,089	866	967	1,041	1,068
Buenavista	106	159	161	234	207
Burdeos	69	68	97	264	87
Calauag	994	1,010	595	646	622
Candelaria	1,178	1,170	1,458	2,803	1,100
Catanauan	635	699	819	893	899
Dolores	266	330	265	538	448
General Luna	136	88	168	365	235
General Nakar	104	198	120	212	153
Guinayangan	586	320	1,738	531	369
Gumaca	972	946	797	1,135	1,069
Infanta	820	778	1,008	150	163
Jomalig	34	70	76	1,946	101
Lopez	1,925	2,104	1,697	1,993	1,585
Lucban	1,202	1,350	522	2,754	1,617
Lucena	2,835	2,765	6,865	4,675	5,251
Macalelon	464	87	45	280	239
Mauban	803	420	202	729	682
Mulanay	349	682	413	402	455
Padre Burgos	202	923	275	249	441
Pagbilao	1,122	1,167	1,397	1,655	1,795
Panukulan	15	37	94	339	245
Patnanungan	35	29	43	76	62
Perez	254	110	135	248	81
Pitogo	194	193	267	242	341
Plaridel	205	149	160	288	178
Polillo	244	175	723	425	484
Quezon	236	193	288	604	281
Real	325	387	482	558	553
Sampaloc	391	729	695	666	354
San Andres	138	79	198	180	155
San Antonio	350	427	376	748	599
San Francisco	220	232	341	339	291
San Narciso	546	484	400	660	295
Sariaya	985	1,062	1,122	1,107	1,107
Tagkawayan	1,013	983	1,094	1,180	7,123
Tayabas	2,446	1,851	2,427	2,849	2,214
Tiaong	973	1,016	1,113	1,219	1,260
Unisan	415	390	351	466	487

Note: - No data available

Source: National Competitiveness Council, City/Municipality Competitiveness Index data sourced

Table 17.19 **CORE-IS**

RATIO OF FIREMEN TO POPULATION, CALABARZON

2017 - 2023

Year	Number of Fire Personnel	Population	Ratio
2017	2,180	15,085,285	1:6,920
2018	2,287	15,418,944	1:6,742
2019	2,633	15,742,673	1:5,979
2020	2,992	16,195,042	1:5,413
2021	3,139	16,361,107	1:5,212
2022	3,286	16,654,975	1:5,068
2023	3,422	16,938,893	1:4,950

Note: Updated Projected Mid-Year Population Based on 2015 POPCEN

Source: Bureau of Fire Protection IV-A



Chapter 18

Science and Technology

Science and technology plans and programs call for sound and comprehensive information on the scientific and technical potential of the region. A comprehensive database on the flows and stocks of scientific and technological resources in the region is critical in monitoring progress of STI goals and in guiding the formulation of more effective S&T policies and programs that optimize the benefits of STI in a knowledge-based economy. Statistics regard technologies are valuable in monitoring the adoption of end users, which can improve productive capacity. Data on government's technology transfer and dissemination show its response to the region's development strategy of using Science and Technology for identified beneficiaries.

This chapter deals with the statistical data and indicators that measure and monitor activities and developments in the STI sector through the data from the Department of Science and Technology.

STATISTICAL TABLES:

Table 18.1	Research & Development (R&D) Expenditures By Sector, CALABARZON 2011, 2013, 2015 and 2018	18-3
Table 18.2	Number of Research & Development (R&D) Personnel by Sector, CALABARZON 2011, 2013 2015 and 2018	18-4
Table 18.3	Expenditures on Intellectual Property Products, CALABARZON, 2017-2023	18-5
Table 18.4	Volume of Intellectual Property Products, CALABARZON, 2019-2023	18-6

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 2023

EXPENDITURES ON INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY PRODUCTS, CALABARZON

At constant 2018 prices

28,870,334

Value (in thousand pesos)

4.79

Growth Rate (in percent)
2022–2023

At current prices

31,310,033

Value (in thousand pesos)

10.51

Growth Rate (in percent)
2022–2023



Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

VOLUME OF INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY PRODUCTS, CALABARZON

Filings of Patents, Utility Model, Industrial Design and Trademark

PATENTS
86

UTILITY MODEL
40

INDUSTRIAL DESIGN
68

TRADEMARK
1,660

Grants/registrations of Trademark

974

Source: Intellectual Property Office of the Philippines

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
REGION IV-A (CALABARZON)

rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
rsso04a.psa.gov.ph
(043) 781-2437 / (043) 756 - 0412

Table 18.1
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT (R&D) EXPENDITURES BY SECTOR, CALABARZON
2011, 2013, 2015 and 2018
(in thousand pesos)

Sector of Performance	2011	2013	2015	2018	
Total	**3,208,059**	**4,834,650**	**3,793,588**	**5,085,000**	**se**
Government	44,539	1,239,109	133,828	651,000	265,000
Higher Education	975,409	899,387	854,866	1,149,000	
State	973,979	894,915	820,575	1,087,000	380
Private	1,430	4,472	34,291	62,000	22,000
Private Non-Profit Institution	-	-	262,222	3,285,000	2,246,000
Private Industry*	2,188,111	2,696,154	2,542,672	no data available	no data available

Note: *Estimated from 2012 Census of Philippine Business & Industry (CPBI)
Philippine Statistics Authority
Details may not add up to total due to rounding.

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Research and Development Survey Repor

Table 18.2
NUMBER RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT (R&D) PERSONNEL BY SECTOR, CALABARZON
2011, 2013, 2015 and 2018

Sector of Performance	2011	2013	2015	2018	
Total	**1,810**	**9,235**	**4,887**	**5,896**	**se**
Government	238	170	227	1,112	524
Higher Education	1,572	2,434	1,789	3,088	
Public	1,479	2,271	1,603	2,109	554
Private	93	163	186	979	413
Private Non-Profit Institution	-	-	379	1,696	999
Private Industry*	-	6,631	2492	no data available	no data available

Note: *2012 Census of Philippine Business & Industry (CPBI)

Source: Department of Science and Technology, Research and Development Survey Report

Table 18.3
EXPENDITURES ON INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY PRODUCTS, CALABARZON
2017-2023

ITEM	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
At constant 2018 prices							
Value (in thousand pesos)	14,724,305	20,088,109	24,495,245	22,512,880	26,118,052	27,550,050	28,870,334
Growth Rate (in percent)	50.15	36.43	21.94	-8.09	16.01	5.48	4.79
At current prices							
Value (in thousand pesos)	17,391,954	20,088,109	24,573,596	22,541,043	26,530,072	28,332,959	31,310,033
Growth Rate (in percent)	27.30	15.50	22.33	-8.27	17.70	6.80	10.51

Source: Philippine Statistics Authority

Table 18.4
VOLUME OF INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY PRODUCTS, CALABARZON
2019-2023

ITEM	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
Filings of Patents, Utility Model, Industrial Design and Trademark	1,434	1,449	1,835	1,796	1,854
Patents	47	43	34	60	86
Utility Model	89	78	68	53	40
Industrial Design	95	47	30	17	68
Trademark	1,203	1,281	1,703	1,666	1,660
Grants/registrations of Patents, Utility Model, Industrial Design and Trademark	821	633	1,330	880	974
Patents	2	2	7	nda	nda
Utility Model	42	58	79	nda	nda
Industrial Design	93	37	22	nda	nda
Trademark	684	536	1,222	880	974

Note: nda - No data available

Source: Intellectual Property Office of the Philippines

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Agriculture	Appendix-2
Banking and Finance	Appendix-2
Economic Accounts	Appendix-3
Education and Manpower Development	Appendix-4
Energy and Water Resources	Appendix-5
Environment and Natural Resources	Appendix-5
Trade	Appendix-6
Income and Prices	Appendix-6
Industry	Appendix-8
Labor and Employment	Appendix-8
Population and Housing	Appendix-10
Public Administration	Appendix-11
Public Order, Safety and Justice	Appendix-12
Science and Technology	Appendix-13
Social Services	Appendix-13
Tourism	Appendix-15
Transportation and Communication	Appendix-15
Vital, Health and Nutrition	Appendix-16

Glossary of Terms

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Production- the growing field crops, fruits, nuts, seeds, tree nurseries (except those of forest trees), bulb vegetables and flowers, both in the open and under glass; and the production of coffee, tea, cocoa, rubber; and the production of livestock and livestock products, honey rabbits, fur-bearing animals, silkworm, cocoons, etc. Forestry and fishery activities carried on as an ancillary activity on an agricultural holding is also considered as agricultural production. (**Bureau of Agricultural Statistics**)

Aquaculture – sector of fisheries that includes the rearing or raising under controlled conditions of aquatic products such as fish, oysters, mussels, sea weeds and other aquatic resources in sea, lakes and rivers. Examples are fishponds, fish pens and fish cages.
(**Bureau of Agricultural Statistics**)

Commercial Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine waters with the use of fishing boat of more than three (3) gross tons. (**Bureau of Agricultural Statistics**)

Municipal Fishing – sector of fisheries that includes the catching of fish in marine and inland waters with the use of fishing boat of three (3) gross tons or less, or using gear not requiring the use of boats. (**Bureau of Agricultural Statistics**)

BANKING AND FINANCE

Assets - are economic resources that are controlled by the company/entity and whose cost at the time of acquisition could be objectively measured.

Commercial Banks - any corporation which, in addition to the general powers incident to corporations, shall have all such powers as shall be necessary to carry on the business of commercial banking, by accepting drafts and issuing letters of credits, by discounting and negotiating promissory notes, drafts, bills of exchange, and other evidences of debts, by receiving deposits, by buying and selling foreign exchange and gold or silver bullion, and by lending money against securities consisting of personal property or first mortgage on improved real estates and the insured improvements thereon.

Deposit Liability – money received by bank from people or companies which shall be paid back by the bank in the future.

Demand Deposits - otherwise known as current or checking accounts, subject to withdrawal by check and are non-interest bearing. These are sub-divided into demand-deposits of private firms and individuals, banks, the government and Trust Department of Banks.

Loan Portfolio – total of all loans held by a bank of finance company on a given period. It may be loan that have been made or bought and are being held for repayment.

Rural Banks - government-sponsored/assisted banks which are privately managed and largely privately owned that provide credit facilities to farmers and merchants, or to cooperatives of such farmers or merchants at reasonable terms and in general; to the people of the rural community.

Savings Bank - any corporation organized for the purpose of accumulating the small savings of depositors and investing them, together with its capital, in bonds or in loans secured by bonds, real estate mortgage, and other forms of security, as hereinafter provided, or in loans for personal finance and long-term financing for home building and home development.

Savings Deposits - these include all interest-bearing deposits which are withdrawals upon presentation of an accomplished withdrawal slip together with the passbook. These are subdivided into savings deposits of private firms, individuals, banks, the government and trust department of banks.

Time Deposits - these represent deposits which are interest bearing with specific maturity dates and evidenced by certificates issued by the bank in the name of the depositor. These are subdivided into time deposits of private firms, individuals, banks, the government and trust department of banks.

ECONOMIC ACCOUNTS

Constant Prices (at constant prices) – valuation of transactions, wherein the influence of price changes from the base year to the current year has been removed.

Gross Domestic Capital Formation - Consists of two major components:

- gross fixed capital formation and
- change in stocks.

Gross fixed capital formation refers to outlays on construction, durable equipment and breeding stocks, orchard development and afforestation. Change in stocks refers to the difference between ending and beginning inventories. Inventories or stocks consists of finished goods, work-in-progress, and raw materials, which have been produced or purchased but not yet sold or consumed as intermediate inputs during the accounting period. **(Source: Manual on the Philippine System of National Accounts: Framework, Sources and Methods)**

Expenditure on the GDP - Sum of the final uses of goods and services in the economy. Final uses refer to the values at purchaser's prices of goods and services used for the final consumption of households and private non-profit institutions, general government both national and local government units, as well as those used for gross fixed capital formation by both public and private enterprises and for exports (net of imports) to the rest of the world. **(Source: Analysis of the Revised PSNA and Manual on the Frameworks, Source and Methods)**

Gross Domestic Product – the value of all goods and services produced domestically; the sum of gross value added of all resident institutional units engaged in production (plus any taxes, and minus any subsidies, on products not included in the values of their outputs).

Gross Regional Domestic Product - aggregate of the gross value added or income from each industry or economic activity of the regional economy.

Gross Value Added – the difference between gross output and intermediate inputs. Gross outputs of a production unit during a given period is equal to the gross value of the goods and services produced during the period and recorded at the moment they are produced, regardless of whether or not there is a change of ownership. Intermediate inputs refer to the value of goods and services used in the production process during the accounting period.

Household Final Consumption Expenditures - consist of actual and imputed expenditures of both individual and institutional households, as well as non-profit institutions serving households for the purpose of acquiring individual consumption goods and services.

Personal Consumption Expenditures - consist of actual and imputed expenditures of households for the purpose of acquiring individual consumption goods and services.
Source: ***1993 System of National Accounts*** **developed by the Commission of the European Communities, International Monetary Fund, Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, United Nations and World Bank.**

EDUCATION AND MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

Basic or Simple Literacy - the ability to read and write with understanding simple messages in any language or dialect. (**National Statistics Office**)

Cohort Survival Rate **** –** the percentage of enrollees at the beginning grade or year in a given school year who reached the final grade or year of the elementary of secondary level.

Elementary Education - the first stage of free and compulsory, formal education primarily concerned with providing basic education and usually corresponding to six and seven grades. Elementary education can likewise be attained through alternative learning system.

Enrolment ***-** total number of pupils/students who register/enlist in a school year.

Higher Education - the stage of formal education requiring secondary and post-secondary education covering the programs on: (a) all courses of study leading to bachelor's degree and (b) all degree courses of study beyond bachelor's degree level.

Literacy rate, Simple/Basic ****** - the percentage of the population 10 years old and over, who can read, write and understand simple messages in any language or dialect.

Participation Rate ****** - the ratio of the enrolment for the age group corresponding to the official school age in the elementary/secondary level to the population of the same age group in a given year. Also known as Net Enrolment Ratio (NER).

Post Secondary/Non-Degree Education - the stage of formal education following the secondary level covering non-degree programs that have varying duration from three (3) months to three (3) years, concerned primarily with developing strong and appropriately trained middle-level skilled manpower possessing capabilities supportive of national development.

Pre-School - a school that admits students who are not old enough to enter the first level of education. These pupils are usually from 4 to 5 years of age. (**Department of Education**)

Private Institutions/Schools - educational institutions maintained and administered by private individuals or groups.

Public Institutions/Schools – educational institutions established by law and administered by the government.

Secondary School - an educational institution offering secondary education usually consisting of a four-year general secondary curricula. (**Department of Education**)

Secondary Education - the stage of formal education following the elementary level concerned primarily with continuing basic education and expanding it to include the learning of employable gainful skills, usually corresponding to four years of high school.

School Year - the prescribed period of time, when schools offer daily instruction broken by short intermission periods (e.g., Christmas and summer vacations and holidays).

Technical Education – the education process designed at post-secondary and tertiary levels, officially recognized as non-degree programs aimed at preparing technicians, para-professionals and other categories of middle-level workers by providing them with a broad range of general education, theoretical, scientific, artistic and technological studies, social services and related job skills training.

ENERGY AND WATER RESOURCES

Distribution of Electricity - Refers to the conveyance or delivery of electricity by a distribution utility to end-users.

Electric Cooperative - Refers to a cooperative or corporation authorized to provide electric service pursuant to Presidential Decree No. 269, as amended, or Republic Act No. 6938.

National Electrification Administration (NEA) - Refers to the government agency created under Presidential Decree No. 269, to act as a catalyst for the development of electric distribution utilities (EDUs) by providing world-class financial intermediation institutional and technical services.

ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES

Charcoal – solid product obtained from the destructive distillation and/or thermal degradation of wood. (**Forest Management Bureau**)

Forest* **–** refers to land with an area of more than 0.5 hectare and tree crown cover (or equivalent stocking level) of more than 10 percent. The trees should be able to reach a minimum height of 5 meters at maturity in situ. It consists either of closed forest formations where trees of various storeys and undergrowth cover a high proportion of the ground or open forest formations with a continuous vegetation cover in which tree crown cover exceeds 10 percent. Young natural stands and all plantations established for forestry purposes, which have yet to reach a crown density of more than 10 percent or tree height of 5 meters are included under forest.

These are normally forming part of the forest area, which are temporarily unstocked as a result of human intervention or natural causes but which are expected to revert to forest. It includes forest nurseries and seed orchards that constitute an integral part of the forest; forest roads, cleared tracts, firebreaks and other small open areas; forest within protected areas; windbreaks and shelter belts of trees with an area of more than 0.5 hectare and width of more than 20 meter; plantations primarily used for forestry purposes, including rubber wood plantations. It also includes bamboo, palm and fern formations (except coconut and oil palm). **(Reference: Food and Agriculture Organization, 2000)**

Forest Land – includes the public forest, the permanent forest or forest reserves, and forest reservations. (**Forest Management Bureau**)

Forest Product - all usable raw materials yielded by the forest including the associated water, fish, game, scenic, historical, recreational and geologic resources. (**Forest Management Bureau**)

Log - felled trees bucked into convenient length of at least 1.5 meters, with at least 15 cm. in diameter. It may either be poles, piles, pulpwood, sawlog or veneer log. (**Forest Management Bureau**)

Lumber - solid wood not further manufactured other than sawing, resawing and passing lengthwise through a standard planing machine crosscut to length. (**Forest Management Bureau**)

National Park – refers to a forest reservation essentially of primitive or wilderness character which has been withdrawn from settlement or occupancy and set aside as such exclusively to preserve the scenery, the natural and historic objects and the wild animals or plants therein, and to provide enjoyment of these features in such a manner as will leave them unimpaired for future generations. (**Protected Areas and Wildlife Bureau**)

Non-Timber Forest Product - includes all forest products except timber; also known as minor forest product. (**Forest Management Bureau**)

Rainfall (mm) - the amount of precipitation (rain, hail, etc.) expressed in millimeter depth, of the layer of water which has fallen. (**Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration**)

Temperature (^{o}C) – a measurement of the average kinetic energy of molecules in an object or system and can be measured with a thermometer or calorimeter. (**Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration**)

Timberland – refers to land of the public domain which has been the subject of the present system of land classification determined to be needed for forest purposes. Eventually, these lands will be proclaimed as forest reserves by the President. (**Forest Management Bureau**)

TRADE

Export - all goods leaving the country which are properly cleared through the Customs. (**National Statistics Office)**

Free on Board (F.O.B.) Value - the value of the goods free on board the carrier at the frontier of the exporting country. It includes inland freight, export duty and other expenses. Ocean freight, insurance and consular fee are, however, excluded. **(National Statistics Office)**

Import - all goods entering any of the seaports or airports of entry of the Philippines properly cleared through the Customs or remaining under Customs control, whether the goods are for direct consumption, for merchanting, for warehousing or for further processing. **(National Statistics Office)**

INCOME AND PRICES

Consumer Price Index (CPI)* –** Indicator of the change in the average prices of a fixed basket of goods and services commonly purchased by households relative to a base year.

Family – is a group of persons usually living together and composed of the head and other persons related to the head by blood, marriage and adoption. A single person living alone is considered a separate family. **(2000 FIES, National Statistics Office (NSO))**

Family Expenditures – refers to the expenses or disbursements made by the family purely for personal consumption during the reference period. They exclude all expenses in relation to farm or business operations, investment ventures, purchase of real property and other disbursements which do not involve personal consumption. Gifts, support, assistance or relief in goods and services received by the family from friends, relatives, etc. and consumed during the reference period are included in the family expenditures. Value consumed from net share of crops, fruits and vegetables produced or livestock raised by other households, family sustenance and entrepreneurial activities are also considered as family expenditures. **(2000 FIES, NSO)**

Family Income – includes primary income and receipts from other sources received by all family members during the calendar year as participants in any economic activity or as recipients of transfers, pensions, grants, etc. **(2000 FIES, NSO)**
Primary income includes:

- Salaries and wages from employment.
- Commissions, tips, bonuses, family and clothing allowance, transportation and representation allowance and honoraria.
- Other forms of compensation and net receipts derived from the operation of family-operated enterprises/activities and the practice of profession or trade.

Income from other sources include:

- Imputed rental values of owner-occupied dwelling units.
- Interests.
- Rentals including land owner's share of agricultural products
- Pensions
- Support and value of food and non-food items received as gifts by the family (as well as the imputed value of services rendered free of charge to the family).
- Receipts from family sustenance activities, which are not considered as family operated enterprise.

Gini Ratio ******* - the ratio of the area between the Lorenz curve and the diagonal (the line of perfect equality) to the area below the diagonal.

Notes: It is a measure of the extent to which the distribution of income/ expenditure among families/individuals deviates from a perfectly equal distribution, with limits 0 for perfect equality and 1 for perfect inequality.

Inflation Rate - the annual rate of change or the year-on-year change in the Consumer Price Index.

Magnitude of the Poor - the number of families or the population whose annual per capita income falls below the poverty threshold.

Poverty Incidence (PI) ******* - the proportion of families/individuals with per capita income / expenditure less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of families/individuals.

Poverty Incidence Among Children - proportion of children in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of children.

Child – individual below 18 years old (RA 7610, Special Protection of Children Against Abuse, Exploitation and Discrimination Act)

Poverty Incidence Among Employed - proportion of employed in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of employed.

Employed – individuals who are 15 years old and over, who during the reference period are reported either at work or with a job but not at work.

Poverty Incidence Among Farmers - proportion of farmers in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of farmers.

Farmers – employed individuals 15 years old and over whose primary occupation is farming, plant growing or animal production.

Poverty Incidence Among Fishermen - proportion of fishermen in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of fishermen.

Fishermen– employed individuals 15 years old and over whose primary occupation is fishing.

.

Poverty Incidence Among Individuals Residing in Urban Areas - proportion of individuals residing in urban areas and in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of individuals residing in urban areas.

Poverty Incidence Among Migrant and Formal Sector Workers - proportion of migrant and formal sector workers in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of migrant and formal sector workers.

Migrant and formal sector worker – individuals who are Overseas Contract Workers (OCW) or Workers other than OCWs or employed persons working for private establishments and government organizations and corporations.

Poverty Incidence Among Self-employed and Unpaid Family Workers - proportion of self-employed and unpaid family workers in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of self-employed and unpaid family workers.

Self-employed and Unpaid family worker – individuals 15 years and over who are either self-employed or worked without pay on family -owned farm or business.

Poverty Incidence Among Senior Citizen- proportion of senior citizens in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of senior citizens.

Senior Citizen - individual aged 60 years and above (RA 9257, Expanded Senior Citizens Act)

Poverty Incidence Among Women - proportion of women in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of women.

Poverty Incidence Among Youth - proportion of youth in families with per capita income less than the per capita poverty threshold to the total number of youth.

Youth – individuals aged 15 to 30 years old (RA 8044, The Youth in Nation-Building Act)

Poverty Threshold (PT) ******* – the minimum income/expenditure required for a family/individual to meet the basic food and non-food requirements.

Notes: Basic food requirements are currently based on 100% adequacy for the Recommended Energy and Nutrient Intake (RENI) for protein and energy equivalent to an average of 2000 kilocalories per capita, and 80% adequacy for other nutrients. On the other hand, basic non-food requirements, indirectly estimated by obtaining the ratio of food to total basic expenditures from a reference group of families, cover expenditure on: 1) clothing and footwear; 2) housing; 3) fuel, light, water; 4) maintenance and minor repairs; 5) rental of occupied dwelling units; 6) medical care; 7) education; 8) transportation and communication; 9) non-durable furnishings; 10) household operations; and 11) personal care & effects.

Purchasing Power of the Peso* ** - a measure of the real value of the peso in a given period relative to a chosen reference period. It is computed by getting the reciprocal of the CPI and multiplying the result by 100

INDUSTRY

Establishment – an economic unit which engages in one or predominantly one kind of economic activity at a fixed single physical location. **(National Statistics Office)**

Investments - amount of money or other resources measured in terms of money placed on activities or other forms of assets for the purpose of earning profits. **(Board of Investment)**

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Actual Strike - any temporary stoppage of work by the concerted action of the employees as a result of an industrial or labor dispute. This may include slow down, boycott, sit-down, mass leave, attempts to damage, destroy or sabotage plant equipment and facilities and similar activities:

- **Boycott** - concerted action by employees and their union to refrain from working with the establishment
- **Mass Leave** - concerted work stoppage where the union or the workers avail en masse of their paid leaves under their Collective Bargaining Agreement (CBA) or by law or where said workers/union go on massive Absence Without Official Leave (AWOL)
- **Sit-down** - concerted work stoppage where workers refuse to work inside a factory or establishment after punching their time cards

Collective Bargaining Agreement (CBA) – the negotiated contract between a legitimate labor organization and the employer concerning wages, hours of work, and all other terms and conditions of employment in a bargaining unit, including mandatory provisions for grievance and arbitration machinery. **(Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics)**

Employed - include all those who, during the reference period are 15 years old and over as of their last birthday and are reported either:

> **At work.** Those who do any work even for one hour during the reference period for pay or profit, or work without pay on the farm or business enterprise operated by a member of the same household related by blood, marriage or adoption; or
>
> **With a job but not at work.** Those who have a job or business but are not at work because of temporary illness/injury, vacation or other reasons. Likewise, persons who expect to report for work or to start operation of a farm or business enterprise within two weeks from the date of the enumerator's visit, are considered employed. **(National Statistics Office)**

Employment Rate - proportion in percent of the total number of employed persons to the total number of persons in the labor force. **(National Statistics Office)**

Household – an aggregate of persons, generally but not necessarily bound by ties of kinship, which live together under the same roof and eat together or share in common the household food. Members comprise the head of the household, relatives living with him and other persons who share the community life for reasons of work or other consideration. A person who lives alone is considered a separate household. **(National Statistics Office)**

Labor Force – the population 15 years old and over whether employed or unemployed who contribute to the production of goods and services in the country. **(National Statistics Office)**

Labor Force Participation Rate – proportion in percent of the total number of persons in the labor force to the total population 15 years old and over. **(National Statistics Office)**

Man-Days Lost – total number of man-days lost due to strikes or lockouts declared. It is computed by multiplying the number of workers involved in the strike or lockout by the total number of working days lost or made idle due to the strike/lockout. **(Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics)**

Notice of Lockout – the notification filed by an employer with the appropriate National Conciliation and Mediation Board (NCMB) regional branch about its intention to temporarily cease its operation because of the allegations by a duly registered labor union of unfair labor practice act/s or because of a deadlock in collective bargaining negotiations. **(Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics)**
Notice of Strike – the notification filed by a duly registered labor union with the appropriate NCMB regional branch about its intention to go on strike because of alleged commission by the employer of unfair labor practice act/s or because of a deadlock in collective bargaining negotiations. **(Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics)**

Rural Area – an area not falling under any of the classifications of an urban area. **(National Statistics Office)**

Strike – any temporary stoppage of work by the concerted action of the employees as a result of an industrial or labor dispute. Includes actual strike (with or without notice) filed at appropriate NCMB regional branches. **(Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics)**

Underemployed – include all employed persons who express the desire to have additional hours of work in their present job or an additional job, or to have a new job with longer working hours. **(National Statistics Office)**

Underemployment Rate – proportion in percent of the total number of underemployed persons to the total number of employed persons. **(National Statistics Office)**

Unemployed** -** include all persons who are 15 years old and over as of their last birthday and are reported as:

> **without work** , i.e., had no job or business during the basic survey reference period; AND
>
> **currently available for work** , i.e., were available and willing to take up work in paid employment or self employment during the basic survey reference period, and/or would be available and willing to take up work in paid employment or self employment within two weeks after the interview date; AND
>
> **seeking work,** i.e., had taken specific steps to look for a job or establish a business during the basic survey reference period; OR not seeking workdue to the following reasons: (a) tired/believe no work available, i.e., the discouraged workers who looked for work within the last six months prior to the interview date; (b) awaiting results of previous job application; (c) temporary illness/disability; (d) bad weather; and (e) waiting for rehire/job recall.

Unemployment Rate – proportion in percent of the total number of unemployed persons to the total number of persons in the labor force. **(National Statistics Office)**

Union – any registered group or association of employees that exist in whole or in part for the purpose of collective bargaining or of dealing with employers concerning terms and conditions of employment. A union may be formed in the private or public sector. **(Bureau of Labor and Employment Statistics)**

Visibly Underemployed Persons - those who worked for less than 40 hours during the reference period and want additional hours of work

POPULATION AND HOUSING

Household*** - a social unit consisting of a person living alone or a group of persons who sleep in the same housing unit and have a common arrangement in the preparation and consumption of food.

Housing Unit - a structurally separate and independent place of abode which, by the way it has been constructed, converted or arranged is intended for habitation by one household. Structures or parts of structures which are not intended for habitation such as commercial, industrial, and cultural buildings or natural and man-made shelters such as caves, boats, abandoned trucks, culverts, and others, but which are used as living quarters by households.

Life Expectancy* –** represents the average number of years remaining to a person who survives to the beginning of a given age or age interval x.

Life Expectancy at Birth* –** is defined as the number of years a newborn child can be expected to live under a given mortality condition of an area in a given year

Marital Status* - status of an individual in relation to marriage, classified as follows: a) Single - A person who has never been married; b) Married - A couple living together as husband and wife, legally or consensually; c) Divorced - A person whose bond of matrimony has been dissolved legally and who therefore can remarry; d) Separated - A person separated legally or not from his/her spouse because of marital discord or misunderstanding; and e) Widowed - A person whose bond of matrimony has been dissolved by death of his/her spouse.

Medium Assumption - moderate fertility decline and moderate mortality decline

Migration* - the movement of people across a specific boundary for the purpose of establishing a new or semi-permanent residence. Two distinct types are international migration (migration between countries) and internal migration (migration within a country).

Population* - total number of individuals in a territory at a specified time. It covers both nationals and aliens, native and foreign-born persons, internees, refugees and any other group physically present within the borders of a country at a specified time. In assembling national demographic statistics for publication, the basic aim has been to obtain data for the physically present (or "de facto") population rather than for the legally established resident (or "de jure") inhabitants.

Population Density* - refers to the number of persons per unit of land area (usually in square kilometers). This measure is more meaningful if given as population per unit of arable land.

Population Growth Rate* –** indicates how fast a population increases or decreases as a result of the interplay of births, deaths, and migration during a given period of time. Where the population is closed, meaning no migration, the population growth rate is the same as the rate of natural increase, i.e., the difference between the number of births and the number of deaths during a specified period of time. The three methods for computing the rate of growth based on the assumption with respect to the change are: arithmetic change, geometric change and exponential change.

Population Projections* - computation of future changes in population numbers, given certain assumptions about future trends in the rates of fertility, mortality and migration. Demographers often publish high, medium, and low projections of the same population based on different assumptions of how these rates will change in the future.

Sex Ratio* - the number of males per 100 females in a population.

Total Fertility Rate* –** the average number of children that would be born alive to a woman (or group of women) during her lifetime if she were to pass through her childbearing years conforming to the age specific fertility rates of a given time period.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Barangay - the smallest political unit into which cities and municipalities in the Philippines are divided. It is the basic unit of the Philippine political system. It consists of less than 1,000 inhabitants residing within the territorial limit of a city or municipality and administered by a set of elective officials, headed by a barangay chairman (punong barangay).

City - there are three classes of cities in the Philippines: the highly urbanized, the independent component cities which are independent of the province, and the component cities which are part of the provinces where they are located and subject to their administrative supervision.

Extraordinary Income - collections derived from the repayment of loans and advances made by the government as well as from other non-recurring sources.

General Public Services - this covers expenditures for services which are indispensable to the existence of an organized state and cannot be allocated to specific sectors or subsectors. This includes executive and legislative services; overall financial and fiscal services; civil services; planning; conduct of foreign affairs; general research, public order and safety and centralized services.

Grants - all non-repayable transfers received from other levels of government or from private individuals, or institutions including reparations and gifts given for particular projects or programs, or for general budget support.

Municipality – is a political corporate body which is endowed with the facilities of a municipal corporation, exercised by and through the municipal government in conformity with law. It is a subsidiary of the province which consists of a number of barangays within its territorial boundaries, one of which is the seat of government found at the town proper (poblacion).

Non-Tax Revenue - revenue collected from sources other than compulsory tax levies. Includes those collected in exchange for direct services rendered by government agencies to the public, or those arising from the government's regulatory and investment activities.

Province - the largest unit in the political structure of the Philippines. It consists, in varying numbers, of municipalities and, in some cases, of component cities. Its functions and duties in relation to its component cities and municipalities are generally coordinative and supervisory.

Public Sector - consists of the National Government, local governments, government-owned or controlled corporations and government monetary institutions.

Revenue - a cash inflow which does not increase the liability of the government.

Taxes on Property - taxes imposed on the ownership of wealth or immovable properties and on the transfer of real or personal properties, both tangible and intangible.

Source: **Department of Budget and Management**

PUBLIC ORDER, SAFETY AND JUSTICE

Crime - is an act in violation of penal law. For statistical purposes, only crimes reported to authorities are covered.

Index Crimes - refer to those violations of the penal code considered to have socio-economic significance, and occur with sufficient regularity to be meaningful. These include crimes versus person (murder, homicide, physical injury and rape), and crimes versus property (robbery and theft).

Non-Index Crimes - refer to all other crimes not classified as index crimes. These are mostly composed of victimless offenses (Crimes against persons (parricide/infanticide, maltreatment, kidnapping); crimes against property (estafa and falsification, malicious mischief and damage to property); crimes against morals and order (prostitution, vagrancy, alarm and scandal, assault/resistance to authority, corruption of public official, gambling, slander and libel, threat and coercion and trespassing), crimes against chastity (abduction, seduction, lascivious acts) and other crimes (illegal possession of firearms, explosives and ammunition, concealment of deadly weapons, smuggling, carnapping and prohibited drugs)

Crime Rate - is the number of reported crimes per 100,000 population.

Crime Solution Efficiency – rate of crime solved over crime volume

Policeman-to-Population Ratio - is an indicator that measures the adequacy of the police force in its task of promoting peace and order, and of providing security to the people and property. It is computed by dividing the total population by the total number of policemen.

Fireman-to-Population Ratio - is an indicator that measures the adequacy of the firefighting manpower to safeguard the people and property. It is computed by dividing the total population by the total number of firemen.

SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Research and Development (R & D) Projects

- ***Completed*** – projects completed at various stages of the R&D spectrum, namely: basic research, applied research, experimental development, and pilot testing.

- ***Supported/Assisted*** – projects funded by DOST Councils or by DOST-Office of the Secretary (OSEC). These are projects given technical support by R & D Institutes.

- ***Implemented*** – projects implemented by R & D performing institutes like Information Technology Development Institute (ITDI) and Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI).

Source: Department of Science and Technology (DOST) and Intellectual Property Office, Department of Trade and Industry

UN-ASPA Five State of E-Government – Standard set by United Nation-American Society for Public Administration with the following stages:

> **1 –** ***Emerging web presence*** **–** sites serve as public information source; static information on the government is provided; Frequently Asked Questions (FAQs) may be found, and contact information is provided.
>
> **2 –** ***Enhanced web presence*** **–** access to specific information that is regularly updated; a central government homepage may act as a portal to other department sites; useful documents may be downloaded or ordered online; and search features, e-mail and areas for comments are accessible.
>
> **3 –** ***Interactive web presence*** **–** a national government website frequently acts as a portal; users can search specialized databases; forms can be downloaded and/or submitted online; and secure sites and passwords begin to emerge.
>
> **4 –** ***Transactional web presence*** **–** users will be able to conduct complete and secure transactions online; the government website will allow users to customize a portal in order to directly access services based on specific needs and priorities; and sites will be ultimately secure.
> **5 –** ***Fully integrated web presence*** **–** country provides all services and links through as single portal; no defined demarcation between various agencies and departments; and all transactional services offered by government will be available online.

Source: National Computer Center (NCC)

SOCIAL SERVICES

Social Services - this covers expenditures for education, health, social security, labor and employment, housing and community development and other social activities.

Battering – an act of inflicting physical harm on a woman resulting to physical and psychological/emotional distress preventing her from doing what she wishes or forcing her to behave in a manner that is unacceptable to her.

Illegal Recruitment - refers to victims who were recruited usually for a fee for various forms of local or foreign employment but ended up being victimized, i.e., no job placement were effected or who actually job-placed but under exploitative/oppressive conditions (low salaries, long hours of work, etc.) and have lost their jobs.

Involuntary Prostitution - refers to victims who were recruited for various forms of employment such as receptionists, waitresses, entertainers, dancers, household help who are later on forced into prostitution.

Sexual Abuse – an act, which is sexual in nature, committed against a woman without her consent. Sexual abuses include but are not limited to the following: rape, sexual harassment, acts of lasciviousness; treating a woman as a sex object; making demeaning and sexually suggestive remarks; physically attacking the sexual parts of her body; forcing her to watch pornographic video shows or see pornographic materials; catching the husband having sex with another woman in the marital bedroom; forcing the wife and mistress to sleep with the husband in the same room.

Acts of Lasciviousness - acts that are lascivious in nature, which include but are not limited to intentional touching, either direct or through clothing, of the genitalia, anus, groin, breast, inner thigh or buttocks; or the introduction of any object into the genitalia, anus or mouth of any child whether of the same or opposite sex with an intent to abuse, humiliate, harass, degrade, or arouse or gratify the sexual desire of any person; bestiality; masturbation; lascivious exhibition of the genital or pubic area of a person, etc.

Development loan – a loan provided to real estate developers for the purpose of developing a raw land to a housing projects, e.g. subdivision. (Home Development Mutual Fund)

Incest - sexual abuse committed against a child by a person who is related to her/him within fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity and who exercises influence, authority or moral ascendancy over her/him.

Neglect - failure to provide, for reasons other than poverty, adequate food, clothing, shelter, basic education or medical care so as to seriously endanger the physical, mental, social and emotional growth and development of the child.

Rape - an act committed:

By a man who shall have carnal knowledge of a child under any of the following circumstances:

- through force, threat or intimidation;
- when the child is deprived of reason, or otherwise unconscious;
- by means of fraudulent machination or grave abuse of authority; and
- when the offended party is under 12 years of age or is demented, even though none of the circumstances mentioned above be present.

By any person who, under any of the circumstances mentioned in par. 1 hereof, shall commit an act of sexual assault by inserting the penis into a child's mouth or anal orifice, or any instrument, object, or any other part of the body such as fingers or toes into the genital or anal orifice of a child.

Real Estate Mortgage – a loan provided to members for the purchase of real estate property (titled residential lot) and/or construction/improvement of house, of which the property is subject for mortgage. (Home Development Mutual Fund)

Trafficking in Women - the act of recruiting and transporting a woman within and across national borders for work or services by means of violence or threat of violence, abuse of authority or dominant position, debt-bondage, deception or other forms of coercion.

TOURISM

Accommodation Establishment* – any establishment, which on a regular basis, provides for a fee facilities for overnight stays as its main business. It includes not only hotels and similar traditional forms of accommodation but also non-traditional forms of accommodation such as resorts, tourist complexes, camping sites, youth hostels, private apartments, villas and furnished rooms in private houses, and the likes.

Occupancy* – the sale of an available room in an accommodation establishment in a given day.

Occupancy Rate* – the proportion of occupancy to available rooms in an accommodation establishment over a period of time.

Resident*** – an institutional unit is resident in a country when it has a center of economic interest in the economic territory of that country.

Tourism*** - Comprises the activities of persons traveling to and staying in places outside their usual environment for not more than one consecutive year for leisure, business and other purposes not related to the exercise of an activity remunerated from within the place visited.

Tourist*** - visitor who stays one or more nights in the place visited.

Visitor*** - any person traveling to a place other than that of his/her usual environment for less than 12 months and whose main purpose of trip is other than the exercise of an activity remunerated from within the place visited.

Visitor Arrivals – includes tourist, excursionists, aliens entering the country for a temporary stay not exceeding one year and for purposes other than immigration, permanent residence or employment for remuneration in the country and Filipino nationals residing permanently abroad on temporary stay in the Philippines not exceeding one year. This excludes the following: a) transit visitors and change-plan passengers who remain in the premises of the port of entry terminal; b) aliens with pre-arranged employment for remuneration in the Philippines, even if length of stay is less than 59 days; c) Filipinos living abroad, regardless of length of stay overseas who are not permanent residents abroad; d) immigrants or aliens with permanent residence in the Philippines; e) Filipino overseas contract workers on home visits; and f) returning residents of the Philippines.

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Mail - dispatches of correspondence and other objects tendered by and intended for delivery by means of the postal service.

Port - a sheltered harbor where marine terminal facilities are provided, consisting of piers or wharves at which ships berth/dock while loading or unloading cargo, transit sheds and other storage areas where ships may discharge incoming cargo, and warehouses where goods may be stored for longer periods while awaiting distribution or sailing.

Radio Stations - one or more transmitters or receivers or a combination of transmitters and receivers including the accessory equipment, necessary at one location for carrying on a radio communication service. Each station shall be classified by the service in which it operates permanently or temporarily.

Telephone Density – the ratio of the number of telephones to total population at a given date. It is expressed as the number of telephone main stations per 100 persons.

VITAL, HEALTH AND NUTRITION

Barangay Health Stations - the primary health care facility at the barangay level where basic health services are delivered. (1998 Compendium of Social Statistics in the Philippines)
Child Mortality Rate (CMR)***** - the probability of dying between exact age one and age five, expressed as the number of deaths of children from exact age one to less than age five during a given period per 1,000 children surviving to age 12 months at the beginning of the period.

Contraceptive Prevalence Rate (CPR)***** - the proportion of currently married women in the reproductive ages of 15-49 years reporting current use of any contraceptive method.

Hospital Bed-Population Ratio***** – the ratio of hospital beds to the population, usually expressed as the number of available hospital beds for every 1,000 population.

Incidence Rate (of a disease)***** - the rate at which new cases of a disease occur in the population. The numerator is the number of new cases of a disease that occur during a given period (usually a year), and the denominator is the number of the population at risk of experiencing the disease during the same period, usually expressed as the number of new cases per 100,000 persons.

Infant Mortality Rate (IMR)***** – the probability of dying between birth and age one, expressed as the number of infant deaths or deaths occurring before reaching 12 months of life in a given period per 1,000 live births.

Maternal Mortality Ratio (MMR)***** – the ratio between the number of women who died (for reasons of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium) to the number of reported livebirths in a given year, expressed as the number of maternal deaths per 100,000 live births

Morbidity***** – the frequency of disease and illness, injuries, and disabilities in a population.

Under Five Mortality Rate (U5MR)***** - the probability of dying between birth and age five, expressed as the number of deaths below age five per 1,000 live births during a given period.

*** NSCB Resolution No. 12 Series of 2004 - Approving and Adopting the Official Concepts and Definitions for Statistical Purposes of the Selected Sectors: Agriculture, Fishery and Forestry, Foreign Direct Investments, and Tourism**

**** NSCB Resolution No. 6 Series of 2003 - Official Definition of Core Inflation**

***** NSCB Resolution No. 11 Series of 2003 - Approving and Adopting the Official Concepts and Definitions for Statistical Purposes of the Selected Sectors: Prices, Population and Housing, and Tourism**

****** NSCB Resolution No. 15 Series of 2004 - Adoption of a New Official Definition of Unemployment**

******* NSCB Resolution No. 8 Series of 2006 - Approving and Adopting the Official Concepts and Definitions for Statistical Purposes for the Health and Nutrition Sector**

******** NSCB Resolution No. 15 Series of 2006 - Approving and Adopting Six Formulas on the Official Concepts and Definitions for Statistical Purposes for the Education Sector**

********* NSCB Resolution No. 2 Series of 2007 - Approving and Adopting the Official Concepts and Definitions for Statistical Purposes for the Poverty Sector**

Republic of the Philippines
PHILIPPINE STATISTICS AUTHORITY
Region IV-A (CALABARZON)

G/F Bldg. C, Fiesta World Mall
Brgy. Marauoy, Lipa City, Batangas
Email Address: rsso04a@psa.gov.ph
Website: rsso04a.psa.gov.ph